

Revelations from the Apocalypse

Volume I: Here is Wisdom

Second Edition

Doctrine of Two Spirits (a.k.a. The Two Ways & Two Tables of Stone)

Spirit of Good (Life) – Seven Spirits (Inspirations) of God – Positive Motivations

The Path of Truth and Justice - (Righteousness and Perfection)

Symbolized as: Seven Seals, Eyes, Pillars, Candlesticks, and the Temple of God

1. **Truth**, Knowledge, **Enlightenment**, Discernment, **Perfection**
2. **Wisdom**, Insight, **Understanding**, Intelligence, **Ability**
3. **Humility**, Modesty, **Patience**, Empathy, **Piety**
4. **Self-sacrifice**, Courage, **Righteousness**, Integrity, **Virtue**
5. **Compassion**, Helpfulness, **Generosity**, Charity, **Love**
6. **Freewill**, Optimism, **Cooperation**, Harmony, **Joy**
7. **Justice**, Fairness, **Equity**, Safety, **Peace**

Spirit of Evil (Anti-Life) – Seven Inclinations of Iniquity – Negative Urges

The Path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice - (Vanity and Error)

Symbolized as: Marks, Names, Heads, and Images of the Beast

1. **Greed**, Envy, Materialism, Excess, **Money**, Extortion, Usury, Profit, **Wealth**
2. **Falsehood**, Equivocation, Deceit, **Politics**, Hypocrisy, Betrayal, **Fraud**
3. **Ignorance**, Folly, Delusion, Hero Worship, **Religion**, Idolatry, Ritual, Dogma, **Fear**
4. **Arrogance**, Impatience, Selfishness, **Vanity**, Untrustworthiness, Neglect, **Indifference**
5. **Anger**, Insolence, Obstinacy, Callousness, **Jealousy**, Antagonism, Hostility, Malice, **Hate**
6. **Harm**, Aggression, Provocation, Treachery, **Violence**, Cruelty, War, Conquest, **Chaos**
7. **Injustice**, Inequity, Exploitation, **Oppression**, Subjugation, Inquisition, **Enslavement**

This is the refinement of the precept from the *Dead Sea Scrolls* “Community Rule” defining human character and behaviors. The Two Spirits (ways, paths, inspirations) *symbolize* Good and Evil. Each is further divided into seven sub-spirits (qualities and behaviors). This maxim unequivocally reveals our Creator’s true nature and Her “judgments” of humanity prophesied to be delivered by Melchizedek.

Lawrence W. Page II

*He who stands up for the Poor, the Just, the Wise
and
The “Seven Spirits” “before” “God’s Throne”*

TRUTH

JUSTICE

Here is stunning and comprehensive proof that:

- The author of this book is the long-prophesied Messiah, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Teacher of Righteousness, and Melchizedek
- Our Creator exists, and Her long-expected “judgments” of humanity are clearly described by the Doctrine of Two Spirits and encoded within *The Apocalypse*
- The Christianized *Book of Revelation* is a fraudulent and deceptive rewrite of a Hebrew symbolic wisdom text authored by the Teacher of Righteousness
- Christianity, the *New Testament*, and Jesus Christ are Blatant Lies, Strong Delusion, and False Prophecy perpetrated by Rome
- The Vatican is the evil and mysterious remnant of the Babylonian and Roman Empires symbolized in *The Apocalypse*, *Book of Daniel*, and elsewhere
- The Vatican and its secret society cohorts rule Planet Earth through hidden control of all money, politics, and religion
- The three Faiths of Abraham are purposeful deceptions used to hide the activities and true nature of the Vatican and the aristocrats, plutocrats, politicians, and world leaders that conspire with it, precisely as they have done for centuries

The Teacher of Righteousness delivers decisive proof about the Creator of our eleven-dimension holographic universe, karma, astrology, reincarnation, and much more. After painstaking research and reconstruction, he has unsealed *The Apocalypse* for all to understand. It is analyzed word by word and cleansed of Christian fraud to unveil its long-awaited Truth, Wisdom, and Justice. Its ancient wisdom symbology is fully reverse-engineered and documented in the extensive *Apocalypse Symbol Guide*.

Here is *comprehensive proof* the original *Apocalypse* was a symbolically encrypted Hebrew wisdom text encoding prophecy, philosophy, scientific knowledge, and the long-lost ancient Philosopher’s Stone of Melchizedek. It was stolen and fraudulently modified by the founders of Christianity. The true author was the Teacher of Righteousness of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, a.k.a. Jacob the Just (a.k.a. St. “James”).

Lawrence W. Page II is the Teacher of Righteousness ***reincarnated*** who now stands forth as the long-prophesied Messiah and Lion of the Tribe of Juda, the Root of David (a.k.a. Melchizedek, “Archangel” Michael, Moses, Elijah, the Lamb, Branch, and Rod from the Stump of Jesse) to decisively end millennia of Vatican deception, injustice, genocide, false doctrine, and false prophecy. ***Here is Wisdom!!***

Revelations

From The

Apocalypse

Volume I: Here is Wisdom

Second Edition

Acknowledgements:

A great debt of gratitude to a long list of other authors and researchers whose books and web sites assisted my research efforts and helped to lay the groundwork for what I do now.

Also, to all of my loved ones, friends and associates whose patience I surely (and sorely) tested.

Most of all to the Creator of this universe, who shepherded my way through many lifetimes and many millennia and continues to go to great lengths to help me understand the truth about many things.

Revelations

From The

Apocalypse

Volume I: Here is Wisdom

Second Edition

Lawrence W. Page II
*He who stands up for the Poor, the Just, the Wise
and
The “Seven Spirits” “before” “God’s Throne”*

Copyright 2003-2006 by Lawrence W. Page II (a.k.a. Seven Star Hand)

All rights reserved. This book may be freely copied and redistributed without seeking permission as long as no changes are made and you do so for free.

Check the following URLs for future updates:

<http://www.lulu.com/sevenstarhand/>

<http://www.geocities.com/sevenstarhand/>

Second Edition – Update 2.2 (Lulu Press)

Published 5/17/2006

Distributed by Lulu Press and Lightning Source in the United States of America

Table of Contents

Chapter Summary.....	1
Preface It's Symbology, Stupid!	5
Foreword	12
A message from the Author	13
Chapter 1 Lion of the Tribe of Juda–Proofs of Identity.....	17
Chapter 2 Money: The Greatest Lie Ever Told.....	84
Chapter 3 Revelations from the Apocalypse.....	103
Chapter 4 Doctrine of Two Spirits	189
Chapter 5 Understanding the Apocalypse	201
Chapter 6 The Apocalypse Reconstructed	241
Chapter 7 Apocalypse Symbol Guide.....	267
Chapter 8 Revelation Exposed.....	506
Appendices	566
Appendix A Book of Revelation, King James Version	567
Appendix B The Parable Bel and the Dragon.....	593
Appendix C Lawrence W. Page II–Birth Certificate.....	595
Appendix D Photo of the Author	596
Appendix E Natal Chart	597
Appendix F Doctrine of Two Spirits (a.k.a. The Two Ways & Two Tables of Stone).....	598
Appendix G 11Q13.....	599
Appendix H 1QS	602
Appendix I Recommended Reading List.....	605
Appendix J Imagine: Lyrics by John Lennon.....	609
Addenda	610
Addendum 1 Verifiable proof that Armageddon has begun... ..	611
Addendum 2 Hello again class (Posted on allforums.net, on 8/4/05)	621
Addendum 3 This civilization is rotten to the core... ..	624
Addendum 4 Holiday Messages (Posted on Indymedia.org sites worldwide).....	626
Addendum 5 Understanding the End Game of Armageddon	630
Addendum 6 International Cease and Desist Order (Posted on Indymedia sites worldwide) ...	644

Chapter Summary

Preface – It’s Symbology, Stupid!

All ancient religious, mystical and wisdom texts have been shrouded in mystery for millennia for one primary reason: The ability to understand their widely evidenced symbology was lost in antiquity. How do we finally solve these ages-old mysteries? To recast an often-used political adage: It’s [the] symbology, stupid!

Foreword

This is a concise commentary on the book and author by a friend.

A message from the Author

This is a personal message and backgrounder from the author to the reader.

Chapter 1 – Lion of the Tribe of Juda–Proofs of Identity

This first chapter provides extensive proof that the author of this book is the prophesied Lion of the Tribe of Juda, the Lamb, and Melchizedek. It details verifiable proof that 2005/5765 through 2006/5766 is the year-long period *symbolized* as the “end of days” and judgment “day.” This first chapter alone decisively disproves Christianity’s spin on *The Apocalypse*, thereby exposing the prophecies of Jesus Christ as blatant lies. This first chapter further delivers intellectually verifiable proof of the existence of an omnipotent Creator while simultaneously proving that the images and characterizations of “God” and “angels” by all three Faiths of Abraham are verifiably false and purposely fraudulent.

Chapter 2 – Money: The Greatest Lie Ever Told

Humanity has long been deceived and deluded into thinking that money is a positive means to manage life, societies and civilizations. This chapter thoroughly exposes the foundational deceptions associated with the concept of money and how it is actually a severe hardship on every aspect of life and every endeavor that must bear the burden of its unnecessary overhead and resulting stifling complexity. Money severely impedes the quality of life, society, and civilization by spawning myriad horrendous side effects, (poverty, crime, wars, pollution, waste, greed, stress, despair, sickness, etc.), which are all traced directly to its presence, purposeful shortage, and imposed requirement. Money was conceived millennia ago by the priesthood of ancient Babylon to subvert the resources and energies of entire populations for the benefit of a rich and powerful few. This chapter further pierces the ages-old smoke and mirrors surrounding the scourge of money, banking and credit (usury) by exposing their core logic and common denominator math. It exposes the purposeful and well-sculpted math and logic trap imposed upon humanity by the Vatican, its ancient predecessors, and their secret-society cohorts.

Chapter 3 – Revelations from the Apocalypse

The *Book of Revelation* is also called *The Apocalypse*, which means a revealing, an exposé, or a bombshell. This chapter lives up to that definition by demonstrating a series of specific and undeniable proofs of verifiable fraud in the Christianized *Book of Revelation*, which also appear throughout the *New Testament*. The balance of this chapter includes interpretations of several pivotal verses and topics that have been debated and unsolved for centuries.

Chapter 4 – Doctrine of Two Spirits

The “Doctrine of Two Spirits” is the refinement of *Old Testament* wisdom texts and underlies all ancient wisdom about morality, dualism, and karma. The only publicly available ancient source where the foundation for the symbolism of the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” is clearly described is the *Dead Sea Scrolls’* “Community Rule.” An early Christian document called the *Didache* was also clearly derived from the earlier “Community Rule,” and includes a narrative on the “two ways” which is strikingly similar to the earlier Doctrine of Two Spirits and directly matches the title of another Dead Sea Scroll. Unlike the *New Testament’s* deceptive and supernatural spin, the symbolism of “spirit” was used to denote the essence of moral character (marks), qualities and behaviors and to define a “path” or “way” through life, hence the “two ways” of the *Didache* and *Dead Sea Scrolls*. Furthermore, qualities such as truth, falsehood, justice, injustice, humility, patience, charity, goodness, understanding, intelligence and others are unequivocally described as spirits, in stark and utter contrast to its deceptive use throughout the *New Testament*.

Chapter 5 – Understanding *The Apocalypse*

The ancient symbolism used in *The Apocalypse* and other Hebrew prophecies and wisdom texts predates Christianity, modern secret societies, and mystery schools by thousands of years. While in the hands of Christianity, *The Apocalypse* has been completely misinterpreted, recast, and purposely misrepresented. The original Hebrew document was a multi-purpose narrative constructed using layered and synchronized ancient wisdom symbolism. Its true purposes, features, and functionality are detailed in this chapter, further demonstrating that it was a symbolically encrypted Hebrew wisdom text encoding prophecy, philosophy, and scientific wisdom that was stolen and fraudulently modified by the founders of Christianity.

Chapter 6 – *The Apocalypse* Reconstructed

This chapter is an English reconstruction of *The Apocalypse* (a.k.a. *Book of Revelation*), to more closely match the narrative authored by the Teacher of Righteousness of the Yahad/Essene community headquartered at Damascus (Qumran). It has been cleansed of Christian fraud and its symbolism, which is thoroughly translated in the *Apocalypse Symbol Guide*, is underlined to assist decoding and interpretation.

Chapter 7 – Apocalypse Symbol Guide

This is a comprehensive, alphabetical listing of every symbol found in *The Apocalypse* with definitions and cross-references for each. Pivotal symbols and topics from other Hebrew texts are included as well. This chapter is the key to decoding, understanding and interpreting ancient Hebrew wisdom texts and prophecies, as well as a wide range of other ancient wisdom and mysticism. Consequently, the contents of this chapter serve as stark proof that Christianity is a blatant lie based on stolen and recast Yahad/Essene texts and reused ancient mystery school traditions.

Chapter 8 – Revelation Exposed

This is an exposé of the *Book of Revelation* as presented in the *New Testament*. It clearly identifies and explains the many fraudulent changes made to the original narrative by the founders of Christianity. This chapter is included to demonstrate how I uncovered the lies and reconstructed the version in Chapter 6.

Appendices

Appendix A – Book of Revelation, King James Version

This is included for the reader's convenience when comparing the modifications made in Chapters 6 and 8 to the King James Version.

Appendix B – The Parable Bel and the Dragon

This is included to demonstrate that its true purpose was symbolic and allegorical. It was always intended as a historically inspired parable, not accurate history. It is directly relevant to *Old Testament* and *Dead Sea Scroll* references to Belial. It provides additional background to prove that the symbolism of the Great (Red) Dragon in the *Book of Daniel* and *The Apocalypse* are purposeful allusions to the false gods, false doctrine, and religious hierarchies emanating from ancient Babylon and resulting in all three Faiths of Abraham.

Appendix C – Author's Birth Certificate

My birth certificate is included as proof of identity and verification of the dates used in Chapter 1.

Appendix D – Photo of the Author

Appendix E – Natal Chart

My astrological birth chart is included for those interested in interpreting such things.

Appendix F – Doctrine of Two Spirits Outline

This is a standalone copy of the Doctrine of Two Spirits for those wanting a printable copy.

Appendix G – Dead Sea Scroll 11Q13

This Dead Sea Scroll is pivotal to understanding the truth about Melchizedek and the prophesied Jubilee. It clearly demonstrates that there was much more information about me available during this period that was later suppressed by the Vatican to support its lies about the non-existent fantasy messiah most recently called Jesus Christ.

Appendix H – Dead Sea Scroll 1QS

This scroll translation unequivocally demonstrates the proper meaning for the symbolism of “spirit” that was fraudulently recast throughout the *New Testament* by Christianity. It is an excerpt from the “Community Rule”, referred to as the Doctrine of Two Spirits. It clearly demonstrates the now-proven fact that the *Dead Sea Scrolls* are awash with the exact same symbolism that permeates *The Apocalypse* and other sealed Hebrew prophecies and wisdom texts. It serves as another unequivocal proof text for pivotal Hebrew symbolism and as further verification of the true source and authorship of *The Apocalypse*.

Appendix I – Recommended Reading List

This is a list of books and web sites related to topics discussed in this book. They won't all agree with everything I write. I've listed them to provide ready access to independent sources of related knowledge with similar conclusions. This is by no means a comprehensive or authoritative listing; it simply serves as a good starting point for the reader's own research.

Appendix J – Imagine: Lyrics by John Lennon

The vision presented by these lyrics is a crystal clear and concise statement of what this entire book and my many lifetimes of struggle seek to accomplish. John Lennon presented a simple vision that crystallized the wisdom of the ages. It thereby serves as the best possible conclusion to this book.

Addenda – Various articles and web postings

These are articles and analyses covering primary topics of this book and several directly related and pivotal newsworthy events and situations.

Preface

It's Symbology, Stupid!

The topic of symbolism is pivotal to every endeavor related to uncovering the truth about the foundations of ancient Near Eastern and North African religious texts. These texts, which are most often associated with the traditions of all three Faiths of Abraham, are heavily steeped in similar symbolism that is clearly apparent in the very earliest mystical and religious traditions. Similar symbolism is found in archeological, astronomical and astrological settings, as well as in the mystical and wisdom traditions of the earliest civilizations.

It is undeniable that early humanity thought and communicated with a more symbolic mindset than we do today. This is redundantly and consistently proven by the nature of all early alphabets, hieroglyphs, and the consistently symbolic manner that early architecture, art and knowledge were structured. Likewise, the narratives of most ancient wisdom traditions use strikingly similar symbolism within consistent contexts and themes. Furthermore, the use of numeric symbolism was pivotal to every ancient wisdom tradition. It is likewise a central aspect of Hebrew prophecies and wisdom texts and is widely evidenced in ancient archeological sites worldwide. This symbolic mindset is still readily apparent in all non-European societies and was prevalent in most pre-Christian European traditions. This observation leads to the conclusion that the imposition of Christianity is closely associated with the reduction of symbolic thought and its replacement by materialistic literalism.

All ancient religious, mystical and wisdom texts have been shrouded in mystery for millennia. They remain enigmatic for one reason: The ability to understand ancient symbology was lost in antiquity. Consequently, the earliest known texts and traditions treat it as mystery and religion because the ancient cultures at the dawn of our current cycle of civilization were unable to decode them. All of the available evidence demonstrates that the ancient wisdom, mysticism, and religion of Africa and Asia arose using closely related symbolism about similar topics and concepts. This and other evidence clearly alludes to a common source originating in an epoch prior to what we label as recorded history.

It is also blatantly obvious, though regularly obfuscated by many religious leaders, that their canons are not very well understood. This situation exists because the key to the ancient symbolism that permeates them was lost long before their religions were created. What is known is usually kept hidden by the upper echelons of religions and secret societies and obfuscated so low-level adherents don't understand the more esoteric interpretations. None of the Faiths of Abraham can (or will) truly establish the foundations of the ancient texts they evangelize. Consequently, when they represent clearly symbolic texts as literal narrative while insisting they are preaching the "word of God," they are undeniably committing blatant fraud and exploitation. There is no other truthful way to describe the actions of people who claim to "speak for God," when they can't understand the ancient texts they base such claims upon and can't (or won't) prove the origins or reliability of their canons. While religious leaders and proselytizers shrewdly equivocate about the true nature and veracity of their canons, mountains of independently established facts don't lie to us.

Great effort has gone into textual, historical and archeological analysis in the quest to solve these persistent mysteries. Documentary analysis has revealed much about the construction of these texts. Archeology clarifies historical details and challenges certain assertions, but can only solve primary mysteries by uncovering a Rosetta Stone equivalent for ancient symbolism. Discoveries such as the *Nag Hammadi Codexes* and *Dead Sea Scrolls*, though spectacularly insightful, have failed to solve the primary mysteries. Nonetheless, they have provided pivotal evidence about the allegory, parable,

and symbolism of ancient Near East and North African philosophical narratives and traditions. Even so, the primary mysteries remain unsolved. In large part, this is due to stubborn resistance and active obfuscation by religious leaders and adherents who value blind faith and dogma over truth and justice.

This leads us directly to the crux question: How do we finally solve these ages-old mysteries when ignorance and deception are the obvious goals of religious leaders? To recast an often-used political adage: It's [the] symbology, stupid! The only truly reliable way to prove or disprove the claims of all three Faiths of Abraham is to solve the great riddles that persist because the keys to interpreting ancient symbology were lost in antiquity.

That is precisely what I have accomplished and documented in this book. I have verifiably solved many ages-old mysteries by fully reverse-engineering and decrypting the ancient symbology that permeates the canons of all three Faiths of Abraham and other ancient texts. After realizing that I was actually observing an ancient philosophical technology, I treated it like any undocumented computer program and succeeded at reverse engineering, reconstructing, and documenting it. The structure, foundations, rules, purposes, and functionality of ancient North African and Near East wisdom symbology and the long-lost Philosophers' Stone are verifiably reconstituted and documented throughout this book.

As you can see on the cover, my intentions go beyond simply presenting yet another scholarly discussion on ancient texts or biblical criticism. A primary product of decoding the symbology of the ancients is the ability to verifiably establish the origins, purposes, and messages of pivotal ancient texts, before they were recast as religious canons at the dawn of this epoch of civilization. With this understanding comes the undeniable conclusion that a series of originally symbolic wisdom narratives were systematically encoded over the millennia. They were all based on a very specific and ultimately verifiable symbology of such sophistication that it had to originate from an as-yet-unverified source during what we call prehistory. Those wisdom narratives were later modified to become the religious canons of all three Faiths of Abraham.

Contrary to the repeated assertions of Christianity, the pervasive and highly structured symbolism of these ancient texts is not merely casual, cultural, or poetic metaphor. When redundant symbolism is repeatedly used for millennia and is pervasive throughout multiple canons that belong to an ages-old genre of symbolic literature, we are undeniably observing a purposeful and well-developed ancient symbology.

When religious proselytizers go to great lengths misdirecting our focus towards literalism or mere metaphor and away from such obvious facts, they are actively committing fraud. If the purpose of such well-orchestrated obfuscation was merely a scholarly or theatrical exercise, it could be overlooked. But these religions collect vast sums of money based on verifiably false assertions that negatively impact the intellectual and psychological well being of billions. Because religious leaders are purposely using deception and delusion for financial and geopolitical gain, they are clearly committing fraud for the specific purpose of mass exploitation. The same is true of all politicians who use religion to manipulate populations. No religion has ever arisen as the spontaneous expression of a population; they are all created, organized, popularized and imposed by people seeking personal gain. Consequently, when governments give honored status to religion, they are blatantly supporting massive criminal enterprises, which are destructive to the collective well-being of their citizens.

Likewise, contrary to the assertions of all three Faiths of Abraham, much of what has been sold as literal history, miracles, and religious content has now been verified as recast and misinterpreted symbolism, allegory, and philosophical narrative. The very same symbolism that permeates ancient Hebrew texts, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and *The Apocalypse* was purposely recast and methodically misrepresented throughout the *New Testament*. Furthermore, the purported miracles and prophecies associated with Jesus Christ are blatant lies based on recast Hebrew symbolism, misrepresented Greek style allegory, and reused mystery school traditions. Even more enlightening, most of the

narratives containing recast symbolism are rife with historical and geographical error. These observations are not mere opinions but are verified by irrefutable and redundant proof from many sources.

The original purpose for using ancient symbology to construct wisdom texts and prophecies was to transmit philosophical and scientific wisdom into our time by using a methodology that would survive millennia of ignorance, language changes, greedy leaders, and their religions. It also serves to prove that there was an earlier period of civilization during and after the last ice age. This civilization emanated from Africa and had a relatively small population. It was eventually overwhelmed due to the effects of rapid climate change and the population explosions of primitive societies following the ice age. This ancient epoch of civilization is alluded to by the stories of Atlantis, Melchizedek, Enoch, and Noah, among others. Such stories were modified and passed down by subsequent and more primitive societies that lacked the ability to understand ancient wisdom. They instead treated it as literal history, religion, and mysticism. By the time these stories reached the Greeks, they were rife with error due to millennia of misinterpretation.

The texts associated with the Faiths of Abraham are similarly derived from ancient narratives that were wholly symbolic in their original form. The skeletons of ancient symbology are readily observed throughout these canons. Accordingly, such religious texts are likewise rife with false doctrine resulting from millennia of misinterpretation that was further compounded by purposeful embellishment. The same is true of the Babylonian and Egyptian mystery schools that were precursors to modern secret societies and mysticism. These cabals have always sought to gather and hoard secret knowledge for use by ruling classes, which have always included religious leaders. They purposely obfuscated and confounded the true meaning of much ancient symbolism while keeping *what they perceived as truth* hidden from the masses. That tradition has culminated in our time as the Vatican, its religions, secret societies, and the world leaders that belong to them. This occult and mystery oriented ruling class has controlled empires since ancient Egypt and Babylon. That situation is symbolized in the *Book of Daniel* as the four-metal image/beast and as Mystery Babylon in *The Apocalypse*.

This book contains the keys to proving that the texts of all three Faiths of Abraham purposely and knowingly incorporate elements of Egyptian and Babylonian religion and mysticism. The true purpose of religion is to impose ignorance and to obscure so-called hidden knowledge from the masses. This is further reinforced by evidence presented by a long list of other authors and researchers.

This first volume focuses most directly on *The Apocalypse*, because it was purposely and specifically designed to serve as the eventual code-key and proof-text for understanding ancient wisdom symbology. Once you understand the symbology of *The Apocalypse*, you can easily discern the foundations of all sealed Hebrew texts and readily decode and interpret them.

The symbology displayed in these ancient texts purposely models the long-lost Philosophers' Stone of Melchizedek, which was never a method of creating gold from base metals. That explanation results from misinterpreted symbolism and purposeful misdirection. It is instead a body of encoded ancient wisdom based on several related and synchronized symbologies. It is also symbolized as the Ark of the Covenant and the Holy Grail and alluded to by the symbolism of the Grail Stone and Two Tables of Stone. The gem and stone symbolism throughout Hebrew texts and their derivatives allude to this ancient wisdom framework. The "two tables of stone" carried (conveyed) within the "ark" is also misinterpreted symbolism. It is in fact the same wisdom as the Doctrine of Two Spirits and the Two Ways mentioned in the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and later misrepresented in the *Didache*. The literal text of the Ten Commandments, which was supposedly written on "Two Tables of Stone," was actually inserted within an earlier symbolic narrative by Babylonian-inspired Israelite priests and scribes following their release from Babylonian exile (Zerubbabel).

Similarly, the story of Moses “going to the top of a mountain” to receive wisdom was an original symbolic narrative that was later embellished by the Aaronic priesthood. It is no coincidence that pivotal Hebrew stories and prophecies include water, clouds and mountaintops in clearly symbolic narratives. The very same symbolism is closely associated with the seeking of wisdom in other philosophical traditions. The original symbolism was later merged with Babylonian and Egyptian elements to become Israel’s state religion—exactly as Moses warned would happen. In fact, Aaron’s Rod, the Gold Calf, and the story of the Exodus all symbolize the ancient tribes of Israel rejecting the wisdom delivered by Moses. They instead turned to an Egyptian-inspired religion created by Levite priests that included animal sacrifice, which later incorporated other Semitic and Babylonian mysticism.

It is already widely recognized that the *Old Testament* (Torah and Tanakh), the *New Testament*, and the *Quran* suffer from errors in translation and interpretation. Translators and earlier scribes changed many references to the Lord, (Melchizedek or “Archangel” Michael) to refer to God and vice versa. Likewise, the terms El and Elohim were regularly mistranslated as God, though Elohim is a plural term. It appears that this was part of a concerted effort to purge symbolism misinterpreted as signifying multiple gods. In fact, they were symbolic references to the Creator’s nature (Seven Spirits of God, wisdom’s seven pillars, etc.) and were rewritten to literally refer to a singular Lord, God, Holy Spirit, or to many fantasy angels. Consequently, most of the symbolized philosophy like Solomon’s seal, Solomon’s Temple, the seven pillars of wisdom, the Doctrine of Two Spirits, the Two Ways, Seven Spirits, and Seven Eyes in *The Apocalypse* and *Book of Zechariah* were recast to fit Babylonian-inspired images of a powerful male god. It is no mere coincidence that all of the specifically named fantasy angels have the root “El” within their names. Likewise, the titles Melchizedek and Archangel Michael” contain the root “El.” Due to translation and interpretation errors further compounded by purposeful embellishment, the religions of ancient Israel and Juda were rife with false doctrine. It is therefore undeniable that the state religions of ancient Israel involved the worship of lies and errors.

When you understand that the post-Babylonian-exile state religion was based on ignorance of the original wisdom symbology and further compounded by the strong desire to accumulate wealth and power, it is undeniable that modern Judaism, Christianity, and Islam represent greatly compounded error, ignorance, false doctrine, and verifiable deception. Furthermore, the images of the “gods” expounded by these religions are based on a morass of verifiable misinterpretation, embellishment, deception, and false doctrine. This leads to no other conclusion except that these religions are worshipping false images of the Creator, hence false gods. This is precisely the message of the Hebrew saints, sages, and prophets who consistently and invariably chastised rich and powerful religious and political leaders for their greed, arrogance, and fraud.

One of Moses’ last pronouncements to the priests of Israel was that he knew they were going to modify the wisdom he delivered by bending it to their own selfish aims. I now deliver verifiable proof that the Hebrew prophets and sages opposed religion and thereby mistrusted the religious and political leadership whom they knew would modify and embellish prophecies and wisdom texts. Once you truly understand the symbology, these facts are easily and redundantly verified. Consequently, the symbology of the original texts purposely encoded a loud and resounding message: Religion is ignorance, deception, and strong delusion; unquestioning faith, belief and worship are the refuges of fools and the chosen tools of deceivers.

The original wisdom texts were all constructed using the symbology of the ancient Philosophers’ Stone. Later derivative texts reused the original symbolism because of its mysterious and inspirational qualities and because certain stories told in a certain manner had grown to represent the core of ancient traditions. The creators of the ancient symbology fully anticipated and prepared for the fraudulent activities of future religious and political leaders. Accordingly, the resulting wisdom

texts were purposefully designed to endure and survive millennia of tampering, misrepresentation, and misinterpretation.

In the course of reading this book you will discover:

- Proof of the source, nature, and meaning of ancient symbolism.
- Proof that the texts of all three Faiths of Abraham and related mystical traditions are based on this symbolism.
- Proof that current religious texts are based on earlier symbolic texts that were rewritten and recast by religious leaders and scribes.
- The use of the symbology throughout these texts is redundant, consistent, and in verifiable contexts, thereby demonstrating that their origins were symbolic wisdom narratives, not religion.

Consequently, several facts and conclusions emerge from these realizations:

- Much of what these religions and mystery schools assert is verifiably false.
- These assertions are not mere mistakes but are purposely fraudulent and deceptive.
- Christianity is by far the most dishonest and deceptive of all three of these religions.
- Any religious leader or scholar with minimal intelligence who has spent years exploring these texts and who still insists they are literal history is delusional and/or purposely deceptive.
- The assertions by all three Faiths of Abraham that their texts are the unmodified “word of God” or were delivered by angels are verifiably fraudulent.
- Every single story about supernatural occurrences is based on misinterpreted and/or misrepresented symbolism and/or rehashed from earlier mystery school traditions.
- The original texts focused on wisdom, philosophy, and prophecy, and repeatedly spoke out against the ignorance and deception of religion.
- The wisdom symbology evident in these texts is more than 6000 years old and is tightly synchronized with the Hebrew alphabet, calendar, and the Zodiac.
- All three of these religions contain purposeful deception perpetrated by religious, monetary, and political leaders throughout the last several millennia.
- The association of the original authors of the original symbolic wisdom texts with the Creator of the universe is now verifiable and intellectually demonstrable. Consequently, the existence of a Creator of this universe is verified.
- The images and assertions about the Creator by these religions are purposely false; therefore, the gods portrayed by these religions are false.
- The original Hebrew calendar was solar-based and its creation was purposely and verifiably synchronized with the original prophecies and wisdom texts.
- Most ancient religions and mystery schools are based on texts using the same ancient symbology, which can now be shown to have long-predated all of them.
- This ancient symbology and associated wisdom originated on the African continent and predates both Egyptian and Mesopotamian civilizations.
- None of the empires and societies of this epoch have ever fully deciphered the wisdom of the ancients. It is therefore undeniable that it remained a mystery to them because it predated all of them.
- The Great Sphinx perfectly embodies this ancient symbology and is significant evidence that it probably predates Egyptian civilization, as already demonstrated using other knowledge.
- The Great Sphinx is the symbol for the Lion of the Tribe of Juda, and its African face is obvious and undeniable, regardless of repeated assertions that it is the image of later Egyptian pharaohs.

Once you've gained the ability to understand ancient symbology and can discern the truth of the above conclusions, further revelations flow from this knowledge:

- Decoding the symbology and interpreting the translated texts proves that Christianity's assertions about Jesus Christ and associated prophecies are blatantly false and purposely deceptive.
- Every single one of the assertions of miracles attributed to the fantasy Jesus Christ are rewritten Hebrew symbolism taken from prophecies and narratives about me.
- Both Judaism and Islam lend support to the existence of Jesus Christ and are likewise lying about this and many other topics.
- With the understanding that Christianity and Jesus Christ are purposeful deceptions, it is undeniable that stories about the Holy Grail and Mary Magdalene are recast symbolic narratives and allegory originally symbolizing the Teacher of Righteousness and the feminine characterization of wisdom. The very same symbolism is used to portray Sophia and King Solomon's intimate relationship with wisdom.
- On the other hand, it proves that the symbology of the *original* Hebrew texts was purposeful, structured, and encoded great wisdom, as has long been asserted. Consequently, a major byproduct of that wisdom is to expose how religions recast and embellished ancient wisdom texts into purposeful deception.
- Likewise, most of the allusions to angels are recast and/or misinterpreted symbolism further embellished to support a long list of literal fantasy angels living in an equally fanciful heaven.
- Many of the Hebrew texts contain legitimate wisdom and prophecy, though it is necessary to identify the original symbolic elements, strip away the religious embellishments, and reconstruct the original narratives as I have done with *The Apocalypse*.

Once you fully understand that these religions are purposely fraudulent and their true focus is the manipulation and exploitation of entire populations, many other things become abundantly clear.

- These religions are the products of human deceivers and represent great fraud and great injustice upon the entire human race.
- Once you can prove that these religions are the work of greedy, arrogant and deceptive men, you also know such actions are directly counter to the wisdom of our Creator. Consequently, the ages old veil is stripped away and all the evidence leads directly to the Vatican as the secret source and controller of all three Faiths of Abraham.
- The Vatican and its Roman predecessor had a direct hand in the creation of all three Faiths of Abraham, as evidenced by their texts and many historical facts. It still secretly controls all three.
- Christianity serves as the primary cover story to hide the true nature and activities of the Vatican, which is the mysterious power behind the New World Order and other international deceptions.
- The Vatican and world leaders have long conspired together to attain and maintain wealth and power through great deception and cruelty, precisely as the *Book of Daniel* and *The Apocalypse* symbolize.
- All three Faiths of Abraham are products of the ancient priesthood and mystery schools that emanated from ancient Babylon and Egypt. They secretly controlled the primary empires that resulted in western civilization, precisely as the *Book of Daniel* symbolizes.
- The Vatican is the modern incarnation of that ancient priesthood and is the remnant of all four ancient empires as symbolized in the *Book of Daniel*, *The Apocalypse*, and elsewhere.
- The Vatican is the secret power center and capitol of the worldwide empire symbolized as Mystery Babylon in *The Apocalypse*.

- The Vatican is also the secret remnant of the Roman Empire, which has remained intact and actively accumulating wealth and power throughout history. It now secretly rules the entire planet in coordination with the religious, monetary, and political leaders that belong to its secret societies.
- When you understand that the Vatican secretly controls all three Faiths of Abraham and the leadership of most nations, it becomes obvious and undeniable that wars, terrorism, poverty and most of the struggle and suffering of humanity are purposely engineered through widespread Machiavellian manipulation and conspiracy.

Not only have I decisively and verifiably exposed the lies of all three Faiths of Abraham, thereby proving the true nature of the Vatican, I have solved many ages-old mysteries and given humanity the ability to understand ancient symbology and the wisdom it encodes. More importantly, I have given humanity the ability to intellectually verify the existence and the true nature of the Creator of this universe. Furthermore, the assertions of all religions about the nature of their “gods,” the sources of their texts, and their relationship to the Creator (which are their primary claims to authority), are now decisively and irretrievably exposed as blatant lies.

Based on a mountain of evidence, which includes the keys to recovering much ancient wisdom, I now prove to humanity that I am Melchizedek, reincarnated, the primary servant of the Creator of this universe, on this planet. I am the ancient sage and symbologist who labored through many lifetimes authoring much of the ancient wisdom and prophecy that religious leaders recast to serve their own greedy and deceptive purposes. I now reveal many long-hidden truths, thus exposing the deceptions of religious, political and monetary leaders and imparting substantial wisdom to all of humanity, *not just to some self-chosen few*.

Foreword

When I was young, I was a seeker of the Way, the Truth, and the Light. I looked in organized religions around me and found some confusing and troubling beliefs. I attended various Christian churches, Jewish synagogues, Buddhist temples, and Sufi dances; I listened to various gurus, lamas, priests and rabbis. I engaged anyone I could in philosophical dialog. I read every book I could find by or about all the great saints and mystics. I meditated and prayed for enlightenment. I lived as pure a life as I was able, to be ready for the “Truth” when it found me.

It has been clear to me that there was a greater power that listened to me and seemed to answer my prayers. It was also evident to me that there is a greater purpose and order to the universe than those which most of us perceive on this very gross level of existence.

I would describe myself as a metaphysician. It seemed to me that all people believed they were on the right path and who was I to tell them otherwise? Yet, I have continued to search for the signal...

A signal can be described as a pattern in the noise and as a message. One only has to determine the code, language, or symbols of that signal to understand it. This can be a difficult, challenging and confusing task.

I, like many, have read the entire Bible. I revisited the safer and “prettier” parts such as the Songs of Solomon and the gospel of Luke. I blanched at the bloody and deceitful parts of the *Old Testament* and determined them to be politically inspired and badly written ethnocentric bits of history. I dismissed Revelation as being too confusing. It was too convoluted a puzzle to tackle when there were so many other sources of inspiration out there.

Enter the Lion. He turned out to have the very qualifications needed to decode this paradoxical book. He spent years as a database programmer, writing his own brilliant code, as well as doggedly deciphering others’ code in order to understand and improve it. He was a small business owner, which is not a position for the faint of heart. He is a lover of puzzles and a challenger of enigmas and mysteries. He knows how to use the resources and tools available in this modern age in order to decipher a work that was created to defy the meddling of those that would use it for their own evil purposes. He has used every means at his disposal to verify and crosscheck his work: databases, computer searches, dictionaries, thesauruses, spreadsheets, the works of others including the books of *Daniel* and *Zechariah* of the *Old Testament*. He has endeavored to make no mistake in his work, as any good programmer would error-check his code before releasing a new software version.

Ignoring all else, these assets alone make him uniquely qualified to decipher one of the greatest puzzles of all time, set forth to be decoded at the right time, by the right person. The Lion has unequivocally unraveled a message that is compelling, and extremely difficult to deny. The more I research his results, the less I can refute his findings. He has simply left no room for error.

I invite you to not blindly take his word for anything. Do your own research. Test his findings. Question everything. Apply these tests: Does the meaning of the symbol work in every instance? Does it follow the same context and rules as all the other symbols in its class? For instance, is the symbol “day” used in the same context as “hour” and “year”? Do they always follow the “times 360” rule?

Draw your own conclusions, with an open mind, and with an eye towards the truth. Happy hunting!

A friend,
October, 2004

A message from the Author

Hello, my name is Lawrence William Page II. Many people know me as Buddy Page. At the release of the first edition of this book, I am a 50-year old African-American male, author, researcher, and former software engineer and entrepreneur. As you will come to understand as you read through this first book, I am also the long-expected Hebrew Messiah and Lion of the Tribe of Juda (Yehuda).

I was born August 11th (month of Leo the Lion), 1955 (Chinese year of the Sheep) in Victoria, Texas. Furthermore, the Grand Cross alignment and Solar Eclipse of August 11th, 1999 was my 44th birthday and the second Grand Cross alignment, just six days later on August 17th, 1999, was on my mother's birthday.

As you can see from my date of birth, I was a newborn during the Chinese Year of the Sheep, astrologically marking me as a Lamb, and during the month of Leo, astrologically marking me as a Lion. My mother was also born during the month of August and under the sign of Leo, which further marks me as a lion's whelp. I prove to you in the first chapter of this book—*beyond disproof*—that I am indeed the long prophesied “Lion” of the tribe of Juda (Yehuda) the Root of David and the “Lamb.” I am the individual long symbolized as the Branch, the Stem, the Shoot and the Rod from the Stump of Jesse (King David's father), as symbolized in the Hebrew *Book of Isaiah*, *The Apocalypse*, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and elsewhere. I am the reincarnated Teacher sought after in the “East” and by the ancient Hebrews who were headquartered at the outpost community of Damascus (Qumran), of *Dead Sea Scrolls* fame. I am the one called the Teacher of Righteousness by the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, whom the so-called Christian fathers have *fraudulently* recast as “Saint ‘James’, the Lord's Brother.”

I was of African descent and from the tribe of Juda in that lifetime and therefore, I am again in this lifetime. I am the long-suffering servant of our Creator and the soul long known as Melchizedek, Moses, and Elijah, among other identities. I am also called the “Archangel” Michael and Ahura Mazda by some religions. Never trust what any religion has to say about the subject of gods, angels, spirits, and the messiah, or much else. You have been told many, many, lies that I now stand forth to refute, with a vengeance.

Although Christians have called me St James, that name is a blatant lie, like many other lies throughout the *New Testament*. I am the faithful witness to events long past and I tell you now, without equivocation, that Christianity is one of the greatest deceptions and delusions of all time and the greatest effort at identity theft in history. It is thereby the worst of the false prophets because its founders and leaders knowingly crafted blatant deceptions and sold them as “God-given” prophecies spoken by a fantasy messiah and false god. It is followed closely by both Judaism and Islam as transgressors against truth, wisdom, and justice.

Contrary to Vatican assertions over the centuries, I was both the Messiah and the reincarnation of Elijah during the second temple period of ancient Israel and I was killed by Roman agents and conspirators, who were among the founders of Christianity. Rome *thereafter* created Christianity to replace their aging myths and delusions and to scapegoat others for their crimes. They have blatantly lied about almost everything associated with the founding of Christianity. Is there any doubt that there is always evil in the wake of Christianity and the other so-called Faiths of Abraham? Greedy and arrogant men created these and most other religions as a means to grow wealthy and powerful, while hiding behind deceptive veils. They have modified the wisdom texts of saints, sages, and prophets and recast and embellished them to form strong lies leading to strong delusion.

Always remember that all ancient peoples used symbolism much more than we do now. It is undeniable that the founders and leaders of these religions took that symbolism and presented it to their followers as literal concepts, for the most part. They were great deceivers and most present-day

religious leaders are more deluded than their followers are. Knowingly pretending to speak for the Creator to gain power and wealth is a great abomination. Consequently, our Creator reserved me for the specific purpose of delivering Her long-awaited judgments and justice upon such scoundrels and charlatans. Anyone persisting in such activities after reading this information will have a very, very long time to regret such foolish decisions. Furthermore, anyone continuing to support or assist religious, monetary, or political leaders to maintain their power or wealth, in any manner whatsoever, is arrogantly defying your own Creator and will suffer the appropriate consequences. *You have been forewarned!*

Though I can confidently say these things now, it has been a major undertaking and a great struggle to prove these assertions, beyond disproof, and now to be able to do something effective about them. I can assure you that recovering past-life knowledge, wisdom, and deeds of this sort and then proving them, even with the help of our Creator, is no minor undertaking. *The Apocalypse* has been my ace in the hole for this endeavor. I won't dwell on many of the details that led me to these understandings just yet, but it has been both a difficult and an amazing journey. I've long had past-life memories of some very puzzling scenarios and knowledge that I tried to bury because they were out of place in this difficult and confusing world. I've always known I was different from everyone else and struggled to understand why and how. It has proven a great source of distress for most of this lifetime. Being an African-American male in an inherently unjust society has made it even more difficult. Consequently, I've always struggled with money, but I now understand this was the Creator's way of forcing me to pierce the primary deceptions and gain the determination and wisdom necessary to defeat them. Being intelligent and hard working simply isn't enough to succeed in this absurdly vain and unjust society. I was just no good at greed and all the other base emotions and behaviors necessary to succeed in this perverse, money-driven, and sad excuse for a civilization.

Following September 11, 2001, I was in shock like most other people. I knew I had to do something, and even considered joining the CIA or some such path to participate. But as I paid close attention to how our government was reacting, I smelled a very big rat. I already mistrusted George W. Bush. I met him face-to-face at a HOSTS Corp. educational conference in Texas, when I worked for them as a software engineer during the early to mid 1990's. I knew then there was something very wrong with that boy. He also spent too much time talking about prisons and punishment when he was supposed to be giving an educational speech. Besides, I have the ability to reach out and discern a person's true character. When I encountered George W. Bush, I felt something crucial was missing in his make-up. Something very important was wrong with him, and now I know I was 100% correct about him, then and now.

My ongoing struggles and despair over money and the sad nature of world affairs put me into such a state of mind that I actively prepared to commit suicide. I was wrapping up my affairs and was ready to try another lifetime because this one seemed pointless. I was never much interested in religion per se, only the more spiritual and philosophical paths. I'm an avid reader and I think outside of the box, most of the time. But at that moment of great distress I found myself asking the Creator for some sort of proof so I'd know if it were a mistake to commit suicide. Boy was I shocked when I started getting answers. I wasn't sure initially who was communicating with me, but the thoughts were clear, focused, and they weren't my own. I won't dwell on this much, but I do want you to know that *She* most definitely does exist and all three so-called Faiths of Abraham have told some very big lies.

I've long wanted to write a book dealing with the sad condition of this world. After this deceptive "war on terror" and other events, I was finally sufficiently motivated. Watching that mindless idiot (Dubya) with his dark and shriveled soul gleefully trampling Truth and Justice while blatantly lying about his true motives and loyalties was too much to take. I had already suffered through one bankruptcy under his father's handling of the economy and was just getting on my feet again. Then, when George Jr. did exactly the same thing, I saw a pattern emerge that was too obvious to ignore. I

was fuming mad and decided to expose their lies, somehow. I knew they were pulling a fast one again and decided to dig until I understood exactly what they were doing. That led me to produce my first treatise, titled “The Foundation Economy.” After completing that one, I knew it was a good start, but the rich would still be rich and would undoubtedly use their ill-gotten wealth and power to regain control. So, I kept digging, striving, and thinking about true solutions to humanity’s long-term struggles.

After completing “The Foundation Economy” treatise, I was drawn to the *Book of Revelation* as part of my research for the planned book. As I began to dig and research that angle, I began to realize that it was much more legitimate and structured than I had ever expected. My software engineering experience enabled me to recognize that I was dealing with a system of structured symbology. Furthermore, many clues were pointing to me and to some of those strange past-life memories I mentioned earlier. I was now hooked and began making steady progress unraveling the many puzzles and riddles and eventually reached a point of no return. Whenever I hit an impasse I’d ask the Creator for help and She responded in various ways. Sometimes direct thoughts, sometimes dreams, and sometimes the most unexpected though completely relevant events and coincidences. I have been given a solid, ongoing, and undeniable demonstration of Her existence. You have no idea how this has changed my view of reality. I also eventually understood that She was strongly validating many of my earlier conclusions about the dishonesty of religion and the deceitful nature of the concepts of money and politics.

You can now see the results of some of my work in this book. I have much more data, notes, research, and memories, but I had to release pivotal aspects of it this year. What I’ve given you is a solid “proof of concept” that will decisively prove many things—most importantly that our Creator exists and that She opposes money, religion, and politics. Also, that our governments and the Vatican have long conspired to deceive and enslave us all. The Vatican is the true hidden ruler of Planet Earth and they are behind much terrorism, conflict, and suffering. They are the secret power behind Freemasonry, the Skull and Bones, the Illuminati, the New World Order, and much more. Consequently, most of what you know about the history of all three Faiths of Abraham are blatant lies. However, Christianity is by far the biggest lie. You will know, without a shadow of a doubt, that the rich leaders of the Vatican and Christianity are the focus of the Creator’s great indignation. The Vatican is pulling the strings of all the world’s governments and terrorist organizations. They also control international banking and are ultimately responsible for all the evil that it and the excesses of globalism cause. The Bush family, the so-called Neo-Cons, most world leaders, and many of their cohorts are Vatican operatives and co-conspirators.

You will soon understand that I am here to help bring about what I always promised would transpire and that the time of long-prophesied events is now. Understand clearly that the scoundrels in the Vatican and their cohorts will attempt to kill me and attempt to maintain your captivity within their deceptive New World Order. That is one reason I’ve given you so much information in this first volume. Spread it rapidly, strive to truly understand it, and help to ensure my continued safety in this lifetime. I’ll be doing my part, but I expect much help from you as well. Thanks in advance.

Included in this book is much of the information that billions of people have been waiting centuries to learn. I would like to have polished it further, but our Creator obviously thinks the time is ripe, or She wouldn’t have put me here at this time. Remember that I never claimed to be infallible or divine. I may make editing mistakes in this book. I am “one like unto a son of man.” I am no more or less the *literal* “Son of God,” than are you. Such titles were wholly symbolic, like “sons of light”, “keepers of the way”, “those who walk the perfect path”, and so on. Your religious leaders have always purposely misrepresented ancient symbolism to profit from your ignorance. I am “anointed” by our Creator and chosen for this task because I chose to seek wisdom and understand Her true expectations and plans for humanity, through my own free will. The very same path was and still is

open to you. I am the pathfinder and I freely give you the key to the door that leads out of this self-made perdition and towards a true paradise for all.

I have very specific “God-given” tasks to accomplish and goals to reach. I’m now counting on all of you to assist me by spreading this information far and wide and rapidly. That’s why I freely give you the products of lifetimes of labor and self-sacrifice. You may download and reprint this and subsequent books freely. You are strongly encouraged to give them to as many people as possible, and as quickly as possible. Please excuse the need to also use for-profit publishers, but its best to put more books in more hands in less time, since many people don’t have ready access to good computers and printers. Please help me to ensure that everyone in the world understands this wisdom, *as soon as possible*.

I will often sound harsh and indignant throughout this book. Always remember that I do this for all of you so you can live in a world free of evil and despair in the shortest time possible. I sincerely want and need your help in this endeavor. I’m not greedy nor a deceiver, like most of our so-called leaders. I’m a poor man and I am your friend and ally. I’ve struggled and suffered through this earthly purgatory with you for many, many lifetimes; ***please return the favor now!***

The Vatican, world leaders, both George W. Bushes, and all of their cronies and allies are your enemies and enemies of our Creator. They have long conspired to remain rich and powerful while keeping you deceived, deluded, and struggling. They are liars, murderers, and arch criminals. *Treat them as such!*

Here is Wisdom...

L.W. Page II–The Lion of the Tribe of Juda, a.k.a. the Lamb, a.k.a. Melchizedek

Chapter 1

Lion of the Tribe of Juda—Proofs of Identity

Note:

I reveal verifiable evidence unrecognized by most other authors. As you read through these, keep asking yourself; how many coincidences are necessary to prove an intelligent signal in the noise? A primary focus of this chapter is to present proof of verifiable patterns that form a strong "signal in the noise," hence signs, symbolism, and other knowledge that directly match key ancient texts. These provide massively redundant evidence that these ancient texts purposely encode proof of many things that are directly contrary to the assertions of all Three Faiths of Abraham, and others.

Some of this proof is in the form of redundant numeric symbolism that appears in a wide range of areas, which are verifiably related, including synchronized astronomical alignments, human calendar systems, key Hebrew texts, and recent events. The quantity, synchronization, redundancy, and consistency of these observations far outweigh any chance that they are mere coincidence. My descriptions of these numeric patterns and symbolism are not to be confused with mysticism and numerology. Their purpose and function are to serve as verification of precise knowledge and to demonstrate an intelligent source behind these redundant patterns (signs and signals in the noise). The nature of these signs and symbolism and their verifiable synchronization with key wisdom texts, prophecies and specific Hebrew calendar cycles serve to prove the validity of certain aspects of certain texts while exposing others as fraudulent. While these texts, signs, and symbolism present verification of the existence and true nature of our Creator and of Her Messiah, they alternately prove that many religious claims, doctrine, and prophecies are blatant lies.

I refer to other books and web sites that support much of what I describe and demonstrate which are listed in Appendix I. Some of them present significant additional evidence that Christianity, the stories of Jesus Christ, and other religions are purposeful lies. They won't agree with everything I describe. Nevertheless, they serve to demonstrate significant patterns of long-term deception perpetrated by all three Faiths of Abraham and by the concept of religion in general. I bolster many of their conclusions while disproving others. Three good examples are the books James: The Brother of Jesus, by Robert Eisenman, The Christ Conspiracy by Acharya S, and The Jesus Puzzle by Earl Doherty. They each provide extensive analysis of different aspects of verifiable patterns of deception and glaring inconsistencies in the Bible and regarding Christianity's blatant and verifiable borrowing from earlier religious and mystical traditions to fabricate the stories of Jesus Christ. The combination of this book and the efforts of a long list of other authors and researchers now serve as decisive and irrefutable proof that all three Faiths of Abraham and the concept of religion are based on blatant deception, purposely formulated to produce obfuscation, misdirection, and strong delusion.

As dictated by the requirement to verify my identity, I must temporarily eschew humility to decisively establish the unequivocal truth about many pivotal topics. I am normally uncomfortable focusing on myself to the extent necessary to accomplish this deed, but the sad and lowly state of human affairs leaves me no other choice. There are millennia of lies to reverse and some of the most damaging have been stories and prophecies about the false god and fantasy messiah, most recently called Jesus Christ. I decisively expose many lies to verify the truth about our Creator and the pivotal topics of angels, spirits, the messiah, and much other ancient symbolic wisdom. Since all previous philosophies and scholarly appeals have utterly failed to end humanity's great afflictions, wisdom dictates that I take another path to be successful. Keep this self-evident truism in mind as you read this book.

To fully understand all of the ancient symbolism I use, especially the underlined symbols in the verses quoted herein, refer to Chapter 7, “Apocalypse Symbol Guide.”

Introduction

My name is Lawrence William Page II, known to friends and associates as Buddy Page. I was born in Victoria, Texas, USA, on August 11, 1955, during the Chinese Year of the Sheep and the astrological month of Leo the Lion. *If you haven't read the preface, I suggest you do so now before continuing any further!*

I now stand forth in this lifetime to reveal myself to the world and decisively prove—*beyond any shadow of a doubt*—that I am the long-prophesied Messiah and Teacher *alluded to* by the texts of all three Faiths of Abraham, *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and the prophecies of many cultures.

As you can see from my date of birth, I was a newborn during the Chinese Year of the Sheep, astrologically marking me as a Lamb, and during the month of Leo, astrologically marking me as a Lion. My mother was also born during the month of August (17th) and under the sign of Leo, which further marks me as a lion's whelp. Both my birthday and my mother's birthday were marked by the August 11th, 1999 solar eclipse and Grand Cross alignment and the August 17th, 1999 Grand Cross alignment which occurred just six days later. These two unprecedented astronomical alignments, and the associated math, signs, timing, and links to pivotal symbolism in *The Apocalypse*, the cycles of the Hebrew calendar, and other Hebrew texts serve as irrefutable proof of the truth. They also serve as primary keys to exposing and disproving many of the blatant lies of all three so-called Faiths of Abraham.

I prove to you in this first chapter—*beyond disproof*—that I am the individual long prophesied and *symbolized* as the “Lion” of the tribe of Juda (Yehuda), the Root of David and the “Lamb.” I have long been referred to as the Branch, the Stem, the Shoot, and the Rod from the Stump of Jesse (King David's father), as described in the Hebrew *Book of Isaiah*, *The Apocalypse*, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and elsewhere. I am the reincarnated Teacher sought after in the “East” and by the ancient Hebrews from the outpost community of Damascus (Qumran), of *Dead Sea Scrolls* fame. I am the one called the Teacher of Righteousness by the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, whom the so-called Christian fathers *fraudulently* recast as “Saint James, the Lord's Brother.” The prophecies and traditions of many other cultures have also predicted my advent. I now stand forth to deliver upon the collective expectations of humanity.

Any claim of this nature requires extraordinary proof, and that is precisely the purpose and focus of this book. I first deliver verifiable proof of the truth of my current and pivotal past identities and proof that this is the exact time prophesied by many ancient Hebrew texts. This chapter is merely the first layer of proof. But I assure you, it will open your eyes to the undeniable facts that our Creator exists and that I am Her long serving and promised Messiah/Teacher. Furthermore, I decisively prove that the stories of Jesus Christ and the *New Testament* are blatant lies, and all three so-called Faiths of Abraham (and most other religions) are purposeful deception and strong delusion stretching back to the time of ancient Babylon, and before. Though there is both truth and wisdom to be found in many of these texts, there are also many errors and purposeful falsehoods. Many of their canons are based on the rewritten and recast works of ancient sages, prophets, and saints who belonged to none of these religions. They were all wise servants of our Creator, not of arrogant and deceptive men. Nor were they deluded followers of such transparent illusions. All religion is man-made error, folly, and foolishness, pure and simple. I will not equivocate on this conclusion one iota. Look at our world and all the ignorance, arrogance, injustice, and chaos that accompany religion and its leaders. Make no mistake about it, my purpose is to end the ignorance and blatant lies associated with both religion and mysticism. My efforts are focused on separating error, deception, and delusion from the truth and thereby imparting wisdom about our Creator, the true nature of life, and of this universe. By doing so,

I prove that all religions are false doctrine, to varying degrees. More specifically, the gods depicted by all three Faiths of Abraham are false images of the Creator based on long-term error and confusion emanating from ancient Israel's close association with ancient Egypt and Babylonia. Hence, all three Faiths of Abraham are worshipping false gods and false doctrine.

With that thought in mind, understand that religion is rife with error and deception. Consequently, so are the majority of religious views about the Creator and what is meant by the title "Messiah." Our wise and compassionate Creator would never validate anything so misguided as religion. Therefore, Her Messiah would likewise never support any religion to the detriment of truth, justice, and compassion. More to the point, the expectation that a messiah would only serve members of one religion is absolute folly and foolishness, as is the concept of worshipping anyone or anything in this universe, whether Messiah, hero, or idol. For that reason, hero-worship is listed as one of the behaviors under the Seven Spirits of Evil. My purpose is not to seek or validate worship of anything, but to end that foolishness, forever. I was given the title "Teacher of Righteousness" to unequivocally illustrate that my role is that of sage and teacher. My purpose is to deliver truth, justice and wisdom and thereby give humanity the ability to end the evil that bedevils this civilization and all life on this planet. From this point forward, when I use the term messiah, think messenger and teacher. As I will demonstrate throughout this book, righteousness is properly defined as zeal for the path of truth and justice. Zeal for anything else is folly and error, pure and simple. Never forget that hero-worship is one of humanity's greatest follies, which I clarify in detail in subsequent chapters.

In the balance of this book, I further demonstrate that I have undeniably and verifiably "unsealed" *The Apocalypse* and thereby given humanity the long-promised key to understanding and interpreting all of the "sealed" (symbolically encoded) Hebrew prophecies and wisdom texts. *The Apocalypse* has always encoded the ancient Philosophers' Stone of Melchizedek. Thereby, it serves as the "master key" for decoding and understanding much other ancient wisdom. All true Hebrew wisdom texts and prophecies were authored using ancient structured symbolism based on the Philosophers' Stone of Melchizedek. This ancient philosophical construct (wisdom prism) was engineered using a series of interdependent and synchronized bodies of symbolized wisdom that accurately model various aspects of life in this universe, throughout its multiple dimensions. The symbology is tightly synchronized with recognizable physical universe realities to permit anyone with an understanding of physical properties to model and deduce philosophical and spiritual wisdom. It was purposely designed to survive the ravages of millennia of human ignorance and tampering.

Several millennia ago, it was foreseen that wisdom and knowledge would be lost and obscured through ensuing millennia of ignorance and confusion. Consequently, any surviving ancient wisdom would undergo multiple translations and modifications before making it to our time. With that understanding, a plan was undertaken to pass the essence of ancient wisdom through to the future to be revealed during a time of great need. Many wisdom texts and prophecies were authored throughout the millennia using highly advanced symbology so they would endure a series of evolving languages, religions, and cultures. The remnants of ancient wisdom seen in the *Old Testament*, *The Apocalypse*, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the *Nag Hammadi Codexes*, Hermetic texts, and elsewhere, clearly and redundantly display aspects of ancient structured symbolism. The nature of the symbolism purposely serves to highlight and expose modifications made to original texts and concepts by subsequent priests, scribes, and mystics. Ancient wisdom such as dualism, the Doctrine of Two Spirits, the Zodiac, the original Hebrew solar calendar, the symbolism of the Four Elements and Cross, the 360 degree circle, associated solar and astronomical math, and other highly evolved symbologies were all integral components embodied within this ancient body of wisdom. All of these, and their verifiable relationships, were purposely encoded and modeled in *The Apocalypse* and earlier Hebrew texts. Consequently, the ancient Philosophers' Stone was always embedded within the so-called "sacred" texts of the *Bible*. The original pre-Christian *Apocalypse* was designed as the ultimate proof-text and code-key for this ancient wisdom. The true author was the Teacher of

Righteousness of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, who was also prophesied reincarnation of the prophet Elijah, who was prophesied to reincarnate as the future Messiah at the “End of Days.” I will demonstrate the truth of these statements throughout this book, and in subsequent volumes.

To the great dismay of the Vatican and its chief cohorts, I have fully and verifiably reverse-engineered and reconstructed the ancient symbolic code used to seal all true Hebrew prophecies and many ancient wisdom texts. I’ve also reconstructed most of the original *Apocalypse* by identifying and cleansing it of the blatant lies of the so-called Christian fathers. By doing so, I have proven decisively, verifiably and irrefutably that the stories of Jesus Christ, the *New Testament* and Christianity are blatant lies. I have further proven that the original *Apocalypse* was a Hebrew wisdom text and prophecy that clearly, undeniably and verifiably identifies me and not Christianity’s fantasy messiah. Furthermore, it pinpoints this specific “year” and “time” as the “End of Days.” Refer to the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” (Chapter 7) to translate the symbols “End of Days,” “day,” “year,” and “time.” They were never literal terms in the context of sealed wisdom texts and prophecies, and anyone who has said so was lying and/or ignorant of the truth. Furthermore, religion and mysticism have long been used to confuse other pivotal symbolism, such as “angel,” “star,” “sun,” “spirit,” “water,” and “light” in the effort to deceive and delude entire populations for power and profit. I now give humanity the ability to finally understand the original meaning and true purposes of ancient wisdom symbolism. There are a great number of topics involved in this endeavor. Consequently, there is much related knowledge and wisdom to describe. Please be patient and take the time to understand it all. Keep in mind that this is only the first volume and the first step on a long path of discovery. I promise that the end-result of finally understanding the pivotal truths covered herein, along with the associated bodies of ancient wisdom is worth more to humanity than all of the gold in existence.

This first chapter delivers irrefutable proof that I am truly the promised Messiah and Teacher of Righteousness as described throughout the *Old Testament* and *Dead Sea Scrolls* and that all three Faiths of Abraham are purposeful Machiavellian tools secretly controlled by the Vatican and its cohorts. A fundamental purpose of all three Faiths of Abraham and other Vatican-controlled deceptions are to keep humanity divided and forever struggling against one another. They endeavor to prevent you from ever collectively understanding who is actually controlling this world. The Vatican and world leaders have long feared the day you finally understand that wars, terrorism, poverty, and never-ending religious, financial and political struggles are purposely engineered by them to maintain a constant climate of fear, greed, ignorance, and confusion. They purposely, though secretly, work together to manipulate all nations by sustaining centuries old patterns of deception and delusion that keep them wealthy and in power at the expense of deceived billions everywhere. Humanity has been deluded into treating other individuals, groups and nations as competitors and enemies because of money, religion and politics. The purpose is to prevent you from understanding that most world leaders actively conspire with the Vatican to keep you struggling against one another, thereby enriching and empowering them at your expense. They strive to keep you from ever learning the truth and uniting to turn your long-overdue righteous indignation towards them.

The first part of this chapter lays the foundation for the long-promised wisdom that finally ends the blatant lies of religion, so-called mystery schools and secret societies. The remainder of this chapter delivers detailed astrological, date, numerical, and other wisdom that proves these assertions, verifiably and beyond disproof. As mentioned earlier, a long list of other authors and researchers have provided significant other supporting evidence. My efforts now serve to validate their work and to leave no doubt whatsoever about the true nature of the Vatican and all three Faiths of Abraham. I also decisively and verifiably prove the truth about the omnipotent and compassionate Creator of this universe, thereby exposing the errors, deception and false doctrine of all three so-called Faiths of Abraham, and other religions. The remainder of this book greatly expands that evidence to leave no doubt, *whatsoever*, about the truth of these statements and about much other pivotal wisdom.

Once you understand the truth of this knowledge, you will *know* that our Creator exists without the need for ages-old delusions, blind faith or religion. You will *know*, without a shred of doubt, that the Vatican, all three so-called Faiths of Abraham, and your world leaders are great deceivers and the true source of most of the world's conflicts and never-ending struggles. Once you finally *know* that the Creator truly exists and has provided overwhelming verification of *Her* existence, you will take the time to fully understand the knowledge and wisdom contained herein and in the volumes to follow. As stated on the cover, I have indeed unsealed *The Apocalypse* and the time symbolized as Armageddon has truly arrived. Religious leaders have labored to confuse humanity about the true focus and meaning of the "End of Days," "Judgment Day," "the Jubilee," and "Armageddon." Consequently, the awaited time is here, and humanity is mostly ignorant of the truth!

Another purpose for the long-term deception, obfuscation, and misdirection by the founders of Christianity was because they conspired with Rome to kill me, the true Messiah of ancient Israel. They subsequently endeavored to hide the truth from their current and future followers and subjects. They also sought to create a new religion, now called Christianity, by blending stolen Hebrew (Yahad/Essene) texts with long established "mystery-school" myths. Over time, they fabricated a false messiah (now called Jesus Christ) and false stories (now called the *New Testament*) to cover their tracks and hide the fact that they and Roman soldiers murdered the true Messiah and the true Saints. Furthermore, the so-called Christian fathers falsely accused the populations of ancient Israel/Palestine of the crimes committed by the founders of Christianity, their Roman masters, and the collaborators in the second Jerusalem temple.

In that lifetime, I was known as Ya'acov bar Yusef (Jacob son of Joseph), the Just One, and the Teacher of Righteousness. St James is one of many false identities created by the Christian fathers and the Vatican to obscure the truth and propagate purposely-deceptive versions of history, doctrine, and reality. In other lifetimes, I have come to be called Melchizedek, the Righteous Lord or King of Righteousness, "Archangel" Michael (a.k.a. Ahura Mazda, a.k.a. the Lord of Wisdom), Abraham, Moses, King Solomon, Enoch, Job, Elijah, Isaiah, and many other identities in many other lifetimes and cultures. I have served the one and only true Creator in many roles in many lifetimes throughout every generation of the last several millennia. Last lifetime, you knew me as Albert Einstein, and I served with many others to advance human understanding to a level necessary to fully grasp the wisdom that I now reveal in this lifetime. You can review the similarity of my character and deeds in many pivotal lifetimes, and compare my intellectual and philosophical achievements as proof of the truth of reincarnation and proof that bodily resurrection is false doctrine and a blatant lie.

Certain of the Hebrew texts serve as verifiable evidence of my continual affirmation of the covenant with our Creator. Likewise, they serve as solid proof that our Creator has kept *Her* word of an eternal covenant with me and with humanity. Though I didn't always remember or understand the truth regarding reincarnation and multiple lifetimes, the evidence of my character, deeds, and achievements are self-evident in those pivotal lifetimes prominently recorded in history. By this evidence, you will know that your Creator is now following through on *Her* promises to humanity to bring the ignorance, evil, and great struggles of this world to a final and decisive end.

One of the most important revelations to flow from my actions, the Hebrew prophecies, wisdom texts, and these events is the truth about the nature of life on Planet Earth and the truth about the subjects of reincarnation, eternal life and the soul. These serve as verifiable proof that the Creator's primary focus and concern is with souls (you—separate from your body) and with your character and deeds throughout your many, many lifetimes. In short, *you are spiritual life*. You currently operate and perceive in the four dimensions of the so-called physical universe by inhabiting and animating bodies. After your current body dies, "you-that-are-aware-of-being-aware" may take up and animate an available body prior to its birth. *You are the soul*. Bodies, physical and otherwise, are simply disposable shells that only persist for a limited time. When the Hebrew texts speak of the creation of people in the image of our Creator, that "image" refers to you, a soul, and to the original nature of

one's character and deeds. It has nothing to do with a body—human or otherwise. Assertions that bodies, or anything physical whatsoever, are a “temple of God” are blatant lies and false doctrine. Nothing of the physical universe is “sacred” or “holy,” and those who say otherwise are walking the path of folly, ignorance, and great delusion.

The Vatican and Christianity have long struggled to confound the wisdom of reincarnation by imposing the blatantly false doctrine and delusion of bodily resurrection. We've all served as witnesses to the many lies about their fantasy messiah supposedly existing in a “heaven” that simply does not exist, and waiting to return to Earth in a fanciful supernatural event. I now deliver verifiable and irrefutable proof that Christianity is a blatant lie and strong delusion, along with proof that the Vatican and its leadership know full well that they have always lied to you on a grand scale. To support this grand deception, Christianity and the Vatican imposed the blatant lie that you only live once. By imposing this great deception and purposely confusing the self-evident wisdom of the East, they have long used the fear of death, hell, and the reward or loss of eternal life to extort money, power, and obedience from entire populations. Furthermore, by linking eternal life and entry to “heaven” to their religions, Christianity and Islam especially have endeavored to force you to participate in or to be affected by conflict(s) between religions and their followers. Additionally, Christianity has maintained these deceptions as an integral component of casting its fantasy messiah as a god, further compounding its great transgressions, folly, and abominable evil.

Likewise, religious focus on the morality of sex and abortion are mostly error and folly. Sex is like any other bodily function, and the intent of the *original* wisdom in this area was for health reasons, for the prevention of harm to others and for the health of resulting offspring. The ignorant focus on sex and gender by religions throughout history is the result of both fraud and ignorance on the part of religious and political leaders who were, and still are, overwhelmingly male.

To understand the truth about the spirit (nature and character) of the Creator, refer to the Spirit of Good outline and the refinement of the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” on the front cover and described throughout this book. I further prove that the founders and leaders of Christianity have purposely deceived their followers concerning the original and true meaning of the term “spirit” and much other Hebrew symbolism. By doing so, I reveal to all of humanity the truth about the “judgments” long alluded to in ancient Hebrew texts, and elsewhere. These are the prophesied assessments of humanity, its deeds, and institutions that are to be delivered by Melchizedek. By these deeds and others, I have initiated the events symbolized as *Armageddon* and the *Day (year) of Judgment*. Furthermore, I also perform primary deeds Christianity has falsely ascribed to its fantasy messiah, thereby putting an end to any delusion that this fantasy character ever existed or can ever return.

The story of Jesus Christ as well as the entire *New Testament* are strong lies and delusion created by the Roman Empire and afterwards imposed upon the world by the Vatican and Christianity through centuries of great deception and abominable evil. Christianity was imposed upon the world to hide the truth about me and the truth about our Creator, among other aims. The three Faiths of Abraham and all religions are false doctrine and/or purposeful deception merged with some truth and wisdom to form very strong delusions. They are purposely designed to defraud, manipulate, and thereby exploit entire populations. A “strong lie” works by associating well-crafted deceptions with apparent truth and wisdom to give the lies the veneer of truth. That is the nature of religion. The only path to wisdom and the Creator is through *unequivocal* Truth and Justice; religion and mysticism are none of these.

I cover many topics in this book, and by doing so I empower you to verify the truth and to verify these assertions. I give you the ability to verify my identity and provide you access to an overwhelming body of knowledge to prove my statements and assertions beyond any reasonable doubt. *Blind faith and unquestioning belief are the refuges of fools.* The time has finally arrived to verify the truth and turn away from the great delusions of the past that molded human history and still

bedevil the entire world. By these demonstrations, I decisively prove the existence of and the truth about our Creator, thereby ending the ability of these charlatans to deceive you, ever again.

One of the most important tools and sources of information is *The Apocalypse*. This most crucial of Hebrew wisdom texts was fraudulently modified and later inserted at the end of the even more fraudulent *New Testament*. I'll show you exactly how this was done in subsequent chapters. I've produced an English reconstruction of much of the original narrative, as accurately as was possible in the short time available to me. Last, and certainly not least, I've "unsealed" (decoded) *The Apocalypse* and other texts, exactly as I was prophesied to do. Once you finish this book, you will *know*, beyond any doubt whatsoever, that I am the Lion of the Tribe of Juda, and that I have indeed unsealed *The Apocalypse* because I was Jacob the Just, the Teacher of Righteousness, its original author.

One aspect of the wisdom that flows from unsealing *The Apocalypse* is the ability to verify my identity in multiple ways. Clearly defined celestial events and dates that synchronize with pivotal Hebrew texts mark this time and clearly identify me. Other signs and symbols further support and verify these times, dates, events, and proofs of identity. There is redundant and unequivocal evidence that I have performed key deeds required. I've gone to great lengths to provide overwhelming, redundant, and verifiable knowledge and wisdom because of the immense task that is before me and before all of humanity. Most importantly, you will come to *know* the truth about our Creator. Consequently, money, religion, and politics will soon become greatly despised deceptions of the past.

For millennia, the priesthood and leadership of successive empires imposed extremely powerful deceptions and delusions upon their subjects and now upon the entire world. These are formed by three foundational concepts, which are money, religion, and politics. They are the three primary deceptions that are symbolized as the "bottomless pit" (an inescapable trap based on strong lies) that have long bedeviled Planet Earth. The Vatican, also symbolized as "Mystery Babylon" and the "Angel of the Bottomless Pit," secretly controls all three of these strong delusions with the help of world leaders and their cabals. All three are emotional and philosophical lures, addictions, and illusory shell games. Together, they form a highly effective trap that imposes a mysterious and deceptive form of psychological bondage and servitude upon all of the world's populations.

By utilizing this interlocking triangle of deceptions, the entire civilization of Planet Earth is secretly managed and manipulated from the shadows by the Vatican and its chief cohorts, (your world leaders). The Vatican has long deceived the populations of the world by pretending to be a Christian religious organization, only. Instead, Christianity serves as the cover story and grand deception to cover the Vatican's true role as the secret (mystery) capitol of the worldwide empire, a.k.a. Mystery Babylon, a.k.a. the New World Order. This secretive control system is symbolized in *The Apocalypse* as Mystery Babylon because of its Babylonian/Egyptian roots, and because of its secretive and mysterious (secret society, "occult," and mystery-school) nature and origins. The Priesthood of ancient Babylon (a.k.a. Chaldea, Shinar, and Assyria) invented money, banking, and credit (usury), and their temples served as the original banks. The Babylonian Empire and all subsequent empires were, and still are, built upon a foundation of money, religion, and politics. All three are ultimately, though secretly, controlled by the Chief Priesthood and Pontiff, that we now call the Vatican and Papacy. This is the true source and meaning of "moneychangers in the temple."

Another reason for the "mystery" symbolism is because of the secret societies that most world leaders (financial, religious, and political) belong to, and the well-known occult (hidden, mystical, and supernatural) focus of those cabals. They are all secretly controlled by the Vatican and with the direct involvement of most national leaders and leading politicians. *That is the true modern role of the Vatican*. They and many world leaders have maintained a long-term conspiracy and a great illusion to hide the fact that the Vatican and Papacy are still the secret and mysterious power behind the world's aristocrats, monarchs, leading politicians, and plutocrats who control the world's banks, financial systems, currencies, and wealth. Most people spend their entire lives completely unaware

that they are slaving within a well-sculpted deception. Most of your efforts in life are secretly enriching and giving more power to those who are actively conspiring to tighten the trap, reduce your freedoms, and to continue profiting from the imposed fear, ignorance, struggle, and suffering of billions.

I now deliver irrefutable proof of these assertions, along with the long promised “keys” to end this evil forever.

Origins of The Apocalypse and Book of Revelation

As many of you know, Christianity has based its sole reason for existence on the prophecy of the “second coming” of an unverifiable fantasy messiah, whom they’ve most recently renamed Jesus Christ. This is a false name and a fantasy character that never existed. Most people simply don’t understand that this name is only the latest of several, and that it simply didn’t exist before the 1600’s. This fantasy deity (false god) was supposedly crucified by the Romans and supposedly resurrected to tell his followers to look for him to return in the future. The prophetic expectation of his so-called return and the details of that return are supposedly described in the Christianized *Book of Revelation* and elsewhere in the so-called *New Testament*.

For those who may not be clear on the links and distinctions, the *Book of Revelation* is also called “St John’s Apocalypse.” An apocalypse is a revealing, an exposé, and a bombshell. Throughout this book, I refer to *The Apocalypse* to differentiate it from the *Book of Revelation* as presented in the *New Testament*. The founders of Christianity stole the original texts, with the direct assistance of Roman soldiers, and then used them to produce the *Book of Revelation* and other texts. Rome thereafter created Christianity, and the primary beneficiaries of its continued existence are the Vatican and its cohorts in the areas of religion, money, and politics.

There were multiple reasons for their actions. Chief among them was their overwhelming greed for power and riches. Furthermore, the Saints (and others) headquartered at the community of Damascus (Qumran) represented a direct threat to the Roman Empire and to the Jerusalem Temple priesthood, installed by Rome. We were actively exposing their lies and delusions, which were used to deceive and defraud the populations of the Roman Empire. Consequently, they concluded we had to be eliminated. Additionally, they sought to create a new religion to better deceive the multitudes and lusted after our texts and wisdom.

The Christian *Book of Revelation* represents a stolen Hebrew wisdom text and prophecy that was knowingly and blatantly modified by Christian Rome and the Vatican, and used as a foundation for the Strong Lies of their non-existent messiah and the *New Testament*. It predates all other books of the *New Testament*, which is why it closely matches the style of earlier Hebrew prophecies, and is like nothing else in the *New Testament*.

Furthermore, as the Teacher of Righteousness known as Ya’acov bar Yusef (Jacob son of Joseph), a.k.a. the Just One, I was killed by the founders of Christianity, who were Roman agents, and most specifically by the one known as St Paul, a.k.a. Saul of Tarsus, a.k.a. Simon Magus, a.k.a. The Liar. Roman soldiers assaulted Damascus (Qumran), murdered the Saints, and stole our texts on the very same day I was killed. That was the true spark of the revolt that led to the eventual destruction and ethnic cleansing of ancient Israel/Palestine by the Roman Empire. Christianity is built upon a foundation of genocide, theft, greed, and blatant deception. The Vatican and Christianity have continued the very same behavior throughout their entire bloodstained and sordid history.

Christians have waited a long time for the unsealing of the *Book of Revelation* by their fantasy messiah. Unfortunately, most don’t understand the true meaning of the term because religious leaders have purposely kept them confused and ignorant to maintain their own power and profits. *The Apocalypse* was clearly and undeniably constructed using detailed, structured, and synchronized symbolism by one or more of the Hebrew occupants of the outpost community of Damascus (Qumran). Nonetheless, many Christian leaders have tried to pass it off to their followers as literal

text written by a fanciful Christian “saint” who is just as hard to verify as the other false identities in the *New Testament*. They simply don’t have a clue what it truly means. Nonetheless, they continue to use it and other lies (e.g., the so-called Gospels, the passion plays, etc.) to deceive and delude the masses so they can continue to profit from their followers’ ignorance.

Many ancient Hebrew texts, and especially *The Apocalypse*, were encoded (sealed) to hide their true messages from greedy, arrogant, and deceptive leaders. This is the true meaning and purpose of sealing such texts. The code used by the true Hebrew prophets to seal their texts is a very ancient and structured form of wisdom symbolism. This symbology is evident in *The Apocalypse*, *Ezekiel*, *Daniel*, *Zechariah*, *Isaiah*, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and other Hebrew texts. Furthermore, it was fully developed before the time of Moses, and is widely used in the *Book of Genesis*, *Exodus*, and most other books of the *Old Testament*. It is one among many irrefutable proofs that *The Apocalypse* is a Hebrew text and not of Christian origin. It also serves to prove that the early Christian leadership purposely inserted lies and deception into the *Book of Revelation*, which likewise appear throughout the *New Testament*.

An important fact that most people simply don’t understand is that the so-called founders of Christianity were never interested in saving people’s souls. The so-called St Paul was an evil, greedy, deceptive Roman agent trained by the ancient Babylonian Priesthood as a “magician” in the “Chaldean” mystery-school traditions. He lusted to acquire power and riches at any cost. That’s why the *Dead Sea Scrolls* labeled him The Liar. He, his cohorts, and his predecessors didn’t view the Creator in the same manner as Hebrews. They instead thought the wisdom, prophecy, and healing abilities of the Saints of Damascus were the result of magic and supernatural powers. They thought we were African magicians, and they completely missed the fact that we were true servants of the Creator utilizing wisdom. Furthermore, they thought *The Apocalypse* and other prophecies worked because of a form of magic they didn’t understand. On the other hand, their Roman benefactors wanted our well-developed wisdom texts to improve their ability to manipulate and control the subjects of the Roman Empire. The mystic and magician Simon Magus went to work for the Roman Priesthood with the specific aim of sabotaging and reducing the influence of the true Saints by first posing as a competing messiah and later striving to deliver our texts to his Roman masters.

After Roman soldiers attacked the Saints of Damascus and stole the original *Apocalypse* and other texts, they created the *Book of Revelation* by inserting lies intended to help establish the new Roman religion that we now know as Christianity. It was years after the Jewish wars that some Christian leaders began to understand the nature of the Hebrew texts they had acquired. They also understood that the Hebrew Messiah was not a magician. They also understood exactly what their agent “Paul,” (Simon Magus), had truly done. By then, it was too late, and they were forced to cover their tracks in multiple ways. Most of the followers attracted to the new religion sincerely wanted to serve the Creator, and/or they believed in their fantasy messiah. They would have revolted had they ever learned the truth. Consequently, the Vatican has undertaken centuries of deception and unmatched evil to hide the truth of what really happened back then, including the truth about me and the truth about the Creator. They expended great efforts over the centuries in the hopes of preventing or defeating the reincarnated Messiah from Juda.

Christianity has always lied about its inception and about its true relationship to the Creator and Her Messiah. The stories told by the *New Testament* are an amazingly convoluted morass of lies, scrambled history, false doctrine, and circular logic blended with pre-existing mystery-school traditions. I am constantly amazed that people can read that material and still think that the Creator is the source of such obvious confusion and contradiction. It’s very clear that most Christians have never understood the Bible they base their lives and eternal salvation upon. Even so, one need only review the deceptive, sordid, and bloody history of Christianity, Christian Rome, Christian nations, and the Vatican to understand that an omnipotent and compassionate creator could *never* condone such great evil. By direct inference and association, both Judaism and Islam are also full of blatant

lies and deceptions. Judaism was formed in direct cooperation with the Roman Empire, following the destruction of ancient Israel. Before then, the Second Temple Priesthood was already actively conspiring with their Roman masters. There was nothing called Judaism that existed before the destruction of ancient Israel; it was formed in conjunction with the formation of Christianity. Centuries later, Islam was formed by Roman agents to quell rebellious populations and to use messianic expectations to make the North African and Asian populations easier to manipulate. "Islam" means "submission," and its true purpose is to cause certain populations to submit to the whims and injustices of deceptive leaders who are ultimately manipulated by Rome.

All three of the so-called Faiths of Abraham seek to turn the thoughts of their followers away from true spiritual wisdom and towards ritual, material things, tradition, idols, holy books, physical holy places, and other objects. Likewise, they were designed to brainwash followers into permitting and perpetrating great injustices while worshipping lies. Putting ritual, materialism, tradition, lies, and injustice between you, your fellow souls, and our Creator is folly and foolishness of the highest order. Christians, Jews, and Muslims everywhere must finally wake up and shake off these great delusions because they are foolishly supporting and enriching the very evil that subjugates and bedevils everyone, everywhere. How can any thinking person truly conclude that a compassionate Creator would want people to separate themselves into conclaves of ignorance, arrogance, and injustice, and then fight against one another while telling lies about their Creator? Only truly evil or deluded souls would ever purposely treat others unjustly, and then say that it was "God's" will! Look at your religious leaders, and see them for what they truly are. Look at the results of what these religions have caused in this world and the way you treat other people because of them. Then look at the Doctrine of Two Spirits again. This wisdom is self-evident, as are the Creator's expectations of us all. This is not rocket science, people! You were given minds to think with and the freewill to choose the correct paths; the time is long overdue to finally discern truth and wisdom from the millennia of suffering and struggles that everyone has endured.

Permitting evil to continue is cooperation with evil. Assisting evil to profit and grow powerful is direct participation in that evil.

All three so-called Faiths of Abraham are great deceptions of varying degrees. Christianity is the worst by far, followed closely by both Islam and Judaism. All three are secretly controlled and/or manipulated by the Vatican and its cohorts while followers foolishly think they are serving the Creator by being arrogant, ignorant, and unjust. Putting any form of religion between yourselves and your Creator is great folly, error, and unmatched foolishness. I fully understand that this is an extremely difficult conclusion to swallow for billions of people. Nonetheless, all people everywhere must finally open their eyes and unstop their ears and understand that the religions they have supported or tolerated are primary tools of the evil scoundrels in the Vatican who are purposeful enemies of your Creator. These religions are all Machiavellian deceptions designed to keep people deceived, deluded, and in conflict; and thereby hide the truth about the Creator and about the true nature of life in this universe.

With that said, I will strongly emphasize that the *original* Hebrew texts were truly inspired and directed by the Creator. The *original* tribes of Israel were chosen to serve as witnesses, examples, and as bearers of the Creator's wisdom, through symbolism, until the "end of days." One of the great lessons for which the people of Israel bore the yoke of suffering is the complete and utter folly of the concept of religion. Judaism, like all religions, is based on great error and false doctrine. The tribes of ancient Israel and their modern descendants have borne the brunt of the "curse" (bad karma) because of the concept of religion and the great lies and blatant evil that it fosters. The stories of Aaron's Rod and the Gold/Molten Calf from the *Exodus* are meant to highlight and symbolize the fact that Moses (me) brought the Creator's wisdom to the twelve tribes, yet they and the priestly class (Levites or Aaronites) turned to religion instead. The Laws of Moses and the "two tables of stone" *symbolize* the Creator's gift of wisdom. Aaron's Rod and the Gold/Molten Calf both *symbolize* different wisdom

about the state religions of ancient Israel/Juda. Because the vast majority of people were not yet ready to seek and understand wisdom, the ancient tribes of Israel were used as examples to frame and transmit a series of unequivocal and ultimately verifiable symbolic messages to the future. Many Israelites turned away from truth, justice, and wisdom, and ignorantly erected barriers (money, religion, politics, and injustice) between themselves and the Creator and that is the root cause of all the suffering that befell them and their descendants. It is also why the same fate has always visited others who succumbed to similar errors throughout history.

Now look around at this world. Here we are, at the long-prophesied End of Days, Time of Judgment and Armageddon, and most of humanity is still foolishly making the same stupid mistakes. A primary lesson of the long-awaited Judgment is that religion is strong delusion created by deceivers and utilized by evil leaders who only pretend to honor the Creator. Their true focus is power and riches, which is why money and politics are also primary tools of evil, and why all three (money, religion, and politics) must now end.

That brings us to the other meaning of the phrase, “the suffering servant of God.” I, Melchizedek, am the soul who volunteered to serve throughout many lifetimes in many roles as the Creator’s instrument of Truth, Justice, and Wisdom. I am the soul, who through many separate lifetimes, authored most of the Hebrew wisdom texts and prophecies that were later modified and embellished by the so-called three Faiths of Abraham to construct their canons. I have been the bearer of, and the key to, the symbology of the Philosopher’s Stone through many pivotal lifetimes. All modifications made to original wisdom texts by the framers of these religions are fraudulent, which I decisively demonstrate throughout this book.

The Hebrew texts are by far the most reliable, by being the closest to the original source material. Even so, prior to and following the Babylonian captivity, many lies and errors were added to result in today’s religions, which simply did not exist before the time of the Babylonian captivity. The *New Testament* and *Quran* both contain even more fraud, false prophecy, and false doctrine intermingled with enough apparent truth and wisdom, to form very strong lies and delusion. Of the three however, the *New Testament* is by far the most overtly deceptive and furthest from the truth.

The True meaning of Lion of the Tribe of Juda, the Root of David

The original text and messages of *The Apocalypse* represented a direct threat to the power and existence of the Roman Empire and their collaborators in the Jerusalem Temple. It spoke of a messiah/teacher, of the African Tribe of Yehuda (Juda), who would arise and put an end to the lies and injustices perpetrated by ancient Rome, the future Vatican, and its worldwide empire (western civilization and the New World Order). Though many of the details were sealed (encoded) and spoke of future times and events, enough was understood for Rome and its agents to view them as a major threat.

One of the biggest threats was the prophecy of the messiah from Juda; and the resulting end to all religion, money, politics, and those who ruled because of them. The Roman Empire used politics, religion, and money as primary tools to control populations and manage the Empire. This and other prophecies were aimed squarely at the source of their power. Furthermore, it exposed the lies of the ancient invader-installed Jerusalem priesthood by prophesying an end to all religion. This was in direct contradiction to their interpretation of prophecies and texts pointing to two messiahs, one of them being a priest. The purpose of that false interpretation was to set the stage for religious leaders to put forth a competing messiah, from within their ranks. Succeeding at this scenario would permit them to control the Messiah from Juda, and preserve their power base. It would also hide the fact that the prophecies directly exposed them as deceivers and charlatans. As you’ll see later in this chapter, the prophecies of two Messiah’s were speaking of my actions during two very specific periods of history. The first were my actions as the Teacher of Righteousness during the Second Temple period, and the second refers to now, the time symbolized as the “End of Days.”

Tribe of Juda, the Root of David

Most people simply don't understand the truth of where the tribe of Yehuda (Juda) originated. This fact has been mostly obscured and confused with time and considerable effort. There were many tribes enslaved in Egypt before the Exodus into ancient Palestine. Most came from Africa, and many returned there after the destruction of ancient Israel and Juda by Rome. The tribe of Juda is the ancient tribe that is so prominent in the so-called *Old Testament*, *Tanakh*, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and *The Apocalypse*.

The original Hebrews were dark-skinned people and of mostly African descent. Recent research and common sense verifies this fact. The skin colors in the area of North Africa, Egypt, and Palestine were eventually lightened over time by the influx of Greeks and Romans during the hundreds of years they controlled the area. You know—just like the American slaves, who were “lifted” from Africa, the homeland of the Ancient tribes of Yehuda. These tribes are not to be confused with *any* current populations of European Jews, Christians, or any such claimants. The “Tribe of Juda” refers to a very specific people, not to any religion. That's why *The Apocalypse* specifically refers to the “root” of David and not *the fruit of David's tree*. Other prophecies refer to the branch and the shoot from the stump of Jesse, who was King David's father.

Another important proof of identity is that *The Apocalypse* specifically uses the description of *tribe of Juda, root of David* instead of the *house of Juda*, thereby narrowing the identity to a member of the *root tribe only*. These descriptions clearly and undeniably refer to King David's root tribe, not to his subsequent bloodline or direct descendants. Furthermore, the symbolism of Jesse's stump purposely pushes the target back before David and before Jesse to the *source* of their lineage, hence their roots. This undeniably specifies African descent, not just any latter-day claimant to the House of Juda, or of the religions of Judaism, Christianity, or Islam. This blatantly redundant symbolism repeatedly stressing a descendant of the original Hebrew stock, the “stump” of Jesse, “root” tribe of David, is specifically designed to counter the deceptions put forth by all three Faiths of Abraham in their long-term efforts to co-opt the identity of the Messiah to their religions. Any thinking person should understand the self-evident truth that *all* religions are man-made strong delusion, and the Creator of the universe would never limit Her love of Her creations based on something as unwise, untruthful, and unjust as a religion.

It is irrefutable that Rome and Christianity endeavored to distance themselves from the original dark-skinned people who were the source of the plundered texts later re-written and recast to become the *New Testament*. To accomplish this, they provided European names and European faces to characters based upon dark-skinned Hebrews from the *root tribe* of Judah. It is undeniable that the European images and names given to Judean characters in the *New Testament* are blatant lies. The pre-exodus period of Hebrew “captivity” occurred in Egypt (circa. 1700-1300 B.C.E.), which is in Africa—you know, the so-called Dark Continent. There were no European *tribes* enslaved in Egypt, much less present in that area of Africa 3700-3300 years ago. Furthermore, prior to the arrival of Greeks and Romans in Egypt, its history and people were inextricably intertwined with and influenced by people from the areas known in ancient times as Kush, Nubia, and Ethiopia. History clearly records the regular interaction, wars, trade, shifting control of empires, dynasties, and millennia of cohabitation with neighboring African tribes and kingdoms. It was only with the entry of Greece, Rome, and later European nations upon the stage of African history that self-evident truths of this nature have been *purposely* and systematically confused, obfuscated, and actively suppressed. Rome has always sought to elevate its status by attempting to obliterate the knowledge and history of its enemies. The Vatican and its vassal nations and colonies have continued that tradition under the auspices of Christianity, Judaism, and Islam, until this very day.

Following are some passages from the Hebrew texts, unequivocally illustrating the truth about the complexion of the *Tribe* of Juda, [which is] the *Root* of David. Notice the verses attributed to

Solomon, the son of David. What does this say about the true racial identity of David (his father) and Jesse (his grandfather)?

Job 30:30

My skin is black upon me, and my bones are burned with heat.

Song of Solomon 1:5

I am black, but comely, O ye daughters of Jerusalem, as the tents of Kedar, as the curtains of Solomon.

Song of Solomon 1:6

Look not upon me, because I am black, because the sun hath looked upon me...

Lamentations 4:8

Their visage is blacker than a coal...

Lamentations 5:10

Our skin was black like an oven because of the terrible famine.

Anyone who has seen the all too familiar scenes on television of Africans suffering from modern famine and desolation should understand the truth here. *Their skin was black like an oven because of the terrible famine.* Some remnants of the root *tribes* of Juda now live in the USA, and are called African-American. As everyone should understand, our ancestors were enslaved in foreign lands, just as they were in Egypt and Babylon, and just as the ancient prophecies said they would be again in the future. That is exactly what happened to our ancestors taken to the Americas. The Vatican has long understood the true meaning of “the *tribe* of Juda, the root of David.” They still actively strive to prevent anyone who doesn’t subscribe to their New World Order and deceptive systems (money, politics, religion, racism, false history, nationalism, hero worship, etc.) from ending their reign of evil. This is why the current world system so flagrantly oppresses Africans, Arabs, and other non-Europeans. When you look at all the suffering and conflict in Africa and the Middle East, you should understand that the Vatican fears the arrival of the Lion of the tribe of Juda and the revealing of the Truth *more than anything else*. Compare the actions of Catholic priests against children and the recent actions of Christian soldiers against Muslim prisoners. Compare the actions of the state of Israel to the actions of Nazi Germany. Look at how easily followers of Islam are convinced that becoming terrorists and suicide bombers serves “Allah.” Little has changed from the days of the Crusades and the Inquisition, and the Creator has made sure that you will finally understand the truth about all religions.

Please understand that I’m not presenting this information to continue the evils of racism or religious strife under another banner. I am instead striving to inform otherwise well-meaning and good people of all cultures, races, and religions of the true source and nature of the evil they have been deceived into supporting by backing the Vatican and its institutions of money, religion, politics, and racism. When you read the *Old Testament* and *Dead Sea Scrolls* about the tensions between Judah and Ephraim, and how the tribe of Judah drew a stark line between themselves and the invaders while others welcomed them, all the reasons for these events are still unclear. But when you understand that the *Tribe* of Judah was of African descent, and the invaders were Eurasians, the reality of racism and skin color fill the missing pieces of the puzzle. It brings the truth about the full dynamics of those times and many of the mysteries of the *Old Testament* into sharper focus. One need only review the present-day situation of Israel, Palestine, the Jewish Diaspora, and the scattered remnants of Juda in the USA, the Americas, and elsewhere to understand the full import of the Hebrew texts and prophecies when speaking of those of the north and the south.

The pivotal importance of the Zodiac

Most Christians simply don't understand that *The Apocalypse* and much of *The Bible* clearly and undeniably incorporate astrology and extensive references to star and Zodiac symbolism. Furthermore, this same symbolism is found in the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and *Quran*. Christians have long been lied to about the subjects of astrology and astronomy. The Vatican has long sought to hide and confound this truth because astronomical and astrological knowledge is one of the keys to proving they are lying. Unfortunately, far too many people are deluded enough to believe them. The first four "beasts/creatures" in the presence of the "Throne of God" in the following verses are clearly and easily identified as the four fixed signs of the Zodiac and their corresponding constellations of stars. Furthermore, once you understand this, you are able to discern that the "Throne of God" is symbolism for a very specific aspect of this universe. These "beasts" are symbolic images of visual groupings of star systems that we know as the constellations of the Zodiac. This knowledge is pivotal to unraveling many perplexing mysteries that have surrounded *The Apocalypse* and the *New Testament*.

Revelation 4:6 (reconstructed)

And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and within the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four creatures full of eyes before and behind.

Revelation 4:7(reconstructed)

And the first creature was like a lion, and the second creature like a calf, and the third creature had a face as a man, and the fourth creature was like a flying eagle.

Ezekiel 1:10

As for the likeness of their faces, they four had the face of a man, and the face of a lion, on the right side: and they four had the face of an ox on the left side; they four also had the face of an eagle.

These four symbols are the same images described in the *Book of Ezekiel*, which is also framed using astrological symbolism. This is another undeniable link to the Hebrew authorship of *The Apocalypse*, and clearly demonstrates that astrology was incorporated in other Hebrew texts as well. The four "beasts/creatures" represent Leo (like a lion), Taurus (like a calf), Aquarius (face as a man), and Scorpio (like a flying eagle). The ancients saw the constellation of Scorpio as a flying eagle. This fact is well known and widely documented. Furthermore, these four "creatures" are listed in the *Book of Revelation* in the exact same clockwise order as they appear on the modern Zodiac and in the constellations surrounding the Earth! This realization opens a whole new window on the messages delivered by *The Apocalypse*. The use of astrology and the Zodiac by the Yahad/Essene at Qumran has also been clearly proven by the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. *The Apocalypse* incorporates Zodiac symbolism and uses astrology for the measurement of time, specific dates and celestial events (signs in the heavens).

Prophets (and others) have clearly and repeatedly urged people to watch for signs in the heavens. It is well known that people of every culture have always looked to the stars, planets, sun, and moon as a method of telling time and marking events. Only the Vatican and Christianity have attempted to confound, confuse, and to prevent this science. Though they claim to revere "God" and "God's word," the Vatican has defied truth, wisdom, and justice by attempting to stop and confuse the science of astronomy and the truth about the Zodiac and astrology.

Genesis 1:14

Then the Lord said, let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens to separate the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years.

Astronomy and the Zodiac are clearly sanctioned in chapter one of *Genesis*. This doesn't mean all forms of astrology are truthful or accurate, only that the Zodiac is a path to discerning the truth and uncovering certain wisdom. They're repeatedly mentioned in *The Apocalypse* for the same reason, to urge people to look for signs in the heavens. When you hear the story of the wise men following "a star" to find the time and birthplace of the Messiah, and you see evidence of astrology and astronomy in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the *Old Testament*, and elsewhere, you should understand the truth. How else can you recognize signs and messages in the heavens? Those "wise men" were using astrology. The inclusion of this story clearly represents the remnant of a tale about astrologers pinpointing the birth of the Messiah that was later truncated and recast to serve the Vatican's purposes. The "star" symbolism linking the Messiah to astrology draws a direct and irrefutable link to the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the Yahad/Essene of Qumran. As you'll see later in this chapter and elsewhere in this volume, the linkage between the Messiah, the Zodiac, and the symbolism of "stars" is one among many proofs that Christianity is a blatant lie. Is there any wonder why the Vatican, which clearly fears the truth, has expended such great effort, expense, and cruelty to suppress and confound scientific and philosophical knowledge throughout the centuries, *while secretly using it themselves?*

Proofs of Identity and that this is the exact "time" prophesied

Lion of the Tribe of Juda

Revelation 5:5

And one of the elders said unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the Root of David, has prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.

First, there is the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the root of David. We've already covered the true meaning of the tribe of Juda. Likewise, as discussed above, verse 4:7 of *The Apocalypse* clearly and unequivocally identifies the "Lion" with the Zodiac sign of Leo. Therefore, the Lion of the tribe of Juda must be of African descent to be from the *tribe* of Juda. The root of David further narrows and verifies that he must be from the root *tribe* and not just a modern European Jew, Christian or Muslim since the combination of root, tribe, and Juda defines a racial identity and not any religion.

Coming back to the topic of astrology, verse 4:7 of *The Apocalypse* clearly and unequivocally symbolizes the primary four points of the Zodiac. We know the name it gives to Leo is the Lion (like a lion). So, this clearly tells us that the Lion, in this context, is an astrological identity and therefore refers to a Leo of African descent. Also, notice that verse 5:5 above matches my birth in '55, during the month of Leo the Lion.

The Lamb/Sheep

This dramatically reduces the number of people who can match these conditions. But you also know that the same individual is referred to as the Lamb.

Revelation 4:7(reconstructed)

And the first creature was like a lion, and the second creature like a calf, and the third creature had a face as a man, and the fourth creature was like a flying eagle.

Revelation 5:6 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and, lo, within the midst of the throne and of the four creatures, and within the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb, as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the Seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.

So, the Lion of the tribe of Juda must also be born under the sign of the Lamb or Sheep. Since Taurus the Bull is referred to as a "calf" (like a calf), let's assume that the Lamb symbol refers to a

“sheep.” But how can a person be both a Leo and an Aries (the Ram)? Well, they can’t; but they can be both a Sheep and a Lion if you use two different astrological methods. The second method would be the Chinese calendar. It labels birth years instead of birth months (Zodiac signs), and uses animals too. One of the animals is a Sheep, and the use of a Lamb symbol infers a newborn Sheep. So, the Lion of the tribe of Juda must be born in the year of the Sheep *and* under the sign of Leo the Lion.

As mentioned at the start of this chapter:

I was born in Victoria, Texas, USA, on August 11, 1955, during the Chinese Year of the Sheep and the astrological month of Leo the Lion. As you can see from my date of birth, I was a newborn during the Chinese Year of the Sheep, astrologically marking me as a Lamb, and during the month of Leo, astrologically marking me as a Lion. My mother was also born during the month of August, and under the sign of Leo, which further marks me as a lion’s whelp.

As I describe in more detail in the balance of this chapter, numeric symbolism serves to prove the truth and to disprove the lies of all three Faiths of Abraham. Notice that I was born on August 11th, 1955. Also, that the solar eclipse and Grand Cross alignment of August 1999 occurred on the 11th day of the month. Now look at the three verses shown above. The chapter and verse numbers of verses 4:7 and 5:6 each add up to 11, the day of my birth in 1955 and the day of the Grand Cross and solar eclipse in 1999. Furthermore, verse 5:5 matches the year of my birth in ’55. Also, both ’55 and ’99 are multiples of 11. Likewise, notice the chapter and verse numbers from *Ezekiel* and *Daniel* shown below and compare their content with verse 4:7 above.

Ezekiel 1:10

As for the likeness of their faces, they four had the face of a man, and the face of a lion, on the right side: and they four had the face of an ox on the left side; they four also had the face of an eagle.

Daniel 7:4

The first was like a lion, and had eagle’s wings: I beheld till the wings thereof were plucked, and it was lifted up from the earth, and made to stand upon two feet as a man; and a man’s heart was given to it.

Ascending from the East

Revelation 7:2

And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

Revelation 16:12

And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the Great River Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east be prepared.

The use of the Chinese calendar to assign the astrological identity of the Lamb will come as great surprise to most Christians. The above verses of *The Apocalypse* clearly mention the East. These verses have long perplexed Christians, and are additional evidence that the Vatican and Christian leaders have always lied about the source and the meaning of *The Apocalypse* and its symbolism. Many people have noted that the Yahad/Essene at Qumran were focused on wisdom and espoused many doctrines that were much closer to Buddhism and Eastern philosophies than to Christianity, Judaism, or Islam. Now you can better understand just how much contact there was between the Far East and the Middle East" during ancient times. Another good example of this close relationship is evidenced in the stories of the Arabian Nights. More than material goods passed between North Africa and Asia, and these are verifiable proofs.

Next, I want you to understand the vital importance of some of Nostradamus' most popular and enigmatic prophecies. They have long been misinterpreted because, just like *The Apocalypse*, they are encoded with ancient Hebrew symbolism, astrology, and astronomical mathematics.

Nostradamus, The Centuries, Quatrain 10.72

The Year 1999 month seven

Sees the celestial appearance of a Great King of Terror (Ultimate Solar/Astrological Omen)

Reawaken the Great King ANGOLMOIS (Sang Lion, Solomon, Lion of the Tribe of Juda)

Before and after, Mars (the planet and war) reigns happily.

The Centuries, Quatrain 3.34

When the Sun's eclipsing brings darkness

The nighttime monster (astrological omen) [is] visible in the daytime

They interpret it totally wrong

Costliness ignored, none will have foreseen it.

The Centuries, Quatrain 10.75

Fervently expected, never to return [as] European

Ascending from the East: (Chinese Zodiac, way of wisdom, and direction of the rising sun)

One of the league (brotherhood) descended from great Hermes (North African Sage)

Rises above all the Kings of the East.

Other techniques were also used in these and other quatrains. Consequently, many of them are as difficult to decode as *The Apocalypse*. Most people make the mistake of trying to interpret the quatrains by reading them literally. Both books of prophecy are heavily symbolic texts, and care must be taken to properly translate, parse, and interpret each symbol used before attempting to interpret the verses. Many of the quatrains specifically speak of me as the great monarch, king, lawgiver, and/or messiah, depending on the translator and quatrain.

Compare the first two lines of quatrain 10.72 with verse 7:2 from *The Apocalypse* shown above. Notice that this quatrain number contains the same digits as verse 7:2. When you divide 72 by 10, you get the number 7.2. First, the "angel ascending from the East" is referring to the direction (way) of the rising sun (great enlightenment), and quatrain 7.2 is referring to the solar eclipse of August 11th, 1999. Additionally, the symbol "king" in *The Apocalypse* translates as a "lawgiver", and the same ancient Hebrew translation applies to its uses in the quatrains. Likewise, the "angel ascending from the east" in verse 7:2 has the "seal of the living God," which translates as the "Seven Spirits of God," which are the succinct enumeration of the Creator's Laws (wisdom). As I describe in greater detail later, the number 72, the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God/Good, the August 11th, 1999 Grand Cross alignment, the solar eclipse, and the symbolism of the sun, the east, stars, angels, and the Messiah are verifiably and inextricably linked.

Revelation 1:7 (reconstructed)

Behold, he comes within clouds; and every eye shall see him, and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him.

Revelation 1:17 (reconstructed)

And when I saw him he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the First and The Last:

Revelation 10:7

But within the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as She has declared to Her servants the prophets.

Now look at verse 1:7 above, which has the numbers 1 and 7, which are the first digits in the numbers before and after the decimal in quatrain number 10.72. Notice that the second line of the quatrain says, “*From the sky will descend a great terrifying King.*” Now read verse 1:7 above, and see how the messages from both are direct parallels. Read verse 10.7 above, which also is linked to quatrains 10.72 and 10.75 by number, and delivers a directly parallel message. Many people have commented on Nostradamus’ direct parallels to, and use of themes from, *The Apocalypse*. Now you have a window on just how directly the two are related.

Quatrain 10:72 also directly mentions the year 1999 and seven months. Many have already accurately associated it with the August 11, 1999 solar eclipse and Grand Cross alignment, but I have yet to find anyone who has succeeded at understanding why it says *month seven* instead of month eight, which is August. As you’ll read later in this chapter, there are multiple reasons for this. For our purposes now, it’s only important to mention that August 11, 1999 is day one of month seven on the *Chinese* calendar during that year. Furthermore, August 11th is my birthday, which occurs during the sign of Leo. Additionally, my year of birth was 1955, the Chinese year of the Sheep and a multiple-of-11 year (’55), which astrologically marked me as a newborn *Lamb*. Notice also that day one (1) and month seven (7) match the numerical pattern of 1 and 7 of quatrains 10.72, 10.75 and *Apocalypse* verses 1.7, 10.7 and 1.17 as well as the second Grand Cross of August 17th, 1999. As you’ll see in the balance of this chapter, the numbers 1, 4, 7, 11, 17, and 72 figure prominently in *The Apocalypse*, the quatrains, prophesied dates, astrological math, and other events that serve to prove the truth about me and to decisively disprove the Vatican’s great deceptions.

The August 11, 1999 Grand Cross and Solar Eclipse and the number 11

Now that we know the prophesied individual is a Leo of African descent and born in the year of the Sheep, we’ve narrowed the field considerably. Now we need a clue to narrow the specific date. The Grand Cross astronomical/astrological alignment and solar eclipse of August 11, 1999 serves as just such a sign. It occurred during Leo, and was one of the most spectacular astronomical and astrological alignments of recent times. Two crosses formed by the alignments of the planets and the four primary constellations, a solar eclipse, and a meteor shower all occurred on my 44th birthday, another multiple of 11. There is a meteor shower called the Perseids every year on August 11th under the sign of Leo. Both the *Old Testament*, the *New Testament*, and *Quran* say to look for signs in the sky, and *this was it*.

So, now we have the date of August 11, which is my birthday under the sign of Leo. I was born on August 11, 1955, the year of the Sheep or as the newborn Lamb. August 11, 1999 was my 44th birthday. And 4 years later, February 1, 2003 was the start of the Chinese year of the Sheep (lamb) again. You’ll also notice all the 4’s, 7’s, and 11’s that surround me. The two prominent numbers in *The Apocalypse* are 4 and 7, which add up to 11. I was born on a multiple-of-11 day and in a multiple-of-11 year (’55). The first Grand Cross was on a multiple-of-11 day and in a multiple-of-11 year (’99).

The difference between the two dates in 1955 and 1999, and my age on August 11, 1999 was 44, which is another multiple of 11 (times 4). My birth month is also a multiple of 4. There are 4 points to a cross, and the Double Crosses of August 11, 1999 and August 17, 1999 contain two 4’s (my 44th birthday), which equals 8, which is also the number of the month. August 11, 2003 was my 48th birthday, another multiple of 4 and the start of my 49th year, or 7 times 7. As already mentioned, 7 is one of two primary numbers repeated most often in *The Apocalypse*. August 11, 2004 was my 49th birthday, and starts my 50th year for those interested in Jubilee math and the *Dead Sea Scroll 11Q13 (Melchizedek)*, which states that the long-awaited Jubilee occurs in my 50th year, following my 50th birthday during year 2005/5765 through 2006/5766. Refer to *11Q13* in Appendix G.

Further proof: The August 17, 1999 Grand Cross alignment

But I can already hear some people saying that this still doesn't narrow it to just me alone. So, the next part of the proof of identity is the second Grand Cross that formed just 6 days later, on August 17, 1999, also within Leo. *August 17th is my mother's birthday*. That also makes my mother a Leo, and marks me as a Lion's whelp, as well as a Lamb. Do you think it's a mere coincidence that these two most spectacular alignments would occur just six days apart with the first one on my birthday and then another again on my mother's birthday? Furthermore, it marks me astrologically in multiple ways that all match millennia-old Hebrew symbolism associated with the prophesied messiah. There is much more significance to the numbers 11 and 17, which I describe in detail below.

More number 11 signs

This takes us to the next major point of corroboration. That is the number 11, which appears so prominently and in so many places to serve as an irrefutable and undeniable sign. These signs and proofs simply can't be caused by human hands to the great extent and in the manner they appear in widely separated areas. No person could have insured that Christians would have modified the texts of *The Apocalypse* to cause the verse numbers to synchronize with ages-old symbolism to point to me via the number 11. No person could have caused me to be born on day 11 in a multiple-of-11 year, nor for the Grand Cross and solar eclipse to occur on a multiple-of-11 day and multiple-of-11 year. Nor cause the yearly Perseids meteor showers to also occur on August 11th. Nor tied them all together on my birthday, and verified it with another undeniable sign (the second 1999 Grand Cross alignment) on my mother's birthday.

The number 11 signs are so blatant, prominent, and redundant as to be undeniable. Furthermore, these number 11 signs are clearly the work of our Creator and not of any man, other entity or influence. Though humans have the ability to modify texts (and they certainly did), no human could synchronize the many prophecies, texts, celestial alignments, my births, and my mother's births through many lifetimes, and my subsequent deeds to converge exactly as was promised thousands of years ago.

Chinese year of the Sheep/Lamb

2003 was also the Chinese year of the Sheep (Lamb), again. It was 4 years after the 1999 double Grand Cross alignments. February 1, 2003 started year 4700 on the Chinese calendar, which was the year of the Black Sheep. February 1 was also the start of Black History Month. Notice that this Chinese year of the Sheep starts with the two most prominent numbers in *The Apocalypse*, 4 and 7, which add up to 11? The year 4700 is also a multiple of 4 (4700 divided by 4 equals 1175). The first two digits of 1175 are 11 and the second and third are 17, directly matching the dates of the August 11th and 17th 1999 Grand Crosses. The digits 7 and 5 hold specific symbolic meaning as well.

Revelation 4:7(reconstructed)

And the first creature was like a lion, and the second creature like a calf, and the third creature had a face as a man, and the fourth creature was like a flying eagle.

Revelation 5:6 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and, lo, within the midst of the throne and of the four creatures, and within the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb, as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the Seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.

Now, look at the chapter and verse numbers above. These verses are important keys to understanding that the proof of my identity as the Lion of the Tribe of Juda and the Lamb is astrological. Notice that verse 4:7 states "the first creature was like a lion." The verse numbers 4 and 7 also add up to 11. The August 11th, 1999 Grand Cross and solar eclipse occurred under the sign of

the first creature, Leo the Lion, and on the 11th day of the eighth month. This also matches my birthday of August 11, 1955 under the sign of Leo the Lion and during the Chinese year of the Sheep.

Next, notice that the digits of verse 5:6 add up to 11 and the text combines the symbolism of the four astrological creatures (the Zodiac), with the 24 elders (24 hours and time) with the Lamb symbol (a newborn sheep). This verifies that the Lamb is an astrological and time-keeping symbol. Furthermore, Chinese year 4700, which starts with the digits 4 and 7 was another Chinese year of the Sheep, and directly matches the numbering of verse 4:7 and the sum of verse 5:6. The Chinese calendar and Zodiac sign of the Sheep are therefore clearly intended as one of the proofs to determine both the year of the Lamb's birth and the year that I initially unsealed *The Apocalypse*.

As described in detail throughout this book, the number 11 is a symbol for me and for Truth and Justice. This is further verified by *Apocalypse* Chapter 11, which speaks of the two candlesticks that symbolize Truth and Justice and present the same visual image as the number 11. The digits of the above verse numbers above also add up to 11 and speak of me, the Lamb. The number 7 also symbolizes the Seven Spirits of God, which it also states that I will send forth (reveal and disseminate). As you see on the cover and within this book, I have indeed refined the "Doctrine of Two Spirits" which clearly reveals the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God. Next, when you look at the outline of the Seven Spirits of God, you'll notice that each of the Seven Spirits is described by five qualities each. Five is the number of the so-called "fifth element," which is an ancient symbol for Spiritual Wisdom and the realm of the Creator and souls. Now read the following verses and compare them to the above information.

Revelation 1:18 (reconstructed)

Behold, I have the keys to the mystery of the seven stars that you saw within my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks.

Revelation 1:19 (Later addition removed)

Revelation 1:20 (reconstructed)

The seven stars are the angels of the Seven Spirits of God: and the seven candlesticks that you saw are the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God.

Revelation 5:5

And one of the elders said unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the Root of David, has prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.

Notice that the above verses directly link me with the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God. Furthermore, verse 5:5 speaks of the Lion of the Tribe of Juda and the seven seals. The verse number directly matches my birth year of 1955, which was also a Chinese year of the Sheep. Also, 55 is the product of 11 times 5. These verses also serve to verify that the Lamb and the Lion of the Tribe of Juda symbolize the same soul.

The Hebrew year 5764

In addition to years 2003-2004 spanning the Chinese Year 4700, they also spanned the Hebrew year of 5764. Notice that the digits 5+7+6+4 added together equal 22, which is a multiple of 11 and 2. The number two is used to symbolize the Creator and to symbolize Truth and Justice several places in *The Apocalypse*. This is explained in detail in the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide." If we pull the digits apart to get 5+6 and 4+7, we also get two 11's and the digits directly synchronizes with the numbers of verses 4:7 and 5:6 and Chinese year 4700.

Next, the number 5764 is itself a multiple of 11. When you divide 5764 by 11, the result is 524. When you add the digits 5+2+4, they also add up to 11. The number 524 is also a multiple of 4 and of 2. In addition, the number 5764 is a multiple of 4 and 2. Remember that 4 is another pivotal and

prominent number in *The Apocalypse* and in my dates. The number 2 is a symbol for the Creator and Truth and is the sum of the digits of the number 11.

The number 5764 is a multiple of 22, making it a multiple of the sum of its own digits, which also happens to be a multiple of 11. Also, the number of characters in the Hebrew alphabet is 22.

Next, when you divide 5764 by 4, the result is 1441, which is also another multiple of 11. It also contains the digits 44 and 11. 44 was my age on the date of the Grand Cross alignment of 1999, 11 is the day, and 4+4 or 8 is the month. When you add them together (44+11 or 14+41), you get 55, which is my birth year again. If you add 55 to my age of 44 during the 1999 Grand Crosses, you get that year of '99. The double fours also match the double crosses of these alignments. The number 5764 is also a multiple of 44.

The other very interesting number convergence during year 5764 is the 56th anniversary of the modern state of Israel during May of the Gregorian calendar. Notice that the digits 5+6=11. The previous year, 5763/2003 was the start of the Year of the Lamb. It was also Chinese Year 4700, the year I unsealed *The Apocalypse*, and was Israel's 55th anniversary. 55 is a multiple of 11 and matches the year of my birth, '55.

Islamic year 1424

The Islamic year 1424 also paralleled Chinese year 4700 and Hebrew year 5764, spanning from February 2003 to February 2004. Notice that 1+4+2+4=11. Here we have yet another calendar system year whose digits add up to 11 or a multiple of 11 occurring at the same time. Here are three calendar systems' years (Chinese, Islamic, and Hebrew) that are clearly marked by the number 11, at the exact same time. Furthermore, the month of November 2003, the 11th western month, saw additional signs during the exact period when all three of these unique number-11 years overlap. During November and Ramadan we experienced both a full Lunar and a full Solar eclipse, which is one of the primary signs expected by Muslims prior to the advent of the Mahdi (Messiah). Islam was certainly correct on this point.

Gregorian years 2003-2004

Notice also that all three of these calendar systems' years (Chinese, Islamic, and Hebrew) overlap the Gregorian years of 2003-2004. As an additional sign that this is the correct time frame, the sum of the digits of both years also equals 11 (2+3+2+4=11). So, 4 years after the 1999 double Grand Cross alignments and solar eclipse, which occurred on a multiple-of-11 day, in a multiple-of-11 year and on my multiple-of-11 birthday, the 4 primary calendar systems all synchronized on the number 11. Furthermore, the sum of all the digits from all four calendar systems equals 55, (11+11+11+22 = 55), which points back to the year of my birth, 1955. Also, notice the numbers here of 4 (years) +4 (calendars) leaving us with yet another 8/11 sign, which is the date of my 49th birthday (7 times 7) and the start of my 50th year. Per the *Dead Sea Scroll 11Q13* and elsewhere in the *Old Testament*, my fiftieth year, which starts August 11, 2004 (5764) and my 50th birthday (August 11th, 2005) is the time frame of the long-prophesied Grand Jubilee and Judgment "Day" (year) which starts following my birthday and continues into 2006/5766.

This then takes us to the next important set of signs that occurred during November 2003, which is month 11. On November 8, 2003 (another 11/8 day), there was a very unique astrological alignment. The sun, the moon, Chiron, Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn formed a Star of David alignment. Also, at the same time of this alignment, at approximately 8:11 p.m. EST, there was a full eclipse of the moon. Now I refer you back to the Grand Cross alignment of August 11, 1999 that I discussed earlier. A total solar eclipse accompanied the very unique astrological alignment of August 11. That eclipse began at 11:11 am GST. Also, notice that the date of that event was on 8/11, and the November event occurs on 11/8. Furthermore, besides the inverted dates between these two events, the first one (8/11/99) is a double cross accompanied by a total solar eclipse, and the 11/8/03 event is

a Star of David accompanied by a total lunar eclipse that occurred during the Islamic holy month Ramadan.

The precise alignment of celestial bodies into relevant symbols, the synchronization of the four major calendar systems, the overt and perfectly timed celestial events, the massively redundant numeric symbolism, and synchronizing all of it with ancient prophecies are beyond anyone's ability to manage but an omnipotent Creator.

Passover 5764 and Easter 2004

Now that I've got your attention regarding the amazing flood of number 11 signs let's look at a most important holiday period for Jews and Christians. As mentioned above and later in this book, the number 11 (two candlesticks or two pillars) is a symbol for Truth and Justice. Everyone is also probably aware of the recent movie, "The Passion of Christ" that came out as I was working to finish this first volume. This unbelievably violent rendition of the Christian fantasy regarding the purported crucifixion of their mythical messiah, supposedly at the urging of his own people, is bringing this blatant lie before the world in a way that no other previous retelling has done to date. Furthermore, the Papacy has openly endorsed this abomination, filmed near Rome in the shadow of the Vatican and with their blessings from the very outset. Yet we've all witnessed the blatant lie put forth that the Vatican was uninvolved in this project until the end. Can anyone truly believe that this movie was filmed in the shadow of the Vatican without any prior involvement by the perpetually manipulative and meddlesome Vatican and Papacy? And so, the stage has been set to decisively end this great deception and strong delusion, once and for all.

This film was released prior to Passover/Easter, on Ash Wednesday (the beginning of Lent) to take advantage of the publicity and impact that the Passover/Easter holidays would add. Little did they know there is much more at hand than their mixing of religion and money in such a blatantly disgusting manner! Consequently, *I stand forth to chastise the moneychangers in the temple yet again.*

Easter 2004 occurred on April 11th (4/11). As mentioned above, I am surrounded by a multitude of number 11 signs for the specific purposes of revealing the Truth and establishing Justice. During the very time marked by myriad number 11 and celestial signs, Easter also occurs during month 4 and day 11. Hopefully you are already beginning to understand the truth about who I am and about the great lies and strong delusion that Christianity, *the New Testament*, and the non-existent Jesus Christ truly are.

360-year cycles and the year 5760/1999-2000

Those of you familiar with the Zodiac and other time-keeping systems will recognize the 360-year cycle. This cycle is also used to organize the Hebrew calendar and to mark major periods and ages throughout history. It is vitally important that everyone understands that the start of year 5760 on the Hebrew calendar occurred during 1999, which was also the year of the double Grand Cross alignments that marked both my birthday and my mother's birthday. These astrological events occurred exactly one month before the start of the Hebrew year 5760, which equals exactly 360×16 . Year 5760 (Gregorian year 2000) is the end of a 360-year cycle, 1440-year cycle, and a 2160-year age (6×360). It is also the end of the Gregorian calendar's second millennium. The fact that these pivotal periods and dates on both the Hebrew and Gregorian calendars are so closely synchronized is no mere coincidence, and I discuss that "coincidence" in more detail later in this chapter.

Many astrologers have stated that the double Grand Cross alignments of August 11th and 17th, 1999 actually marked the end of a major cycle and/or age in human history. This date math (5760 divided by $360=16$ and $6 \times 360=2160$) proves that they were 100% correct. Furthermore, the first day of year 5760 was September 11, 1999, which was exactly two years or 24 months before the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001. Also, 9/11/2001 marks the halfway point between the 1999 Grand

Crosses and August 11, 2003, and the start of Hebrew year 5764. 2003 (5763) was the year of the Sheep/Lamb and the year I unsealed *The Apocalypse*. Also, notice that Hebrew year 5761 is the start of the 17th cycle of the Hebrew calendar and the second Grand Cross alignment of 1999 occurred on August 17th. Also, 2001 (5761) is the start of the third millennium on the Gregorian calendar, and 5761 is the start of a new 360-year cycle and a new astrological age.

Notice how many of these dates occur on a day 11? Notice that the Grand Cross alignments on my birthday and my mother's birthday and the September 11th start of the year 5760 are in conjunction with the end/start of a 360-year cycle and 2160-year age on the Hebrew calendar? As you read further in this chapter and delve into the "Apocalypse Reconstructed" and the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" chapters, you'll see that the Zodiac and 360-year cycles are pivotal to the date symbolism and math encrypted throughout *The Apocalypse* and earlier Hebrew prophecies and wisdom texts. In fact, both of the symbols "time" and "year" translate as 360 literal years, hence 360-year cycles. It is no accident that the August 11th and 17th 1999 Grand Crosses and the September 11th 1999 start of year 5760 coincide with the end of a 360-year cycle and 2160-year astrological age. Now that you understand the central importance of the Hebrew calendar to these astrological events, dates, and timing, you should also understand that August 11th, 1999 occurred during the 11th month of the Hebrew civil calendar, known as Av.

Further Significance of the Numbers 11 and 17

I've covered a long list of signs and dates related to the number 11. I've also covered the two Grand Cross alignments that occurred six days apart on August 11, 1999 and on my mother's birthday of August 17, 1999. We've also just discussed the importance of the Hebrew calendar, 360-year cycles, and the fact that these two Grand Crosses and year 5760 mark the end of the 16th cycle.

That leads us to another important revelation concerning the pivotal significance of the number 17. When you understand that the August 11th and 17th 1999 Grand Crosses and solar eclipse heralded the final year of the sixteenth 360-year cycle, it should also be clear that it also heralds the beginning of the 17th cycle, in the following year. Accordingly, since the 17th cycle was highlighted by the August 17th, 1999 Grand Cross the August 11th alignment symbolizes the 11th 360-year cycle. The 11th cycle includes the Hebrew calendar years of 3601 to 3960, which parallel Gregorian years 160 BCE to 200 CE. Anyone familiar with the history of ancient Israel, the Yahad/Essene, and the purported timelines of the *New Testament*, can see the overwhelming importance of the 11th cycle to Judaism, Christianity, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and the foundations of western civilization. The following events all occurred during the 11th 360-year cycle of Hebrew history:

The Maccabean (Hasmonean) revolt and rule—166-129 BCE

The Roman Invasion and occupation of ancient Israel and Judah—63 BCE

The inception and activities of the Yahad/Essene

The lifetime(s) of the Teacher of Righteousness

The authoring, gathering, and depositing of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*

The inception of what later becomes known as Christianity through the activities of Saul of

Tarsus, (the Liar), The Chief Priests Yohanan and Ananus (Wicked Priests) and their Roman masters and co-conspirators (The Kittim, Sons of Belial, etc.)

Qumran, Second Temple, and Masada destruction during the Israelite Revolt—62-73 CE

The Bar Kokhba uprising against Rome—132-135 CE/AD

This is the very same time span for the purported and unverifiable lifetime and activities of the fantasy character most recently called Jesus Christ.

You've just read through a long list of number 11 signs, and you should understand the vital importance of the number 11 by now. Our Creator has gone to great lengths to leave no doubt whatsoever that the number 11 signs point to me, the Lion of the Tribe of Juda. You can also verify that the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the Teacher of Righteousness have already been overwhelmingly

verified during the 11th cycle of Hebrew history. Now, at the beginning of the 17th cycle, I, the Teacher of Righteousness reincarnated, am surrounded by myriad number 11 signs. Furthermore, Cave 11 and the *Dead Sea Scroll 11Q13* clearly identify and link Melchizedek, the Teacher of Righteousness, and the Messiah at the “end of days.”

Jumping forward to the 17th cycle again, which is now, we see the convergence of an amazing chain of number 11 signs. Disparate calendar systems, celestial events, my birth, my mother’s birth, and the whole of human history have obviously been *meticulously* coordinated to synchronize at this time and around the numbers 11 and 17. Many people around the world are already noticing the myriad occurrences of the number 11 in various settings and events. The two most amazing astrological alignments of our age also occurred on August 11th and 17th of 1999, highlighting the end of the 16th cycle and heralding the start of the 17th cycle. These alignments and other signs leave no doubt whatsoever that they are also pointing back to the 11th 360-year cycle of Hebrew history and the pivotal importance of the events of that period to all three so-called Faiths of Abraham and to Western Civilization.

The symbolism of the 17th cycle being marked by my mother’s birthday is vitally important for understanding the truth. It fully supports the interpretation of the “feminine spirit” of our creator, as shown by the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” and the Seven Spirits of God. Likewise, it supports the understanding of the feminine references to our Creator throughout the “Apocalypse Reconstructed” and the balance of this volume. It also sends the message that the previous 16 cycles of human history have been dominated by the “masculine spirit” and have been *marked* by the Path of Greed, Falsehood, and Injustice, which is the Spirit of Evil, also symbolized as the “mark of the beast.” You can look at the present world, teetering on the brink of disaster and easily understand this self-evident truth. Likewise, using my mother’s birthday to highlight the start of the 17th cycle imparts the message that the start of the new cycle draws the age of the dominance of the masculine spirit, as described by the Seven Spirits of Evil, to an end. In fact, that is one aspect of the symbolism of the “end of days.” We are now on the cusp of the new age, which will be characterized by the “feminine spirit,” as described by the Seven Spirits of God. Now look at the following verse from *The Apocalypse*:

Revelation 12:5 (reconstructed)

And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of fire: and her child was caught up unto God, and to Her throne.

First, notice that $12+5=17$.

This verse is loaded with much hidden symbolism. It absolutely does not mean what the Vatican and Christianity have put forth for centuries with reference to the birth of Jesus Christ. In fact, it directly alludes to the death of such blatant lies. This specific time and its signs and events are targeted towards ending the lies of religion forever. Use the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” to decode the underlined symbols in this verse. In short, “woman” is the symbol for a religion (“She” and “Her” capitalized refers to the Creator and lower case refers to a religion), and “man” is the symbol for a non-religious or secular institution/philosophy. This verse refers specifically to the 11th cycle of history and the great struggle of the Yahad/Essene to create a wise and just non-religious philosophy and way of life. With the discovery of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, you can see the beginnings of that “man-child” (newborn secular philosophy) in the “Community Rule” and the “Doctrine of Two Spirits.” Now, at the start of the 17th cycle of Hebrew history, I have refined the “Doctrine of Two Spirits,” unsealed *The Apocalypse*, and revealed the wisdom that flows from both. Those of you familiar with the symbolism of Sophia (wisdom) and Kuan Yin, the ancient eastern personification of compassion, can understand the overwhelming importance of both wisdom and compassion. They are both symbolized as philosophically feminine in nature. They are both primary “spirits” (characters or marks) within the Seven Spirits of God. Furthermore, they are both crucial and recurring themes

throughout the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the Hebrew wisdom texts, and the philosophies (ways) of the East. Refer to the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” to read the definitions for Man, Woman, She, Sophia, and other referenced definitions to better understand the relationships between these symbols and the philosophically feminine and masculine characterizations.

Anyone familiar with the *New Testament* and the more recent *Urantia Book* can see that their authors have gone to great lengths to associate the fantasy Jesus Christ with my historical identities of The Teacher of Righteousness and Melchizedek. It clearly shows us that the Vatican and leaders of Christianity were fully aware that Melchizedek was to be the long-prophesied Lion of the Tribe of Juda and the expected Messiah. Even so, they have blatantly endeavored to deceive everyone about the truth of my identity by putting forth long-term lies about the non-existent Jesus Christ, the *New Testament*, and the more recent *Urantia Book* fantasies. *Think long and hard about what this fact reveals.* This demonstrates access to texts and significant knowledge not available to the public. The Vatican has clearly been engaged in a major effort to co-opt and/or defeat the return of the true Messiah, Melchizedek (reincarnated).

Why would the Vatican have undertaken such great efforts to deceive the entire world while trying to defeat the Messiah? Doesn't that make the Vatican and Papacy the so-called Anti-Christ or Anti-Messiah?

The *Dead Sea Scrolls* clearly prove that the Hebrew inhabitants of the outpost community of Damascus (Qumran) were called Saints. They undeniably preceded all of the so-called Catholic saints. We also know from history that the Roman Empire murdered the true and original Saints, and then committed ethnic cleansing and genocide in ancient Palestine/Israel. Afterwards, we see Christianity growing out of the Roman Empire and headquartered in Rome, and having the absolute gall to call its criminal founders and leaders by the title “saint.” Read the following verses to better understand the truth about the Vatican/Papacy and Christianity.

Daniel 7:25

And he shall speak great words (strong lies, blasphemies) against the Most High, and shall wear out (lie about and misuse) the saints of the Most High, and think to change times (calendars, years, and history) and laws (the Creator's wisdom): and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time (1260 years, same as 42 months, 3.5 years, etc.).

Daniel 11:36

And the king (Vatican/Papacy) shall do according to his will (against the Creator's will); and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself (vanity and arrogance) above every god, and shall speak marvelous things (Vicar of the Son of God, infallibility, miracles, and more!) against the God of gods, and shall prosper (grow rich and powerful) till the indignation (Justice, Armageddon, Judgment) be accomplished: for that, that is determined, shall be done.

Daniel 11:37

Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers (predecessors, ancient Hebrews), nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all.

Daniel 11:38

But in his estate (Vatican City) shall he honor the god of forces (Baal/Belial/Satan/Lucifer, etc.): and a god (Jesus Christ) whom his fathers (predecessors) knew not (never existed) shall he honor with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

Daniel 11:39

Thus shall he do in the most strong holds (power centers of hidden knowledge) with a strange (false) god, whom he shall acknowledge and increase with glory: and he shall cause them (three Faiths of Abraham) to rule over many, and shall divide the land (create nations and cause conflicts) for gain (power and riches).

Revelation 12:17 (reconstructed)

And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the Testimony of the Light.

Revelation 13:7

And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

Revelation 13:8 (reconstructed)

And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written within the book of life.

Revelation 17:8 (reconstructed)

The beast that you saw was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written within the book of life, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is.

In concert with the above understandings, also ask yourselves the following question: Why would our Creator go to such amazing lengths to “anoint” me while simultaneously discrediting, decisively exposing, and refuting the Vatican and most especially Christianity? The answer is self-evident! Christianity and the Vatican are the greatest of the liars and deceivers. They have displeased our Creator more than any other group in the history of humanity. All those who would continue to cling to such great lies, liars, and delusions will come to understand, one way or the other, that they, and the scoundrels they assist to remain in power, are the primary targets of the *Time of Judgment* and *Armageddon*.

So, this takes us back to the vital importance of the 17th cycle, which started 13 months following August 11th 1999, and 12 months following September 11th, 1999. Already, the fact that the final year of the 16th 360-year cycle starts on September 11th 1999, and exactly two years prior to the World Trade Center terrorist attacks of September 11th, 2001 should be an eye-opener for everyone. Furthermore, as you read the additional information in this volume, you’ll see that verse 9:11 of *The Apocalypse* clearly and undeniably points the finger at the Vatican and its chief cohorts (world leaders in money, religion and politics) as the ultimate source of worldwide terrorism and warfare. This *especially* includes the 9/11 terrorist attacks on the USA and 11-M (March 11 2004) attack on Spain. Notice how the numbers 11 and 3 mark both of these dates? Three and multiples of three (6, 9, 666, etc) are the numbers used to symbolize and mark the Vatican throughout *The Apocalypse*. Also, 3, 6 and 9 are used widely by secret societies. Conversely, the number eleven symbolizes Truth and Justice. Our Creator has gone to great lengths to help me deliver the truth about the hidden sources of evil in our world, so that humanity may finally take personal and collective responsibility and establish unequivocal Truth and Justice.

Another look at 1955/5715, and 2003/5763, Chinese years of the Sheep

For another demonstration of the redundancy of the signs pointing to me and to this time, let’s look at an interesting fact about the year 1955. I’ve already pointed out that the last two digits of

1955 and 1999 ('55 and '99) are multiples of 11. Also, that my mother's birthday and the second Grand Cross alignment are on August 17th, and we are in the 17th cycle of Hebrew history. It's clear to see that seventeen (17) is a pivotal number sign associated with this event.

First, let's divide 1955 by 17 ($1955/17=115$). That leaves us with the digits $1+1+5=7$ as well as $11 \times 5=55$, the year of my birth again, or $1 \times 15=15$. 1955 was also Hebrew Year 5715.

Next, let's divide 5763 (2003) by 17 ($5763/17=339$). That leaves us with the digits $3+3+9=15$, which points to Hebrew year 5715 (1955), the year of my birth.

An important fact about both of these years is that 1955 and 5763 (2003) are each Chinese years of the Sheep. 1955 is my year of birth, and 5763 (2003) is the year I unsealed *The Apocalypse*. As you can see, they are also each multiples of 17, which is the day of my mother's birthday and the day of the second Grand Cross alignment in August 1999. Seventeen is also the number of the current cycle of Hebrew history and the start of the new astrological cycle that *The Apocalypse* calls "the days of the voice of the seventh angel" that I discuss in more detail below.

As mentioned earlier, another interesting number convergence during year 5763/2003 was the 55th anniversary of the modern state of Israel, and the start of its 56th year of existence. 55 is another multiple of 11, and matches the decade count of my birth year of '55, which was also the Chinese year of the Sheep/Lamb, and the sum of the digits of 56 is 11. The next year, Hebrew year 5764, continues the 56th year of the modern state of Israel, and it is the time of the 56th anniversary. Year 5764 and the number 56 each contain the digits 5 and 6, which add up to 11, as do 7 and 4. These are yet more instances of the number 11 within an already amazing flood of number 11 signs.

Further symbolism of year 2003 and Hebrew year 5763

Another interesting fact is that 2003 is a prime number, as are 3, 5, 7, 11, 13, and 17.

Also, 2003 was the year of the Lamb, the year I unsealed *The Apocalypse*, and it was the year the USA, Britain, and Italy launched a blatantly deceptive war-for-profit in Iraq (ancient Babylon), as part of the equally deceptive "war on terror."

February 1, 2003 was the date the Columbia Shuttle, on a secret military mission, disintegrated over West Texas above the Bush Ranch. Shortly thereafter, the war in Iraq began with a similar outcome as that shuttle mission.

Notice that Gregorian year 2003 and Hebrew Year 5763 both end in the number 3, and 5763 ends with 6 and 3. The sum of its digits equal 21 ($5+7+6+3=21$), which is 7×3 or $7+7+7$. In fact, each of the digits of 5763 carry very specific and relevant symbolism covered in the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide." Likewise, dividing 5763 by 17 yields the result 339. These redundant 3's and the number 9 in this result are important clues because *The Apocalypse* uses 3 to symbolize lies, the Vatican, and secret societies. The numbers 3, 6, and 9 are closely associated with the secret societies secretly controlled by the Vatican, and chapter 9 specifically describes the Vatican, world leaders, their secret cabals and the direct links to terrorism and wars. The symbolism of 17 (the "time" of the seventh angel) dividing into (revealing) the deceptions of the Vatican and its secret societies during the very same year that I unsealed *The Apocalypse*, and that the USA, Britain, and Italy went to war in Iraq is pivotal wisdom to contemplate. Keep this in mind as you read the balance of this book. Take a moment now to decode the following verses to better understand what I just explained above:

Revelation 16:13

And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.

Revelation 16:14 (reconstructed)

For they are foul spirits, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

Revelation 16:18

And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

Revelation 16:19 (reconstructed)

And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of God's wrath.

2003 was also a pivotal year because the USA, Britain, and Italy were involved in heinous acts on the world stage while I was unsealing *The Apocalypse* and just as a flood of number 11 and celestial signs and alignments were unfolding to herald my advent. A very important reason for the conjunction of these many signs is to let you know that our Creator is speaking to humanity through massively redundant symbolism. The reason is to get our attention and help humanity to understand the truth about what has and is happening on the world stage. Humanity needs to understand that the start of 17th cycle of Hebrew history is when my deeds will occur, and that the year(s) following 5764/2004, (5765/2005 through 5766/2006) is the correct time.

The pivotal symbolism of Seven Stars and Seven Angels

The 17th cycle is described as the time of the voice of the seventh angel in verse 10:7 shown below, and by other astrological symbolism within *The Apocalypse*. It's very important to understand that there are seven angels clearly mentioned in *The Apocalypse*, and there are seven 360-year time cycles from the 11th to the 17th cycles, inclusive. Likewise, we are at the start of the seventh cycle of the Hebrew calendar, counting from and inclusive of the pivotal events of the 11th cycle. *The Apocalypse* refers to this time frame as when the "seventh angel begins to sound." The symbolism of stars, angels, and astrological cycles are very important and purposely linked. Look at the following two verses from *The Apocalypse*. Both of their chapter and verse numbers add up to 17 (1+16 and 10+7). Likewise, the verse numbers both resolve to 7 (1+6 and 7). Also, verse 1:16 is the number of the cycles preceding this one on the Hebrew calendar (16) and plus one gives us the 17th cycle. Also, verse 10:7 is numbered to show 10 cycles preceding the 11th, plus the next seven cycles, which takes us up until now. Use the "Symbol Guide" to decode the following verses.

Revelation 1:16

And he had within his right hand, seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp two-edged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shining within his strength.

Revelation 10:7

But within the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as She has declared to Her servants the prophets.

By now, you should understand that "angel" is symbolism that translates to mean something completely different than religious leaders have deceived people into believing. I am the soul long called Melchizedek and the "Archangel" Michael. I am now proving to you, in a variety of ways, that most of what Christianity, Judaism, and Islam have led people to believe about me and the topic of angels (and many other things as well) are blatant lies and purposeful embellishment. Christianity is by far the biggest transgressor in this area, putting forth an amazing compilation of unparalleled false doctrine and deception. Just like many other symbols from *The Apocalypse*, the "seven angels" and "four angels" symbolism combines the understanding of specific astrological cycles and events with my actions and the actions of others during those very specific time spans. It is irrefutable that a theme of astrology, the Zodiac, cyclic time and cyclic events are central to the structure and narrative of both *The Apocalypse* and *Old Testament*.

Notice in verse 1:16 above that I am symbolized as having “seven stars in my right hand.” Stars are clearly linked to the concepts of truth, knowledge, wisdom, and enlightenment as well as to angels and the messiah. Verses 1:18 and 1:20 shown several pages earlier make the direct link between stars and angels, as do other verses. As I’ve shown above, the Zodiac, astrology, and cyclic time are essential aspects of this pivotal symbolism. As also discussed above, the 11th through the 17th cycles are calculated through solar astronomy, astrology, and the concept of cyclic time. Notice the number pattern of verse 10:7. When you subtract 10 from 11 through 17, the results are 1 through 7. The 17th cycle is therefore the *seventh* cycle counting from the 11th. This directly coincides with the number of “angels,” the number of God’s Spirits, the number of “stars” in my “right hand,” and the inclusive count of 360-year cycles from the 11th cycle of Hebrew history until now. Additionally, the Double Grand Crosses of August 11th through 17th 1999 spanned a 7-day period, from day eleven (11) to day seventeen (17). That takes us to the pivotal understanding of the symbolism of the “seventh angel beginning to sound.” The “seventh angel” symbolizes the seventh (17th) cycle of Hebrew history, during which my current actions are occurring, and all of the ramifications directly following August 11th, 1999. In addition to verses 1:16 and 10:7 shown above, look at verse 1:7 below. It is marked by the numbers 1 and 7 and by 17 when you drop the colon. As you can see, the first and seventh angels, the messiah, and the 17th cycle are all represented in its text and chapter and verse numbers.

Revelation 1:7 (reconstructed)

Behold, he comes within clouds; and every eye shall see him, and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him.

Furthermore, the first year of the 17th cycle (Hebrew year 5761) began on September 30th 2000 and ended on September 17th 2001. Notice that the first year of the 17th cycle ended on September 17th and the sum of the digits of 9/17 also equals 17. Also, the Hebrew year number 5761, which is the first year of the 7th cycle counting from the 11th to 17th, is a multiple of 7. September 11, 2001 (9-11) was also 6 days before the end of the first year of the 17th cycle. That gives us the exact same symbolic 11th and 17th dates, the same 7-day time span, and a pivotal and defining event occurring on a number-11 day, during a multiple of 7 year, and during the equally symbolic month 9. This is another unmistakable and unequivocal sign from our Creator that the Vatican and its secret societies, which are the mysterious remnant of the Roman and Babylonian empires, were directly involved in the September 11th terrorist attacks. You should pay very close attention to my words on this matter and to our Creator’s massively redundant signs and symbolism.

Furthermore, there were 731 days from September 11th, 1999 to September 11th, 2001. Notice that $7+3+1=11$. 731 is also a multiple of 17 and 43 ($17 \times 43 = 731$), both of which are prime numbers. Additionally, there were 737 days from September 11th, 1999 to September 17th, 2001. Notice that $7+3+7=17$. 737 is a multiple of 11 and 67 ($11 \times 67 = 737$), both of which are prime numbers also.

This date math is yet another sign synchronizing with other 11 and 17 and 1 and 7 signs and symbolism. Also, these dates span the pivotal transition from the 16th to the 17th cycles. September 11th 1999 is the first day of the last year of the 16th cycle, while September 11th 2001 was the date of the terrorist attack on the USA that served as the pretext for this deceptive “war on terror.” Six days later, the first year of the 17th cycle of the Hebrew calendar ended on September 17th, 2001. Also, the sum of the digits of 9/17, $(9+1+7)$ is 17 and $9+1+1=11$. There were also 7 days spanning the September 11-17th, 2001 period. Notice also that the sum of the digits of 43 equal 7, and the digits of 67 add up to 13, perfectly matching the pattern of numeric symbolism associated with these dates and with many other related signs and numeric symbolism described herein. This is further proof that these are not mere coincidences, and our Creator is speaking loudly to us through massively redundant symbolism associated with these pivotal events.

The “seven stars” in my “right hand” in verse 1:16 further symbolize the enlightenment and the revelations that I am now delivering by using the wisdom that flows from the knowledge of what those seven stars, astrological cycles, and angels truthfully mean. This wisdom permits everyone to understand the true significance of the seven star symbolism, which represents the 11th through 17th cycles as well as referring back to the 1st and 7th cycles on the Hebrew calendar. Knowing the truth about the symbolism regarding the seven angels and seven stars helps to expose and refute the collective lies of the so-called three Faiths of Abraham and the Vatican. Most importantly though, it decisively exposes the extent and nature of lies by the Vatican and Christianity regarding *The Apocalypse*, and the subjects of angels, stars, the Messiah, and other wisdom and symbolism that was purposely recast to support their long-term deceptions and false prophecy.

The Story of Joseph and the Eleven Stars from the *Book of Genesis* and the *Quran*

Both the *Old Testament Book of Genesis* and the 12th Chapter of the *Quran*, (“The Story of Yusef”) tell the story of Joseph, the next to the youngest and 11th son of Jacob. In this prophetic parable, Jacob, who is renamed to become the namesake of Israel, has twelve sons who each also become the namesakes of the twelve tribes of Israel. The *Book of Genesis* tells a more detailed story, and each (*Bible* and *Quran*) relate a notably different rendition. Besides being a prophetic parable, the story of Jacob and his sons is a wisdom text based on at least one key historical character. The story, as it has survived to date, is only historically inspired, and is not 100% accurate history, as both Islam and Judaism improperly treat it. Furthermore, it is clear that later editors from each religion embellished parts of their version to suit their own unique agendas. However, each missed the true purpose of this parable by striving to bend it to serve selfish ends, thereby verifying its true message. Consequently, it can be unequivocally stated that neither story is pure historical fact, and that both incorporate parts of an original parable and symbolic narrative that has been modified by later editors. Nonetheless, key parts of the story survive in both renditions. That is why such tales were always sealed with coded symbolism throughout the millennia—to guard against the deceptive misdeeds of religious and political leaders.

Both versions begin with Joseph relating his dreams to his father and/or brothers to set the stage for the balance of the parable. A pivotal piece of the prophecy revolves around Joseph’s dream about *eleven stars*. Read the excerpts of both below:

Genesis 37:5

Now Joseph had a dream, and when he told it to his brothers, they only hated him the more.

Genesis 37:6

He said to them, “Hear this dream which I have dreamed:

Genesis 37:7

Behold, we were binding sheaves in the field, and lo, my sheaf arose and stood upright; and behold, your sheaves gathered round it, and bowed down to my sheaf.”

Genesis 37:8

His brothers said to him, “Are you indeed to reign over us? Or are you indeed to have dominion over us?” So, they hated him yet more for his dreams and for his words.

Genesis 37:9

Then he dreamed another dream, and told it to his brothers, and said, “Behold, I have dreamed another dream; and behold, the sun, the moon, and eleven stars were bowing down to me.”

Genesis 37:10

But when he told it to his father and to his brothers, his father rebuked him, and said to him, "What is this dream that you have dreamed? Shall I and your mother and your brothers indeed come to bow ourselves to the ground before you?"

The symbolism of “stars” in this dream is the same as that of the “seven stars” in my “right hand” in *The Apocalypse*. The “eleven stars” symbolize two pivotal periods of eleven 360-year cycles on the Hebrew calendar. The first is the 11th cycle of Hebrew history, as discussed earlier. The second is the 11-cycle period (11 x 360 years) from the time of Moses and the Exodus, which was during the 7th cycle, to the present and 17th cycle. Therefore, “11 stars” symbolizes two, eleven-cycle periods (7th to 17th and 1st to 11th) as well as directly to the 11th cycle. Accordingly, the “seven stars” in my right hand in *The Apocalypse*, symbolizes two 7-cycle periods (11th to 17th and 1st to 7th) and the 7th cycle. Furthermore, this provides redundant verification that these signs and their associated math are not coincidental or accidental. They provide additional verifiable evidence of three of my most pivotal Hebrew lifetimes: Moses during the 7th cycle; Jacob the Just, the Teacher of Righteous during the 11th cycle; and now the Branch, Lamb, and Lion of the Tribe of Juda during the start of the 17th cycle.

If you’ll notice the numbers of the cycles listed above, we are given the pattern of four specific and pivotal cycles. They are the 1st, 7th, 11th, and 17th. I’ve already linked three verifiable identities to the last three cycles. That leaves the fourth identity, which was during the 1st cycle. This is when the Hebrew calendar was established, which is the key to proving the Hebrew prophecies. It is therefore where other key aspects of this wisdom originated. The Hebrew alphabet, original wisdom texts, symbology, the Philosophers’ Stone, and other closely synchronized ancient wisdom had to flow from the same source. This is further evidenced by the undeniable and verifiable fact that the Hebrew calendar, symbolism, alphabet, and wisdom were fully formed and established prior to the time of Moses, the Exodus, and the *Book of Genesis*. There is only one person left who meets these conditions. That is Melchizedek, a.k.a. the “Archangel” Michael, a.k.a. the Lord of Wisdom, the original Hebrew servant of God, and the deliverer of the Hebrew calendar, alphabet, and much other ancient wisdom.

That leaves us with an important question regarding the truth about Abraham’s role and the *Bible’s* statement that he ate with, and tithed to, Melchizedek. There is a purposeful pattern in the 1st, 7th, 11th, and 17th cycles, and the symbolism of 7 and 11 stars. The first is the fact that there are seven cycles inclusive from the 1st to the 7th, and from the 11th to the 17th. These cycles mark pivotal lifetimes in my ages-old mission. The two groups of seven are also separated by four cycles. Four is another pivotal symbolic number and that specific four-cycle period is a very crucial time in the life and history of ancient Israel. Next, the symbolism of 11 stars further strengthens the chain of evidence. First, Joseph’s dream in *Genesis* and the *Quran* is an early and important prophetic parable. Next, is the overwhelming importance of the 11th cycle to Hebrew and western history and the veritable flood of number 11 signs associated with this time and with me, leaving little doubt about my links to the 11th cycle. Then, when looking at the pattern of 1,7,11,17, we have 11 cycles inclusive from the 1st to the 11th, and from the 7 to the 17th. In conjunction with the long list of other number 11 signs and proofs it should be obvious that this is no mere coincidence. It is therefore a purposeful component of the symbolism created through the synchronization of Hebrew history and my many, many lifetimes in the service of our Creator.

This math, in coordination with other wisdom, demonstrates that there is a major problem with the story of Abraham and Melchizedek, and that it simply is not the truth as presented. Furthermore, we can see that the Hebrew calendar and wisdom were established five cycles prior to Abraham and with verifiable pre-knowledge about their future use to prove the truth about the Creator, Hebrew history, and the Messiah, 16 cycles (5760 (or so) years) later. The above math, the story of Joseph,

and much else revealed throughout this book and sealed in the Hebrew texts prove that the story of Abraham and Melchizedek has been rewritten by priests and/or scribes, and is a lie as it is told. Now, let's rejoin the story of Joseph and 11 stars.

Joseph's dream is not interpreted in the *Old Testament*, but it is in the *Quran*, as shown below.

Story of Joseph - Quran

[3] *This is the narrative of that time, when Joseph said to his father: "O my father! In a dream I saw eleven stars, the sun and the moon—I saw them prostrate themselves before me!"*

[4] *He replied: "My dear little son! Do not say any thing about this dream to your brothers, lest they plot an evil scheme against you; for Satan is an open enemy to human beings. [5] It will happen, as you have seen in your dream that you will be chosen by your Lord for His work. He will teach you how to interpret visions, and will perfect His favor upon you and the children of Jacob, as He perfected it upon your forefathers Abraham and Isaac before you. Surely, your Lord is Knowledgeable, Wise.*

It is very interesting that the *Quran* adds that "God" will choose Joseph for his future work. Here we have the *Book of Genesis* and the *Quran* relating a very specific prophecy within the story of Jacob and Joseph, about the messiah, the 11th and 17th cycles of Hebrew history, and two overlapping 11-cycle periods. An important aspect of this story is that Joseph was 17 years old when he dreams of 11 stars. As already covered, "time" and "year" are both symbolism for 360-year cycles. The symbol "star" is being applied to specific astrologically measured 360-year cycles of human history that serve as "angels" (heralds/teachers) of the Creator's wisdom. As discussed above, the 1st, 7th, 11th and 17th cycles are the verifiable periods of Hebrew history in which my activities during pivotal lifetimes are clearly highlighted and used by the Creator to propel the messages that I now deliver to humanity, *by Her long-stated will*. The symbolism of Joseph dreaming of 11 stars while he is 17 years old in a text attributed to Moses delivers a powerful message when matched to the crucial understanding of the 1st, 7th, 11th, and 17th cycles. We are now at the start of the 17th cycle of Hebrew history, and are in the midst of a flood of number 11 signs which are clearly pointing to me, to the 11th cycle of Hebrew history, and to the two 11-cycle periods discussed.

The matching symbolism of *The Apocalypse* and the parable of Jacob and Joseph synchronizes the topics of 360-year astrological cycles, stars, angels, and the 1st, 7th, 11th, and 17th cycles. This serves to shine the light on my lifetimes and deeds in the 1st, 7th, 11th, and 17th cycles, and in one of the most ancient parables in the Hebrew texts. Furthermore, the *Quran* adds that Joseph will be chosen to do "God's" work, and will be able to interpret visions, riddles, and dark sayings. Furthermore, *Genesis* is one of the books based on texts originally authored by me, during my lifetime as Moses. As you can see, the first book of the *Torah* and *Bible*, and the 12th book of the *Quran*, are relating a specific tale of dreams in sealed, prophetic terms (visions, dark sayings, and riddles). Notice the further symbolism of the 1st book of the *Bible* and *Torah*, and the 12th book of the *Quran*. There are many such sealed prophecies in these ancient texts that have long been recast and/or misinterpreted as merely historical writings, parables or wisdom texts, yet have instead always encoded prophecy that was to be interpreted and revealed by me, at the end of days.

Psalms 78:1

Give ear, O my people, to my teaching; incline your ears to the words of my mouth!

Psalms 78:2

I will open my mouth in a parable; I will utter dark sayings from of old,

Psalms 78:3

Things that we have heard and known that our fathers have told us.

Psalms 78:4

We will not hide them from their children, but tell to the coming generation the glorious deeds of the Lord, and his might and the wonders, which he has wrought.

Psalms 78:5

He established a testimony in Jacob, and appointed a law in Israel, which he commanded our fathers to teach to their children;

As you'll see throughout this book, I am indeed the one identified by the signs and riddles of the 1st, 7th, 11th, and 17th cycles. I am the one spoken of as the Messiah during both the 11th and 17th cycles of Hebrew history, and the one chosen by our Creator to interpret and reveal visions, dark sayings, riddles, mysteries, and sealed texts. Likewise, I am the one spoken of throughout the *Old Testament* as the branch, one like unto a son of man, and the messiah to come at the "End of Days."

As mentioned above, early leaders of both Judaism and Islam modified this story to meet their own hidden agendas. The initial lies were established prior to the Babylonian exile. They were expanded afterwards with the incorporation of Babylonian style religion and other elements in the efforts to reestablish a rich and militarily powerful Kingdom of Israel, with a state religion. They failed to learn from the very mistakes that caused the destruction of ancient Israel and Judah years earlier. Consequently, they sought to reestablish a kingdom built upon religion, human folly, military might, politics, money, and usury; even though those were the precise reasons they suffered the "curse" (bad karma and its ramifications), which led to repeated desolation and captivity. Likewise, they foolishly rebuilt a physical temple and reestablished the cult of animal sacrifice, without ever realizing that the earlier physical temple was destroyed precisely because those concepts were great errors and folly. Ancient Israel was provided wisdom, and instead chose the great follies of religion, wealth, politics, and military might.

It is the very same message as the story of the gold/molten calf. Moses provided wisdom from the Creator meant to help ancient Israel live wisely, without harming others. Instead, they erected religion, false idols, and served money and politics, while failing to understand wisdom and serve the Creator. That is the short definition of the "abomination that makes desolate" which the tribes of Israel and most of humanity, in their constant rebellion against truth, wisdom, and justice, have served instead. While merely paying lip service to the self-evident nature, wisdom, and expectations of our Creator, humanity has foolishly sought wealth and power while choosing undeniably deceptive religions and the charlatans that lead them.

Later in the story, Joseph goes to work for the Pharaoh after a period of captivity, because he correctly interprets the Pharaoh's dreams, which warned of an upcoming 7-year drought that would follow 7 years of plenty. Joseph then takes advantage of this "God-given" knowledge to buy the land and the freedom of all Egyptians in exchange for the food the Creator instructed them to stockpile for the lean years. The entire land of Egypt is sold into servitude to the Pharaoh, *except for the Priesthood*. Here is a story that on its face might seem to justify usury and harmful financial practices if you were to ignorantly and arrogantly fail to understand its underlying intent. This *parable* is often used to foolishly justify such practices. Deceiving, defrauding, and enslaving others is *obviously* the wrong interpretation of this most important and prophetic *parable*. Its true message is that both Pharaoh and the leadership of Israel took their "God-given" knowledge and ability to help others, and greedily and arrogantly misused it to cause harm and to exploit the less fortunate. They sought profit and advantage (exploitation) when people most needed their help and when they were in the perfect position to help them because of "God-given" knowledge and power. This is exactly the opposite of what the Creator instructed them to do. Yes, they kept a percentage of people from starving during the famine, but only those able to buy the food they were instructed to use wisely, cooperatively, and compassionately. That is the story of ancient Israel, all empires, and of human civilization in general.

Look around the world; the leaders of almost every nation seek profit by exploiting the suffering and struggle of entire populations. It is the same story told in the *Book of Daniel* about why the Babylonian kings and their entire empire were “cut off” from power and suffered eventual desolation.

Pivotal wisdom that flows from this parable is that it is not merely a historical tale. Just as modern Judaism has placed the *Book of Daniel* in the category of “writings”, and sought to downplay and recast its blatantly obvious prophetic purpose, the story of Joseph has likewise been recast and misinterpreted. The parable of Jacob, Joseph and his eleven brothers serve as an example and a symbol of the deeds of the tribes of Israel who serve as the Creator’s symbols for the errors of all nations and empires. Therefore, another conclusion that flows from this story is that Hebrew and Jewish history was to serve as symbols, parables, and lessons to all of humanity. The ancient Hebrews and their descendants were not chosen because they were somehow better than anyone else; they were instead in the right place at the right time to become future symbols and teaching examples to all of humanity. They were to serve as eventual messengers of wisdom to future generations about specific follies and errors to avoid and as proof of the truth about many things.

In this parable, Egypt and its priesthood serve as a symbol for the later Babylonian Empire and its priesthood, which goes on to become the Vatican and its so-called New World Order. Later in the Exodus, the symbolism of Aaron’s Rod turning into a snake (a liar), and eating (incorporating) the Egyptian snakes (liars), symbolizes that the original state religion of ancient Israel incorporated Egyptian religious elements. This is further symbolized by the story of the Gold/Molten Calf, also created by Aaron in the *Book of Exodus*. It symbolizes turning away from the wisdom delivered by Moses, and instead turning to a religion fabricated by the priesthood of Aaron. A Gold Calf is used as the symbol the Aaronite religion and cult of sacrifice because it is a direct reference to the popular Egyptian cult of animal sacrifice.

Joseph is a symbol for various things throughout this story. When working for Pharaoh, he symbolizes rich and powerful members of the tribes of Israel who were taken into captivity by the Egyptian and Assyrian/Babylonian empires. In Genesis, Joseph is first taken into captivity, but later goes to work for the Pharaoh, as his second-in-command. This roughly parallels the story of Daniel in Babylonia; only Daniel remains truer to God’s will in his story. Joseph’s example is symbolic of certain members of the tribes of Israel, who became subjects of the series of empires described in the *Book of Daniel* (Assyria/Babylon, Persia, Greece, and Rome). All four of those empires were secretly controlled by different phases of the Babylonian priesthood of Belial and its secretive mystery cults/cabals. Eventually, certain members go on to become loyal and active collaborators with the ancient Priesthood of Belial, whom we now call the Vatican.

Just as in the parable of Joseph, a certain group of rich and powerful Europeans, who deceptively call themselves Jews, now serve as primary members of the Vatican’s secretive population control systems, which merge money, banking, politics, religion, and secret mystery cult/cabals. It’s important to understand from this parable that Joseph and Pharaoh impoverishes everyone *except for the Egyptian Priesthood*. It is the exact same situation in our modern world, where a few rich and powerful members of the Jewish Diaspora have worked closely with the Vatican and its chief cohorts to enslave the world through money, religion, and politics. *Everyone* in the world is now bedeviled by and enslaved to the existence of money, religion, and politics except for the Vatican and their chief cohorts.

Our present day situations have direct roots in ancient Egypt and Babylon. That is one of the reasons for the “Mystery Babylon” and “Egypt and Sodom” symbolism found in *The Apocalypse*, *Book of Daniel*, and elsewhere. The Vatican is the remnant of the ancient Babylonian-Egyptian priesthood and mystery cult/cabals. They have existed since then, pulling the strings of nations and empires. Before, during, and after the Babylonian captivity of the ancient tribes of Israel, certain members conspired with their conquerors, and used their knowledge and skills to grow rich and powerful by assisting the leaders of those empires to also grow richer and more powerful. At the

same time, they permitted their own people and those of the empire to be enslaved to evil, greedy rulers, just so they could acquire personal wealth and power.

However, both *Genesis* and the *Book of Daniel* tell us that this situation will end. In the story of Jacob and Joseph, our clue is the seven years of famine. When you understand that Egypt is also a symbol for ancient Babylon, and years are the symbol for 360-year cycles, we are given the timeline. $7 \times 360 = 2520$ years. 2520 years minus 2005 years equal 517. That gives us a date within a year of the accepted time of the return of the exiles from the Babylonian captivity, or 516-17 B.C.E. This was also the time when ancient Israel and Judah embarked upon a period of great troubles that would not be finished until the “end of days.” According to this math, the end of the 7×360 years of famine (desolation, tribulations...) is now, at the *end of days*.

The *Book of Daniel* symbolizes that the existence of four empires, starting with the Babylonian and continuing through various phases of the Roman Empire would mark this period. The *Book of Daniel* also says that the Roman Empire, symbolized by the metal iron, would continue in control until the end of days, at which time it would control the entire world. The same message comes out of *The Apocalypse*, *Isaiah*, *4 Ezra*, as well as other prophecies. From these sources, we can see that the Vatican, which inherited control of Rome from the Western Roman Empire, and then went on to subjugate most of the former empire using Christianity, still exists. We can also see from history that Europe and its primary colony, the USA, then went forward to subjugate the entire world during the 16th cycle of Hebrew history. As you’ll see throughout the balance of this book, all the prophecies, historical data, and current events expose the Vatican as the prophesied remnant of the Babylonian and Roman Empires that goes on to enslave the entire world through great deception and cruelty. That is the focus of the following verse from *The Apocalypse*. Notice that this is from Chapter 17, which directly synchronizes with the 17th cycle, and refers to now! A “beast” is the symbol for an empire or realm, and the “bottomless pit” symbolizes a deceptive, illusory and virtually inescapable trap (formed by the triangle of money, religion and politics). “Perdition” symbolizes existence trapped within cyclic time and events, a.k.a. the wheel of karma. Refer to the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” to decode the underlined symbols in this verse.

Revelation 17:8 (reconstructed)

The beast that you saw was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition; and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written within the book of life, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is.

Western Civilization and the New World Order led by the USA and the European Union, is the latest face of the Babylonian and Roman Empires, exactly as foretold by ancient prophecies. We can also see the close relationship between the self-appointed leadership of the Jewish Diaspora with ruling world powers. Just as the *Book of Genesis* prophesied, this small and secretive group has conspired with the Vatican and its other cohorts to enslave the world via religion, money, and politics. You can also see from the many signs and date math that we are at the prophesied “end of days,” heralding the end of the reign of evil rulers and the start of a new age for humanity. Through that realization, you can now simply look around you to see the rich and powerful in the areas of politics, religion, and money, and understand who our Creator has revealed as the true purveyors and supporters of evil. Also, understand that the overwhelming majority of followers of all three Faiths of Abraham are merely unwitting dupes deceived by the religious and political leaders they follow.

The start of a new age

The other crucially important wisdom that flows from these revelations is that the 17th 360-year cycle of Hebrew history, which is now, is the start of a long-prophesied new astrological and historical age. An age is defined as 2160 years, or 6×360 years, or 6 cycles. The period of history that began with the 11th cycle, was the start of a 6-cycle or 2160-year age that ended with the 16th

cycle. Therefore, the 17th cycle is the beginning of the next age. We are now experiencing the birthing pains of that new age.

Another look at the August 11th and 17th, 1999 Grand Crosses, gives us even more relevant knowledge about those two astrological events. First is the fact that $17-11=6$, which gives us the number of days separating my birthday and my mother's birthday. The number of 360-year cycles in an age is also 6. In *The Apocalypse* and other prophecies, the symbol "day" translates as one 360-day year. In addition to those astrological alignments marking both my and my mother's birthdays, they also provide us with all of the math necessary to determine the target ages, the length of an age, and to match all of it to the ancient Hebrew calendar system. Accordingly, $360 \text{ years} \times 6 = 2160 \text{ years}$. This is the amount of time from the 1999 Grand Crosses backwards until the start of the age that concluded at the end of the 16th cycle. These double Grand Cross alignments marked the end of a 360-year cycle, the end of a 2160-year age, the start of the crucial and long-propheesied 17th cycle, and the long expected new age. *The Apocalypse* symbolizes this period as "the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound."

Who else could first promise, then flawlessly coordinate all of these events, cycles, myriad souls and their lifetimes, the flow of time, the transit and precise positioning of myriad celestial bodies, astrological alignments, and the outcomes of human history, but an omnipotent Creator of the universe?

Before continuing beyond this important point, I have another very crucial question to pose for you. Ponder its many ramifications to better understand the length and the extent of the many deceptions imposed upon the world by the Vatican and its cohorts in money, religion, and politics. Notice how both a 2160-year age and a 360-year cycle ended in such close proximity to the Gregorian calendar's second millennium? The Vatican has long put forth the story that it based its calendar system on the birth of Jesus Christ. Yet, many researchers have already shed significant doubt on that deceptive assertion. One of the most important failings in the Vatican's story revolves around the so-called "star" of Bethlehem, which no researcher has been able to pinpoint. Thanks to *Genesis*, *Daniel*, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and *The Apocalypse*, you can understand that the Vatican, Christianity, Judaism, and Islam have purposely misused ancient symbolism to hide the truth. You've read in this first chapter that the symbol "star" was never used literally in prophecies and wisdom texts. Yet, Christianity has built its foundation for existence upon recasting the symbolism of the *Old Testament* and *Dead Sea Scroll* "star" prophecies to support the birth of a fantasy messiah that is now been proven to be a blatant lie. Why would the Vatican, Papacy, and their chief cohorts undertake such a long-term effort at obfuscation and deception if they were truly representing the Creator? The Truth is self-evident! They are instead great deceivers who are in fact still striving to accumulate earthly power and hoard riches at the expense of Truth, Justice, and all life. Their deeds are the exact opposite of serving the Creator!

Now you have in your hands all the proof necessary to understand that the early Christian fathers were actually Roman agents working closely with the Roman Priesthood, who were the inheritors and the direct lineage of the Babylonian Priesthood and mystery cults. You also see in subsequent chapters that they were actually using stolen texts taken after murdering the true saints of Damascus (Qumran), just as the *Book of Daniel* and *The Apocalypse* tell us. Also, as the books of *Genesis*, *Daniel*, and other prophecies tell us, a certain small cadre of the Jewish Diaspora have worked closely with the Babylonian Priesthood, throughout the centuries, to enslave everyone else through money (usury) and other ancient knowledge.

It's very important to understand that this self-appointed group of conspirators has always deceived their very own people, as well.

They have always thrown their own people to the wolves so they themselves would remain rich and powerful as chief conspirators with the Vatican and its predecessors, the ancient Babylonian

Priesthood of Belial. This is the very same Priesthood described by the parable “Bel and the Dragon,” and is the source of the “dragon” (Babylonian false god) symbolism in *The Apocalypse*.

Now to return to our earlier question about the coordination of the Gregorian calendar’s year 2000 millennium with the end of the 16th and start of the 17th cycles of Hebrew history. Do you really think it is a mere coincidence in light of the fact that Rome destroyed both *Qumran* and the Jerusalem temple and took possession of many of their texts? We can clearly see Christianity’s use of ancient Jewish texts in the *Old Testament*, and we can also see the close relationship between the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the *New Testament*, and *Quran*. It is well known that Judaism is the direct product of accommodation and collaboration with ancient Rome. It is also well known that the Priesthood of the Second Temple period of ancient Israel collaborated with the Roman Empire. That was a primary reason why the Yahad/Essene and the Teacher of Righteousness so strongly opposed them and labeled the Temple Priest the Wicked Priest in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. It is also abundantly clear that certain leaders of Judaism and the modern state of Israel are continuing their collaboration with the modern Roman Priesthood that we now call the Vatican and Papacy.

Is there any doubt that the Julian and Gregorian calendars were established with intimate knowledge of Hebrew astrology and certain prophecies? Likewise, now that you understand the truth about the meaning of the “star” symbolism and its relationship to ancient Hebrew astrology, isn’t it abundantly clear that the star of Bethlehem and the birth and existence of Jesus Christ are blatant lies told to hide the truth? Likewise, with undeniable proof of the direct relationship between the Christian calendar and ancient Hebrew astrology, it should also be 100% clear that the Vatican and Papacy used the Inquisition to suppress astrology and astronomy to hide the truth about themselves. The purposes they put forth then and now are blatant lies. Galileo and others were victims of the Inquisition, not because the Vatican was trying to serve “God,” but because they were desperately and ruthlessly suppressing the truth about themselves.

We also know that the Vatican maintains a secret library that dates back to the Roman Empire and before. *Why is such valuable historical material still kept secret in this day and age, and exactly what are they hiding from the rest of the world?* Such secretive and unsavory behavior from an organization that requires you to blindly trust them simply cannot be justified nor easily explained away any longer. Their recent behavior surrounding the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the epidemic of child rape by clergy, and their subsequent efforts to cover it up leaves little doubt that the Vatican and Papacy are not what they claim to be. They are obviously still hiding something of a stupendous nature, which they are desperately still trying to prevent the world from discovering. This deceptive, arrogant, and grossly unjust behavior characterizes the entire existence of the Papacy, Vatican, and Christianity. The Vatican, Papacy, and all three so-called Faiths of Abraham are built upon a mountain of lies and great deception, and *anyone who continues to trust such blatantly evil scoundrels is a fool, pure and simple.*

The great revelations that flow from the unsealed *Apocalypse*, and the balance of this book leave no doubt that all three so-called Faiths of Abraham are purposeful deceptions to varying degrees, with Christianity being the worse, by far. Your Creator has delivered verifiable wisdom to prove Her existence, and to prove the truth about Her nature. She has influenced the flow of time, the positions and transit of stars, and thousands of years of historical events to deliver these messages to humanity, and to expose your religious, political, and monetary leaders as the long-term purveyors of evil that they truly are.

Nostradamus, the years 5760/1999 and 4700/2003-2004

I’ll boldly demonstrate something else here that will open yet another hornet’s nest. It will also give the many Nostradamus researchers another valuable insight into the truth about this most unique of Jewish prophets. Many of the prophetic quatrains talk about me specifically as the great or terrible monarch, king, lawgiver, and/or messiah, depending on the translator. One of his most popular and

enigmatic prophecies directly mentions the year 1999 and seven months. Many have already accurately associated it with the August 11, 1999 solar eclipse and Grand Cross alignment, but I have yet to find anyone who has succeeded at understanding why he chose to say “month seven” instead of month eight, which is August. As you’ll see below, there are multiple reasons for this.

First, it’s vitally important to keep the historical period in clear focus and in the proper context. People were burned alive for much less than Nostradamus was doing. We can never forget that he was from a Jewish family that was forced to convert to Catholicism under great duress during the Inquisition. He was fully aware of the potential of torture and death at the hands of the Vatican and Christians. He was still secretly loyal to his heritage, ancestors, and the one and only true Creator. He was actively performing what Christians would have ignorantly called witchcraft, even to this very day. You should also understand that he simply went through the motions of Catholicism, just as many others did, to avoid persecution. He and his family secretly maintained certain ancient knowledge. Therefore, he had to protect not only himself but his family and friends as well.

Nostradamus, The Centuries, Quatrain 10.72

The Year 1999 month seven

Sees the celestial appearance of a Great King of Terror (Ultimate Solar/Astrological Omen)

Reawaken the Great King ANGOLMOIS (Sang Lion, Solomon, Lion of the Tribe of Juda)

Before and after, Mars reigns happily.

The Centuries, Quatrain 3.34

When the Sun’s eclipsing brings darkness

The nighttime monster (astrological omen) [is] visible in the daytime

They interpret it totally wrong

Costliness ignored, none will have foreseen it.

The Centuries, Quatrain 10.75

Fervently expected, never to return [as] European

Ascending from the East: (Chinese Zodiac, way of wisdom, and direction of the rising sun)

One of the league (brotherhood) descended from great Hermes (African wise man)

Rises above all the Kings of the East.

The Centuries, Quatrain 2.29

The Easterner (me, rising from the east) departing his seat (region, USA)

[Must] pass over the Apennines to see (arrive at) France:

He pierces [reveals, decrypts, understands] heaven, water, and snow

And strikes (chastises and inflames) everyone with his rod (righteous words of wisdom).

So, that takes us to the first understanding about quatrain 10.72. First and foremost, it’s important to understand that these prophecies are encoded (sealed), as are all Hebrew prophecies. They are protected from the unwise and ignorant but most importantly from rich, arrogant, and unjust religious and political leaders. Some of the encryption methods differ from the earlier prophecies, but many of the symbols used are the same or very similar to those from *The Apocalypse* and earlier Hebrew texts. Different methods were added to prevent the Inquisition from easily recognizing and proving the use of ancient Hebrew knowledge. If the quatrains had been too literal or too Hebrew, it would have led to persecution and a horrible death. It would have also permitted the great evil that controlled the world, both then and now, to defeat me, which could have kept humanity enslaved for a much longer period.

The first line of this quatrain has caused a great many failed interpretations because most people failed to place it in the proper context and/or to properly parse and unravel the symbolism. As

discussed earlier, the King of Terror symbol refers to the August 11th, 1999 solar eclipse and Grand Cross alignment *and* the August 17th Grand Cross alignment just six days later. The term “terror” was used for multiple reasons.

The Egyptians called their god Ra, the Lord (King) of Terror. The Great Sphinx is also referred to as the “Father of Terror.” Both of these are directly associated with the Sun in various ways. The Egyptian reference is further reinforced in quatrain 10.75 with the symbol Hermes [Trismegistus], who was also an ancient African wise man and philosopher revered in Egypt and North Africa. Like Melchizedek, he has long been falsely deified and lied about by religions and related mystery schools. This is reinforced by line three of quatrain 10:72; “Reawaken the Great King ANGOLMOIS,” which clearly states that I was already in a human body and awoke to the identities encoded in the symbol *Angolmois*, as the direct result of the August 11th through 17th astrological alignments. Likewise, line four of quatrain 10:75, “Of the league (brotherhood) descended from the great Hermes [Trismegistus]” reinforces the fact that I was to be born of African descent as “a son of man” and never have been a deity.

There is another clue in quatrain 3.34, which alludes to the same event. It mentions the eclipse and calls the astrological alignment that is revealed in daytime, during the eclipse, a “monster,” which symbolizes an awe inspiring omen that was a source of fear or terror in times past. It also refers to the great size of the alignment created by the synchronization of star constellations, the Zodiac, planets, the sun and the moon. The description of the August 11th, 1999 simultaneous eclipse, Grand Cross alignment and meteor shower as a source of great (both huge and unmatched) terror (fear, awe) for some and a source of great joy for many more, directly parallels the King of Terror symbolism of quatrain 10.72.

Solar eclipses have long been viewed as a source of fear and awe, and were viewed as the greatest of all portentous celestial events. This specific one is called “king” for multiple reasons. First, because it’s the ultimate of all signs and omens and portends long-prophesied changes for humanity. Secondly, this astrological alignment is grand in size, structure, and symbolic significance. Thirdly, it serves as an unparalleled herald of the Creator’s judgments and wisdom, and is therefore a lawgiver (King) and a herald (angel). “King” is the ancient Hebrew symbol for a “lawgiver.” As described in the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide,” it is based on the ancient Hebrew connotation of the king as a wise lawgiver. It is also based on the ancient connotation of “law,” as in “laws of the universe”, which means wisdom. The King as lawgiver is therefore the ultimate deliverer of the Creator’s wisdom. This event serves to initiate the actions of the long-prophesied Hebrew Messiah, as described by line three of quatrain 10.72 and by all three of the above quatrains and others. It thereby serves as a source of great wisdom. The August 11th-17th eclipse, alignments, meteor shower, and more are loaded with earth-shattering significance. They occur on crucially symbolic and pivotal dates, and herald other crucially pivotal and symbolic dates and events. They further fulfill major prophecies on those dates, and cause other related prophecies to be fulfilled shortly thereafter. These events also serve to deliver undeniable proof of our Creator's existence and true nature. These facts alone portend terrible consequences for the world’s rich and powerful people, nations, organizations, religions, institutions, and establishments that have long trampled Truth and Justice to grow rich and powerful through great levels of greed, deception, and injustice. Furthermore, quatrain 10.72 is directly linked to *Revelation* verse 7.2 shown below.

Revelation 7:2

And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

As discussed earlier in this chapter in the section titled “Ascending from the East,” quatrain 10.72 directly references multiple verses from *The Apocalypse*. Quatrains 10.75 and 3.34 are also closely related. In the above verse, the “angel ascending from the East” is a direct reference to the direction

of the rising sun as a symbol for the growth and ascendancy of truth, knowledge, wisdom, enlightenment, and justice. Like the sun, this “angel” ascends from the East. Verse 7:2 is referring to the very same events as quatrain 10.72

Furthermore, to reinforce the connection to the sun, and to unequivocally verify the symbolism, both quatrain 10.72 and *Revelation 7:2* display the number 72. Astrologically, this refers to the precession of the sun as measured against the background stars. It is calculated by measuring the position of the rising sun on the horizon at the time of the spring equinox. The year to year position of the sun at sunrise on the spring equinox appears to move backward through the Zodiac. This precession takes 72 years per each degree of apparent movement or change in position and 2160 years for the full 30 degrees of one house or sign of the Zodiac. Therefore, 30 (degrees per Zodiac sign) x 72 (years per degree) equals 2160 years or one astrological age. It takes 25,920 years to move through the entire 360 degrees and 12 houses of the Zodiac. Notice that the 2160 years of an astrological age equals 6 x 360 years or 6 astrological cycles, which is the same math used to organize the Hebrew calendar, as shown earlier. This is solid proof that the original Hebrew calendar was based on solar precession mathematics, not lunar measurements. Likewise, each 360-year cycle represents five (5) 72-year, one-degree precessions or 5 degrees of precession every 360 years. An age therefore represents the precession of the sun through one complete Zodiac sign, and the solar eclipse and Grand Cross alignment heralded the end of the age that began with the 11th cycle of Hebrew history and the start of a new one in the 17th cycle. Additionally, a full 360-degrees of precession takes 25,920 years, which is also seventy-two (72) 360-year cycles. Therefore, the number 72 works as a *doubly* reinforced astrological symbol for the sun (72 years per degree of precession *and* seventy-two (72) 360-year cycles per 360 degrees of precession, which takes 25,920 years). That is the reason why quatrain 10.72 and *Apocalypse* verse 7:2, both of which symbolically speak of the sun, stars, and angels, were labeled with the number 72.

Another important facet of this numeric symbolism revolves around the numbers 72, 5, 360, and the equation $72 \times 5 = 360$. As just discussed, 72 is a numeric symbol for the sun. Also, as you see in the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” outline, it clearly reveals the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God. In the outline of the Seven Spirits of God, you see that each of the Seven Spirits is described by five qualities. Five is the number of the “fifth element,” which symbolizes the soul, and is an ancient symbol for spiritual wisdom.

As already shown, the “star” and “angel” symbolism within *The Apocalypse* and *Old Testament* refers to the delivery of enlightenment and wisdom through the understanding of pivotal astrological cycles. Accordingly, 360 is the number of degrees in a circle and years in a single cycle, all of which are embodied in the symbolism of angels and stars. Both are symbols for the Creator’s primary heralds of wisdom. Also, the sun is both a star and a disk (circle) when viewed through clouds or another such filter. Accordingly, a five-pointed star within a circle (pentacle or pentagram) is another ancient wisdom symbol long associated with mysticism and magic. Each point of a five-pointed star in a circle is also exactly 72 degrees apart. This single elegant wisdom symbol therefore embodies many things. It encodes that the sun disc is a star, that the earth circles the sun/star and revolves on its axis, that there are 360 degrees in a circle, that the measurement of the precession of the sun and stars is cyclic, and that there are 72 years per degree and 360 years per five degrees. Also, it gives us the math of 72 degrees times five equals 360 degrees ($72 \times 5 = 360$). Also, that 72 years (per degree) times 360 degrees ($(72 \times 5) \times 72$) equals 25,920 years, which is one complete cycle of precession through all 12 houses (or ages) of the Zodiac. Thereby, 360, 72, and 5 are all closely associated with cyclic time, as well as circular, solar, stellar, precession, Zodiac, and astrological math.

The above described math and science is elegantly and verifiably encoded in this ancient wisdom symbol, which has long been treated as a pivotal magic talisman and symbol of mysticism. Now contemplate why Kabbalah (Jewish mysticism) speaks of the 72 names (degrees) of God. Likewise, why would followers of Islam be brainwashed into praying 5 times per day, which is once per 72

degrees of the Earth's daily rotation on its axis ($72 \times 5 = 360$)? It is no mere coincidence that pivotal mysticism has been used to structure all three Faiths of Abraham. The followers of Islam have clearly been deceived into acting out someone's idea of mass magic and mysticism while deluded into thinking they are serving the Creator. When you understand that the Vatican is symbolized as Mystery Babylon, it doesn't take a genius to understand whose fingerprints are all over the creation of Islam, its ritualistic idolatry of praying to Mecca five times a day, and the true source of its texts. Furthermore, the rock, which is prayed to in Mecca, is a meteorite fragment, hence a falling/fallen star.

Now look at Quatrain 5.53 and verses 1:16 and 10:1 below. These further reinforce that the sun is central to the wisdom that I deliver. Also, the sun symbolizes a great source of truth, justice, and enlightenment, which are emblematic of my mindset and mission. Notice the numbers associated with these. This quatrain displays my year of birth, '55 and the number 3. Verse 1:16 displays an 11, a 16, and a 6 and $1+16=17$. Verse 10:1 also displays 11 and verse 19:17 displays 11 and 17 and 9.

The Centuries, Quatrain 5.53

Law (wisdom) from the Sun (Truth, Justice, etc.), and Venus (Religion) contending

Claiming the spirit of prophecy (Truth, Life):

Neither one nor the other will have been understood,

The law of the great messiah is grasped (understood) through the Sun.

Revelation 1:16

And he had within his right hand, seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp two-edged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shining within his strength.

Revelation 10:1

And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed within a cloud: and a rainbow was upon his head, and his face was as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire:

Revelation 19:17

And I saw an angel standing within the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly within the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God;

The purpose of the above discussion was to prove that quatrain 10.72 refers to the sun and stars. That knowledge is the key that unlocks the first three lines. The first line refers to the August 11th, 1999 solar eclipse and meteor shower and the August 11th and 17th, 1999 Grand Crosses. These unequivocal and undeniable astrological signs heralded Hebrew year 5760, which is the end of a 1440-year cycle, a 360-year cycle or five (5) seventy-two year periods (single degrees) of precession. It is also the end of the most pivotal 2160-year age in human civilization, which spanned the eleventh through sixteenth 360-year cycles on the Hebrew calendar. As described above, an age is calculated using the precession of the sun through the full 30 degrees of a single Zodiac sign. It is six 360-year cycles, and 6 cycles of 5 degrees times 72 years. Furthermore, the sign of Leo, in which these August 11th and 17th 1999 events occurred, is astrologically associated with or ruled by the sun.

The "King of Terror" in the second line of quatrain 10.72 is therefore a symbol for this most portentous and unparalleled of astrological events or omens. It consists of two alignments, six days apart, spanning a very specific and symbolic seven-day period. First, the August 11th event combined the first of two Grand Cross alignments, a total solar eclipse, and the yearly August 11th Perseids meteor shower. Secondly, the six days between the two Grand Crosses matches the fact that an age is six 360-year cycles. Next, the seven-day period of August 11th through 17th matches the symbolism and the myriad uses of the number seven, "first and last," 1 and 7, and 11 and 17 throughout the

Hebrew wisdom texts and prophecies. Next, the year 5760 was the final year of the most pivotal age in human civilization, and it started exactly one month following the solar eclipse. An age represents 30 degrees of precession, or a month of degrees. Additionally, 5760 is a multiple of 1440, 360, 72, 30, 12, 6, 5, 4, 3, and 2. Furthermore, the solar eclipse and Grand Crosses occurred during Hebrew year 5759, which was also Gregorian year 1999. Year 5759 is a multiple of 13 ($5759/13=443$) and the sum of the digits of 443 is eleven ($4+4+3=11$). This matches the numbering of the 11Q13 *Dead Sea Scroll* about Melchizedek and verses 11:13 and 13:11 from *The Apocalypse*, as well as much other symbolism associated with the numbers 11 and 13. Furthermore, 1999 is another prime number. Likewise, 2003, the year of the Lamb, is also a prime number, and is heralded by this pivotal and unparalleled solar, stellar, planetary, and meteorite-shower astrological event, which occurred in the prime number year of 1999 and its parallel multiple-of-13 Hebrew year of 5759. Its divisor (13) and quotient (443) are both prime numbers as well.

Now let's look again at *Apocalypse* verses 1:7, 1:16, 1:17, and 10:7 again.

Revelation 1:7 (reconstructed)

Behold, he comes within clouds; and every eye shall see him, and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him.

Revelation 1:16

And he had within his right hand, seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp two-edged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shining within his strength.

Revelation 1:17 (reconstructed)

And when I saw him he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the First and The Last:

Revelation 10:7

But within the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as She has declared to Her servants the prophets.

Verses 1:7 and 10:7 are numerically linked to quatrain 10.72, because 1 and 7 are the first digits on either side of the decimal in 10.72, and verse 10:7 matches by simply dropping the 2 in 10:72. They are also both numerically linked to the 17th cycle of Hebrew history that the August 1999 events heralded. Their messages parallel verse 7:2 and quatrain 10:72. Verses 1:16 and 1:17 are also numerically linked to 1:7, 10:7, and quatrain 10.72; and all are likewise linked to the 17th cycle, which is symbolized as “the days of the voice of the seventh angel.” Furthermore, verse 1:17 mentions the same “right hand,” which symbolically held the “seven stars” in verse 1:16. The symbolism of “the first and the last” translates as the first (1st) and last (7th) of the Seven Spirits of God, which are Truth and Justice. Likewise, “first and last” refers to the 11th (1st) and 17th (7th) cycles of Hebrew history, which are symbolized as the seven stars in my “right hand,” and as the seven angels of the Seven Spirits of God. Additionally, as described in the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide,” Righteousness is properly defined as the “zeal for Truth and Justice,” therefore “First and Last” is a direct allusion to the Teacher of Righteousness and to Melchizedek, the King (lawgiver) of Righteousness, both of which are direct references to me.

Next, the symbolism of “Great King ANGOLMOIS” in the third line of quatrain 10:72 is a mystery that led to a host of completely erroneous interpretations. First, the symbol “King” is used, as it is in *The Apocalypse*, to mean a “lawgiver” but strictly in the ancient Hebrew sense when the king was considered the primary source of or the giver of laws (wisdom). As mentioned above and described in the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide,” “law” is used with the same connotation as the phrase “laws of the universe”, and thereby denotes foundational wisdom. This is paralleled and supported by

quatrain 5.79, shown below, which speaks of the Great Lawgiver, and is a compound reference to Melchizedek, Moses, and the Messiah, all of whom are known as primary servants of the Creator and primary deliverers of Her wisdom. Quatrain 10.75 asserts that they are the same soul through the symbolism of Great King ANGOLMOIS, as explained below. A primary purpose of the Creator's servants is to deliver wisdom to humanity and the understanding imparted by this revelation and others, helps to prove the truth about reincarnation (and many other mysteries), and to disprove the many lies of all three Faiths of Abraham, and of other religions as well.

ANGOLMOIS is a symbol constructed as a compound anagram, built from multiple apocopated (strategically shortened) words. It is a prismatic riddle in a single symbolic word that points to several clues and titles for the same prophetic individual, event, and purpose. This is similar to *The Apocalypse's* method of building visual symbolism through multiple points of agreement, which is the same manner that visually associated stars are used to create constellations by mentally connecting the stars (points of enlightenment). The same concept is the inspiration behind the symbol ANGOLMOIS, though additional methodology is employed to further encrypt (seal) it. The first method is simple obfuscation and misdirection so the lazy and arrogant would look at the hazy reflection (smoke and mirrors) and fail to understand the underlying reliance upon ancient Hebrew sources and prophecy. This was done to purposely turn the clergy and Vatican's own smoke-and-mirror techniques back against them, knowing they would be too arrogant and deluded to look beyond what appeared to be the obvious.

Consequently, ANGOLMOIS unfolds into multiple words and symbols that must be viewed in the context of *The Apocalypse* and Hebrew prophecy to be understood. The following list of words and phrases easily unfold from ANGOLMOIS, once you know the proper context and intent.

Sang Lion–Blood (self-sacrifice, righteousness) of the Lion, (Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Root of David)

Ang[e] Mois Sol[[e]il],–Angel [of the] month [of the] sun (Leo), a.k.a. Archangel Michael, a.k.a. Melchizedek

Agn[[e]a[u]] - Lamb

Loi - Law

Mois[e]–Moses, the great Lawgiver

Solomon–Wise Hebrew King of Juda

Son o[f] Man

Angl[ais] and Anglo–English,

Lang[ue] and Langag[e]–Tongue, Speech, and Language (hence the English Language)

Solo–Solo

Imag[e]- Image, symbol, and concept (hence a Solo Image)

Sol[e]il–Sun/Solar;

Sag[e] ss [e] - Wisdom

Sag[e]–Wise

The next crucial understanding is that August 11th and 17th, 1999 fell within month 11 on the Hebrew calendar, (Av). Nostradamus simply could not use month 11 in this quatrain because that would have exposed him to the charge of being a Jew performing witchcraft, and Christians would have burned him alive. However, this quatrain had to make sense to me *during this lifetime* because of its great importance. Therefore, he had to protect himself (*me*) from the future Vatican, Christians, and world powers. Accordingly, these quatrains were encrypted to keep my birthday and the overwhelming importance of the number 11 a secret, until I revealed them in this lifetime, as you see herein.

The solution then was to refer to an apparently unrelated yet completely relevant calendar system, which is the Chinese Zodiac. Just as I've shown earlier, the Lamb symbol from *The Apocalypse* refers to my birth during the Chinese Year of the Sheep and the birth of this event which was initiated

by my unsealing of *The Apocalypse* during Chinese Year 4700, also a year of the Sheep. As you can see from *The Apocalypse* and the quatrains shown herein, I, as Nostradamus, was fully aware of the relevance of the Chinese calendar to these events. Multiple references were also made to Asia, the Orient, and the East to validate this information. So, August 11, 1999 is the first day of *Chinese month seven*, the Water Monkey month, and is near the end of month 11 (Av) on the Jewish civil calendar. Likewise, you see the use of month *seven* to mark the celestial alignments that immediately precede the start of the 17th cycle (7th star/angel), which matches *The Apocalypse's* symbolism of "seven stars in my right hand". Also, using day one (1) and month seven (7) on the Chinese calendar precisely matches the numerical pattern of 1 and 7 of quatrains 10.72, 10.75 and *Apocalypse* verses 1:7, 10:7 and 1:17 as well as the Grand Crosses of August 11th and 17th. Likewise, day one (1) and month seven (7) matches the symbolism of "first and last," which refer to the 1st and 7th of the seven spirits of God (Truth and Justice), to Melchizedek and the Teacher of Righteousness, and the 1st, 7th, 11th, and 17th cycles of the Hebrew calendar.

I've already discussed the direct link between some of the Quatrains and *The Apocalypse*. Now I'll cover another important link between *The Apocalypse* and *my lifetime as Nostradamus*. Notice the following verses from Chapter 10 of *The Apocalypse* and, most importantly, verse number 10:11. Once you decode all of Chapter 10 from the "Apocalypse Reconstructed," you'll better understand its full relevance.

Revelation 10:9

And I went unto the angel, and said unto him, Give me the little book. And he said unto me, Take it, and eat it up; and it shall make your belly bitter, but it shall be within your mouth sweet as honey.

Revelation 10:10

And I took the little book out of the angel's hand, and ate it up; and it was within my mouth sweet as honey: and as soon as I had eaten it, my belly was bitter.

Revelation 10:11

And he said unto me, You must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings.

Review the following quatrains and compare them with the themes that flow from the unsealed *Apocalypse*. These are merely a representative sample. Many of the coded symbols used require an understanding of ancient Hebrew symbolism and wisdom literature. Furthermore, the order of the Quatrains is scrambled through the understanding of *The Apocalypse*, cyclic time, math, astronomy, and astrology. I'll further unseal them in subsequent volumes. Before I leave this topic, however, I want you to ponder something else. Both Nostradamus and Melchizedek contain 11 characters. Also, the Centuries were published in 1555, exactly 400 years before my birth in 1955, and 444 years before the August 11th and 17th 1999 Grand Crosses referenced in Quatrain 10.72, which occurred on my 44th birthday. Nostradamus died 11 years later in 1566 and 66 is the sum of every whole number from 1 through 11. *Here is Wisdom!*

The Centuries, Quatrain I.96

The one charged with destroying

Temples and sects altered by fantasy (fallacy, deception):

Will harm the rocks (religious foundations) rather than the living

Ears saturated with elaborate speech.

The Centuries, Quatrain 2.28
Penultimate of the prophet's nickname (Buddy/Buddha)
Embraces Diane (Dhyana, meditation) as his sabbatical:
He succeeds from afar through righteous indignation
And delivers a great multitude from subjection (deception/oppression)

The Centuries, Quatrain 5.79
The sacred pomp will come to lower its wings
At the arrival of the Great Lawgiver (Melchizedek/Moses/Messiah):
He raises the humble (meek, poor, wise) and vexes the rebels (rich & powerful)
None of his like again born on the earth.

The Centuries, Quatrain 8.14
Great credit, gold, money, and abundance
Cause the nobles (rich & powerful) to be blinded by greed:
Concealed abuses of the adulterers (Vatican and religious, monetary, political leaders)
Are exposed to their great disgrace

The Centuries, Quatrain 8.28
The imitations of gold and money so inflated (excess and costliness)
That they are cast into the lake of fire following the captivity (subjection)
After learning that all is corruption and deception
All securities, money, debts, and obligations are eliminated (The prophesied Jubilee)

The Centuries, Quatrain 10.72
The Year 1999 month seven
Sees the celestial appearance of a Great King of Terror (Ultimate Solar/Astrological Omen)
Reawaken the Great King ANGOLMOIS (Sang Lion, Solomon, Lion of the Tribe of Juda)
Before and after, Mars (the planet and war) reigns happily.

The Centuries, Quatrain 10.74
During the great seventh (17th) cycle (2001/5761 and afterwards)
Arising at the time of blood sport (wars and terrorism as spectacle)
Not far from the great millennial age (years following 2000/5760)
That the dead (ignorant and fearful) come out of their graves (ignorance and delusions)

The Centuries, Quatrain 10.78
Sudden joy transformed into sudden sadness
Engulfing Rome for the vanities embraced
Grief, cries, tears, weeping, blood, excellent jubilation
Diverse groups shocked when cast together

Understanding the truth through numeric symbolism

As you've already seen in this first chapter, numeric symbolism is a vital aspect of *The Apocalypse* and related texts. Just as visual and conceptual symbolism are used to deliver wisdom by modeling various aspects of our perceived reality, numbers and math are used to symbolize, model, and verify pivotal truths and wisdom. Before continuing with this topic, I must make an unequivocal point here. The numeric symbolism and astrological math incorporated in *The Apocalypse*, the Quatrains, the Philosophers' Stone, and earlier Hebrew texts should not be confused with

numerology. This is a vitally crucial distinction to make, and it is critical to discerning the truth from the rampant delusions caused by religion, mysticism, and other smoke-and-mirror concepts. Numerology is a form of mysticism because it ascribes undefined, magical, or mysterious powers to numbers themselves. All so-called philosophies and schools of thought that ascribe virtue to hidden knowledge, *because it is hidden*, are false doctrines and false wisdom. Numbers used for wisdom symbolism must be specific and verifiable, unlike mysticism, numerology, and religion.

Wisdom and mysticism are not the same thing. So-called mystics, religious leaders, occultists, and their ilk have long blurred the lines between wisdom and mystery so they could pretend to know things, which they know, are false and/or simply don't understand. They are using smoke and mirrors to hide the fact that they are simply ignorant or deceptive. Mysticism, religion, numerology, and the like are all celebrating and profiting from the false doctrine that *ignorance of the truth is a virtue*. These and similar endeavors take unknown truths (mystery), blatant lies, false doctrine, and deceptive concepts, and package them into attractive products, idols, and objects of worship. Celebrating, worshipping, cultivating, and selling ignorance is folly of the highest order.

Wisdom symbolism, as found in *The Apocalypse*, *Quatrains*, and other ancient texts, is not mysticism, nor is it religion, numerology, or any such muddle-headed concept. The original purpose of visual, numeric, and philosophic symbolism was to model very specific wisdom while encrypting it so it could be preserved and survive the efforts of religious and political leaders over the millennia. If there is any doubt about the need for such an effort, simply contemplate the abominable levels of evil perpetrated by such leaders over the previous two millennia. Is there any doubt that these scoundrels would have hoarded and hidden such wisdom if they had been permitted to fully understand it? Instead, the information was encoded and structured to appear as valuable religious, mystical, magical, and occult texts, and thereby use the arrogance, greed, and delusion of such people to preserve wisdom for future generations. Ancient sages and prophets were fully aware that a great evil would subjugate the world until the "end of days." They strove, in various ways, to reliably transmit wisdom into the future. True to the prophecies and the expectations of ancient sages, the scoundrels and cabals that still rule the world took ancient wisdom texts and rewrote them to create purposely-deceptive religions, mysticism, and other such deceptions.

The prime examples of ancient wisdom recast as religion and mysticism can be seen in the three Faiths of Abraham and related mystery schools. Certain sects of "modern" Buddhism and other so-called religious philosophies have also turned away from wisdom to worshipping the Buddha and others. Arrogant, greedy leaders have always viewed wisdom in the hands of others as a threat and as something to be taken by force and guile. Such wisdom is then subverted to the purposes of gaining power and riches. Such people see life through a prism that is accurately described by the Seven Spirits of Evil, since that is their chosen level and focus of intellect, impulses, and deeds. One need only look at how ancient Hebrew wisdom and prophetic texts have become the basis for such unbelievable levels of ignorance and delusion. Likewise, Eastern philosophies such as Buddhism and Taoism have been turned from their original goals of wisdom and philosophy into the veneration of Buddha and the recasting of wisdom into ritual and idolatry. This is how original wisdom is subverted to ignorance, folly, and delusion. Instead of viewing such knowledge as a tool for continued intellectual and spiritual exploration and uncovering additional Truth and Wisdom, mediocre minds turn to worship, dogma, and the celebration of the unknown. The goal of the original sages was to help people eliminate ignorance and delusion, *not to wallow in it or profit from it!*

Another prime example of this sad and sordid situation involves what is known as the lost Philosophers' Stone of Melchizedek. It was originally created as a body of symbolic wisdom, modeled as a series of interconnected and synchronized symbologies that model the true nature of life in this universe. As its name implies, it is a philosophical construct, not a physical substance. Because most people lust after power, riches, and/or materialism, they have been unable to understand its true nature because they view reality through the "unclean" and "smoky" prism of the Seven Spirits of

Evil. Consequently, most people actually think the Philosophers' Stone is a physical substance for creating gold, instead of a conceptual gemstone and philosophical cornerstone for improving the human condition and intellect. This unparalleled source of wisdom, that was the original model of much ancient symbolism, is now viewed as a way to get rich, despite the fact that money and riches are the opposite of wisdom. Likewise, *The Apocalypse*, which is a unique wisdom text, prophecy, and structured symbolic narrative, models and holds the key to reconstructing the ancient Philosophers' Stone.

Just as other pivotal symbolism was recast to confuse and confound ancient wisdom, the symbols "light and dark," "clean and unclean," and "white and black" have been misused through religion, mysticism, and occultism. Symbolism that began as a method of modeling the dualism of good and evil, and positive and negative, has long been purposely recast and confused. The prime example here is the symbol "light." Everyone has read and experienced how religion, but especially Christianity and related mysticism, have taken this ancient Hebrew symbol and used it literally and incorrectly. Light is the symbol for truth and knowledge based on truth; just as white is the symbol for good, as described by the Seven Spirits of God. Yet, in the same manner that much other symbolism that permeates ancient Hebrew texts was later used improperly and literally throughout the *New Testament*, the symbols white and light have been used literally as if they had magical value, virtue, and significance beyond their original purpose. Now you can see mystical, occult, Christian, and New Age literature and individuals using the symbols white and light as if they had virtue in themselves. Light is the ancient Hebrew symbol for Truth, and anyone attributing spiritual and healing powers to light itself is wallowing in false doctrine, foolishness, and folly.

There are myriad deluded and deceptive people and organizations using titles such as the White Brotherhood, light bearers, light workers, and similar variations, which are all based on the long-term confusion of the title Sons of Light, which always meant *Brotherhood or followers of the Truth*. Many of them also use my past identities and accomplishments to support their deceptive and delusional activities. They are simply seeking profit from blatant lies, just as charlatans have always done throughout history. That is fraud and delusion, pure and simple. The symbol "light" is the ancient symbolic code for Truth. Thereby, it is Truth that is the virtue and focus of ancient wisdom, not literal light. Truth and wisdom are the source of the power and healing ability of the ancient sages. Truth is the 100% unequivocal prerequisite for wisdom. The greatest power in the universe is wisdom, which is unattainable without the unequivocal truth, because wisdom is refined and focused truths (knowledge).

Using the ancient symbol for Truth ("light") as if it has magical healing power is a gross misunderstanding of the nature of this universe, a perversion of ancient wisdom, and is little different from religion. The only difference is that symbolism recast as mysticism is treated as an idol and a thing of worship, instead of holy books, false gods, and other idols. Make no mistake about it; worshipping a symbol is the same thing as worshipping a physical idol. They are all man-made images. Venerating them represents false doctrine, and results in delusion and folly. *That is the opposite of wisdom.*

I can't state this strongly enough: "Light," "dark," and all other such *symbols* are simply codes created to represent other concepts. They have no virtue or value in themselves, except as functional labels for the knowledge and wisdom they represent. The gross misunderstanding of the fact that light was a mere symbol of something else, also underlies the folly and foolishness of thinking that crystals have healing properties. Crystals don't heal! As you can see in *The Apocalypse* and the "Symbol Guide," crystals and gemstones are *symbols* for spiritual concepts. Positive thoughts, perceptions, good deeds, wisdom, and resulting good karma cause healing and positive results, *not some silly rock!* Your thoughts, perceptions, and deeds affect reality. Crystals, charms, talismans, crucifixes, and the like are simply mental crutches.

That leads us back to our topic of numeric symbolism. As you've seen throughout this chapter and as you'll continue to see throughout this book and subsequent volumes, mathematics and numbers are an integral facet of wisdom and wisdom symbolism. As already discussed, numeric and mathematical symbolism is not the same as numerology. The purpose of number symbolism is to represent and enumerate very specific wisdom in a manner that is unequivocal, indisputable, pinpoint accurate, and ultimately verifiable. Numerology on the other hand, assigns imprecise, mystical, and easily contradicted opinions and magical significance to numbers themselves, and further infers other mystical (imprecise and illusionary) concepts, as if numbers were somehow more than conceptual tools. Imprecision and unsolvable mystery are not truth or wisdom, they are circular thought, hence smoke and mirrors. Circular thought (spin or endless loops) leads to delusion and illusion whose purpose is to confuse and deceive. Numbers as symbolism are useless unless they refer to something specific, unequivocal, and verifiable.

You've already seen the symbolism, associated signs, and specific knowledge and wisdom associated with the numbers 1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 13, 17, 72 and 360. There are more numbers, math, and associated signs described in this book that deliver precise, definable, unequivocal, and verifiable knowledge and wisdom. They permit you to determine the unequivocal truth, and grow wiser. You've already read how *The Apocalypse*, *Dead Sea Scrolls*, *Quatrains*, and other Hebrew texts are directly linked through tightly synchronized and verifiable symbolism of various types. Numeric symbolism is also used to label verses and quatrains, and to synchronize and verify other symbolism within their content. Mathematics is an integral facet of the Philosophers' Stone as well as *The Apocalypse* and other texts, because math is a foundational building block of reality that structurally defines this universe. Modern science has proven this fact beyond disproof.

A related topic making the rounds in New Age circles is called Sacred Geometry. Yes, there are foundational structures described mathematically and geometrically that underlie the physical universe. However, this is a topic for both math and science. To call such structures "sacred" is mere mysticism and numerology, and the whole concept is delusional. Nothing in this universe is sacred, and people who push such illusions for money are deluded and/or deceptive charlatans, pure and simple.

The number 1440 and proof that the Rapture and 144,000 are blatant lies

I'll now demonstrate another pivotal revelation from *The Apocalypse*, and show how a modified number lead to a whole genre of Christian literature and false prophecy about the so-called rapture. When you understand that Christianity is false doctrine, false prophecy, and strong delusion, then you also understand that the rapture fervently awaited by so many Christians is complete and utter foolishness and folly. Much of this false prophecy revolves around a literal reading of the *Book of Revelation*, originally created using ancient Hebrew structured symbolism, and later modified by the founders of Christianity. Consequently, any literal interpretation of *The Apocalypse* is folly and foolishness in the extreme. How misguided does one have to be to read the *Book of Revelation*, and then conclude that it is a *literal* prophecy? Anyone doing so, and anyone fervently following them, has long ago "left behind" any shred of truth, discernment, or wisdom, whatsoever!

The key to the rapture and the *Left Behind* series foolishness hinges on whether the number 144,000 in the 7th and 14th chapters of the *Book of Revelation* can be verified, and then determining the true symbolic relevance. Without unequivocal and verifiable relevance that delivers specific wisdom, it should not be in *The Apocalypse*. The rapture fantasies and *Left Behind* series rely heavily on a literal reading of these verses (and others), and any assertion that symbolism is literal is undeniably wrong.

The verse that supports the 144,000 number relies both on literal interpretations as well as other completely unverifiable assertions. The number 144,000 in the *Book of Revelation* supposedly refers to an exact number of people from the tribes of Israel to be "sealed" and then to join the Lamb atop

Mount Zion. The first problem we encounter in trying to validate this section of text, as you'll read below and later in this book, is the falsely literal use of the number 144,000 itself. Yet, it is the cornerstone to the false prophecy of a so-called rapture. The next problem with this scenario is the literal reading of the symbol "number" used to support the literal reading of the number 144,000. To "number" something symbolizes sizing up or measuring it to gain a better understanding, sometimes using numbers. Though numbers are associated with numeric symbolism, the number must refer to a wider topic that is verifiable using the numeric symbol. Like all wisdom symbolism, it cannot simply serve as a purely literal count. It is similar to the symbols "weight" and "measure," which refer to ascertaining truth and wisdom through conceptual scales of comparison. As you'll see in the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" and "Understanding the Apocalypse" chapters, all of this symbolism represents wider concepts and summarizes specific and relevant knowledge and philosophy. Some symbols are purposely easier to understand than others are, though nothing is literal and everything is invariably and uniformly symbolic. That is why I refer to it as wisdom symbolism, because the symbols are axiomatic in themselves and represent the reduction of wider topics to simpler, common denominator labels that also serve as part of the general understanding of that topic. One of the reliable and unflinchingly faithful aspects of *The Apocalypse* is its use of symbolism throughout. This feature serves to expose changes made by later editors and scribes.

The next problem with the 144,000 number is the assertion that "God" would assign 12,000 "places in heaven" or on Mt Zion or wherever, solely on equal numbers of people in each of twelve tribes of ancient Israel. This assertion completely ignores the fact that each tribe was a different size, and that heaven and Mount Zion are purely symbolic concepts and not physical locations. Furthermore, the list of twelve tribes is different than the tribes listed in the *Old Testament*, and it excludes the tribe of Dan. Also, the whole concept of 12 tribes relies on a pre-Babylonian exile reality. It completely ignores the message of verse 7:9 and many others elsewhere that say that the "servants of God" will not be designated by tribes at the "end of days" but that humanity will be brought together to serve the Creator without any of the divisions of the past. The unequivocal and sole requirement of a "servant of God" is that one's character and deeds match the Seven Spirits of God/Good, regardless of tribe, race, or anything else. The Tribe of Juda designation serves as a method to positively identify me and to defeat past lies; not to establish future divisiveness based on race, religion, nationality, or any other physical universe label or Machiavellian division.

This reinforces that 144,000 must be a verifiable representation of something else, not a literal count of certain people, as it has been presented. *The Apocalypse* goes to great lengths to symbolize everything described. Just as there are no literal names permitted in this narrative, neither are exact counts of specific people permissible. Additionally, the number is transcribed differently in different verses in the KJV Bible and elsewhere, pointing to the probability of false transcription and raising further questions about the veracity of the 12,000 times 12 tribes assertion. Therefore, other clues are necessary to ascertain the truth and to verifiably solve this riddle.

As the title of this section mentions, the actual number should have been 1440 and not 144, 000. As you will see from the following discussions, there is a very long list of clues and supporting math that verify this conclusion. There is so much supporting astronomical math that perfectly synchronizes with other pivotal symbolism that there is zero chance that 144, 000 can be the correct number.

The first clue is that the first mention of this numeric symbol comes between the unsealing of the sixth and seventh seals. Now that we know the seven stars, seven angels, seven spirits, and other collections of seven symbols are closely linked, we also know that the seven seals are similarly related. This clue then points to the numbers 6 and 7 and the transition between the 16th and 17th cycles, which are symbolized by the seven stars and seven angels. Next, the digits of verse number (7:4) add up to 11, which is another clue that we are talking about the 11th through 17th cycles. Therefore, this number symbol should be astrologically significant, hence a time and date clue, *not a*

quantity of people. To cut to the chase, the August 11th-17th alignments and solar eclipse also match these clues by pointing to the last year of the 16th cycle, (6th angel/star and 6th seal), which was Hebrew year 5760.

I had already encountered the number 1440 while running number progressions. Also, the year 5760, is the product of 1440 times 4 and, correspondingly, of 360 times 16. The number 1440 itself equals 4 cycles (360 x 4), and is 4/6th of a 2160-year age. As seen in the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide,” *The Apocalypse*, and throughout ancient symbolism, 4 is a pivotal number for multiple reasons. It is also the central position in the number seven, and represents the central or 4th spirit in the Seven Spirits of God. Furthermore, verse 7:1 mentions 4 three times, the verse number of 7:4 is also four, and there are four verses from 7:1 to 7:4 inclusive. Consequently, we are presented with redundant clues within a four-verse passage that the focus here is on the number four and four angels, and not on the number 12 or on the falsely literal insertion of an incorrect list of twelve tribes of Israel times 12,000 each.

Additionally, if you count ages (2160-year periods) from the beginning of the Hebrew calendar, year 5760 calculates as two ages (4320 years) with a remainder of 1440 years. Year 5760 (1999-2000) is also the last year of the 16th 360-year cycle, perfectly matching the math and symbolism of the 6th star, and 6th angel. The 16th cycle is the sixth cycle of the 11th through 17th cycles inclusive. The number 16 is also the product of 4 x 4.

As mentioned, the number four is a pivotal symbol in *The Apocalypse* and other ancient wisdom texts, and the year 5760 equals 1440 times 4, (1440 x 4 = 5760). Additional significance is added by the fact that year 1999/5759 was my 44th birthday. My age of 44 on August 11th, 1999 (one month before the start of 5760) perfectly synchronizes with the math associated with year 5760 and the numbers 1440 and 360. For example, 4 x 360 = 1440, and 4 x 1440 = 5760. Consequently, these two equations can be reduced to 4 x 4 x 360 = 5760 or 16 cycles (16 x 360). My age of 44 and the double 4's of the August 11th and 17th, 1999 Grand Crosses are purposeful and undeniable symbolism from the Creator for the solar precession math leading to the calculation of the year 5760. Year 5760 was heralded by those two most unique astrological alignments. Furthermore, 44 is another multiple of 11 (times 4).

Moreover, 1440 is a multiple of a *very* long list of other numbers factors. (2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 24, 30, 36, 40, 45, 60, 72, 80, 90, 96, 120, 144, 160, 180, 240, 288, 360, 480, and 720). As discussed earlier, the numbers 72 and 360 flow from astrological, solar, and stellar calculations, and 1440 is a multiple of both numbers. Additionally, the “24 elders” symbol in *The Apocalypse* is a direct reference to the concept of time as measured as 24 hours per single day of the Earth's rotation, and 1440 is a multiple of 24. What's more, 1440 is a multiple of most of the numbers that we associate with the counting of time (360 days per symbolic year, 360 years per cycle, 12 months per year, 30 days per month, 24 hours per day, 60 minutes per hour, and 60 seconds per minute. Also, 1440 is the number of minutes per day (60 minutes x 24 hours). 1440 is thereby an ideal symbolic number for representing the absolutely pivotal and specific time of Hebrew Year 5760, as “heralded” by the August 11th Solar Eclipse, the Grand Cross alignment, and meteor shower on my 44th birthday. Furthermore, all the revelations and wisdom that flow from that number and its absolutely unique astrological math associations and significance leave little doubt that it is the correct number. Furthermore, add one to 1440 to get 1441 and you have another multiple-of-11 number. The year 5764 is also a multiple of 1441 and 4 (1441 x 4 = 5764). Add two to 1440 to get 1442 and you have a multiple of 7 and 14, and its digits (1+4+4+2) add up to 11. Add three to 1440 to get 1443 and you have a multiple-of-13 number. Add four to 1440 to get 1444 which equals 38 squared (38 x 38), which also matches the year 5764 (2 ages (4320) + 1444). The digits of 38 (3+8) also equal 11. Also, notice that the numbers 1441, 1442, 1443, and 1444 are mostly multiples of the numbers not found in 1440's long list of multiples.

Is there any doubt that the numeric symbolism of 1440 is directly related to 360-year cycles, the math of solar and stellar precession, and specifically to the year 5760, as heralded by the August 11th and 17th alignments and the August 11th solar eclipse? Also, 1440 tightly synchronizes with the astrological math and symbolism found throughout Hebrew prophecy and wisdom texts. Now, doesn't it make ever so much more sense that our Creator would choose a symbolic number that so *perfectly* coordinates with so much of the numeric symbolism discussed already and throughout this book, and is redundantly, astrologically, and mathematically verifiable from multiple directions?

The first instance of this number symbol is in verse 7:4, whose digits of add up to 11, which is my primary sign and symbolically represents Righteousness, or the zeal for Truth and Justice. Doesn't it make perfect sense that 1440, which points to year 5760, is the number symbolized atop "a mountain of wisdom" (Mt. Zion) in verse 14:1, with me, the Lamb? Notice the 11 and 4 in the digits of verse 14:1, and $11 \times 4 = 44$, my age at the August 11th, 1999 alignments and during year 5760.

Likewise, isn't it also clear that the inaccurate, half-baked, and literal insertion of 144,000 as 12,000 "children" of each of the ancient tribes of Israel goes against everything else put forth in *The Apocalypse*, other prophecies, and the Hebrew wisdom texts? The number 144,000 works only with a completely literal interpretation of this and many other *symbols* in an obviously symbolic narrative. Furthermore, since Christianity denies the truth of reincarnation, how are 12,000 "children" of the lost tribes of ancient Israel going to be "sealed," and most importantly, why? Consequently, it is obvious that the 144,000 figure is the work of a person or persons who either didn't understand ancient Hebrew symbolism or purposely changed the original text to hide the truth. To such a mind, bigger would be better and more impressive and in their hands, 1440 became 144,000.

Verification of 1440 by Joseph's dream of Eleven Stars

As the final nail in the coffin of the 144,000 number and the "rapture" fantasy, let's take a closer look at the verses surrounding 7:4 as proof that the immediate context strongly supports the number 1440.

Revelation 7:1

And after these things I saw four angels standing on the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow on the earth, nor on the sea, nor on any tree.

Revelation 7:2

And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

Revelation 7:3

Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God within their foreheads.

Revelation 7:4 (reconstructed)

And I heard their number, and their number was a thousand four hundred and forty.

As demonstrated earlier, the symbols "angels" and "stars" refer to specific cycles of astrologically measured time, as do the symbols "time" and "year." I've also demonstrated that the symbolism of seven and eleven stars and angels refers to multiple and verifiably related seven and eleven-cycle periods and to very specific cycles on the Hebrew calendar. You've also read a long list of related number-11 signs and symbolism. Furthermore, I've demonstrated the pivotal importance of the year 5760, solar precession math, and the numbers 4, 7, 11, 72, 360, and 1440. Now we'll review them again from another perspective to demonstrate how these 4 verses from chapter 7 deliver great

wisdom, thereby putting you atop “Mount Zion” with the Lamb, as symbolized in verses 7:9 and 14:1 and throughout Chapters 7 and 14.

Our next clue to the truth is verse 7:1, which speaks of four angels. Since the seven angels and seven stars refer to 360-year cycles, the symbolism of four angels should also embody astrologically measured cycles of time. On the other hand, the other angels (besides me) are referred to as a group of seven, so this is a special group of four angels. As described earlier, they are mentioned between the 6th and 7th seals, and point to the 16th cycle of the Hebrew calendar, immediately before the start of the 17th cycle. Next, notice that four squared (4×4) equals 16. Accordingly, the digits of verse 7:1 add up to 8 or two fours, and it mentions the number four twice in addition to the mention of the four angels. Since the seven angels are 360-year cycles, and the 6th of those seven cycles is the 16th cycle, this clearly points to the math of $4 \times 4 \times 360 = 5760$ or 16 cycles times 360.

Returning to the question of the number 1440, we see that 5760 divided by 4 (angels) equals 1440. Now look at verse 7:2 and how there is another angel coming into view (ascending), in the immediate vicinity (time frame) of the four angels. This is a direct reference to the 7th angel and the start of the 17th cycle, or year 5761/2001 and the years immediately following it. As demonstrated earlier, the Grand Cross alignments that heralded the year 5760 also symbolize $4 \times 4 \times 360$. It is abundantly clear that the focus of this numeric symbolism is on year 5760. It is also clear that 5760 equals 4×1440 . Consequently, this clearly verifies that these special four angels match the four 1440-year cycles that culminated at Hebrew year 5760, and match the sixteen 360-year cycles that also culminated at year 5760. This tells us that these special four angels consist of 4 regular angels each. Therefore, four normal 360-year cycles equal one of these special cycles, hence $360 \times 4 = 1440$ years each.

As described in detail earlier, the number 72 is a direct symbolic reference to the precession of the sun, and is the number of years it takes for each degree. The numbering of this verse is a direct and unequivocal reference to the sun and to the measurement of time segments using solar, orbital, and astrological math. Furthermore, this verse speaks of an angel ascending from the east, which is the direction of the rising sun. The placement of this verse, with this verse number and within this passage and chapter, is redundant evidence that this symbolism originally referred to 1440-year astrological cycles, not to tribes of Israel.

That takes us to verse 7:4, which states that the number (measure) of the four angels (stars, cycles) is 1440, which precisely matches all of the conditions described. Consequently, it is undeniable that the larger number (144,000) is a completely literal and flawed assertion, and thereby fraudulent.

Next, remember that the sum of the digits of verse number 7:4 equals 11. The numbers that label this verse perfectly match the pattern of seven 360-year cycles and four 1440-year cycles, for a total of eleven ($7+4$) separate cycles. More importantly, it shows us that *The Apocalypse* is purposely symbolizing eleven astrological cycles, hence 11 angels or 11 stars. There are seven 360-year cycles and four 1440-year cycles, or 11 cycles/angels/stars. As further verification of that conclusion, look at the following verse.

Revelation 7:11 (reconstructed)

And all the angels stood round about the throne, and about the elders and the four creatures, and fell before the throne on their faces and worshipped God.

This verse number includes the number 11, and speaks of “all the angels.” Furthermore, it directly ties the angels to the other time-related symbols, the (24) elders (hours), and the four creatures (of the Zodiac). As you can see, here is another verifiable aspect of the prophecy of the 11 stars dreamt of by the 17-year-old Joseph in the *Book of Genesis*. This helps prove the validity of the number 1440, the year 5760, and the timelines of the Hebrew prophecies, which redundantly point to the start of the 17th cycle of the Hebrew calendar. Additionally, verse 7:11 directly matches the pattern and

symbolism of 7 stars/angels in *The Apocalypse* and the 11 stars of Joseph's dream in *Genesis*. Consequently, it directly refers to those two pivotal numeric symbols while referencing angels and other time symbols in an equally significant passage.

It's vitally important to remember that the first chapter in the *Book of Genesis* stresses the absolute importance of the sun, moon, and stars as signs, exactly as you've seen in this chapter, *The Apocalypse*, and the stories of Joseph in the *Old Testament* and *Quran*. The sun, moon, and stars are the absolute and unequivocal verification of the truth, in direct opposition to all the lies of the so-called Faiths of Abraham. As you'll see in the balance of this book, *The Apocalypse* is full of such unequivocal evidence of falsification by the so-called Christian fathers and the Vatican. They arrogantly thought they could hide their past and present crimes and even defeat the Creator by keeping their followers and everyone else deceived and ignorant of the true nature and scope of their evil. Though they could tamper with texts and deceive billions of people for millennia, they could not touch nor modify the wisdom that flows from the sun, moon, the stars, science, math, and all such *true* servants of the Creator. These "servants" prove the existence of the Creator, prove the truth of my words and identity, and decisively prove that all three so-called Faiths of Abraham are blatant deceptions and strong delusion.

Proof of "God's" existence

Now I want to emphasize again that no one but our Creator has such precise control over all of the myriad events and variables that have come together and resulted in the information you are now reading. The flow of time, the precise coordination of mathematics, celestial alignments, human timekeeping systems, myriad human events, my birth(s), my mother's birth(s), my awakening to past identities, and completion of the long-ago promised deed of unsealing *The Apocalypse* and other "books." The signs pointing to me and to this specific time are redundant and unequivocal. They are beyond anyone's ability to fake and beyond anyone's ability to coordinate but an omnipotent Creator. Consider the many ramifications of chaos theory; contemplate how much of this universe and history had to be minutely synchronized to promise these events many millennia ago, and then to follow through and deliver them in the manner you now see unfolding. Furthermore, these events and this time were promised to you long before there was Judaism, Christianity, Islam, or even nations; and long before most humans had the ability to understand the radically different realities of modern civilization and scientific knowledge. Nonetheless, the information passed to the future through ancient wisdom symbology accurately modeled modern realities, specific personalities and institutions, and the occurrence of pivotal celestial and human events. *The unsealing of The Apocalypse is the long-promised handwriting upon the wall*. It is the beginning of the end for religion, money, politics, nations, and all such deceptions and delusions purposely designed to secretly enslave you. It is also the beginning of the long-expected and fervently desired new beginning for all of humanity.

The wisdom that flows from the unsealed *Apocalypse* and other books provides you with the following self-evident facts: Firstly, that our Creator is now following through on Her ancient promises to put an end to the evil and great deception that have bedeviled Planet Earth for eons. Secondly, She has gone to great lengths to prove to you, beyond any reasonable doubt, that I am indeed the long-promised and long-prophesied Messiah (a.k.a. Melchizedek) and Teacher described by the ancient Hebrew and Eastern texts, who would arise to initiate a new age for *all* of humanity. Thirdly, by these proofs, you will know that the Creator does unequivocally and undeniably exist, and that I am delivering the keys to long awaited Truth and Justice. Your religions, world leaders, and the Vatican are the great deceivers and ancient evil you have always been warned would enslave the world with great cruelty and deception and whom God and Melchizedek would judge harshly.

“Coming with clouds” (wisdom)

Christians have been led to believe that “Christ” would be returning on a literal cloud. As explained above and later in the chapter “Revelations from *The Apocalypse*,” the early Christian leadership reused coded symbolism from *The Apocalypse* and other so-called “Q” texts throughout the *New Testament*; either without understanding or clarifying their proper meaning and/or purposely recasting and misusing it to obfuscate and deceive. Other plundered texts likewise used the same coded symbolism. If you refer to the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide,” you’ll see that “clouds” translates as wisdom, wise inspirations and wise deeds.

Job 38:37

Who can number the clouds in wisdom? Or who can pour out the bottles (vessels) of heaven,

As you see in the above verse and throughout the *Old Testament* and *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the keys to understanding ancient symbology have always been in the original Hebrew texts. As described in subsequent chapters, the outline of the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” serves as the organizing foundation to the symbology. If you draw a horizontal line between the two halves of the outline, it represents the surface of the earth. The Seven Spirits of Evil reside below the surface (the Earth), which is the realm of the physical and material, representing error and evil. The Seven Spirits of God (Good) rise above the surface and into the air to symbolize the heavens. Notice that Truth and Wisdom sit at the top of the symbol continuum or at the top of the air or atmosphere. Now compare the location of clouds in reality, which sit at the upper reaches of the atmosphere (air). Also, notice how snow-covered mountaintops sit in or above the clouds. Consequently, when you are atop Mt. Zion, your head is in the clouds, and air, heaven, clouds, heads, and mountaintops are all symbolically related to thought, knowledge, and wisdom. Likewise, notice that Truth, which is symbolized by light, sits at the top of the symbol continuum, above heads, clouds, and mountains. In reality, our light (enlightenment) comes from the sun, moon, planets, and stars, which are above our heads, clouds, and mountains. Now look at the definitions for *air*, *cloud*, *head*, and *mountain* in the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide.”

Son of man’s sign(s) in the heavens

In addition to the Double Grand Cross alignments of August 11th and 17th, 1999 and the recent concentrated string of other unique (and portentous) celestial and astrological alignments, there were also two comets in Planet Earth’s sky’s at the same time during 5764/2004. Does anyone think it’s a mere coincidence that following the “flood” of number 11 signs and the April 11th Easter (4/11), that two comets would appear in the sky also? Is there any doubt that the Creator has proven to you that my sign and Her symbol is the number 11 (two candlesticks, two pillars, two comets, two)? You’ll also see in the included material that the Creator’s symbol and the symbol for truth in *The Apocalypse* is “two.” Likewise, the Grand Cross alignments of 1999 came as a pair and included a pair of crosses. The long-promised Time of Judgment and Armageddon is now upon humanity, but most especially upon the rich and powerful who have long feared and opposed Truth and Justice.

As mentioned throughout this book and elsewhere, Truth, Justice and Wisdom are the primary purposes of this event and the unequivocal will of our Creator. The Vatican, your world leaders, and their cohorts in money, religion, and politics now stand exposed and revealed as the primary objects of the Creator’s great displeasure. They have long striven to keep you ignorant, deceived, and deluded to keep themselves in power and luxury. The Vatican and its secret societies of world leaders have always hoarded so-called secret knowledge to themselves while feeding you lies, obfuscation, and misdirection. Now the tables are dramatically reversed against them and in favor of the poor, the powerless, the just, and wise. I’m delivering pivotal wisdom designed to make everyone much wiser than is any current secret-society member or other Vatican cohort. By these deeds, I assist everyone to raise the level of common wisdom far beyond that of any of the so-called secret knowledge these

scoundrels have always used against you. However, there is a cost. You must now turn away from and eliminate money, politics, and religion, and strive to walk the perfect path that is clearly and unequivocally described by the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” and the Seven Spirits of God. You must also righteously turn away from and strive to prevent the existence of all of the Seven Spirits of Evil.

Signs of a different order

Now that you understand that this time is clearly marked as Judgment Day (Year), Armageddon (the crossroads or low place of decision), and the End of Days, you should reflect on the non-stop string of strange, record-setting, and symbolic events occurring during this precise period.

February 1, 2003 was Chinese New Year of the year 4700, the Year of the Black Sheep/Lamb, and was the start of Black History Month. On that very same day, the Columbia Shuttle broke apart *directly over the Bush Ranch*. The Shuttle Columbia was returning from a secret military mission carrying the first-ever Israeli astronaut, who was also on a secret military mission. Due to a series of arrogant decisions following an impact to the left wing by foam from the fuel tank, the shuttle disintegrated on re-entry, and spread a large debris trail starting in west central Texas, *at the Bush ranch*. The resulting debris trail left a big arrow splashed across Texas pointing towards George Bush’s ranch. If ever there was an omen of things to come, having the shuttle Columbia disintegrate directly above George Bush’s Texas ranch on the first day of Chinese Year 4700, the year of the Lamb, was unmistakable. America’s loftiest ideals and international image would likewise be shattered and disintegrate in the wake of the Neo-Con’s and George Bush’s illegal war and terrorism related deceptions. Furthermore, the two shuttle disasters were 17 years apart, directly matching the 17th cycle and the symbolic meaning of *years*. The Challenger explosion occurred during the 16th cycle and the Columbia disintegration occurred during the 17th cycle, thereby spanning the pivotal 16th and 17th cycles. Following is a look at other events that occurred during the period marked by four overlapping years on the four major calendar systems in which all years’ digits add up to 11 or 22, and are marked by a myriad of other signs:

- The record-setting European drought and heat wave, which occurred during the summer of 2003.
- Record-setting wildfires in California and elsewhere, during the summer and fall of 2003.
- Record-setting solar flare activity during 2003.
- Mars was the closest it’s been for thousands of years. It was also in the news because of space missions and other alignments. This directly matches the symbolism presented by Nostradamus, because of the wars and bloodshed during this time frame that were predicted in Quatrain 10.72 and elsewhere.
- The five visible planets arranged themselves in a line during this same period. Notice the symbolism of 5 pointing to the year 5765/2005, both of which end in five, and are multiples of five.
- Venus also transited (eclipsed) the sun on June 8, 2004, matching the predictions of Nostradamus, which speak of the Sun and Venus in contention, during this time frame.
- A non-stop parade of astronomical news and obviously symbolic astrological alignments and events.
- The number 11 is showing up in news reports and events covering a wide range of topics at a rate far beyond what the math of coincidence, odds, and averages can explain. A growing number of people are discussing and exploring the meaning of the 11:11 phenomenon.
- A non-stop series of unexpected events and revelations are clearly exposing the lies of world leaders and the Vatican, and directly supporting what I am now revealing to you.
- The USA, Britain, Italy, and the “Coalition of the Bribe and Coerced” invaded Iraq (ancient Babylonia) based on blatant lies and deception, and are now bogged down in a quagmire of a guerilla war.

- US, British and Italian deceptions about Iraq can be traced to Rome (the Vatican) because of the poorly forged documents used to support the lies about yellow-cake uranium from Niger, Africa, which were delivered to the US and British embassies in *Rome*.
- George W. Bush made another major and impeachable blunder that so far has not been treated as the crime that it is by the news agencies or the Justice Department. During 2004 and during the presidential election, he actually went to the Vatican to complain that they were not helping him more with Catholic voters, and directly asked them to have clergy direct people to vote for him and against John Kerry. The first problem with this is the separation of church and state. The next problem is that he actually asked the Pope, who is the head of another sovereign state to interfere in the US election process, and they appear to have done so. The third problem is that he publicly pierced the veil of the Vatican's true role of secretly reigning over the New World Order as described throughout *The Apocalypse*, the *Book of Daniel*, and this book. We've all seen that George W. Bush is wholly incapable of subtlety, and his blunt approach to everything has now given you more proof of the true nature of the Vatican.
- Bush, Blair, and Berlusconi are all in the crosshairs of damaging investigations. All three also undeniably participated in blatant deception to invade Iraq for oil and geopolitical gain. That deception has so far resulted in the death and injury of tens of thousands of civilians and soldiers alike. This makes all three of these leaders, and their cohorts, war criminals for invading another nation under false pretenses which directly led to the killing and injuring many tens of thousands of non-combatants and soldiers alike, *for profit and geopolitical gain*.
- The impending death of this pope while the Vatican, its child-raping clergy and primary governments are beset by scandals and criminal investigations, with even greater revelations now unfolding. Most Vatican watchers are well aware of the prophecies alluding to the fact that the end of the Vatican/Papacy closely follows the death of this pope and other related events. *NOTE: John Paul II has since died and was replaced by Benedict XVI, the former Vatican chief Inquisitor.*
- Governments and corporations worldwide are scrambling to install police states and "heightened security" while populations protest and grow increasingly aware that their leaders are lying to them and following hidden agendas counter to public welfare and consensus.
- The so-called New World Order is aggressively asserting itself and blatantly using the ruse of this so-called war on terrorism as a pretext to scare people into permitting the establishment of an integrated global police state.
- The March 11, 2004 (3/11/2004) terrorist attack in Spain was 2.5 years after 9/11 and on a multiple-of-3 month and on day 11. Furthermore, on the day following, there were news reports that it occurred 911 days following 9/11. First, whoever did this or informed the reporter miscalculated their date math, and it was actually 912 days because of the extra day added during a leap year. Next, 9/11/2004 is American-style date notation, and whoever planned this attack in Europe to occur 911 days after 9/11/2001, was not using European or international date formats. It is obvious that this is no mere coincidence. It points the finger at someone who thinks in American-style date notation *and* belongs to secret societies, since *most* non-American countries refer to those dates as 11.9.2001, and 11.3.2004. This is another clue that some Islamic terrorists are under the direction of western-born secret society members, all of whom are Vatican cohorts. This also matches the symbolism present in verse 9:11 of *The Apocalypse*. The surrounding chapter 9 also directly speaks of the linkage between secretive sources of terror, the Vatican, and secret societies.
- A growing mountain of evidence that US, Saudi, Israeli, and other governments actually participated in the 9/11 World Trade Center and Pentagon strikes as the pretext for starting the "War on Terrorism." *Anyone who has been paying attention should understand that you are being lied to about who planned that attack and who controlled those planes.* The true purpose of the

9/11 attacks was to create a pretext for the emerging global security regime, dominated by the USA and secretly controlled by the Vatican. Do you think there is any coincidence that this has all come about at the precise time that I am supposed to step forth? That alone should cause everyone to question the true purpose for this worldwide “War on Terror” and the nature of the security being imposed on everyone everywhere.

- A non-stop series of scandals continue to prove that political, financial, and religious leaders cannot be trusted.
- The New World Order has been blatantly trying to set the stage, and manipulate world conditions to match the false prophecies of the *New Testament*. The creation of the so-called modern State of Israel was a major step in that grand deception. The current war in Iraq and the continuing conflicts in Palestine and Israel are attempts to set the stage for a counterfeit and manufactured “battle of Armageddon.”
- The USA was embroiled in scandals over the depraved, criminal, and disgusting treatment of Iraqi and other prisoners. Notice how this directly parallels the sex scandals of the Papacy? Furthermore, leaders of the USA have the gall to go before the world and claim that they are surprised and betrayed. Yet, this is *nothing* compared to the killing and maiming of many tens of thousands of innocent Iraqis, Afghans, and millions of Vietnamese, native Americans, African slaves, and others before that. Furthermore, the hollow claim that the Iraqi prison scandal was un-American completely ignores US history and the fact that the USA prison and criminal system blatantly uses the fear and humiliation of homosexual rape and other forms of brutality to intimidate its citizens.
- On August 13, 2004 the state of Florida, whose governor is Jeb Bush, was hit by the first of four devastating hurricanes (Charley). Notice that Friday the 13th was two days after my August 11th birthday, and that this precisely matches the numerical pattern of *Dead Sea Scroll* 11Q13 and *Revelations* verses 11:13 and 13:11. Also, the day before on August 12th, Florida was hit by tropical storm Bonnie, making this a one-two punch.
- Exactly 22 days after August 13th on 9/04/04, Florida was hit by a second devastating hurricane. Notice that the pattern of dates and associated math here matches Hebrew year 5764, the sum of whose digits equals 22, and is a multiple of 22. September 4 is also 11 days before September 15th, the last day of year 5764 and the arrival of hurricane Ivan. Furthermore, adding month 9 and day 4 adds up to 13 and $9+4+4=17!$
- As mentioned above, September 15th and the day of the arrival of Hurricane Ivan was 11 days following September 4th and the arrival of Hurricane Frances. September 15th was also 33 days after the arrival of Hurricane Charley. Notice the repeating patterns of 11 again?
- Then again, 11 days later, on September 26th (9/26), the eye of hurricane Jeanne came ashore during the 11-12 p.m. hour. Notice also that $9+2+6=17$ Think it was a mere coincidence now?.
- These are more undeniable and redundant signs from our Creator. Do you think there is any coincidence that Florida is the site of such perfectly synchronized hurricanes, with Jeb Bush as governor and the role he has played in putting George W. Bush into office twice? The signs and symbolism are unequivocal. The Bush family and their cohorts have direct responsibility for increasing global warming by their deceptive and greedy actions related to oil, pollution, and wars. Florida and Jeb Bush’s administration bear direct responsibility for George W. Bush’s theft of the 2000 and 2004 elections and the evil and deception that have occurred as the result. Now George W Bush has been “re-elected,” despite the fact that his presidency has been a complete fiasco and a string of impeachable offenses.
- On Christmas Day, 2004, a rare snow event delivered a white Christmas to the Texas gulf coast and Louisiana. According to the US Weather Service, Victoria, Texas (my place of birth) received 11 inches. Snow is exceedingly rare on the Texas Gulf Coast. To have 11 inches fall in Victoria, Texas, on Christmas Day, during the final days of 2004, and during the flood of other

number 11 signs delivers another unmistakable sign about the truth of my identity, and further exposing the lies of Christianity.

- On the morning after Christmas, December 26, 2004, a devastating earthquake and tsunami struck the Indian Ocean, Southern Asia, and Africa, causing widespread destruction. Exactly one year earlier, on December 26, 2003, a devastating earthquake struck Bam, Iran. On each of these two earthquakes, the sum of the digits of the date (12/26) equals 11 ($1+2+2+6=11$). Adding the sum of each year's digits to those of each date yields 16 and 17, matching the 16th and 17th cycles. Also, adding the digits of the years of these two December 26th earthquakes also equals 11 ($2+0+0+3+2+0+0+4=11$). Likewise, it is widely reported that the tsunami caused damage and loss of life in 11 countries. This is beyond any chance of coincidence during this specific time of a flood of other amazing number 11 signs. This is another sign that our Creator is sending humanity further proof of Her existence and redundant messages to heed what I am now saying to you, as Her chosen messenger.
- Devastating storms, floods, fires, earthquakes, locusts, extreme weather fluctuations, and other "plagues" and "curses" have been occurring during this specific time span. Read Revelation 13:10 below and the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" definitions for *curse*, *plague*, and *karma* to understand what is happening. It will only get worse until everyone finally understands the truth, changes the current behaviors of humanity and stops participating in and supporting the three great deceptions of money, religion, and politics. The deeds and results that flow from them are evil, pure and simple, and humanity is suffering the bad karma that comes from living by and supporting evil concepts on such a grand scale.
- Following the disaster in south Asia and the Indian Ocean, we saw the begrudgingly slow response of George W. Bush. Over 280,000 people were killed, and there was widespread destruction. Compare that to what happened on 9/11 and the nature of George Bush's relative responses. Likewise, we see the Papacy, with gold-lined walls and "more money than God" asking its followers to donate, while greedily hoarding great wealth as people continue to struggle and suffer from this disaster and much else. Where is the compassion and charity from those who pretend to be the Creator's servants, yet who hoard obscene levels of riches while turning blind eyes and deaf ears to the needs of others? These child-raping hypocrites are exposed as great liars and deceivers who care more for wealth and power than they care for multitudes of people in need. Anyone who believes anything they say from this point forward is utterly foolhardy and deluded and can't discern the truth, though their lives depend on it.

All of these things, and many others, are occurring during the exact period marked by an amazing confluence of signs verifying that the End of Days and Armageddon are truly in progress. All of these things and more have occurred during the exact time set aside for my advent. The great "evil-doers" who secretly rule the world with great cruelty and deception are now on display before those they have long deceived, while committing genocide for financial gain, and obscuring it, as always, with more lies and bloodshed.

Understand clearly that your Creator is demanding that you immediately end the evil occurring in Africa and elsewhere, or the suffering you permit your leaders to cause will now become yours. Pay close attention to the definitions of karma and the Doctrine of Two Spirits, and clearly understand that you are causing your own bad luck and great struggles by living lives based on money, religion, and politics, thereby causing great harm to life everywhere. You have both the freewill and the collective power to change reality, and you are now being given the wisdom to understand how to proceed.

The focal point of the number 11 signs

Starting with the August 11, 1999 Grand Cross alignment and solar eclipse, these signs have been increasing in number and frequency. We've just reviewed a veritable flood of such signs and discussed the meaning of some. The number 11 signs, symbolism, celestial alignments, and events began to increase following the first day of the Year of the Sheep/Lamb and Chinese Year 4700 on February 1, 2003, the date of the Columbia Shuttle disaster. The Chinese year 4700 and year 2003 are the starting point that leads to all 4 overlapping calendar systems' years being marked by the number 11. During this same time frame, Easter occurred on 4/11/2004, and we passed through the year of the Sheep/Lamb that initiated these events. The time window that overlaps years 2003-2004 is focused during year 5764 on the Hebrew calendar. Additionally, August 11, 2003 was my birthday again, 4 years following August 11, 1999, and during the year of the Sheep/Lamb. This Year of the Lamb and the month of the Lion marked a focal point. Recognizing this, I made an early effort in August-September 2003 to put all of my information to date into the hands of thousands of people. True to the prophecies, I was soundly rejected, ignored, ridiculed, and treated with disdain.

It became painfully clear that most of humanity was simply too stuck in their own petty little boxes (money, politics, and religion) to take the easy path out of this morass. I went away to expand and refine my research, and solve many topics that I was still unsure about. I was also left with the painful conclusion that the world was simply not ready yet and wouldn't be until they were desperate and had few other options. That of course, is the true meaning of *Armageddon*, "the crossroads and low place of decision." It symbolizes a special crux in time. Not a physical "place" but a humbling and eye-opening state of affairs resulting in a pivotal crossroads in human history. It's a specific time when people will be ready to pay attention and finally understand the truth, gain wisdom, and learn from current and past mistakes. People will have the knowledge and experience to make the freewill decisions that our Creator has always advised were the key, the door, and the path away from ignorance, evil, and the never-ending struggles they always cause. You now have the results of my efforts at the precise time when you most need them.

Malachi 4:1

For behold, the day comes, burning like an oven, when all the arrogant and all evildoers will be stubble; the day that comes shall burn them up, says the Lord of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch.

Malachi 4:2

But for you who fear my name the sun of righteousness shall rise, with healing in its wings. You shall go forth leaping like calves from the stall.

Malachi 4:3

And you shall tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet, on the day when I act, says the Lord of hosts.

Malachi 4:4

Remember the law of my servant Moses, the statutes and ordinances that I commanded him at Horeb for all Israel.

Malachi 4:5

Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the great and terrible day of the Lord comes.

Malachi 4:6

And he will turn the hearts of fathers (predecessors, ancient Hebrews, Africans) to their children (descendants, younger races) and the hearts of children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the land with a curse.”

Note: The above prophecy, just like all true Hebrew prophecies, is sealed with ancient coded symbolism. Use the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” to decode the underlined symbols in the above verses.

That leads us now to a crucial point during the window of time leading to *Armageddon*, the *Time of Judgment*, and the long-promised *Jubilee*. As stated above, February 1, 2003 was a pivotal point on the timeline of events and the countdown that started on August 11th, 1999. Now I want you to understand another key fact. The Christian lies about the false god Jesus Christ and his supposed crucifixion and resurrection are celebrated on Easter. During this amazing period of number 11 signs, Easter fell on April 11th (4/11). That left 121 days remaining between 4/12/2004 and 8/11/2004. Another important fact is that 121 days equal *11 squared or 11x11*, and serves as another sign that this was indeed a purposeful and predetermined countdown.

The day after August 11, 2004, tropical storm Bonnie struck the Florida panhandle. The very next day, on Friday the 13th, hurricane Charley struck the Florida peninsula. Exactly 22 days later (2 x 11), Florida was struck again by hurricane Frances. On September 15th, 2004, *the last day of Hebrew year 5764*, Florida and the US Gulf Coast were struck yet again by hurricane Ivan. It was also exactly 11 days later and 33 days after August 13th. Then again, 11 days later, on September 26th, the eye of hurricane Jeanne came ashore during the 11-12 p.m. hour. To redundantly verify that this was no mere coincidence, Florida was struck by yet another hurricane arriving at multiple of 11-day intervals. Additionally, there were four hurricanes that struck Florida during a 44 day period, directly matching my age at the August, 11th, 1999 Grand Cross and solar eclipse. Notice the undeniable symbolism imparted by these four hurricanes (four cyclic storm clouds) during a 44-day period (4 x 11), striking the deceptive foundation of George Bush’s presidency.

Addendum: *Hurricane Katrina hit the Gulf Coast on August 29, 2005. It was the 11th named storm of the season and occurred 18 days after my 50th birthday. Notice that 2+9=11. The next day (8/30) New Orleans was flooded, and 8+3=11. Everyone is now fully aware of both the physical ramifications and the many political, financial and societal reverberations that Katrina, its aftermath, and the Bush administration’s ineptitude have set in motion.*

Following Katrina, Hurricane Rita, which was named storm 17, came ashore in the Gulf Coast on 9/24/2005. Notice that 9+2+4+2+5=22 or 2x11. Furthermore, Rita occurred 44 (4x11) days following my 50th birthday on August 11th. Also, Katrina has seven letters and Rita has four for a total of 11, again. Likewise, the two Grand Cross alignments of August 11 and 17, 1999 occurred on my 44th birthday. These two hurricanes directly and undeniably synchronized with the many other pairs of 11 and 17 events, signs, dates, texts, and more.

As I finished this update, there was a full solar eclipse occurring on 3/29/2006. Notice that 2+9=11 and 3+2+9+2+6=22. Notice that 29 is the same day as hurricane Katrina and 22 is the same sum as the digits of hurricane Rita’s date shown above. Likewise, the sum of the digits of the August 11, 1999 solar eclipse and Grand Cross alignment was 29 (8+1+1+1+9+9+9=29) and of course 2+9=11. Is there truly any chance whatsoever this can be a mere coincidence? Read Addenda 1, 2, and 4 for more details.

After reading this chapter, you should fully understand that having these hurricanes occur on a verifiable schedule based on the number 11 is beyond any chance of being coincidental, especially during this pivotal period also characterized by a flood of other number 11 signs. The 2004 storms began arriving the day immediately after August 11, 2004, with the first major hurricane arriving on Friday the 13th, and the 4th storm (third hurricane) arriving precisely on the final day of 5764 and 33

days following August 13th. The fifth storm (4th hurricane) was coming ashore on September 26th, the 11th day of Hebrew year 5765. Furthermore, to strongly reinforce that these are no mere coincidences, hurricane Jeanne made landfall at the *exact same location* as hurricane Frances did, *22 days prior*. This has never happened before. Also, these were the two female named hurricanes, further proving that this was a direct sign from our Creator, and no mere coincidence.

Additionally, August 11th, 2004 was my 49th birthday (7x7) and the start of my 50th year and August 11th, 2005 was my 50th birthday, which is the start of the year the final Jubilee is announced, as set forth in the Dead Sea Scroll 11Q13 (Appendix G). *As mentioned above, Hurricane Katrina (storm 11) hit the Gulf Coast shortly after my birthday and was followed three weeks later by Hurricane Rita (storm 17)*. Notice that year 5765 and 2005 are both multiples of five and one other prime number each, matching the symbolism of the five visible planets that were aligned in 2004, and the fifth element, symbolism for spiritual wisdom. Additionally, it was Islamic year 1425, which also ends in five. Furthermore, the *first and last* digits of year 5765 are both fives and $6+5=11$, matching my birth year of 19[55] or 5×11 and the symbolism of *first and last* as described earlier. The middle two digits ($7+6$) add up to 13. They also directly match the decade and year count of 17[76], the date of the US Declaration of Independence, the 13 colonies, and the redundant use of the number 13 in the primary symbols of the USA. It also directly matches verses 13:10 and 13:11 below, which foretold the rise and character of the USA. It thereby serves as yet another sign that this is the correct year, and that the USA is the correct target of the following verses. A *beast* symbolizes an empire or realm, the *dragon* is Rome/Babylon and the symbol of the false god also called Belial, and *fire* symbolizes righteousness and righteous indignation. The *first beast* is Europe lead by the Vatican, and then verse 13:12 clearly says that the USA assumed that power, which is exactly what transpired following WWII.

Furthermore, the 12/26/2003 and 12/26/2004 earthquakes in Iran and the Indian Ocean were marked by the number 11 ($1+2+2+6$), leaving little chance that these were mere coincidences.

Religion, money, and politics have caused great harm to humanity, to nature, and the environment. Humanity has brought these calamities upon itself by its own greed, arrogance, ignorance, and injustice to other people and other life forms. Things will only get worse unless humanity ends money, religion, and politics, and stops causing so much widespread harm to one another, to nature, and to this beautiful planet.

Refer to the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" to decode the underlined words in these verses.

Revelation 13:9

If any man have an ear, let him hear.

Revelation 13:10

He that leads into captivity shall go into captivity: he that kills with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

Revelation 13:11

And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spoke as a dragon.

Revelation 13:12

And he exercises all the power of the first beast before him, and causes the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

Revelation 13:13

And he does great wonders, so that he makes fire come down from heaven upon the earth within the sight of men.

You now have the year, the starting date, and the focal point for “the great and terrible day (year)”, which is year 5765 (2005), which started on September 16th, 2004 and continues through October 2005. Notice that Malachi 4:1 gives the number of the year it is prophesying, which is [200] 4+1 and [576] 4+1, hence 2005 and 5765. As you can see, the pace is already accelerating, and many things will change soon as a direct result. It is now up to you to determine how these changes unfold and how they impact you and all of human civilization. (*Note: Hurricanes Katrina and Rita occurred shortly after my August 11th, 2005/5765 birthday, signaling the start of the year long period during which the long-prophesied Jubilee is widely announced. See Appendix G*)

I highly recommend that you strive to understand what I've revealed and work quickly and effectively to spread this wisdom everywhere. The time is short indeed!

Prove it to yourself

There's a long list astrological and celestial events, signs, and unequivocal astrological and date math that occurs with the numbers 7, 11, 13, and 17. There's also a very large list of documents, chapters, and verses in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, *Tanakh*, and *Bible* that specifically discuss me, this specific time, and that are also marked by the number 11, such as Isaiah 11 and 65. The number of Dead Sea scroll caves found to date is also 11. The name Melchizedek has 11 characters, and is found 11 times in the Christian *Bible*, twice in the *Old Testament* and nine times in the *New Testament*. Refer to the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” for an explanation of the symbolism and the significance of the number 2 attached to the *Old Testament* and number 9 attached to the *New Testament* to understand the message the Creator is sending us about the veracity of Christianity.

Then there is the *Dead Sea Scrolls* document, *11Q13*, which is the prophetic text about Melchizedek, one of my most important earlier identities. The title Melchizedek, which means “King of Righteousness,” is 11 characters long, and the word “righteousness” is 13 characters long. Who but our Creator could have influenced the uncovering of these caves and the ensured that the documents within them would point to me with the numbers 11 and 13 on this specific scroll and before it was translated? Who but the Creator could insure that this document would be found in cave 11, and that there would be 11 caves discovered to date? Who but the Creator could point to the USA with the number 13, both here and in *The Apocalypse* and elsewhere, and to do so two millennia ago? This is covered in detail in the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” as well as in *The Apocalypse* by verse 13:11 above. This verse symbolizes the birth and the subsequent character of the USA. It also links me to the USA by both the number 11 and the Lamb symbol so you'll understand that this is where I was supposed to be, and at this time. Refer to the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” to decode the underlined words in this verse.

Notice the number 11 attached to the very verse that talks about the USA, which is where I am living. It also mentions the Lamb symbol. The USA came to life as 13 original colonies, and the Seal of the USA, the US Flag, and much more use the number 13 redundantly. These simple and undeniable signs pointing to me and to the USA are a strong signal, which is how a pattern in the noise is often described. It should be clear that the Creator is sending a strong and undeniable signal about the truth of my identity and the truth of my words with these redundant signs.

Now, look through *The Apocalypse* and through other texts that mention the Messiah, end of days, etc. You'll see an amazing number of occurrences of the number 11. Look for the two digits in the same verse number such as Psalms 110, Psalms 2 (Roman numeral II), 4Ezra 11-13, and Isaiah 11, 47, 55, 56, and 65. Likewise, add two verse numbers such as Revelation 4:7 shown above and in

the verses shown below. Don't restrict your search to *The Bible* or *Tanakh* either. This symbolism also extends to other numbers such as 7, 9, 12, 13, and 17, just not to the extent seen for 11.

Note: The following verses are encoded using ancient Hebrew structured symbolism, and they are not literal statements. Use the included "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" and the "Apocalypse Reconstructed" to decode these verses and better understand what they are truly saying.

Isaiah 11:4

But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

Isaiah 11:11

And it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lord (Melchizedek) shall set his hand again the second time to recover the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria, and from Egypt, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the islands of the sea.

Daniel 12:1

And at that time shall Michael (Melchizedek) stand up, the great prince which stands for the children of your people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation, even to that same time: and at that time your people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book,

Revelation 1:12

And I turned to see the voice that spoke with me. And being turned, I saw seven golden candlesticks;

Revelation 1:13 (reconstructed)

And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto a son of man, clothed within a garment to the feet, and girt about the paps within a golden girdle.

Revelation 1:14

His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire;

Revelation 1:15

And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters.

Revelation 1:16

And he had in his right hand, seven stars; and out of his mouth went a sharp two-edged sword; and his countenance was as the sun shining in his strength.

Revelation 1:17 (reconstructed)

And when I saw him he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the First and The Last:

Revelation 1:18 (reconstructed)

Behold, I have the keys to the mystery of the seven stars that you saw in my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks.

Revelation 4:7(reconstructed)

And the first creature was like a lion, and the second creature like a calf, and the third creature had a face as a man, and the fourth creature was like a flying eagle.

Revelation 5:6 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four creatures, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb, as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the Seven Spirits of God, sent forth into all the earth.

Revelation 7:4 (reconstructed)

And I heard their number, and their number was a thousand four hundred and forty.

Revelation 10:11

And he said unto me, You must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings.

Revelation 12:11(reconstructed)

And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the fire of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the second death.

Revelation 17:14 (reconstructed)

These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of Wisdom, and King of Righteousness: and they that are with him are called Just and True.

Also, to show that the *New Testament* and Christianity are blatant lies based on stolen Yahad/Essene texts read 2 *Thessalonians* 2:11 below; also read all of 2 *Thessalonians* 2. This is the unmodified King James Version with my added notes in parentheses. Once you learn the symbolism, it is abundantly clear that the *New Testament* is based on stolen and methodically recast Hebrew texts and Vatican assertions about their origin are blatant lies. It is also clear that Christianity, Islam, and Judaism are among the strong delusions mentioned.

2 Thessalonians 2:10

And with all deceivableness (deception) of unrighteousness (greed, falsehood and injustice) in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved.

2 Thessalonians 2:11

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe (have faith in) a lie:

2 Thessalonians 2:12

That they all might be damned (cursed/afflicted) who believed (wrong, should be understood or loved) not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. (greed, falsehood and injustice)

Another pivotal number 11 verse from the *New Testament* is John 21:11

John 21:11

Simon Peter went up, and drew the net to land full of great fishes, an hundred and fifty and three: and for all there were so many, yet was not the net broken.

Most people have no clue about the true symbolic significance of this verse and those who have noticed the numeric symbolism have incorrectly interpreted it. The first and most obvious feature is that its verse number is 11. Next, the number of fish netted is 153, which is called a triangular

number because it is the sum of an unbroken string of integers (“yet was not the net broken”) starting with the number 1. Triangular numbers can be represented graphically as a triangle of dots (points or digits) with each descending line having one more dot than the line above it. The resulting triangle of dots creates a triangular net from an unbroken string of integers. The resulting equilateral triangle also has three sides of equal lengths. 153 is the sum of every whole number from 1 through 17, which results in a triangle with three 17-point sides. Consequently, this verse presents us with 11 and 17, which are the numbers of the cycles on the Hebrew calendar already described in detail. Before continuing, ask yourselves why the numbers 11 and 17, which clearly point to the 11th through 17th cycles on the Hebrew calendar are encoded in this verse in this manner, in a passage talking about Simon (Magus) Peter, the supposed first Pope.

The next feature of this verse is its chapter number, 21, which is the product of 7×3 or three sevens. A stunning fact is that the 21st century is the beginning of the 17th cycle, serving as a redundant and undeniable validation that this chapter number refers to now, the start of both the 21st century and the 17th cycle. Twenty-one is also a triangular number and the sum of an unbroken string of integers from 1 through 6. So, at this point we are presented with several triangles in this one verse. The numbers 153 and 21 are triangular numbers, also 153 is the product of 51×3 and 17×9 . The sum of its digits also equal 9 ($1+5+3=9$). Also, 51 is the product of 17×3 , and 21 is the product of 7×3 . Three is also the simplest of triangular numbers, being the sum of 1 and 2. Additionally, the triangle formed by 21, which is the sum of the numbers 1 through 6, results in an equilateral triangle with three 6-point sides. Contemplate why 666 is encoded in this verse in a passage talking about Peter, the so-called first Pope, as well as 11 and 17 which directly match the cycles on the Hebrew calendar and to the 21st century, which are the time frames symbolized in *The Apocalypse*?

Most people are fully aware of that the American founding fathers were Freemasons and symbology and numerology were widely used in the USA’s seals, symbols, the dates of many key events, and so on. In addition to 13 states and the sum of the digits of ‘76 equaling 13, the digits of 1776 ($1+7+7+6$) also equal 21, a triangular number symbol for 666. Notice how this directly matches John 21:11 described above, that we are in the 17th cycle, the 21st century, and the USA is the dominant world power? Notice the shining eye in a triangle above the pyramid on the back of the Seal of the USA and the one-dollar bill? Furthermore, Revelation verse 13:11 symbolizes the birth of the USA, and $1+3+1+1=6$ and 666 is embedded in the symbols of the USA. Likewise, verse 13:18 mentions 666 and $6+6+6=18$ and the sum of the digits of the verse equal 13 ($1+3+1+8=13$). Do you think that these redundant and synchronized prophetic links between the USA and the Vatican are merely coincidental, especially after observing George Bush’s close association with the Vatican?

I’ve already mentioned that 3, 6, 9 and triangles are used to symbolize the Vatican, secret societies, and lies. Above we have a verse about Peter, the so-called “rock” of Christianity that encodes the number 666 from multiple directions, as well as a series of triangles and triangular numbers. 666 is the most famous of all triangular numbers and is the sum of all whole numbers from 1 through 36. Thirty-six is a triangular number also and the sum of the numbers 1 through 8. The sum of the digits of 36 equal 9 ($3+6=9$) and the triangular number 666 forms a triangle with 3 sides of 36 points each, the sum of which are 108. The digits of 108 also sum to 9 ($1+0+8=9$) or form another 18 ($6+6+6$) or ($9+9$) and is a purposeful symbol for 666. Furthermore, 36 is the product of 6×6 or six squared (six sixes) and is one of a short list of numbers that are both squared and triangular.

Now, look again at the following verses from chapter 11 of the *Book of Daniel*. Notice verse number 36, which is an undeniable common denominator symbol for the triangular number 666. To reinforce this conclusion, the very next verse number is 37 and 666 is the product of 37×18 . The very next verse number is 38 and $3+8=11$, which is of course, the symbol for Truth and Justice. This is followed by verse 39, including a 3 and 9, which equal 12, directly linking 3, 9, and the twelve tribes to the context of this verse. Notice that $4 \times 3=12$ and four symbolizes cornerstones and foundations

and of course, three symbolizes lies and liars. Refer to the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” to better understand this symbolism.

Daniel 11:36

And the king (Vatican/Papacy) shall do according to his will (against the Creator’s will); and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself (vanity and arrogance) above every god, and shall speak marvelous things (Vicar of the Son of God, infallibility, miracles, and more!) against the God of gods, and shall prosper (grow rich and powerful) till the indignation (Justice, Armageddon, Judgment) be accomplished: for that, that is determined, shall be done.

Daniel 11:37

Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers (ancient Hebrews), nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all.

Daniel 11:38

But in his estate (the Vatican) shall he honor the god of forces (Baal, Belial, Lucifer): and a god whom his fathers knew not (Jesus Christ) shall he honor with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

Daniel 11:39

Thus shall he do in the most strong holds (power centers of hidden knowledge) with a strange (false) god, whom he shall acknowledge and increase with glory: and he shall cause them (three Faiths of Abraham) to rule over many, and shall divide the land (create nations and cause conflicts) for gain (power and riches).

Summation

I’ve covered only a small sampling of information in this first chapter, but you can easily see a major pattern or a signal in the noise. There is so much and at too high an incidence to be merely coincidental. Our Creator has used the number 11 to deliver truth and justice and to mark me so you could be certain that the August 11th dates, multiple-of-11 years, and many other related signs and knowledge are correct. Likewise, so you would understand the truth about Melchizedek, the Teacher of Righteousness, the 1st, 7th, 11th, and 17th cycles of Hebrew history and the symbolism of the seven stars in my right hand and the 11 stars of 17-year-old Joseph’s dream in the *Book of Genesis*. Look at how often 11 and multiples thereof appear in news stories, string theory, sunspot cycles, ancient texts, and places that most people have been completely unaware of (symbolically blind). Search the web for sites dedicated to discussing “11:11” phenomena. Some are quite insightful while others are just curious. Your creator wants you to fully understand that I speak the Truth for the specific purpose of finally establishing Justice, thereby delivering great wisdom for the benefit of all, *not just to some self-chosen few*.

Various other deeds must be accomplished as further proof. One is to “loose” the Seven Seals of *The Apocalypse* and reveal and interpret the great mysteries of the ancient Hebrew texts (and others), and to “finish the mystery of God.” The “mystery of God” doubles as symbolism for both religion and mysticism, which exist because people are deceived about of the truth concerning our Creator and the nature of life in this universe. When you complete this book, you’ll be 100% sure that these things have indeed come to pass. I’ve worked hard to insure that no “stone” is left unturned. You now have the first of several volumes to come of the many ancient texts that I will unseal, interpret, and publish for the benefit of *all* of humanity, *not just a chosen few*. I’ve now supplied you with the tools to cleanse current and past knowledge sources of false doctrine and fraud, and to steer yourselves onto the *perfect path*.

The *Dead Sea Scrolls* and other Hebrew texts prophesied a coming messiah at the “end of days.” They made no fanciful claims for my return in a supernatural event, unlike the blatantly false prophecies of the *New Testament*. In fact, they were very specific that I would be “a son of man,” clearly meaning in human form and born of human parents, among other things. Also that I would “stand up” or “arise” at the appointed time, which clearly points to the advent and revealing of someone *already living among you*, not a magical, miraculous appearance. Furthermore, that I would stand up to end evil in this world, at the prophesied time and by words and wisdom (without hand). This means non-violently using words of truth, justice, and wisdom.

Now that I have your attention, and hopefully your increased understanding, I urge you to read the balance of this book thoroughly and ensure that everyone, everywhere understands the truth, *as quickly as possible*. The most important pearl of wisdom to flow from these efforts and from the words and wishes of your Creator is the wisdom of the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” and specifically the Seven Spirits of God. This is the refinement of the doctrine enumerated within the “Community Rule” of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and is at the heart of the long-lost Philosopher’s Stone. These are the “two tables of stone” and the “burning bush” spoken of in the Book of Exodus. They clearly and unequivocally illustrate the true nature of our Creator and the content of the long awaited Judgments spoken of since antiquity. This is exactly what your Creator has always expected of every single soul, without fail, *which She now expects from this time forward*.

The “Doctrine of Two Spirits” is the most important wisdom that will “finish the mystery of God,” but there is much more to follow in the balance of this book. Remember to refer to the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” in Chapter 7 to fully understand the symbolism. Strive to cleanse your mind, character, deeds, and all human institutions of the delusions of money, religion, politics, and all of the “spirits” of evil.

Chapter 2

Money: The Greatest Lie Ever Told

Understanding the Vatican's true nature by their handling of the concept of Money

Humanity has long been deceived and deluded into thinking that money is a positive means to manage life, societies and civilizations. This chapter thoroughly exposes the foundational deceptions associated with the concept of money and how it is actually a severe hardship on every aspect of life and every endeavor that must bear the burden of its unnecessary overhead and resulting stifling complexity. Money severely impedes the quality of life, society, and civilization by spawning myriad horrendous side effects, (poverty, crime, wars, pollution, waste, greed, stress, despair, sickness, etc.), which are all traced directly to its presence, purposeful shortage, and imposed requirement. Money was conceived millennia ago by the priesthood of ancient Babylon to subvert the resources and energies of entire populations for the benefit of a rich and powerful few. This chapter further pierces the ages-old smoke and mirrors surrounding the scourge of money, banking and credit (usury) by exposing their core logic and common denominator math. It exposes the purposeful and well-sculpted math and logic trap imposed upon humanity by the Vatican, its ancient predecessors, and their secret-society cohorts.

When reading the various discussions about how to end poverty and solving the world's resource problems, most people focus on how to change the nature of, or the availability of money. Very few ever consider that the problem is not how much money you have or don't have, nor is it related to the type of money you use. In fact, it is easily demonstrated that one of the root causes of our entire civilization's never-ending and great struggles is that we are using money at all. Furthermore, if money was simply eliminated and we instead cooperated with each other to turn away from the evil cabals that control all money (read: the Vatican, its primary cohorts, and their international banking deceptions) then, and only then, will all of this never-ending struggle and blatant evil finally subside.

Unknown to almost everyone, the Vatican (and its primary secret-society cohorts) is the secret ruler of Planet Earth. They are also the secret central bank that sits behind several layers of deception and manipulates the world's financial systems. They and their cabals are the hidden controllers of those who control national and international banking and economies. All national debts exist because of their manipulations, and all national debts ultimately enrich the Vatican and its primary cohorts. If you ever wondered how this cadre of child rapists can still compel leaders of powerful nations to "kiss the Pope's ring," just consider how much power you could wield if every nation in the world were deeply indebted to the cabals you controlled. The Vatican is the secretive and shadowy remnant of, and successor to, the ancient Priesthood of Babylon that created money, banking, and credit (usury) many thousands of years ago. They have continued intact through the Persian, Greek, and Roman Empires to become the Vatican of today.

They secretly control or instigate all the primary secret societies such as the Illuminati, Masons, Skull and Bones, KKK, and various Nazi and White Supremacy movements. This mystery cabal has used secrecy, conspiracy, Machiavellian technique, terrorism, so-called hidden knowledge, and more to rule empires from the shadows for thousands of years. Now they and their cohorts secretly rule the entire planet. The Vatican secretly instigates and manipulates the conditions that cause widespread poverty and suffering and all of the other evils that are associated with the very existence and requirement of money. The excesses of globalism, the New World Order, war, terrorism, war profiteering, international banking, currency manipulation, and more are the direct results of Vatican institutions and activities. They and their cohorts conceived and drive the growth of the so-called New World Order. It is they who control all world powers and through them use wars, terrorism,

poverty, currency speculation, economic manipulation, and much more to drive their geopolitical aims and to satisfy a never-ending lust for ultimate control, power, and riches.

Take a moment to contemplate the impact of these revelations. The Vatican has blatantly lied to practically everyone by pretending to be a religious organization only. Leading political, religious and monetary leaders have actively conspired with them for centuries to keep the world's populations in the dark about their true nature and function and help them consolidate control over the entire planet. While bedeviling us all with their false morality and holier-than-thou pretenses, they have operated in the shadows, actively and purposely causing billions upon billions of people to struggle and suffer unnecessarily. While turning a blind eye to the rampant rape and abuse of children by their so-called priests and others, they fight tooth and nail to pay as little compensation as possible to these victims. All along, they secretly control all the world's money and banking systems. Huge percentages of all national debts are secretly owed to them through numerous proxies, as they simultaneously pretend not to have enough money to compensate their victims. They use their vast wealth and control of religions and secret societies to manipulate politics and governments from the shadows. They directly profit from wars, terrorism, genocide, and the never-ending struggle and suffering of billions the world over. Even so, they pretend to represent the Creator while lecturing us about morality and sex and harboring the greatest concentration of child rapists on the planet. Yet, this is the "mother church" of Christianity, which demands that you must have faith in their myths and in the infallibility of the clearly duplicitous Pope. What is wrong with this picture? Is there any doubt they are lying on a grand scale?

They and their bankers and economists have long perpetuated the strong lie that money is merely a store of value. Yet, anyone with the intelligence to pay attention to history and the news can see that money *always* decreases in value over time. Furthermore, because of myriad deceptive and fraudulent financial and economic systems, almost no one can retain their supposed "store of value" except for aristocrats and plutocrats who have always conspired with the Vatican or its predecessors. People continue to despair, struggle, and suffer because money is one of the most inefficient, ineffective, and unjust methods of managing life, society, and civilization. The very existence and requirement of money forces people to acquiesce to false choices and regularly make obviously unjust decisions that serve the requirements of money and its controllers, while consistently and invariably causing widespread harm to multitudes of innocent people. Money is a store of value only for those who sit atop the social pyramid, profiting from the debts, struggle, despair, and suffering of everyone else.

It is abundantly clear that imposing money upon the entire world and then forcing people to participate in usury, pay taxes, compounding interest on national debts, and then to struggle their lives away for the sake of money, is extortion and great injustice on a grand scale. To cause suffering and despair for profit on such a grand scale can only be described as abominably evil. The time has finally arrived to demand a full accounting from the Papacy, Vatican, and all of their cohorts and chief supporters. They have no right to cause such overwhelming despair and suffering for millennia. They have no right to deceive practically everyone on such a grand scale. Why do our national leaders, who belong to Vatican associated secret cabals, conspire with them and participate in such great evil while pretending to serve the Creator? Why do people still have blind faith in such obvious deceivers and their deceptions as they continue perpetrating such widespread and horrendous evil?

Surely, after they've lied to the world on such a grand scale while perpetrating such amazing abominations for so long, how can anything they say or represent be trusted? They secretly control all three Faiths of Abraham and, in various ways, subjugate and manipulate other religions. They created the *New Testament*, influenced the creation of the *Koran* and Islam, as well as the structure and focus of Judaism. They have successfully deceived billions of people into believing and participating in these great delusions. They use the smokescreen of religion to hide their true source of power, which is global manipulation and control of money, banking, politics, and governments. We can now see that the primary purpose for religion is to delude and deceive the entire world so they can continue to

secretly enslave everyone through the institutions of money and politics. Anyone who sees the millions of people ravaged by wars, terrorism, poverty, and starvation must now understand the true nature of the “Beast” that created their religions and manipulates all leading politicians. Now that you understand the Vatican controls the world from the shadows, by secretly manipulating the world’s currencies, financial systems, and governments, let’s take the time and truly understand the nature of the concept we call money, which has long been used to enslave everyone, everywhere.

The Truth about the Concept of Money

Money is the sole reason why both parents must slave outside the home in many families. Money is the sole reason why you never seem to have enough leisure time, and are always stressed out (despair). Money is why evil is again on the rise. Money is the reason why mothers are forced to go to war and fight and kill, just as men have always done. All wars are funded by money or are fought because of lack of money or the lust for money. Evil requires money and deception to grow and to attract and keep followers. Because of the existence of money, life is exponentially more difficult than it would be without such a labor intensive, complex, destructive, and unjust system ruling our lives. The vast majority of all the ills that bedevil human civilization, societies, and individuals have money among the root causes. People have been so deceived, deluded, and preoccupied trying to succeed in this money driven civilization, that very few have taken the time to analyze the enormous burden, extra effort, and widespread harm caused by the very existence of money. Once we wisely end the existence and requirement of money and decide to simply cooperate to make all things free, then and only then will there be justice for all people. When money is banished from the earth, the primary cause and incentive to harm others for profit or survival will finally cease to exist.

Money, profit, capitalism and all such delusions are simply incompatible with Truth and Justice. How much struggle and suffering does it take for this self-evident fact of life to take hold and cause people to realize that the time is long overdue for a major change in the human equation? Our entire civilization is forced to struggle and despair because of the existence and requirement of the greatest of all delusions. A relative handful of greedy scoundrels control and bedevil billions of people worldwide because they control monetary systems and economies, which are secretly structured and manipulated to ultimately benefit a self-chosen few. Because a very small number of men have fraudulently structured the world’s financial systems and economies, billions of people everywhere struggle, suffer, and despair endlessly with no true solution ever offered by their leaders, except for the deceptive and delusional pyramid schemes and shell games of religion, money, and politics.

Take a moment to contemplate how money causes everything in life to be insanely more complex and consequently, exponentially more difficult than is necessary. Money and the many layers of systems that accompany its requirement and side effects have insinuated themselves into everything we do in life. Consider the bureaucracies that simply would not exist without the need to manage myriad laws and rules that only exist because of the purposely-imposed complexity that accompanies the requirement of money. Consider the vast amounts of paperwork and wasted energy and resources that would be eliminated along with the elimination of money. Consider the laws, taxes, insurance, copyrights, patents, banks, banking, credit, many forms of money, accounting, advertising, sales, security, legalities, litigation, and the massive redundancies associated with myriad organizations doing the same work and seeking profits while keeping the results secret and/or proprietary. Think of all the trees that die, the pollution pumped into the air and water, the natural systems that suffer, and the massive destruction of nature and humanity that occur because of the need to feed the never ending drive to grow markets, economies, corporations, and bureaucracies. Without the need to compete for money and customers, things could get done right the first time and there would be no need to constantly reproduce and throw away shoddy, short-lived products. Without the need to protect intellectual property, trade secrets, discoveries, techniques, and technologies all knowledge and wisdom could be freely shared thereby raising the quality of life for everyone, everywhere, and

eliminating myriad layers of massive redundancy and waste. Without the wasted human effort that accompanies the existence of money, it would be simple to meet the needs of every single person on the planet with a fraction of the energies and resources currently expended. By redirecting the lives and intellects now consumed by the need to satisfy the appetite of the almighty dollar (and all currencies), we could solve all of humanity's persistent problems in less than one decade. With a mere fraction of the labor, energy, and resources now wasted serving voracious greed, money, commerce, and competition, we could easily create a true paradise.

Sadly, everything we need to survive and enjoy life now requires access to money, which is always and purposely in short supply. Because of the perpetually and purposely inadequate money supply, most people are deceived and thereby extorted into accepting the lures and traps of credit, loans, and more. This is the ancient evil called usury, regardless of how bankers and economists keep changing its legal definition. Now that we've unwisely permitted these greedy scoundrels to lure us into the trap of credit, loans, and such, they have deceptively imposed the very computerized population tracking systems that many feared and sought to prevent through political and judicial means. Because of this so-called war on terror, and to the surprise of many, these supposedly private credit databases are suddenly available to governments and are being used to track and control everyone like slaves and prisoners. We were lied to about their true purpose and we are still being lied to about the hidden agendas that led to their creation. Isn't it interesting that the people who benefited the most from the 9/11 attacks on the USA are the leadership and financiers of the American Republican Party? Isn't it curious that these mostly (and supposedly) evangelical Christians have such a cozy relationship with the Vatican and secret societies? Isn't it perplexing that our so-called leaders have focused so heavily on corralling and controlling the populations of the world while doing everything possible to avoid preventing the apparent causes of terrorism? Put on your detective's hat and treat this scenario as a crime scene. Follow the money trail to see who gained the most from the evil that accompanies this deceptive "war on terror." This is not rocket science and clues to the truth are everywhere.

While conspiracy theorists and others kept sounding alarms about the specter of computer chips, bar codes, and such, everyone freely accepted the intrusion and deception of multiple credit rating systems. While fretting about Big Brother imposing such systems, we all permitted and foolhardily assisted them to create redundant population tracking databases. Now, after a single major terrorist strike on the US, these redundant systems have us all tagged and tracked as effectively as everything we feared. Every time we make a purchase using the "convenience" of credit or debit cards, every time we travel, every time we deposit and withdraw funds, we are tracked, categorized, and analyzed. Did you notice how easily governments began using these systems without the need to go to the legislature or judiciary? It was automatic and trouble-free—*exactly as if it was planned and awaiting the proper pretext*. In other words, the world's banking and financial systems have just proven to everyone that they are a pivotal arm of the secret global government that has always planned to corral the world's populations into a virtual prison, when the conditions were just right. Isn't it amazingly coincidental that the "war on terror" has established a world-wide security net focused on brown people, precisely when religions are expecting a messiah that history proves should also be brown-skinned? What does that say about the Vatican and its claims to be a peaceful religious organization, while secretly causing great evil perfectly timed to oppose the Messiah?

The deception doesn't end with banking and financial systems. The consolidation of major industries is a likewise premeditated activity in preparation for this specific time. Thanks to most people's never-ending lust for all of the conveniences, latest gadgets, and newest vehicles, humanity has foolhardily supported the creation of a virtual prison, funded and supported by the excesses of industrialized nations and the labor of everyone. For instance, cell phones and cars are now tied into global positioning systems and you can be tracked like tagged animals. The big difference is that you freely accepted these high-tech tags while laboring daily to keep paying for them. At least wild

animals must be forced into captivity. Greedy humans are more easily lured, deluded, and psychologically entrapped. Sure, the stated purpose was supposedly for your convenience and enjoyment, but I hope you are starting to get a clue that those who control the world's financial and economic systems think nothing of lying to your face. They view you as their property, in the same way they've always treated slaves, serfs, and other subjects of empires.

Furthermore, nearly everyone in western societies is deluded into thinking that the concept of money and credit is somehow legitimate, unavoidable, and desirable. Consequently, we've been deceived into giving absolute power to control every minute detail of our lives to those who secretly control the world's money supplies, industries, and economies. We have been deluded and lured into a trap so pervasive and well sculpted as to be virtually inescapable. You now have the key out of this trap by understanding that the Vatican and their cohorts are behind this grand deception.

We now see the people who control all money and banking everywhere (the Vatican and its cohorts) again striving to shut down freedom everywhere in an effort to consolidate control of *everything and everyone*. Why are they doing this in secrecy? Because no one in their right mind would freely choose to have a cadre of deluded, greedy and arrogant child rapists run their life, enslave them through banking and credit (usury) and then herd them into an evil-inspired New World Order. Most people fully understand exactly how evil the Vatican was during the Christian reign of Eurasia that we now call the Dark Ages. This level of evil could only succeed in today's world through secrecy, deception, misdirection, and obfuscation. There are those who still believe the Vatican's long-term and well-planned misdirection and foolishly conclude that the Jews control the world. This is a simplistic answer designed to inflame the deluded.

Most people have been too pre-occupied by their own struggles or too loyal to great delusions to recognize the truth. You are now enslaved by a shadowy evil that has used money and usury to manufacture the ability to corral or destroy all life. *The very existence of money is our primary problem, not the lack of money*. Only when you understand this self-evident wisdom and are prepared to do something about it, will we ever truly defeat evil. If we do nothing about it, then evil is guaranteed to further consolidate control over everything. Take the time to contemplate how people could live without much money only a few short years ago. Yet now, it's almost impossible.

Can you see the patterns and obvious progression through time? Just extend them out another 50 years; after the environment and the air have been destroyed and polluted: When all water must be processed to remove the poisons. When all food sources are genetically modified and patented. When all DNA is the property of international conglomerates. When they succeed, our chances of defeating them at some future date, without significant bloodshed, chaos, and destruction are extremely slim. Your chances of a life free of money and corporate control will have been eliminated because they will control everything they can and will have polluted and poisoned the rest.

Understand clearly that the time to end this madness is now or never—not next year, nor next month, but now!

Money was created to defraud and enslave and it has worked like a charm. Once we end our own delusions and slavish lusts for money and materialism, then and only then will we end the ability of evil scoundrels and cabals to control us all. *It really is that simple!* Money drives greed, lack of compassion, lack of cooperation, politics, religion, wars, terrorism, crime, taxes, corrupt governments, corporations, secret societies, credit, insurance, poverty, homelessness, shoddy manufacturing, planned obsolescence, waste, sales, advertising, spam, telemarketing, junk mail, hunger, human conflict of all types, and much, much, more. It splits families and friends and turns them against each other. Most crime happens because of the extreme stresses upon individuals and because they are trapped in a world that values money over the lives, health, and comfort of living beings. Free from the burdens and requirements of money, our civilization has more than ample knowledge, skills, and labor to easily establish a true paradise for all, and without fail. All that prevents the end to most evil and never-ending struggle is the collective decision to finally walk a

different path and take personal responsibility for the well being of all life, without equivocation, and without fail. The current greedy and materialistic focus imposed through western civilization is a scourge upon all life everywhere that must now end or even greater tragedies await humanity.

Are you finally starting to get the picture? Most negative things in life simply would not exist in a civilization that understands the truth about greed, money, and materialism and refuses to struggle unnecessarily to enrich and empower evil and deceptive leaders and concepts. Make your own list of the negative things in life that exist because of money, greed, and materialism that would not exist if we simply cooperated to make everything free. Contemplate all the things that happen to people who don't have money, jobs, homes, insurance, health care, and so on, and you will understand which things will cease to exist in a civilization where everything is free because we all cooperate to keep it that way. You'll be surprised at how long the list grows. Is it worth the struggle, crime, wars, injustice, stress, fear, and more, just to avoid working together and treating each other as equals deserving justice and compassion? We can easily end most evil now by walking away from the requirement of money and never permitting it to exist, *ever again!*

Many will have the initial reaction that ending the existence of money, in all its forms, will lead to chaos. Of course, there will be a period of readjustment, but chaos need not occur. Did chaos ensue when the lights went out in the northeast United States recently? Does chaos ensue during the yearly natural disasters such as the fires in California, the hurricanes in Florida and elsewhere, or the recent earthquakes and tsunamis? People are forced to cooperate and things that must happen get done. In fact, such disasters would be significantly easier to recover from if money and all of its attendant complexities and unnecessary overhead didn't complicate everything we try to do. Both the short-term and long-term benefits to individuals, society, and to nature will dramatically outweigh any minor efforts to switch gears. Everything we do that is worth doing will be easier without money and the myriad unproductive efforts that it forces upon individuals and civilization. The extra complexity and negative influences caused by the existence of money and all that it requires of us and society is a root cause of the never-ending hardships and stress that burden all of our lives. There is never enough money to cover the basics of life for most people, though they work harder than the obscenely rich.

Now, visualize an existence where you work less than you do now, where you have ample leisure time, educational opportunities and access to the requirements and joys of life. Where we have replaced greed and selfishness with compassion, generosity, cooperation, and harmony. Where there is almost no crime because no one is required to use money for food, healthcare, housing, clothing, transportation, and more because everything is free because we have finally learned that its exponentially easier to simply cooperate. This is better than being rich because you don't have to worry about bills, rent, mortgages, taxes, crime, money, security, hunger, homelessness, wars, politics, credit, identity theft, or any of the hassles associated with money or the lack of it. No matter what you do in life, you'll never have to worry about money, ever again.

People fear the loss of money because they associate money with their ability to survive, eat, be healthy, and have a home. But when you look beyond the concept of money, you aren't actually concerned about money. You are concerned about the comfort, health and survival for which money is now unjustly required. Why not cut out the many layers of middlemen who put their hands in our minds and pockets? The blind fear and single-minded focus on money is simply a false perception (illusion and delusion) cultivated over the millennia by greedy scoundrels and cabals. It is they, and those who conspire with them or support them, that make the lives of billions and billions of people a living hell. A relative handful of greedy scoundrels have deceived all of us. It is they you are truly afraid of, not the concept of money. Do the math: A few thousand bankers and economists and their overlords weighed against billions of deceived people slaving under their illusory whips called money and credit and lured by an unceasing and insane level of unnecessary materialism.

Money is an addiction more powerful than heroin and humanity is in dire need of intervention.

Aboriginal peoples and others simply built homes and lived in them without the constant worries about rent, mortgages, utilities, and taxes. They ate without the constant worry of keeping their jobs or paying insurance, bills, or any of the other complexities imposed by the existence and requirements of money. Their lives were less stressful and with more leisure time than today. That is, until the greedy land barons, bankers, politicians, priests, and their ilk imposed “civilization” upon them in the form of money, materialism, politics, and religion. Furthermore, the excuse that modern civilization’s benefits outweigh the myriad problems associated with money and materialism is a deceptively false premise. All of modern civilization’s true benefits can be supplied without most of the negative aspects associated with money, capitalism, poverty, crime, pollution, politics, and so on. In fact, without the constant burden and yoke of earning, managing, and protecting money and property, most of the negative aspects of modern life simply would not exist. Everything from constant stress to the destruction of nature is directly linked to money.

Life’s greatest burdens exist simply because people are too preoccupied with day-to-day survival or too greedy, vain, or arrogant to look beyond the obvious, discern the truth, and live wisely. The monetary concepts imposed upon us all by a relative handful of greedy scoundrels are great folly and blatantly evil scourges upon all life that must now end. The only people that the existence and requirement of money truly benefits are a relative handful of evil scoundrels who strive to defraud and enslave their fellow humans and to rape and subdivide this planet for their own selfish ends. All life suffers unnecessarily because of money.

Without the constant drive to earn money and hoard material objects, there would be no need to continuously destroy nature, pollute air, water, and land, or to fight wars and kill innocents. Without the existence and requirement of money, life would be simpler, dramatically less stressful and amazingly less difficult. To get there, we must all change our attitudes and perceptions and reassess the true meaning and value of life. Greed, vanity, unfettered materialism, and extreme individuality to the point that it causes harm to everyone else, are what lure and herd everyone into a New World Order ruled by the evil that emanates from the Vatican. In case you haven’t noticed, the first step on the path to evil is greed. All the super-rich scoundrels who secretly help the Vatican control this world are paragons of greed, arrogance, and vanity. The only path out of this trap is to turn away from rampant greed and to actively establish unequivocal truth, justice, equity, cooperation in all things, and compassion for each other and all life. We must end rampant materialism, commercialism, and private ownership of everything and replace them with a truly wise and just civilization and societies.

Look around at how the rich and powerful use the money that all of us have unwittingly assisted them to accumulate. It should be clear that widespread greed and selfishness helps them to oppress everyone, just as the rich and greedy have always done. The only true solution is to end our own greed and end the concept of money immediately, without further delay. We must also simultaneously guarantee that all people everywhere have easy access to all that is necessary for a joyous, healthy, rewarding life, free of this evil. We’ve experienced the extremes of capitalism, fascism and communism and we should all now know what to avoid. At least the correct answers are easier to discern now that we’ve all suffered through the wrong choices for so long.

Some will want to attack this change by labeling it communism or socialism. It’s important to stress that those systems also required money and enforced top-down control of everything and everyone. Those systems are also based on politics, dogma, and banking and are errors just like capitalism and religion. The big difference now is that we are going to walk away from all of the things that made those systems fail. The existence of money, religion and politics are the major flaws of all human endeavors. Harmony, cooperation, and compassion are very, very difficult in the presence of any of these concepts. The presence and synchronization of all three guarantees never-ending struggle and virtual (if not actual) enslavement by the most arrogant and greedy among us.

They are deceptive barriers to true freedom created thousands of years ago and are still used to bedevil everyone by the great deceivers headquartered in what we now call the Vatican.

To counter any claims of communism or the like, let's take a good look at how this change in our civilization and societies will work. Currently, our entire civilization is structured around the concept that it is somehow just or equitable for a relatively few people to control all others and to do so for their personal glory and profit. Those structures are little more than slavery or serfdom in sheep's clothing. All were conceived of and funded by cabals with hidden agendas beyond those regularly stated publicly. Under no circumstance is it just, truthful, or wise for billions to struggle and despair so a few can be fabulously rich and powerful at everyone else's expense. The end-results of both communism and capitalism are the same. A few conspire to impose unjust control over everyone else to gain wealth and power. The methods, deceptions, and outward appearances may vary, but the end-results are the same. Everyone struggles under a yoke imposed by a few arrogant men who live like royalty while most despair and work like slaves.

On the other hand, an ideal civilization and societal structure would identify the primary goals and conditions necessary to wisely benefit everyone, *without fail*. There would be cooperation in all things. There would be no concepts such as money, politics, and religion that cause everyone to struggle unnecessarily. There would be an unwavering focus and emphasis on unequivocal Truth and Justice. Wisdom and compassion would be proactively planned and unwaveringly implemented in every effort and activity. There would be no hunger, homelessness, violence, gross inequalities, or inequities permitted. Both society and each individual would strive to do and support those things that would guarantee the elimination and prevention of the excesses and injustices we see in today's world. We would all cooperate to ensure they are unheard of ever again. It would be viewed as an utter failure if a single individual anywhere were without food, education, healthcare, clothing, comfort, or other necessities. Mere abstract concepts such as nations, bureaucracies, corporations, governments, money, or economies would never be given more importance than the lives and well being of people and other life forms. Furthermore, such concepts would cease to exist and would be replaced with sane, just, and wise societal structures that benefit people, not punitively punish and oppress them.

A wise social contract would encourage freewill participation in civilization and society with the understanding that everyone would benefit and no one would be treated unjustly. Currently, people are rewarded for working, supporting and participating in today's dysfunctional societies by earning varying amounts of money. After that, you must then struggle further with the problems caused by the existence of money and its perpetually short supply. Furthermore, money continually loses value and is subject to surcharges such as taxes, inflation, interest, fraud, and crime. Consequently, you have to work to stretch and retain your money after you've already slaved to acquire it. In other words, instead of a society that takes care of the people that labor to create, maintain and operate it, we are instead given more troubles and struggles in exchange for our long hours of labor on a job. To be blunt, our societies are structured to serve the most evil, greedy, deceptive, and arrogant among us and to treat everyone else like children and slaves, all for the sake of money and materialism.

In the ideal scenario, society would exist for the sole benefit of its individuals and not for itself. Societies and organizing bodies have no life of their own outside of their members. They are conceptual constructs that only exist because people agree to participate and maintain their existence. Everything that flows from the existence of a society should be for the collective benefit of its members. Accordingly, the exchange for participating in any form, whether it is labor, art, education, research, or whatever else is necessary and desirable, would be a life where everything is freely available to everyone, without fail. Furthermore, society would strive to permit people to participate as little or as much as they personally desired, without any punitive measures whatsoever. In this age of great knowledge and high technology we can feed, clothe, educate, house, and support everyone with a mere fraction of the efforts and resources currently expended. With the elimination of money,

we could automate a wide range of activities without the need to worry about jobs, unions, politics and the like. Furthermore, without the constant pressures to pay bills, generate profits, and grow economies we could create things that lasted and rarely broke and then share them among ourselves. We could dramatically reduce the difficulty of life and the great harm that flows from the grand excesses and wasted efforts, energy, and resources in our current civilization.

With a clear understanding of how unjust, inefficient, and fraudulent the entire concept of money truly is, people can now strive to establish a new social and societal contract based on truth, justice, wisdom, and compassion. We already know which activities are required to keep society and civilization operating. We also know which things make life unnecessarily difficult, unrewarding, and unhealthy. When we eliminate money, religion, politics, and all the side effects of their existence, it'll be very easy to see what remains and to choose what is truly important in life. Instead of expecting money in exchange for labor and all of the trouble it represents afterwards, we can participate and cooperate to create a true paradise where everything is free and there is virtually no crime, conflict, or gross inequities.

Think about it: The current system is based upon receiving money in exchange for labor and then having to fend for ourselves afterward. Instead, we'll change the equation by reversing the focus, reward system, and the purpose for participation. We'll instead cooperate to establish and maintain civilization, societies, and social structures that have the primary purpose of producing and providing what is necessary so *everyone everywhere* has *everything* necessary, without equivocation and without fail. We'll cooperate to refocus the efforts, energy, and resources currently wasted supporting the concept of money and its myriad negative side effects, such as crime, bureaucracies, conflict, greed, injustice, pollution, and virtual slavery to deceptive concepts and the evil cabals that impose them. When people finally see the wisdom in providing their labor and intellectual products freely and for the betterment of everyone, then everything people need for a healthy, happy, and rewarding life will be free. When no one has to worry about being hungry, homeless, and inadequately clothed or educated, the root causes of greed, injustice, crime, and conflict will have been eliminated and prevented.

Now back to the topic of the Great Deception. Why do you think the backs of the USA national seal and the one-dollar bill are the same as the symbol of the super-secret Illuminati? The Illuminati and all such secret societies are yet more Vatican-sponsored and controlled deceptions. The symbol of the Pyramid and Shining Eye is the same as the symbol for the ancient Priesthood of Marduk and the Great Red Dragon of Ancient Babylon. It is one of the keys to understanding the symbolism of Mystery Babylon put forth within *The Apocalypse* and elsewhere. This ancient Priesthood created money and usury (banking, credit, and currency speculation, etc.) thousands of years ago. Since then, they have gone forth to forge and control empires through the control of money, religion and politics. Is there any doubt why money always seems to help the most evil and greedy among us and bedevil good people and good things? Is there any doubt why money always seems easy to acquire for evil despots—yet extremely difficult and unrewarding for the good, the just and the wise? Is there still any doubt that the Vatican and the Papacy are truly evil and their facade of religion is just a cover to hide the evil remnant of the Roman Empire that secretly controls Planet Earth?

Because of money, up to 90% of all the resources and effort of our civilization goes to support money itself and the side effects and requirements of its existence. It causes all of the unnecessary overhead, complexity, despair, crime, greed, wars, terrorism, and other afflictions that its existence spawns and *always directly supports*. Without money, there would be no need for huge buildings and organizations that sit empty at night while living people starve and go homeless. Skyscrapers, temples, churches, cathedrals, banks, sales and advertising organizations, warehouses, military bases, businesses, vast government bureaucracies, and more are given more respect than living beings. There would be no need for armies, police forces, vast prison complexes, the majority of our legal system, lawyers, accountants, insurance, sales people, or corporations. Most of our energy use,

pollution, planned obsolescence, government, wasteful activities, deception, falsehood, crime, greed, and much, much more simply would not exist without the requirement of money. *Imposing this unnecessary and fraudulent delusion is evil beyond compare.* Look at our cities; these are monuments to massive evil and far too many people worship them as if they were gods. Because of money, millions are in prisons and many governments fight a pointless drug war. Blatantly evil corporations poison the Earth and regularly overcome our best efforts to stop them while people simply seeking relief from the great evil in our world are hunted down and imprisoned like animals.

Without money, evil and greedy scoundrels could no longer create and perpetuate poverty and thereby force people to work for them just to survive. Without money, militaries could neither be built nor manned by people who have been deceived into thinking they need money to survive or buy the latest material lures and traps. We have all been completely and utterly deceived for a very long time. Once you truly understand that statement, you can truly understand that we must all now step beyond this delusion together, grow wiser, and do what is right for everyone, everywhere.

We must all decide to cooperate to end all money everywhere, starting immediately. Money is what permits evil to flourish. It always causes good people and good things to struggle and languish. Money is the official symbol (image) of greed. In conjunction with religion (hero worship and strong delusion) and politics (organized greed, hero worship and injustice), these three are the primary activities that cause us all to struggle and despair. Of all of these, money is the key to ending the power of evil and freeing us from the slavery and captivity that it permits.

Now, visualize a world where everything is free: where there are no taxes, bills, insurance, banks, billionaires, despots, wars, crime, homelessness, poverty, greed, politics, religions, rent, mortgages, armies, police forces, patents, copyrights, bureaucracies, corporations, etc. Where we all do what is necessary and right, so everyone else is happy, healthy and well educated. And we do this voluntarily because we now finally understand that it's necessary. That it prevents the return of such great evil, ever again. Also, because simply cooperating and helping each other is exponentially easier than this evil and brain-dead civilization that we currently struggle within.

When you stop thinking about yourself only and live your lives to help others, then everyone is looking out for everyone else. Currently, you must look out for your own survival and comfort and you do this by lusting after and/or slaving for money. Now visualize a world where there are billions of others, intimately and unceasingly guaranteeing that you are safe, sound, healthy, well fed, comfortable, enjoying the benefits of a cooperative civilization cleansed of greed and the evil it spawns. Now do the math: One person forever struggling for their own success and safety in life or billions *cooperating to guarantee* that every single individual everywhere is well taken care of. Contemplate everyone participating in a new social covenant and ensuring that hunger, homelessness, despair, suffering, greed, poverty, crime, conflict and their ilk are simply impossible and unheard of, ever again. Personally, I'd call that world a true paradise! Isn't it worth changing long-held attitudes and viewpoints to attain and protect life in Paradise?

Now that you understand the truth about money, the time has come to understand some of the hidden mysteries, as well. It's bad enough that the simple existence of money and greed alone causes life to be exponentially more difficult than it should be. But when you also understand that those who conceived and control money gained their positions of power through millennia of great evil and great deception, that sinking feeling in your gut only gets worse. They have accumulated great experience at constructing and concealing the nature of these lures and traps. They are too entrenched, too well organized and too arrogant to ever defeat *while money still exists!* Now I'll let you in on a great secret about how those who conceived money have organized the world's financial systems to rig the game against everyone, except those at the top of the secret societies.

I'll repeat a very important fact here again: Money and banking were created in ancient Assyria/Babylonia by the Priesthood of Marduk (a.k.a. Baal, Bel, Belial) and the Chief Priesthood controlled all banking, money and financial systems. They also controlled all religion. This

combination gave them great wealth and power, which they used to control and manipulate politics and governance to forge empires. In short, they built and controlled the empire by controlling all religion, politics, and money. The great secret here is that this very same secretive cabal continued to control subsequent empires—in the exact same manner—as one empire gobbled up the next, right on through the Roman Empire. When the Western Roman Empire fell, they simply changed their outward appearance by adopting Christianity as their new primary religion for controlling the masses.

Are you following me here? The Priesthood of Belial (Marduk), that secretly controlled the Babylonian, Persian, Greek and the Roman Empire, created and adopted Christianity as their primary religion, but not their only one. Just as during earlier empires, they sought to—and succeeded at—subjugating and manipulating all religions, all money and all politics. They eventually changed their name to the Vatican and then re-established control over Eurasia through the same old methods. Only this time their chief religion was Christianity. They also controlled Judaism and were behind the creation of Islam. They controlled colonial Europe openly until they were dealt an apparent deathblow started in 1798 by Napoleon conquering Italy and killing the Pope and continued by democratic and anti-monarchical tides of change. After that, they were forced to go underground and operate in near total secrecy. Now, they seemingly only exist as a religious organization that we know as the Vatican and Papacy.

Ever wonder why a so-called religious organization has its own super-secret banking system, intelligence forces and government? Ever wonder why this so-called religious organization is so overwhelmingly rich and greedy while millions starve and suffer? Why can this so-called religious organization still compel so many world leaders to publicly kowtow to the Pope and/or kiss his ring? This represents a level of deception that boggles the mind. These scoundrels control the world through great deception, fraud and cruelty, and are so arrogant and duplicitous that they preach morality while committing abominable evil.

Now, refocus on the rest of the world. We see our world still beset by religious strife and political deception, driven by money and greed. These are the same three great delusions that were merged in ancient Babylon into a secret method of forging and controlling empires. Now we see money, religion and politics still controlling the entire world. We clearly see the great level of evil, struggle, despair, warfare, violence, greed, and more still engulfing our planet. We see all of the same old problems of bloodshed, poverty, and great injustice (iniquity) and we see a powerful religious city-state, with a medieval mindset, arrogantly dictating morality and somehow thinking it has the right to interfere in politics and governance. We see the Vatican with its gold-lined walls and cathedrals as the most obvious, blatant, and obscene display of wealth and greed anywhere.

We all know the Vatican acquired and accumulated great wealth from the European colonial and imperial expansions (primarily by Spain, Britain and France) and the genocide of millions upon millions of people the world over. Unknown to most, the Vatican has always secretly invested in the USA and elsewhere in the New World. It directly profited from American Manifest Destiny, which, when stripped of the spin, was nothing more than conquest and genocide for profit. Everywhere the colonizers went, genocide occurred in their lust for riches. Significant portions of that wealth found its way into Vatican coffers and they still profit because of the lands and people exploited by Christians. Those who created Christianity hypocritically cast themselves as some sort of moral bastion and the Vatican and its cohorts and nations have accumulated great wealth because of centuries of purposeful genocide and injustice unparalleled in human history.

The very same cabal that started as the Priesthood of the Great Red Dragon in ancient Babylon and that secretly drove the expansion and excesses of the Roman Empire is now called the Vatican. That very same cabal caused people to be massacred and burned at the stake for not submitting to their evil and blatant lies, while operating behind the guise of Christianity. That very same cabal controls the super-secret Illuminati that have been proven, repeatedly, to worship Lucifer and lust after wealth and power. It is also widespread knowledge that our presidents and world leaders are

members of these secret cabals. Unbeknownst to any but a small handful, those secret societies are directly, albeit secretly, controlled by the Vatican and Papacy. Ask yourselves again: Why would the Vatican/Papacy lead a super-secret organization that worships Lucifer and profits through warfare and destruction? *Here is wisdom!*

Now we see the Vatican, still involved in world politics, richer than ever and still in power. The world is still beset by the very same evils that have always characterized the Vatican. The very same evils they blatantly and openly instigated and controlled for 1260 years until Napoleon and European democratic movements dealt them an apparent deathblow, which true to prophecy, was only a temporary setback. Only now, no one seems to know who's really in control of Planet Earth. Yet, we see George W. Bush, Tony Blair and all world leaders visiting and bowing to the Pope and kissing his "damned" ring. We see George W. Bush openly committing treason by publicly seeking the help of a foreign power (the Vatican) to assist his reelection efforts. Yet, no major news organization has publicly questioned the legality of this most blatant and illegal gaffe. We clearly see politics, religion and international banking closing the noose on all of our freedoms, as if we simply don't matter. All the while, clueless people still wonder about the hidden rulers of Planet Earth. Deluded Christians still haggle over which branch of Christianity is really the source of evil or good, while completely ignoring the fact that the Roman Empire created the Bible and the so-called *New Testament* that they all worship. They blindly ignore the glaring fact that the *New Testament* contradicts almost everything it says and regularly speaks in circles, which means it's full of lies and deception. It also means that Christians are foolishly worshipping lies fashioned by the Roman Empire and the ancient Priesthood of Belial. Even so, they hound and bedevil others who have already understood enough to walk away from such strong delusion. Truth and Justice are clearly not a high priority in the history of Christianity and especially not to the Vatican and Papacy. That's why faith and belief are so vitally important to them. If you look beyond their assertions, you always encounter fraud and lies, without fail.

Now, understand the following material to see just how vile these secretive evil scoundrels are that control international banking and all money, while constantly lecturing us on their false morality. These are blood-drenched, gold-hoarding, child-raping scum who have the gall to lecture other people on morality. It's truly amazing that so many people are so deluded they still think the Vatican, Papacy, Christianity, or any religion is truly representative of a wise and compassionate Creator. This is the very same evil cabal that funded Hitler and the Nazis, through the Bush family and other bankers and henchmen; and who took profits from genocide and world wars—just as they did during the colonial years, the Inquisition and Crusades. They instigated the genocide of WWI and WWII. Likewise, they use Jews as scapegoats to hide the truth about who controls international banking (money), religion, and politics—just as they have since the days of ancient Babylon.

A Portrait of Evil: Exposing the Grand Deception

"It is well that the people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning."—Henry Ford

The current economic system completely fails all constitutional, moral, ethical, and financial tests. Failure to eliminate it permits a few, mostly non-productive and nefarious individuals, shadowy groups, and multi-national corporations to continue to suck the life-blood from hard-working people and the entire civilization. The time has come to drive a stake through the heart of this unjust system, once and for all.

“Most Americans have no real understanding of the operation of the international money lenders. The accounts of the Federal Reserve System have never been audited. It operates outside the control of Congress and manipulates the credit of the United States.”—Sen. Barry Goldwater (Rep. AZ)

“We are completely dependent on the commercial banks. Someone has to borrow every dollar we have in circulation, cash or credit. If the banks create ample synthetic money, we are prosperous; if not, we starve. We are absolutely without a permanent money system... It is the most important subject intelligent persons can investigate and reflect upon. It is so important that our present civilization may collapse unless it becomes widely understood and the defects remedied very soon.”—Robert H. Hemphill, Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank (January 24, 1939)

“Whoever controls the volume of money in any country is absolute master of all industry and commerce.”—James A. Garfield, President of the United States

The heart of the US economy is the so-called “Federal” Reserve System. It mirrors other national central banks so we’ll focus on it as our example, while understanding that this knowledge applies to all banking systems everywhere. If we are to extricate ourselves from this evil regime, then the “Federal” Reserve System and all such deceptions must be eliminated.

The US Constitution originally gave Congress the duty to create and regulate money. Yet, in 1913, the financial system of the USA (and Canada) was handed over (sold) to corrupt, private interests, in complete violation of the US Constitution, both in spirit and in word.

Article 1, Section 8, clause 5 states:

“The Congress shall have Power... To coin Money, regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures.”

Nowhere does it give Congress the right to “sell” this responsibility to a private corporation. Nowhere does it permit Congress to completely ignore and abandon the General Welfare clauses of the US Constitution. Nowhere in the Constitution does it permit Congress or the President to install a Government of Big Money, for Big Money and by Big Money.

“The few who understand the system, will either be so interested from its profits or so dependant on its favors, that there will be no opposition from that class.”—Rothschild Brothers of London, 1863

“Give me control of a nation’s money and I care not who makes its laws.”—Mayer Amschel Bauer Rothschild

What’s worse, many of the so-called “stockholders” of the “Federal” Reserve System are foreign-controlled corporations. It’s bad enough that our politicians sold control of the US money supply to private corporations, but to give a Constitutional duty and responsibility over to foreign profiteers is treasonous. There is simply no other truthful way to characterize it. Additionally, the very concept of turning over control of the nation’s money supply and the issuing authority thereof, to a *private* corporation and a network of *private* banks is corruption at its worst. *Talk about putting the fox in charge of the hen house!* The conflict of interest inherent in permitting private banks to issue (create) money, for profit, is obvious. But to give them a complete monopoly to control a Constitutional duty, reserved to Congress, is beyond absurd. This is a level of criminality that boggles the mind.

“The financial system has been turned over to the Federal Reserve Board. That Board administers the finance system by authority of a purely profiteering group. The system is Private, conducted for the sole purpose of obtaining the greatest possible profits from the use of [the American] people’s money.”—Charles A. Lindbergh Sr., 1923

All the world's financial systems are based *completely* on debt. *Every dollar created—currency or credit—must be borrowed into existence, with compound interest.* Whether it's called a loan or bonds, it is still a debt obligation *imposed* on every single one of us. When banks create money with loans or credit, for example, they create the loan amount, but never the interest amount. This means there can never be enough money on the books or in circulation to ever pay outstanding debts. This guarantees the money supply will always be too low, that a percentage of loans must always fail, that there will always be inflation, and that the national debt will always continue to grow. *This is the specific financial mechanism that guarantees the existence and persistence of poverty and crime!*

This is also the very mechanism that drives the constant destruction and exploitation of nature. The only way to keep the system afloat is by extracting more resources from nature, manufacturing new value, and forever chasing an unreachable goal. No matter what you do, it's mathematically impossible to ever pay off the national debt and/or all private debts without extracting new value from nature or human labor. The very process of creating new money, under this fraudulent banking and currency system, *always creates more new debt.* The result of this mathematical structure is to create a giant economic treadmill, with people always chasing the *illusion* of money and financial security. A computer programmer would call this an endless loop. *In short, it's a purposeful math and logic trap.* Money, when created as a positive ledger entry (asset), persists in the economy. When created as a negative ledger item (debt), it disappears from existence when the debt is repaid, but because of compounding interest, it always leaves additional debt behind in the economy. The bigger the economy, the bigger the debt! It's simply impossible to ever produce your way out of this system. Just when it looks as if things are going good, it'll always crash. The *only* way to escape the endless loop is to end the logic trap that drives it.

The unavoidable end-result of this math/logic structure is that eventually one person or entity (read: "the Vatican") will own everything and everyone. No matter what you, I, or even the nation does, this system is purposely designed to deliver ownership of the entire world and everyone in it, to some shadowy owner at the top of the economic pyramid. Now, look at the pyramid on the back of a dollar bill. This is the symbol of the cabal that fashioned and controls the economic system installed by the Federal Reserve Board in 1913. Its sole function is to funnel wealth (ownership) up the pyramid to the top. Hence, the Vatican and their cohorts have secretly fashioned a pyramid scheme with a voracious endless loop at its center! The math/logic structure I described is one of the mysteries of this system. It creates an insatiable engine that chews up nature, people, and whole nations, and pushes their wealth, in the form of debt, up the pyramid. Now look around at our society and the entire world and how they are financially stratified, just like a pyramid. Notice how the rich keep getting richer, poverty never goes away, and middle-class debt keeps growing? Notice how the national debt never shrinks as we continue to pay taxes, just to cover the interest? The principal of the USA national debt has grown so large that every man, woman, and child is currently indebted 50,000 dollars or more and that doesn't even include interest and other debt hidden throughout the economy and elsewhere.

"This [Federal Reserve Act] establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President [Wilson] signs this bill, the invisible government of the monetary power will be legalized... the worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill."—Charles A. Lindbergh, Sr., 1913

“A great industrial nation is controlled by its system of credit. Our system of credit is concentrated in the hands of a few men. We have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated governments in the world—no longer a government of free opinion, no longer a government by conviction and vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and duress of small groups of dominant men.”—President Woodrow Wilson

“From now on, depressions will be scientifically created.”—Congressman Charles A. Lindbergh Sr., 1913

When recessions and depressions occur, loan and business failures skyrocket. These are the direct result of reducing the money supply (increasing interest and/or reducing loans, increasing energy prices, or other tricks) under this corrupt financial system. Loan failures are extremely profitable to the top tiers of the banking industry. When property is repossessed, banks have earned the payments already made plus they can resell the entire property again, *including the portion of the property already paid for*. Exactly where is the justice in permitting bankers, who created the “money” they loaned *out of thin air*, to repossess the portion of the property already paid for with hard-earned money, plus interest? Even worse, the banking system controls the economy, by controlling the money supply. They and their cronies in primary industries (oil, energy, etc.) regularly cause recessions and depressions, at will. Notice how they managed to kill the booming economy just in time for the 2000 US elections and take away the Democrats’ biggest asset? Every time there’s a recession or depression (i.e., the money supply is *somehow* reduced), banks take control of more property, increase national debts, and funnel more wealth up the pyramid. Recessions and depressions are the harvest periods for those who profit from the debt of others. In short, recessions pump profits from debt up the pyramid to the head bankers in international banking and to the Vatican.

Did you ever wonder why Republican administrations have so blatantly increased the national debt and budget deficits? The Reagan and both Bush administrations each dramatically expanded the national debt while saying it didn’t matter. This is no mere coincidence. When you understand that they are put in power by money and banking interests that ultimately serve the Vatican, then it makes perfect sense. The primary international banks profit from the national debts of nations. That’s why it was so important for these Republican presidents to pump up the national debt of the USA in various ways. It is self-evident that US Presidents are in hock to various financial interests. All of the money in politics and the blatant and arrogant behavior of George W. Bush and his handlers leave no doubts about this self-evident fact. To understand who is truly in control, just follow the money trail and the relationships. They lead straight up the Illuminati pyramid on the national seal of the USA to the Vatican, which is the secret central bank of Planet Earth. Their true wealth and power is derived from the debts of all nations and the struggle and suffering of people everywhere.

Some may still counter that a capitalist should be able to loan their money at a profit. Perhaps this would be true if they were actually loaning their money. Besides the unconstitutionality and immorality of the current banking and financial regime, they’ve institutionalized a massive deception that acts like a ball-and-chain that encumbers every person’s ability to live in freedom. They’ve privatized and monopolized all access to money and extract maximum profit from every dollar loaned by banks or printed by the US Treasury and others.

“We have yet to pay one dime toward the principal of this alleged debt. Because of the modern banking miracle of compounding interest, this debt continues to rise unabated. Whose debt is it, anyway? Is this what you work your fingers to the bone for—to pay usury to a private group of bankers who make up the Fed? Some of its stockholders are identified as: Rothschilds of London and Berlin; Lazard Brothers of Paris; Israel Moses Seif of Italy; Kuhn, Loeb and Warburg of Germany; and the Lehman Brothers, Goldman, Sachs, and the Rockefeller families of New York. The stockholders are not you nor I, not America, not the U.S. government. They are a consortium of private international banking families and their stockholders!”—Larry Burkett—The Coming Economic Earthquake

Under this astoundingly corrupt system, even the US government must borrow *its own money* from *private* sources, deceptively called the “Federal” Reserve Board, and then pay back both the principal and interest. This is the bulk of the national debt. Why is our government borrowing money the US Constitution specifically directs Congress to simply issue? Who has enough money to loan trillions to the US Government? Where did they get that much money, anyway? *Herein lies the heart of the Grand Deception!*

The “Federal” Reserve System, all its member banks, all European banks, and most other national banks, practice “Fractional Reserve Accounting.” In other words, they only have a fraction of the money they lend on deposit. With this scheme, banks can lend many times more money than they actually have. The minimum is 10 times the deposits but it can be much higher. If they have 5 million in deposits, they can loan out 50 million or more. In short, *banks create the money they lend, out of thin air, and then charge you compound interest on non-existent money.* All money is created this way now! This is 100% immoral and unconstitutional. This bases the entire US currency system on usury. Now reflect again upon the persistent poverty, crime, despair, and desperation that are unavoidable in the US and World economies. Even the richest nations on earth are plagued by persistent poverty. Now you can begin to appreciate why the original texts of major religions were so strongly against usury, though their leadership equivocates about its morality.

Now, let’s revisit the question of whether a capitalist should be able to loan their money at a profit. The first thing to understand about banks and financial institutions is the money they have on deposit and in reserve is other people’s money—not their own. The second thing to understand is that banks and financial institutions never loan their own money, nor do they loan any of their depositors’ money, nor do they ever loan any pre-existing money. Deposits and reserves simply serve the purpose of determining how much money they can conjure out of thin air, based on the currently allowed multiplier. It’s this “conjured” or “multiplied” money, for which you pay compound interest. You break your back and sweat blood just to have a large percentage of your efforts and earnings in life go to pay for money created by slight of hand and a simple ledger entry. This is the source of most aristocratic family fortunes, sucking the life-blood from hard-working people and nations the world over, by loaning non-existent money at an exponential profit. This is usury on an unbelievably grand scale.

“We have, in this country, one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board. This evil institution has impoverished the people of the United States and has practically bankrupted our government. It has done this through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it.”—Congressman Louis T. McFadden in 1932 (Rep. Pa)

This is a complete and total refutation of the assertion that money is a positive store of value or a positive ledger entry. We are always told that money exists as a store of value, but how can that be true if all money represents debt, *plus ever-compounding interest*? Currently, every dollar in circulation represents one dollar of debt *plus* interest. This means there is *less than 0%* real money

anywhere! In fact, every dollar (and all other currencies) printed, earned, or used, puts every individual, the society and every nation deeper in debt. There are multiple purposes for this great deception. One is to establish the illusion of wealth, when in fact they're playing a huge, multi-faceted shell game. Another is to permit the easy manipulation of the money supply to cause major economic effects, at will. This permits shadowy, hidden entities to manipulate entire economies. It gives them the power of life and death over most of the world's citizens. It creates massive national debt that places entire nations at the behest of international bankers, and their overlords. The interest and principal on this "debt," paid by the sweat and taxes of hard-working people, goes straight to the mostly foreign stockholders of the "Federal" Reserve System, who are primary cohorts and proxies for the Vatican. It also permits plutocrats to greatly magnify their apparent wealth and thereby increase their power and control over others. It's a massive, long term, and astoundingly deceptive shell game and extortion scheme to earn maximum profits from minimal investment and risk. This makes the Enron and World-Com scandals look like child's play.

"Resistance to tyrants is obedience to God."—Thomas Jefferson

Now that you understand the international banking deception, reflect again on the operations of the IMF, World Bank, and other international financial institutions and the fact that the Vatican and its cohorts secretly control them all. Think about how they force draconian measures on Third-World nations in exchange for the conjured "illusion of money" they "loan." Nations must pay massive amounts of interest for these international loans. It drives millions upon millions into abject poverty when these banks shut down the money supply. These countries are forced to privatize (sell) national treasures and industry to foreign multi-national corporations. *And how do you suppose these countries get into such dire financial straits in the first place?* Who are the only people in the world with enough "money" and control to manipulate international currency values? And guess which nations stand squarely behind these international extortionists and Lords of Usury, (e.g., international bankers, World Bank, and the IMF)? *The USA and Europe!* For a completely independent description of this situation, read *Confessions of an Economic Hit Man*. The author, John Perkins, was personally involved in the process of pushing deceptive and oppressive international loans on poor and developing nations.

This is one reason why so many in the Third World hate America. It's vital that every American citizen understands exactly why the USA has been called the Great Satan. The USA stands behind the international financial and banking system that imposes usury on the entire world and impoverishes Third World nations. The USA uses its financial, legal, political and military might to impose and enforce the very system that *causes and perpetuates* worldwide poverty and suffering.

"The governments of the Western nations, whether monarchical or republican, had passed into the invisible hands of a plutocracy, international in power and grasp. It was, I venture to suggest, this semi-occult power which... pushed the mass of the American people into the cauldron of World War I."—British military historian Major General J.F.C. Fuller, 1941

Why force whole nations to submit to a global financial system that funnels profits from usury to a few shadowy "aristocrats"? These same groups are the driving force and the secret power behind the New World Order. These "aristocrats" are the leaders of the same secret societies that many of our leading politicians belong to. Research the "Skull and Bones" and the Illuminati. The Illuminati symbol just happens to be on the back of your Federal Reserve Note dollar bills and on the back of the Official Seal of the USA! These are the same secret societies to which Presidents Bush Senior, Bush Junior and Clinton and many other prominent political, religious and financial leaders are *loyal and active* members. These groups are actively preparing the world for a new Luciferian order. You do know who Lucifer is, don't you? If G. W. Bush is such a good "Christian" leader, why do he and

his handlers secretly work for groups that worship Lucifer (Belial/Satan)? Why does he so enthusiastically push the policies of Big Money that cause global poverty and oppression? Is it simply to expand the profits and control of a few billionaires and shadowy European families?

“The governments of the present day have to deal not merely with other governments, with emperors, kings and ministers, but also with the secret societies which have everywhere their unscrupulous agents, and can at the last moment upset all the governments’ plans.”—British Prime Minister Benjamin Disraeli, 1876

Though Satan and Lucifer are complete fantasies, you must understand that these people wholeheartedly believe in them, and are feverishly preparing the world for Lucifer, via the New World Order. This is the reason for the headlong rush to globalization and multi-national corporations. This is the reason behind forcing the world to submit to usury via Fractional Reserve Banking. This is why the actions of many (not all) multi-national corporations are so often blatantly evil. They may claim they’re trying to build up economies and end world poverty. But you should understand this cruel joke by now. The financial system at the heart of this global economic structure both creates poverty and guarantees that it can never go away. And all of this is done with an ancient moneychanger’s trick from Babylon, also known as usury and now officially called credit and Fractional Reserve Banking.

“Men occasionally stumble over truth, most of them pick themselves up and hurry off as if nothing had happened.”—Winston Churchill

Now, reflect again on the nature of modern money. It’s based 100% on deception and illusion (Mystery). You now understand the math and logic trap of Fractional Reserve Banking and compound interest (usury). How they cause and perpetuate great wealth, great poverty, crime, and a host of other social ills (Iniquity/Injustice). You see the clearly “occult” and mystery school (secret society) symbolism of the Illuminati pyramid on US money and other elements of the Seal of the USA. Now you know that it clearly and blatantly represents the cabals and the mechanisms designed to funnel ownership and control of everything and everyone to the top of that “damned” pyramid and to the deceptive “all-seeing eye.” You’ve probably heard the explanation that the eye represents the Creator, which is of course another lie. If it truly represented the Creator, what is the reason for all of the secrecy and deception? Would our Creator need deception, illusion, usury, poverty and suffering to secretly gain ownership of the world that She created? No, this massive deception is designed to deliver us into an evil-inspired New World Order, based on Strong Lies, financial slavery and totalitarian control at the hands of some mysterious future ruler(s).

These super-greedy, super-arrogant, and super-deceptive scoundrels have sold the lives and souls of everyone on Planet Earth to Lucifer (Belial), just so they can have more money and power than their fellow human beings. They masquerade behind a religion they simply don’t believe in, while using it to make your lives as difficult as possible. They are trained in the art of deception and blatantly lie and participate in the deaths of millions, just for the sake of power and money. And the leadership of this cadre of liars, thieves and mass murderers operates behind the web of veils maintained by the Vatican. If you don’t think so, ask the souls of those burned at the stake, assassinated, impoverished, bombed, or otherwise destroyed and defeated because they understood and stood up against these lies over the centuries. Now we see George W. Bush, a known member of secret cabals, with a persistent smirk on his face, steeped in deception and treating others as if he has some god given right to decide who lives and dies. He quotes the Bible, claims to have “God’s” blessing and kisses the “damned” ring of the Pope, who delivers these supposed messages from “God.”

George Bush and all of his handlers and cronies are bigger fools than the people they have deceived. They think that Lucifer is the “God of the Earth.” They think that their success is guaranteed because they belong to that special club of those who have the Pope’s favor and are permitted access to so-called hidden knowledge. They all believe that the Pope is Lucifer’s chosen representative. They also think that all of the secret knowledge they use against us “little people” can somehow save them from Truth and Justice. The truth is there is no Satan, nor Lucifer, nor Jesus, nor Baal, nor Bel nor Belial, nor Jehovah, nor Yahweh, nor any of their false gods and demons. They are all Strong Lies spread by the Vatican, its predecessors and ilk to deceive everyone into permitting them to amass great power and riches. These leaders are too arrogant and greedy to understand that you can’t trust the herald of the Strong Lie, (Angel of the Bottomless Pit) because he is lying all the time. They foolishly think that he’ll lie to everyone else but, for some strange reason, reserve the truth just for them. But of course, that too is just one of the many Strong Lies. They have also been thoroughly deceived by the Papacy and Vatican and have thereby helped them to perpetrate great evil. They thought Lucifer was real and that he secretly controlled our world. The Art of the Strong Lie (bottomless pit, a.k.a. inescapable trap) now controls Planet Earth, and the Angel of the Bottomless Pit is the Vatican/Papacy.

The final great surprise, besides exposing their great secrets, is this: Lucifer, the Anti-Christ, Jesus Christ and Yahweh/Jehovah are all Strong Lies told to confound the truth about me, the long-promised Messiah, and about our Creator. She does exist and She has prepared the final and complete defeat of all of such “evil-doers.” She is the only true living Creator and there are no others because She is the Mother of all Creation. These deluded fools couldn’t understand that our entire universe is a creation made by and maintained constantly within Her thoughts and by Her inspirations. All that you are and all that you perceive are the continuing thoughts of your Creator. She created me, and time, and the stars. She created you, and evolution, and everything in this universe. Mother Nature is simply a local aspect and perception of your Creator. In essence, these misguided fools have been raping and poisoning their own Mother and Creator.

She fully understands that you have been deceived and deluded by the Vatican and its cohorts (the rich and powerful), though you are ultimately responsible for the effects you cause. She has compassion for all of you, and will protect those who demonstrate they understand the folly of their ways and walk away from evil forever. Your first task then is to prove to *Her* that you understand and to deliver lasting Justice to the Vatican and its cohorts, by your own deeds. End the existence of money, religion, and politics and turn to the Seven Spirits of God. You know the purveyors of evil well by their use of power and riches to control and oppress others. The rich and powerful have conspired against you for ages. “*Double unto them Double in the cup that they filled unto themselves.*” Give them the chance to surrender of their own free will and lodge them in prison with other murderers. If they refuse, take them prisoner, and if they use violence against you, subdue them and let the Creator deal with them. But beware; you are not permitted to hurt anyone who freely turns away from evil. Never forget the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” and the Seven Spirits of God. Do everything you can to avoid harming others, but you must also prevent your leaders and other Vatican cohorts and followers from harming others as well.

The time that our Creator has long promised has arrived, and our success at ending this great level of evil has likewise been promised. I have given you the unequivocal understanding of good and evil and our Creator has always promised that we will succeed decisively when the proper time arrives. I’ve shown you that the time has truly and finally arrived. Your primary tools of success are truth, justice, wisdom, and ending the lies that confound and enslave everyone. Spread this wisdom rapidly and spread it everywhere. When we end the evil of money, you will have already succeeded. Therefore, your primary target is the existence and requirement of money and anyone who attempts to support it or continue to wield power because of it. End all evidence of its influence throughout our world and replace it with wisdom, compassion, and cooperation. *Here is Wisdom!*

Chapter 3

Revelations from the Apocalypse

NOTE: For those who may not be clear on the links and distinctions, the Book of Revelation is also called The Apocalypse. An apocalypse is a revealing, an exposé, or a bombshell. Throughout this book, I refer to The Apocalypse to differentiate it from the Book of Revelation as presented in the Christian New Testament. When you see the title, “The Apocalypse,” you’ll know that I’m speaking of the Book of Revelation, but especially of the original version before it was stolen by Roman soldiers and fraudulently modified by the early Christian “fathers.”

In the first part of this chapter, I first lay the groundwork for many of the revelations that follow. I then spend time demonstrating specific evidence of fraud in the Book of Revelation. In the balance of this chapter, I step through a series of pivotal topics that interpreters have debated for centuries. As you read through this chapter, you’ll encounter many excerpted verses from The Apocalypse. I’ve pulled these from the “Apocalypse Reconstructed” chapter, which has symbols and keywords underlined to assist decoding and interpretation using the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide.” The Apocalypse is a heavily encoded text that uses ancient structured symbolism as a very unique form of cryptography. If you try to read it literally, you’ll miss most of the true and intended meaning of the material. When you encounter verses in this chapter, use the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” to translate the underlined keywords, symbols and phrases.

Background

A major step on the path that lead me to the knowledge and understandings detailed in this book was researching and writing a treatise for a book that was never completed, *The Foundation Economy*, a segment of which became the previous chapter. I greatly expanded upon the Foundation Economy book project, which became this book after my research led me towards *The Apocalypse* and the results you see herein. The original concept was to write an exposé of the hidden mathematical structure of the world’s financial systems—that they were designed and managed to purposefully cause poverty as the whip to drive populations onto the economic treadmill *and keep them there*. My original plan was to expose the precise nature of this great deception by exposing the massive fraud and deception at the core of the world’s banking, monetary, and economic systems and to deliver a true solution. I felt quite strongly that most other researchers had settled on the easy answers and didn’t truly understand the problem, much less the solutions.

Furthermore, no one had truly identified who was controlling Planet Earth from the shadows. Answers such as Jewish bankers and Zionists are too fraught with inconsistencies and are clearly purposeful misdirection designed to obfuscate the truth. Since so many mediocre minds had come away with that conclusion, it had all the hallmarks of a manufactured smokescreen and a purposeful deception. To be sure, there is much data from which to draw such conclusions, but to do so, one has to ignore all of the other rich and powerful people and a mountain of contradictory historical facts. That conclusion simply didn’t explain who controlled things before modern times when these so-called Jews were in no position to be believable scapegoats because of their influence in certain professions. Where had all of the aristocrats gone who were in control before democratic governments emerged? Are we to believe that they simply faded away, when we can still see their influence and presence today as modern industrialists, plutocrats, and politicians? Many are descended from the very same aristocratic and royal families of the past who were insanely obsessed

with the hereditary transfer of wealth and power. Furthermore, the Vatican *always* seems to have shadowy, close, and consistent ties to those very same aristocrats, plutocrats, and politicians.

The Vatican and Papacy grew amazingly rich during the European colonial expansions and profited directly from the genocide that occurred in all conquered and colonized lands. First, they consolidated control of Eurasia following the apparent demise of the western (European) flank of the Roman Empire. Afterwards, the great colonial and imperial expansions from Europe eventually subdued the entire planet. The Vatican and the Christianized Roman Empire were characterized from the outset by great greed, arrogance, injustice, and genocide. We have been led to believe the Papacy and Vatican gathered all that gold, wealth, and power for purely religious reasons. Yet, there is irrefutable evidence they took direct profits from the Inquisition, Christian expansions, conquests, and colonization of every continent, as well as both world wars, the Holocaust, and other great abominations. The Vatican controlled most Eurasian kingdoms for most of the 1260 years after the fall of the Roman Empire until their open control of governments rapidly unraveled from the 1790's forward. The American and French revolutions, Napoleon's imprisonment of the pope and conquest of Italy, and subsequent social and political upheavals and ramifications sounded the death knell to their traditional methods of controlling European leaders, governments, and populations. It would be completely naive and foolhardy to believe that such a long line of amazingly arrogant and greedy scoundrels would suddenly have a change of heart in modern times! Just look at our world still ruled by rich aristocrats, plutocrats, and politicians who show open deference to the Vatican. Little has changed in the mindsets of such people, except that modern leaders and politicians are much more skilled at deception than their ancestors were and the manner of deception has evolved.

I smelled a very big rat and was determined to end this grand deception by decisively proving the truth. It was clear that the Vatican had simply changed its method of operation while continuing its unceasing lust to control everyone and everything. With the advent of democracies and the demise of most monarchies, they became even more deceptive and mysterious. They now relied more heavily on secret manipulation of monetary systems, economies and national politics using a pervasive network of religion and secret societies. While conflicts were still instigated for profit and geopolitical gain, their causes became better concealed. Populations would be led to believe that democracies and politics were providing them more control over their own lives and governments, but the Vatican would ultimately control leading politicians and manipulate political discourse and governments through their control of money, religion and secret societies. In this manner, people would be deceived into thinking they were choosing their own leaders, but the final choices would be manipulated by the secret societies controlled from Rome. Furthermore, entire nations could be blackmailed and their leaders kept in line through large national debts, which are owed to or controlled by the Vatican through a maze of proxies. These captains of industry, banking families and rich politicians are the modern aristocrats (plutocrats) and "lords of usury" who help the Vatican secretly control the world in various ways. Many are direct descendants of earlier aristocratic families and royalty and, just like their forbears, they continue to maintain control over most of the world's wealth, resources, and governments in direct coordination with the Vatican.

One of the Vatican's biggest successes was to infiltrate and manipulate the founding fathers of the USA through their control of the Illuminati and Freemasonry. You need only look at the back of the Seal of the USA and the one-dollar bill to see the Shining Eye and Triangle above the Pyramid symbol of the Illuminati. This symbol of the super-secret Illuminati, that also controls Freemasonry, the Skull and Bones, the KKK, the NRA, and all such organizations, has marked the USA since its birth. The Vatican has had both an overt and an invisible hand in the history of the USA from its very inception. It is common knowledge that most, if not all, of the founding fathers were Freemasons. It is also now clear that the Illuminati use Freemasonry, the Skull and Bones, and other secret societies as recruiting pools. Leading Freemasons founded it at the same time the USA was gaining its *apparent* independence from Great Britain and Europe. It doesn't take a genius to understand that the

Illuminati membership controls the US government, the Federal Reserve System, and both major political parties. *The back of the US seal and the Illuminati symbol are identical!* Once you understand that the members of the Illuminati are Vatican operatives, you can also understand the true significance of US presidents and other leaders visiting the Pope and publicly kissing his ring.

The Vatican instigated slavery in the south and directly instigated the American Civil War. When the South lost the war and the slaves were freed, they inspired the creation of the KKK to keep the descendants of the Tribe of Judah subjugated. The Vatican has long used racism as a Machiavellian tool in the USA, just as they did against the ancient Hebrews and the Jewish Diaspora. The Vatican further consolidated their control in 1913 when the Federal Reserve systems of the USA and Canada were installed, *in the same year*. This unconstitutional takeover of the US monetary system finally gave the Vatican the long sought after ability to control the USA more completely than was possible before then. Now you see the Illuminati pyramid on the US one-dollar bill and on the seal of the USA. The front of the US seal is also awash in so-called occult symbolism and its redundant 13's and 666's. Their unmatched arrogance is now their undoing. You can now understand that the Vatican is the secret ruler of the USA, just as they've controlled Europe since the fall of the Roman Empire. The USA's oft-presumed freedom and independence from Europe has always been a blatant deception because the secret ruler of Europe is also the secret ruler of the USA. Much of what US and European governments, militaries, intelligence services, and corporations do on the world stage is at the behest of the Vatican and Illuminati. The same is true of the British Empire and its Commonwealth, as well as Russia and its satellites.

The Angel of the Bottomless Pit

The world economic system is organized around an ancient logic trap that I call the *Strong Lie (Strong Delusion)*. The Strong Lie is a conceptual tool perfected by the ancient Priesthood of Babylon (Men of Belial, Baal, et al.), whom we now call the Vatican. All secret societies and especially the Skull and Bones and the Illuminati are trained in the Art of the Lie and are secretly controlled by and/or conspire with the Vatican. The Strong Lie is a primary tool of these cabals. You'll see from the included "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" that the decoded definition of the "Bottomless Pit" is closely related to the Strong Lie. You'll also encounter proof that the "Angel of the Bottomless Pit" or "Herald of the Inescapable Trap" is the Vatican (and Papacy) that also controls the super-secret Illuminati, Skull and Bones, Masons, KKK, Zionism, and other secret cabals. Both "George Bushes" and their cohorts are loyal and active members of these cabals, the leaders of which report to and take orders from the Vatican. This is yet another key to understanding that the Vatican is much more than a religious organization. They use religion as a smokescreen and as a great deception to obfuscate their true nature and their web of secretive activities from the world's populations. Look at the following verses, which directly describe this situation.

Revelation 6:15

And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains;

Revelation 6:16

And said to the mountains and rocks; fall on us and hide us from the face of She that sits on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:

The three most important symbols above are dens, rocks, and mountains. The "rocks" symbolize the deceptive foundations of religion, as seen in the story of St. Peter the Rock. Dens symbolize the lodges and secrecy of secret societies and cabals and dens of criminals and thieves. The mountains

symbolize the Seven Hills of Rome and the Seven Spirits of Evil, both of which are the earthly pillars of the Vatican's power.

Why do the rich and powerful use religion and secret societies to deceive everyone else? It's because the Vatican and its cohorts greatly fear the time when billions of people finally understand that 99% of all of our troubles, conflicts, poverty and despair are purposely engineered. They fully understand that billions of enraged people will finally unite and rise up to put an end to the Vatican, its cohorts, and the great levels of evil, struggle, and suffering they have instigated and cultivated for millennia. They properly fear that the world's populations will ignite in righteous indignation, as they finally understand that all of their struggles, despair, and suffering are purposely planned, instigated, and manipulated. That most terrorism and conflicts are directed by a relative handful of exceedingly greedy, arrogant, and unjust men who operate behind a veil *maintained from within the Vatican*.

Revelation 16:19 (reconstructed)

And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of God's wrath.

Use the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" to decode the above verses. Carefully read each underlined definition and all of their references. The above verse delivers the truth about the focus of *The Apocalypse*, the "Judgments," and "Armageddon." In summary, it tells us that the Vatican ("great city" (all-powerful capitol)) will be revealed as ("divided into") three component lies ("three parts"), which are religion, money, and politics. The Vatican is the secret controller and manipulator of the world's religions, money and politics. They are in fact the secret central bank of the entire planet. They use their control of the world's monetary institutions and religions to manipulate politics and politicians and the governments they lead. The secret governing structure that controls Planet Earth is headquartered in the Vatican. You've all seen world leaders visiting the Pope and kissing his "damned" ring. Take a moment and ponder why a *religion* would have its own city-state, secret service, secret bank, diplomatic corps, and more. Why do their operatives need to hide behind diplomatic immunity, exactly like the spies and agents of nations? The simple answer is that a religion would need none of those, if it were truthful and just. They are lying to everyone while continually committing great fraud, deception, and injustice, exactly as they always have.

They excel in the Art of the Lie, a.k.a. the Strong Lie as symbolized by the Bottomless Pit. Such deceptions are used to construct international and national financial systems and economies and to manipulate populations in various ways. The combination of debt-based money, compounding interest (usury) and fractional reserve banking creates a mathematical treadmill — an endless loop that *guarantees* the existence of poverty, the national debts of all nations, and the suffering, despair, crime and conflict they cause. The endless loop structure of the Strong Lie creates a true logic trap that makes uncovering the truth almost impossible. You see it working in the *Bible* and the *Koran*, in the world's economic systems and in the nature of the Vatican's secret cabals that help it control the world. The Strong Lie is a highly evolved method of obfuscation and misdirection designed to hide the truth and delude entire populations. It works because there is always some truth or near truth used in the misdirection. It is the inability to "get to the bottom" of such Strong Lies that led to the symbolism of the Bottomless Pit. A "pit" is the oldest form of a trap and is therefore used to symbolize such ancient traps. A pit is also dug into the "Earth", which symbolizes the Seven Spirits of Evil. Looking at the outline of the Seven Spirits of Evil, you can see that the central quality and behavior of the first three lines are money, politics, and religion. *Here is wisdom!*

As you can see from the nature of money, banking, credit (usury), the subject of poverty, and the persistent mysteries that surround them, you are in fact dealing with an inescapable trap, a.k.a. the Bottomless Pit. Everything you have been told about the subject of money and the causes of poverty are part of a well-sculpted Strong Lie. Poverty's true purpose is to act as a fear-based motivator to force entire populations to participate in unjust economic and financial systems. Poverty and

suffering provoke fear and despair, thereby stimulating survival instincts and causing people to accept and participate in greed and deception, just to survive. Some can resist it to varying degrees while others are either consumed by greed or crushed by the stress.

Greed, deception, and fear are integral aspects of the symbolism of the “mark” (character) of the “beast” (Vatican-controlled empire). Fear of poverty paired with the lures of wealth and materialism are how people have been induced to accept this “mark” by emulating the character and behaviors of the Vatican and its cohorts through the greed, falsehood and injustice that characterizes (marks) today’s world. The current world economic and monetary systems are well-honed “stick-and-carrot” logic traps that trace their roots back to the Priesthood of ancient Babylon. There’s more on the “mark of the beast” and Mystery Babylon later in this chapter and in the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide.” However, you should understand that most of what people have been led to believe about the meanings of the “mark of the beast” and Mystery Babylon are part and parcel of the Strong Lie that is Christianity.

Poverty, fear, and despair magnify the greed stimulated by your body’s survival instincts. This is the root cause and the primary stimulus that drives human economic systems ever onward. They are purposely structured to enrich those at the top of the economic pyramid while most continue to struggle and live a life of stress and despair. Once people have acquiesced to this social structure they are stuck on the endless loop of the economic treadmill, forever chasing the ever-fading illusion of the carrot called financial security. Anyone who considers stepping off the treadmill faces a whole host of “sticks,” ranging from poverty, homelessness and hunger to the chastisement and peer pressure of people who think running in circles and forever chasing illusions is somehow wise and virtuous. Notice how the economic system uses *fear* as a primary motivator? Notice that these scoundrels are also using terrorism and war as fear-based motivators? Fear and strong lies are primary tools of the Vatican and its secret cabals. Contemplate the relationships between fear-driven and endless-loop economic, religious and political systems, and the symbolism of the Bottomless Pit to the modern spin masters. See the overwhelming evidence of this “marking” the Bush administration and those who follow them?

This inescapable trap is a highly developed form of mass deception that results in strong delusion. When stoked by greed, materialism, and fear it creates a very sticky web. It is true slavery since no one would ever agree to be deceived into struggling and suffering their lives away on a hidden treadmill created for the sole purpose of empowering and enriching the mass murderers and child rapists headquartered in the Vatican.

The endless-loop math and logic structures of money and banking are based 100% on debt *plus* compounding interest. Fractional Reserve Banking systems, the Federal Reserve and other national and international central banks keep the treadmills greased and drive entire populations ever onward, forever chasing illusions. The current economic system is a deliberate and well-sculpted deception and a trap. Ponder the nature of an endless loop or vortex, and how it forms a Bottomless Pit, which simply means an inescapable trap—just like the world’s financial, religious and political systems. They’re designed to make a relatively few people fabulously wealthy and powerful, while most continue to struggle *without end*. They’re purposely designed to deliver control of the entire world to an elusive and mysterious New World Order and its shadowy and secretive rulers who hide behind the veil maintained from within the Vatican.

While doing research for the planned book, *The Foundation Economy*, I began to gather information for a section to address people’s fears related to 1984, aspects of *the Book of Revelation*, the so-called antichrist, New World Order, etc. Many are already painfully aware of these topics. Many have been deceived into fearing that a major change in economic structure will be used to establish a New World Order and/or to establish the control of a so-called antichrist figure. As you can see by my research, these fears are much more valid than many people expect. Unfortunately, many of the feared changes have already occurred. Most people blindly accept the credit-based

economy and its redundant credit tracking databases and electronic systems without ever realizing that they have been willingly lured into that long feared trap. Greed, materialism and convenience were the bait. Now this so-called war on terror is being used to slam the trap door shut.

Many peoples' fears centered on the *Book of Revelation* in the *New Testament*, so I turned my focus to that area first. As you can imagine, there is an amazing volume of information available in print and on the web. There are also an extremely wide range of opinions, viewpoints and research to wade through. Rather than outline it all here, I can simply say that some was very useful, insightful and enlightening, while much was simply a rehash of existing materials or absurd tangents. However, through it all, I began to extract some very promising and enlightening patterns and lines of inquiry. To say the least, I was amazed that these began to yield legitimate results. The entire focus of my original research shifted to the *Book of Revelation* and the prophecies alluding to the relationship between a so-called antichrist figure, the world economy, financial systems, and the emerging New World Order. A vital thing to understand is that *The Apocalypse* never mentions anything about an antichrist. The assertions of such a link flow from the misinterpretation of symbolism, purposeful false prophecy, and efforts to link the authorship of the *Gospel of John* to the purported author of the *Book of Revelation* a.k.a. *St. John's Apocalypse*.

The fact that my research closely paralleled information symbolized in *The Apocalypse* was simply too much to ignore. Also, the amount of detailed and credible research on the web (and elsewhere) that seemed to link the New World Order, the prophecies of *The Apocalypse*, the *Book of Daniel*, and other Hebrew texts was astounding, to say the least. I was both stunned and very encouraged by this new line of inquiry.

I also found myself in very unfamiliar territory. It was often asserted that the New World Order and the Illuminati were Luciferian, Satanic, or semi-occult organizations. This meant religion and mysticism were involved, by inference if nothing else. I had avoided the three Faiths of Abraham in the past because of my strong feelings about their lack of credibility and truthfulness and the amount of evil, hypocrisy, and injustice that always surrounded them throughout history. Nonetheless, I was compelled to find a Christian preacher/pastor that I could trust and who could help with my requests for information and clarification. Long story short: I found someone who was much more helpful, knowledgeable and willing to discuss difficult issues than I'd ever expected, and my path of exploration was both clarified and solidified.

As I began to research *The Apocalypse* and *Book of Daniel*, the fireworks and revelations started for me. They began to yield tangible results and I recognized key elements from my earlier reading of the *Dead Sea Scrolls Deception*. One of the many amazing findings of my research has been the nature and content of the judgments, revelations, chastisements, and condemnations that flow from the *Book of Revelation*. The Vatican and the Papacy are redundantly identified as the source of the Earth's greatest evil, and furthermore, the Vatican is *clearly* identified as the *Central Bank of Planet Earth*. If you've understood Chapter 2, you should clearly understand the depraved nature of this purported religious organization. *The Apocalypse* proves that the Vatican is a truly mysterious evil that secretly enslaves Planet Earth. They and their secret society cohorts are behind all of the secret forces driving the creation of the New World Order through wars, terrorism, national debts, control of all money, economic manipulation, poverty, and an unbelievably long list of abominations.

For the most part, we see the well-sculpted and time-enforced images of the Roman Catholic Church, the Papacy, and the Mother Church of Christianity. As I struggled to make sense of the books of *Revelation* and *Daniel*, I found it both amazing and curious that these prophecies seemed to finger Christianity and the Vatican as a prime focus of the prophesied justice and judgments. It also became obvious that both *Revelation* and *Daniel* had been "tampered" with in the past. The *Book of Revelation* was clearly the result of multiple authors. Therefore, an early objective of mine was to separate later additions and modifications from the original narrative. The prophecies in the original *Apocalypse* reveal a much clearer picture of the Vatican as an absolutely sinister and mysterious

organization. Following are some pivotal findings from my research and reconstruction of *The Apocalypse*.

Key Revelations from *The Apocalypse*

NOTE: I wrote the original version of this document before I had sufficiently verified my past identities and, as such, I wrote it in third person. I've left some of it very much as it was in the original version although I have clearly updated some of it. If you've read Chapter One you should understand that I was "Jacob" the Just, the Teacher of Righteousness, from the outpost community of Damascus (Qumran) two millennia ago, during the 11th 360-year cycle on the Hebrew calendar. Though the New Testament refers to me as Saint James, that is a false name and a false identity developed to hide the truth. I recount events leading up to my death from a combination of research and some personal memories. Other events have been placed into the proper context by the synthesis of various forms of analysis with my unique and first-hand understanding of the truth of those times. Many conflicting stories, such as the New Testament and other Vatican-edited histories are herein proven as blatant lies.

One key to unlocking the *Book of Revelation*, that every researcher but a small handful have missed or failed to put into the proper context, was reliable proof of its creation date and authorship. Verification of the proper time and context were necessary first steps to establishing a trustworthy reference point and a foundation for understanding and unraveling its complex and interwoven symbolism. In short, the Yahad/Essene at Qumran—the community that was responsible for hiding the *Dead Sea Scrolls*—was the source-point for the original *Apocalypse*. It was later modified to become the Christianized *Book of Revelation*. Most of the keys to *The Apocalypse's* unique symbolic code are found in the so-called *Old Testament*. Many also come from texts unique to the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. More importantly though, some very crucial clues only match the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and nothing else. This fact solidly and undeniably places the original and true author of the *Book of Revelation* at Qumran and not Patmos, prior to 62-66 CE/AD, before the start of the revolt, which led to the destruction of Jerusalem, Qumran and Masada by Roman legions.

The Apocalypse was the undeniable product of a Hebrew occupant or very close associate of Qumran, the librarians, authors, and depositors of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. I've now verified this fact beyond doubt. Accordingly, the *Book of Revelation* should have actually been the *first* book of the so-called *New Testament*, not the *last*. It was written in a structured symbolic code and almost all of the keys to that code come from the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the so-called *Old Testament*. The early Roman/Christian scribes made the mistake of reusing and recasting symbology from *The Apocalypse* and other stolen texts throughout the *New Testament*. For much of the last three years, I was willing to believe that they didn't understand they were actually using a very unique and specific code that pointed back to *The Apocalypse*, Qumran, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and earlier Hebrew texts. As I neared completion of this book, I have come away with the unwavering conclusion that the modifications made to *The Apocalypse* and mirrored in the *New Testament* were simply too well planned and precisely targeted to be accidental or the result of ignorance. It is abundantly clear that whoever made these changes knew exactly what they were doing and purposely changed the messages and prophecies in the original text of *The Apocalypse*. These very same changes then found their way into many of the books of the *New Testament*. Consequently, the *New Testament* is riddled with verifiable and undeniable proof of purposeful and methodical fraud and deception. Most Christians have failed to understand that much of the picturesque poetry and so-called miracles that permeate the *New Testament* flow from the premeditated recasting, misdirection, and obfuscation of a very ancient and highly structured African symbology.

The Apocalypse should actually have been the last book of the *Old (Hebrew) Testament*. It is the final Second Temple period Hebrew prophecy that permits us to unseal (decode) all the previous texts

and thereby prove or disprove the veracity of Hebrew, Christian, and Islamic “scripture.” The so-called authors and founders of both Christianity and Islam claimed they were relating accurate stories, even though few if any of them witnessed *anything* firsthand. They reuse terms and symbols that are common in earlier Hebrew texts, which are clearly intended as structured symbolism, not to be interpreted literally as Christianity and Islam have done. This is undeniable evidence of fraud and deception. Furthermore, the *New Testament*, the *Quran*, and non-Biblical Jewish material attempt to confirm the reality of Jesus Christ. But as you can now verify from the evidence identifying me as the true Messiah, during both the 11th and 17th cycles of Hebrew history, the stories of Jesus Christ are a mix of blatant lies and recast allegory, symbolism, mystery school traditions, and astrology from stolen texts and other sources. Our Creator has gone to great lengths to help us disprove those lies, as you can now verify from the unsealing of *The Apocalypse*. As you continue through this book, ponder why all three Faiths of Abraham went to such lengths to rally around now-proven lies.

Once I truly understood the nature of *The Apocalypse* and that it was based on ancient wisdom symbology and cryptography, I applied my 20-plus years of computer programming and research experience towards reverse engineering and reconstructing the ancient symbolic codebook. I used the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, *Old Testament* and other texts as comparisons and controls since the author was clearly Hebrew, based on the symbolism, imagery and the emerging content of decoded messages.

Remember that its all coded symbolism designed to resist decryption until the time and conditions were right. You can't take any of it literally, though some parts are easier to understand and interpret than other parts. It's a truly amazing piece of symbolic cryptography. It points to undeniable assistance by someone with a much greater level of understanding, know-how and the ability to foresee and influence history and future events than the ancient Saints could ever hope to do alone. Besides incorporating a very advanced symbology and a difficult code interlaced with a series of obscure riddles, *The Apocalypse* incorporates sophisticated, multi-dimensional data encapsulation and holographic technique. As you decrypt keywords and phrases, the story expands further, like a knowledge prism. Each decoded keyword, besides revealing a basic message, also expands the message or concept by inferring and/or alluding to other symbols, messages and/or topics. In effect, it's a multi-dimensional and holographic narrative, which is one key to understanding why it has successfully resisted two millennia of intense scrutiny. It reveals an amazing piece of information technology like nothing else I'd encountered before (in this lifetime). The technical aspects of the document and symbology are truly mind-boggling, especially when you contemplate its antiquity and because the *Book of Genesis* uses the same symbology. The coding used in the prophetic books of the *Old Testament* is in some ways a simpler technique for obscuring (sealing) certain messages from those without the necessary wisdom or viewpoint to understand them. Though the symbology of *The Apocalypse* is significantly more detailed and ubiquitous, the close synchronization between earlier and later texts is undeniable.

The books of *Ezekiel*, *Zechariah*, *Daniel*, *The Apocalypse*, *2 Esdras* (or *4 Ezra*) and others dovetail closely with other texts unique to the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. Together they provide a prophetic framework that lays out the period often called the “tribulations” that started in the second century B.C.E or the 11th cycle of Hebrew history, (actually it started many ages before that), and continues into the present (the 17th cycle). Accordingly, *The Apocalypse* specifically describes events that will transpire from the 11th through the start of 17th cycle on the Hebrew calendar. As described in chapter one, each of the seven angels/stars represents a specific 360-year cycle, the cumulative nature of events during those periods, and the wisdom that flows from the knowledge of what those cycles represent and the events that occur during each. Hence, the seventh angel/star symbolizes the cycle that began in September 2000 (5761), the sixth angel/star spans from 1640/5401/ to 2000/5760, and so on.

It's important to understand that the depositors of the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the author of *The Apocalypse* were from the very same community, which was headquartered at Qumran, code-named

Damascus (hence the Damascus document). They were Hebrew, but specifically Yahad/ Essene and Zealot, of the *Tribe of Juda*, which adds a very different cast to the symbolism. The Yahad (a.k.a., Essenes) were the wisdom “sect” of the Second Temple period of ancient Israel (11th cycle). They were steeped in knowledge and wisdom and excelled at a number of arts and sciences (e.g., publishing, healing, wisdom, learning, literature, cryptography, riddles, farming, and astrology). They were also 100% opposed to the Roman occupation and presence in their homeland. They included the Zealots whom these days we’d call religious fundamentalists and freedom fighters, though they were much more focused on wisdom and knowledge than religion. Also note that righteousness is properly defined as the “zeal for Truth and Justice,” seen in the structure of the Seven Spirits of God and the title of Melchizedek. Furthermore, the Doctrine of Two Spirits (two ways) is described in the Community Rule, providing undeniable verification of the true meaning of this pivotal symbolism. It also shows us that the founders of Christianity, including the one called Simon Magus, the Liar, were opposed to truth and justice because it was counter to their desires for wealth and power.

One of the major benefits of establishing a verifiable time frame and authorship for *The Apocalypse* is that it allows us to view the *Book of Revelation* in its proper context. We now *know* that it and the *Dead Sea Scrolls* were the work of the Tribe of Juda and the Yahad, who were headquartered at the outpost community of Qumran. Significant research by dozens of biblical historians has also proven that the Yahad at Qumran were somehow associated with the emergence of Christianity. The *Bible* characters John the Baptist, Jesus, Peter, St. James, and all the Apostles/Saints should have been from this specific community or among their closest associates; that is those of them that actually existed. On the other hand, Paul (a.k.a. Saul of Tarsus or Simon Magus, a.k.a. the Liar) and his cohorts would have been antagonists and enemies of this same community.

Furthermore, Saul/Paul/Simon/Peter had very cozy relationships with rich and powerful Romans and other local collaborators, which included the Roman-installed “Wicked Priest(s)” of the Jerusalem temple. To put this in the proper context, think of the situation in WWII France under Nazi occupation. Paul and his cohorts were agents and collaborators with the occupying Romans, who were just as evil and brutal as the Nazis. The local rulers and their handpicked Levite priesthood were comparable to the Vichy government of Marshall Petain, while the Community of Qumran and their followers were more akin to the French underground and resistance. The primary difference in this example is that the fascists ultimately won the war and our view of history now reflects the propaganda of the imperial victors from Rome. Think about people who would betray their own countrymen to the Nazis and how vile they were considered. Similarly, “Paul” was an active and *enthusiastic* collaborator, which is why he was labeled both a liar and a traitor. We are also told that he was an enthusiastic inquisitor and admitted murderer.

So, we must to ask the obvious question: Since “Saul/Paul” was “*sleeping with the enemy*,” how did he and his Greco-Roman cohorts get their hands on the Yahad/Essene texts used to construct the *New Testament*? We must assume that it was through various unscrupulous means because we know—without a doubt—that the Yahad/Essene “zealots” of Qumran would never have easily parted with their most precious texts, *especially to known Roman agents*. The *Dead Sea Scrolls* make it abundantly clear that a key duty of the Saints was to zealously guard their wisdom from the invaders and their collaborators. There are several references in the *Dead Sea Scrolls* to “The Liar” and “The Enemy” that match Saul/Paul’s actions and time period exactly. The Liar was also closely related to the Wicked Priests, who were the Jerusalem temple priests installed by Rome. It’s also clear from various accounts that Saul/Paul only pretended to be a convert to the Yahad congregation and cause. When time came to follow through on earlier promises, he and others supposedly refused to be circumcised. One can have many opinions about this fact, but don’t you think he would have already understood it was necessary during the entire three-year apprenticeship and testing period? Don’t you think he was fully aware of that fact before he ever approached them, since he was a paid inquisitor

and enforcer for the Jerusalem Priesthood? He would have known he was never going through with it, so why stick around and go through training and apprenticeship?

Let's step back and think through that account before continuing. Since the Yahad were a wisdom sect, they possessed great knowledge and were expert at judging the character of individuals. It was their stock in trade as evidenced by the "Community Rule" and "Doctrine of Two Spirits," among other texts in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. On the other hand, Paul was ambitious, greedy, and impetuous to the extent of appearing psychotic. *He was also a well-known and proven murderer!* His character was before him for any with opened eyes (moral and spiritual understanding) to read like a book. An individual of his character simply could not have survived the strict requirements of apprenticeship, nor could he have passed the intense and continuous scrutiny of the Yahad/Essene masters and others in the community. This whole story about circumcision is merely a convenient lie told after the fact to justify other actions and outcomes. The truth is, that Paul would have been rejected early on because of his character flaws and persistently devious nature. He couldn't have lasted the full apprenticeship period because his overbearing character flaws would have caused him to be expelled, very early on.

There were a series of confrontations between "Paul/Saul" and his followers and the Saints and their followers. Jacob, who was the Teacher of Righteousness, (a.k.a. the Just One) was eventually killed by Paul and his cohorts. When locals tried to confront Paul and his entourage, their Roman masters promptly intervened to save them. Anyone familiar with the *New Testament* accounts will see that they differ from my research and recollections and the findings in the books of many other researchers. Anyone who has undertaken honest research of these *New Testament* claims has noticed that the Gospels and other books tell conflicting stories about the very same events. Furthermore, other historical documents and research have shown that the *New Testament* is rife with historical and geographic errors among other glaring inconsistencies. Books such as *James the Brother of Jesus*, *The Jesus Puzzle*, and others have expertly exposed these errors and inconsistencies in minute detail.

Pivotal aspects of this history have been significantly obfuscated and confounded by the Vatican and Christianity. The killing of The Teacher of Righteousness was not an isolated event. It was an integral part of a joint operation by the Romans, the Priesthood of the Jerusalem Temple, and the founders of Christianity—the so-called "St. Paul" and his cohorts. I was killed and Damascus (Qumran) was assaulted on the very same day as part of a coordinated effort to take by force what they were unable to acquire by guile. The purpose of "Simon/Peter/Paul's" activities were to gather information and to steal materials with which to start their new religion, as well as to earn promised rewards from his Roman backers. Religion was, and still is, a highly profitable venture. Therefore, they viewed the wisdom texts and prophecies of the Yahad/Essene as great treasure, to be taken by whatever means necessary. When they were unable to succeed through guile, they reverted to the more drastic and dramatic tactics of provocation, murder, and conquest.

These events then led *directly* and *immediately* to the revolt against Rome and the eventual destruction of Jerusalem, Qumran and Masada. After Simon/Peter/Paul and his co-conspirators *murdered* Jacob the Just, the Teacher of Righteous (a.k.a. the Messiah), Jerusalem and the surrounding countryside rose-up in revolt. It's obvious it was a popular revolt because they had enough support to defeat and oust the Romans for years. Rome had to send overwhelming force into Judea to retake the territory. Still, it took Rome several more years to finally defeat them at Masada. Do you suppose if Simon Magus and his crew of liars, thieves and murderers had the support of many of the locals, that the whole region would rise up in revolt against his Roman masters, as the direct result of their actions?

After the destruction and looting of Jerusalem, the Second Temple, and the surrounding area by the Roman Army, materials from Qumran *somehow* ended up in the hands of the very people who were labeled as traitors and liars and who were *proven* Roman collaborators and agents. This means that materials that weren't hidden in the caves were captured and delivered to Simon and his Roman

masters. They may also have gone there personally to help locate things of value such as these texts, the knowledge they contained, and the community's treasury. Either way, Simon and his Roman masters came into possession of booty from the Jerusalem Temple, Qumran, and Masada, *after and because they were attacked and plundered by Roman soldiers*. Consequently, it becomes obvious that Roman soldiers had specific instructions to locate and return texts and other plunder intact. We can also safely deduce that the Romans knew what to look for and probably where to look. This means they were informed and/or accompanied by spies. We already have the identity of one known spy, liar, traitor, and Roman collaborator who *somehow* later came into possession of Yahad/Essene texts, which were later rewritten to become the *New Testament*.

Now I'll pose another question for you: We are told, in the versions of history that the Vatican has imposed and whitewashed over the centuries, that Roman legions only attacked the locals after the start of the revolt. Also, that there was an intervening period of four years or so. If so, how did they get their hands on the texts used as the model for the *New Testament*? How did they get their hands on *The Apocalypse*? We know other texts were successfully archived in caves and remained hidden until 1947. Yet, very few of the later texts that scholars refer to as the "Q" sources for the *New Testament* are found in the caves. Furthermore, no original version of *The Apocalypse* has been found. You can clearly deduce from my research, that of others, and the *Dead Sea Scrolls* that *The Apocalypse* emanates from Damascus and the Teacher of Righteousness.

Another hidden document cache called the *Nag Hammadi Codexes* was found in Egypt around the same time as the *Dead Sea Scrolls* discovery. These documents were supposed to have been destroyed centuries ago, but were instead hidden for the benefit of future generations. Thanks to the soul who understood the true nature and growing evil of the Vatican, we have another extensive library of ancient material that directly contradicts the lies of the *New Testament*. Among them are some interesting documents attributed to "James." One of these is called the *Apocryphon* (secret book) of James and relates the very interesting story that "James" had received visions that were put into a secret book. Furthermore, that this secret book was written in the Hebrew tongue (Aramaic). It's clear that even these documents suffer from some of the errors propagated about Jesus and the birth of Christianity, but they also contain fragments and allusions to the truth presented in symbolic and allegorical form. This text directly infers that James the Just was the true author of *The Apocalypse*, which was later Christianized to become the *Book of Revelation*. Also, that the original (Q) texts were in Aramaic, not Greek. These Gnostic texts, which are in Coptic and apparently translated from Greek (not Aramaic), tell an allegorical story about how other books were also revealed to Peter. Yet, the only book that survives and is of a nature to have spawned such stories is the *Book of Revelation*. The *Apocalypse of Peter*, though popular in some quarters, was obviously not of the same quality and symbolic structure as the true *Apocalypse*. As proven by the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, there were no personal names used in the original texts, and most especially no Greco-Roman names. They were heavily encoded and symbolic in context and structure and this symbology still remains throughout the *New Testament*, but presented as literal narratives. It is therefore undeniable that none of the Christian texts are originals and all include European names added by people that were not present where nor when the described events would have occurred. On the other hand, the Gnostic texts appear closer to the source, geographically, doctrinally, and in time, than the *New Testament's* so-called "Gospels." Consequently, the *Nag Hammadi Codexes* are extremely valuable when trying to reconstruct the truth.

Another striking aspect of some of these texts, such as the *Gospel of Mary Magdalene*, is the allegorical style and philosophical focus of the narratives. It is well known that a prevalent teaching style of ancient wisdom schools and sages was the use of allegory and parables to pose riddles and stories with a moral foundation. Such stories were designed to encode layers of meaning both as a teaching method and a form of encryption. Symbolism and allegory permeate the canons of all three Faiths of Abraham, which were never meant to be strictly literal in their original form. The *Nag*

Hammadi Codexes were key texts of a Gnostic sect. The Gnostics were less religious and more philosophical in their focus and had much more in common with the Yahad/Essene than with the literalism, ritual, and dogma imposed by the Vatican.

Understanding that many of these texts preceded the *New Testament* we see today and Rome's centuries of efforts to skew history and reality, one is left with some undeniable conclusions. First, many of the "actors" in these texts are the same as those in the *New Testament*. Second, they are often cast in different roles than they are in the *New Testament*. Third, that Mary Magdalene is a major player in the story line. Fourth, that these texts are undeniably symbolic and heavily allegorical and use some of the same symbolism as *The Apocalypse* and earlier Hebrew texts. Fifth and most importantly, many of the actors' roles and characterizations serve to deliver the impression that they are purposely-fanciful constructs merging aspects of philosophical concepts, riddles, and symbolism with the actions of certain groups and factions of the time. It is undeniable that the literalism that characterizes Christianity and Islam is in stark contrast to all the evidence about the true nature of the original texts and the philosophical focus and style of the Yahad/Essene and Gnostics.

A pivotal verse within the *Gnostic Gospel of Thomas* is shown below from two separate translations.

Gospel of Thomas, Translated by Thomas O. Lambdin

12. The disciples said to Jesus, "We know that you will depart from us. Who is to be our leader?" Jesus said to them, "Wherever you are, you are to go to James the righteous, for whose sake heaven and earth came into being."

Gospel of Thomas, Translated by Stephen Patterson and Marvin Meyer

12. The disciples said to Jesus, "We know that you are going to leave us. Who will be our leader?" Jesus said to them, "No matter where you are you are to go to James the Just, for whose sake heaven and earth came into being."

This verse has been widely interpreted to mean many things. Now that you have access to the truth about Christianity, the Teacher of Righteousness, and more, it becomes obvious that one reason the Gnostics were persecuted for "heresy" is because they knew the truth about the identity of the past and future messiah. If they thought Jesus was the Messiah or even the Messiah to be, why would they have written about "James" the "Just, "for whose sake heaven and earth came into being?" As you can see in this verse, the Gnostics clearly put those words into the mouth of an allegorical Jesus in the Gospel of Thomas. If Jesus is an allegory, then what does that say about Peter and Mary Magdalene and the other so-called apostles? On the other hand, the existence of the Teacher of Righteousness of the *Dead Sea Scrolls* has been redundantly validated from multiple historical sources. Furthermore, the *Apocryphon of James* directly infers that James the Just is the true author of *The Apocalypse*, which directly contradicts Vatican assertions about its authorship by someone named "John." As you'll see later in this chapter and elsewhere in this book, the insertions of the names John and Jesus Christ in *The Apocalypse* are likewise verifiably false.

It is undeniable that the *Nag Hammadi Codexes* and *Dead Sea Scrolls* each serve as independent and trustworthy prisms onto the veracity of the Vatican and *New Testament*. Together, they prove undeniably and verifiably that Christianity, the *New Testament*, and other Vatican imposed dogma (Judaism and Islam) are blatant lies. No matter how loud and aggressively they may protest and claim otherwise, the truth is self-evident within these carbon-dated artifacts. Also read the book, *Secrets of the Code*, edited by Dan Burstein, where multiple researchers expertly explore key aspects of the many questions stirred up by the *The DaVinci Code*, a novel by Dan Brown. The Nag Hammadi texts are available on the Internet in the Gnostic Society Library at www.gnosis.org, as well as on other sites. Take the time to review these sources after you have completed this book and have a better understanding of the underlying symbolism.

As you delve into the many conflicting accounts, certain things remain constant throughout both Biblical and non-Biblical sources; that is both the stature and historical reality of the Teacher of Righteousness, a.k.a., Jacob (“James”) the Just. It also becomes abundantly clear that none of these symbolic, allegorical, mythical, or falsified characters, including Jesus, Peter, Paul and John ever received the visions that lead to *The Apocalypse*. Nonetheless, the *New Testament* goes to great lengths to obfuscate the truth about Jacob the Just, the Teacher of Righteousness, who is the only historically verifiable “apostle.” The most obvious technique is the changing of names, but the book, *James the Brother of Jesus* by Robert Eisenman, details extensive evidence of meticulous and purposeful fraud and misdirection throughout the *New Testament*. Furthermore, the founders of Christianity went to great lengths to insert the “Letter To Seven Churches” into the modified *Book of Revelation* in their efforts to provide a cover story for how and why they came into possession of it and other texts. In direct contradiction, the *Apocryphon of James* and the *Dead Sea Scrolls* prove that such texts were closely guarded and symbolically encrypted secrets that would not have been openly distributed. Also, that the originals were in Aramaic and not Greek. These readily verifiable *facts*, among others, directly contradict the “Letter to Seven Churches” deception along with Christianity’s assertions about the dates, authorship, sources, and purposes of the *New Testament* and *Book of Revelation*.

Furthermore, the *Epistle of James* in the *New Testament*, though clearly retaining veiled allusions to the truth, was obviously converted from an original wisdom text into a religious document seeming to support of the Jesus fantasy. Pay close attention to how closely the style and certain statements of the “Letter to Seven Churches” match both the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and *Epistle of James*. Though it has been extensively reworked, it likewise retains significant similarities to the work of the *Teacher of Righteousness*. Why would the Vatican and its cohorts go to such great lengths to create so much misdirection and obfuscation? These are not the actions of people dedicated to Truth and Justice. They are unequivocally and undeniably the actions of those with intentions to deceive and monumental and earth-shattering secrets to hide.

One thing that does makes logical sense out of this web of lies and misdirection is that the Romans launched a well-planned assault on the Qumran outpost on the very same day I was killed by the founder(s) of Christianity. This is the only scenario that explains why the so-called Q-source texts, which were currently in use, weren’t successfully hidden. They surely would have been had they had ample warning. Consequently, it is undeniable that there was no four-year interlude between my death and the first assault on Qumran. Afterwards, we see Christianity springing up and using texts derived from Yahad/Essene originals that were taken by force by the enemies of the Community of Damascus and modified by Simon/Paul/Peter and others. Furthermore, even the *New Testament* contains admissions by “Paul” that he used deception and murder to get what he wanted.

For another striking bit of evidence, there is a very early Christian document called the *Didache* (Greek for “The Teaching”) that was a handbook or manual of rules for early followers that preceded the *New Testament* and most other Christian texts. There are many theories about its source, yet there was little corroboration until the discovery of the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the Community Rule (a.k.a. the manual of discipline), which include the narrative on the Doctrine of Two Spirits (a.k.a. the Two Ways). The *Didache* also contains both a section on rules for early Christian communities and a narrative called the Two Ways that is strikingly similar in focus to the Doctrine of Two Spirits. Furthermore, there is another Dead Sea Scroll titled *The Two Ways* and has the very same topic and focus as the Two Ways in the *Didache* and the Doctrine of Two Spirits. As you can see throughout this book, “two spirits” and “two ways” symbolize the exact same concept, which is the dualism of good and evil and the two primary “paths” through life. The *Old Testament* redundantly matches the symbolism of paths and ways in no fewer than 38 verses, depending on the translation compared. This symbolism is also well attested to in all eastern philosophies. Here we have a very early Christian document that closely mirrors the *Dead Sea Scrolls* Community Rule, the *Book of James*,

and *Old Testament* wisdom texts and focuses heavily on the concepts of works, karma, and moral dualism. Along with all of the other evidence proving direct links between the Yahad/Essene, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the emergence of Christianity, and the texts of the *New Testament*, the *Didache* stands out as unequivocal evidence of the truth. In other words, the canons Christianity are based on stolen Yahad/Essene texts and concepts that were recast to serve the purposes of its Roman founders.

From “Paul’s” own words and a wide range of other accounts and clues, we already know he was a liar and murderer. Yet, the entire religion of Christianity is built upon this man’s virtue and reliability as a truthful witness to a completely fantastic story. He and his cohorts conspired with the Roman occupiers against the Community of Qumran, the home of the Teacher of Righteousness and all the *true* saints (not apostles). We are told he managed to convince some people that “Jesus” appeared to him in a vision. When you finally understand the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, you know that the Saints were well versed in this knowledge. It therefore becomes completely unbelievable that any of them would knowingly send a known liar and murderer into the midst of their companions. Especially since “Jesus” supposedly did so as a disembodied soul who was supposedly in “Saul’s” mind. Had this ever truly occurred, he would have known his thoughts and character directly. Additionally, he would have fully understood that such an evil person could not be trusted. Just read the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and “Doctrine of Two Spirits” to understand the absurdity of this story. You’ll understand it even more as you read through the “Apocalypse Reconstructed” and “Apocalypse Symbol Guide.” The story makes no sense whatsoever except as a ploy to cozy up to the Yahad/Essene as infiltrators and spies. However, it makes the most sense as a complete fantasy told by someone endeavoring to cover their tracks at a later date by deflecting blame to others (read: “the Jews”) for killing the Teacher of Righteousness.

Is there any wonder why it’s so hard to find any independently verifiable material to support any of the most important assertions of the *New Testament*? Although the Vatican and others claim a first century date of authorship for the books of the *New Testament*, no one—including the Vatican—can provide any proof of any *original* documents before the third or fourth century. The “evidence” they do present is no more than unconnected fragments—not a single complete manuscript of any book of the *New Testament* or any historical proof of any of the assertions and fantastic stories put forth over the centuries. In fact, every artifact and proof text that comes forth from the Vatican and its cohorts is invariably contradicted by verifiable evidence and proven fraudulent. For example, consider the obviously manufactured Shroud of Turin and the more recent Ossuary of James, among thousands of other so-called religious artifacts over the centuries. Where is the truth in such activities?

If you still think the *New Testament* is the untarnished truth, read *The Dead Sea Scrolls Deception* by Michael Baigent and Richard Leigh. It details how the Vatican’s handpicked scholars struggled to suppress the revolutionary contents of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. They actually did so for nearly 40 years until the Israeli government and other scholars ended their shenanigans and made the scrolls publicly available to all in the early 1990’s. Yet another mind-boggling scandal associated with the Vatican! Now ask yourselves; why use such heavy-handed and overtly suspicious tactics to maintain exclusive access and control over the *Dead Sea Scrolls* if they had nothing to fear or hide? Otherwise, the scrolls were just another archeological discovery related to ancient Judea. They clearly knew the importance of these scrolls shortly after they were discovered, as evidenced by their heavy-handed and clearly desperate actions. We can also confidently infer that they viewed them as a significant threat to the unproven and unverifiable versions of history they have enforced with great ferocity for the last two millennia. I challenge anyone to offer a truly innocent purpose for such reprehensible behavior. If their stories were the truth, there would be no need to enforce them because it would be simple enough to just prove them. But Christian Rome and the Vatican never submitted themselves to the crucibles of proof and truth. They instead deceived, killed, tortured, and terrorized to establish and maintain religious and historical dogma. After two millennia of such blatant evil, how is it possible for anyone anywhere to still view this institution as a true representative of a compassionate

Creator? How can anyone *legitimately* separate the evil that established, shaped, and brutally imposed Christianity from the texts created by Christian Rome or the wealth and influence gained through such long-term and abominable evil? The great wealth and influence of the Vatican and Christianity was gained through abominable levels of deception and injustice, including genocide and widespread destruction in every conquered and colonized territory.

The original *Apocalypse* was created years before the fall of Jerusalem, Qumran and Masada. Much of the *New Testament* is literature plundered from the Yahad/Essene at Qumran and elsewhere. They later rewrote it to serve the purpose of legitimizing and reinforcing the new Roman *fantasy* (*Strong Delusion*) that became known as Christianity. Understanding this, you can read the *New Testament* and clearly see that they relied heavily on millennia-old Hebrew symbology from documents containing prophecy, doctrine, and wisdom, and then *fraudulently* spun, recast, and presented it literally and incorrectly. They purposely constructed a convoluted fantasy based on misrepresented doctrine, parable, prophecy, and deceptive versions of history.

They might have succeeded at their deceptions were it not for the *Book of Revelation*, *Dead Sea Scrolls*, *The Nag Hammadi Codexes*, and the work of thousands of researchers and seekers after the truth. The early Christian leadership and their Roman masters simply could not resist the spectacular and engaging imagery of *The Apocalypse*. Their greed and arrogance prevented them from understanding the true nature and ultimate purpose of the document. Nor could they foresee that most people of the future would be educated and have computers to help unravel their deceptions.

To fully appreciate why the Romans would expend such extensive effort to steal from one religion to create another you need to understand some key facts about the ancient world. Since the dawn of civilization, those who controlled secret knowledge had power over others could control whole populations. By the time nation-states appeared, the use of gods, religions, secret societies, and hidden knowledge were a vital tool of governance. Most ancient people were relatively uneducated. Higher education was reserved for the ruling and religious classes. *Most ancient civilizations used religion and mystery to control their populations*. They created and enforced them to ensure loyalty and to control the viewpoints, realities, and expectations of their subjects. Rome was no different, except that it was sitting on top of thousands of years of skill and experience at this most important and ancient tool of governance. When Rome encountered the Yahad/Essene and saw their fierce and unwavering devotion to a single, omnipotent god and saw the rich body of literature, wisdom and customs, they acted like any other greedy person or empire that had just *struck the mother lode*.

The other crucial fact most people haven't understood is that since the days of Babylon, the Priesthood has controlled money and banking, and temples served as banks. So, from the earliest moment of civilization until today, control of religion gave you control of people and great riches because you also had control over the institutions of money. You didn't just make money from religion, but religion gave you control over the very institution of money itself. This is a glimpse at the structure and nature of Mystery Babylon, which I cover in more detail later.

It was clear the truth was about to die and the Romans would soon win. Understanding the unbridled greed and arrogance of the Roman Empire, *The Apocalypse* was constructed to survive the next two millennia. It would also serve as a poison pill and a trap for the Priesthood of Belial and the Roman Empire. The Yahad/Essene were seekers of wisdom and revealers of mysteries and were said to have the ability to see and influence the future. They were also accomplished riddlers who, with the help of the Creator, constructed a masterfully encoded (sealed) prophecy and wisdom text. Its imagery was so engaging and transfixing that the greedy Roman/Christian leadership would be unable to resist it as they struggled to create a body of literature to attract and delude religious converts. Little did they understand that they were popularizing and passing down through history *undeniable proof* of their treachery and *proof* that they had conspired to deceive and subjugate the entire world.

Since the *Dead Sea Scrolls* are the archives and remnants of the Qumran library, there's much more *verifiable* material from the Yahad/Essene than we have from early Christianity for the next 300 years or more. Furthermore, the parallels between the Yahad/Essene and Christianity—including historical *proof* of the linkage—and the blatant use of Yahad/Essene texts and symbolism in the *New Testament* and elsewhere prove the connections. Consequently, we can use the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the *Old Testament* as *reliable* and *verifiable* prisms to closely inspect the contents, context and veracity of the *Book of Revelation* and the *New Testament*.

Continuing with that thought, I ask you: Why was it necessary for the *inventors* of Christianity to change the names of all of the key players in the early history, as well as use great evil for the last two millennia to enforce their modified versions of history? Since we all know these were first-century Hebrews, why did they feel it was necessary to give the apostles (fantasy saints) Greco-Roman names? If they truly revered these people and if they truly believed the materials in the *New Testament*, why didn't they keep their real names? Why don't names like Paul, Peter, Jesus, Christ, Mary, etc. appear anywhere in the Hebrew texts, except in one Catholic-inspired translation? The simple answer is that primary purposes of the new religion were to make money and gain power by deceiving a Greco-Roman audience (market) and to hide the truth about the birth of Christianity. They were creating a product that would replace and outsell their aging body of mythology and serve as a better population control tool than the old fantasies.

We are always given the *lame* excuse that the names were translated into Greek when the texts were translated. But when you read materials about other historical figures, (Caesar, Socrates, Herod, Titus, Hadrian, Josephus and many others), the names aren't "translated" to the extent Christianity has done, even in a wide range of languages. Otherwise, if you changed all the names, *you'd no longer be talking about the same people* nor would other people be able to easily identify or correlate other facts with these newly fabricated identities. Then, if you also changed the portraits and surrounding facts, it would be extremely difficult to correlate and verify your material with any potentially conflicting facts. Who would do something like that for two millennia—at the point of a sword for much of that time—*except for those with something important to hide*?

If there is any doubt about the results of changing the identities and races of all the primary players during this specific time, just try to read the many thousands of papers and publications over the years that struggle with this very issue. When you attempt to narrow down the truth about Jesus by researching the many opinions and explanations, you encounter a most interesting situation. *No* original texts or artifacts refer to Jesus Christ. If it weren't for the aggressive efforts of the Vatican and Christianity, scholars would have to conclude that he never existed at all. With so many different versions of history and so many different versions and theories of his name, no one has been able to prove the truth. Since only one version can be the truth, it logically follows that all others are mistakes, falsehoods and/or delusions.

Now, I ask you: What other historical figure of such importance is characterized by so much difficulty in identifying such a simple thing as a real name? Even the updated names of ancient figures many centuries prior are easily and readily traced to their roots. The combination of the Vatican's concerted efforts to enforce their *approved* versions of history and dogma and the clearly unreliable and conflicting versions told by the *New Testament* guarantees that no one can easily pierce their deceptions. There is always another version of events or another version of names. When you mingle all of these conflicting facts and try to reach the truth you find yourself in a very murky swamp. Make no mistake about it; this state of affairs is well planned and purposeful. The Vatican has expended considerable effort over the centuries to prevent anyone from successfully piercing their intricate web of lies.

You can do online searches and comparisons of multiple *Bible* translations to prove this point easily. Just confine your search to the *Old Testament* and look for the major *New Testament* names mentioned above. Refer to Appendix I for links to multiple searchable Bible sources.

Read the *Jesus Puzzle*, *The Christ Conspiracy*, *James the Brother of Jesus*, and *The Dead Sea Scrolls Deception*. There are also a number of other similar books listed in Appendix I that verify the extent of the deception surrounding the *New Testament* and the *fantasy character* we now know of as Jesus Christ. The character the Vatican eventually renamed Jesus, was supposedly associated with the specific community of Damascus (Qumran). Furthermore, he was said to have been from the Tribe of Yehuda (Juda), as mentioned many times throughout the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, *Old Testament*, and *The Apocalypse*. As you've probably learned, many of the key players in Hebrew history were from the Tribe of Juda. During the Roman occupation, many of the Tribe of Juda set themselves apart from much of the leadership of Israel, whom they viewed as Roman collaborators. They refused to recognize the authority of the Roman-installed priesthood in Jerusalem and maintained their own knowledge, wisdom, and doctrine.

Understanding the truth about the Tribe of Juda, as detailed in chapter one and elsewhere herein, you should understand that the popular images, portraits, and movies about Jesus Christ are purposeful deceptions. Trying to pass off a blue-eyed, white-skinned fantasy character as a member of the ancient Tribe of Juda is so blatantly false, as to be laughable. Yet, Christianity and Judaism have cooperated in this obvious falsehood, which amounts to nothing less than long-term and officially sanctioned identity theft. These actions make it clear that those who initiated, organized, and led these crimes viewed Truth and Justice as inconveniences to be shoved aside in the name of power and riches. You need only read the words of the character renamed Paul to understand this.

Most *Dead Sea Scroll* researchers are aware that there is zero evidence for the existence of Jesus Christ anywhere in the scrolls. In fact, the evidence is overwhelmingly against the *New Testament's* conflicting versions of history. Only a handful of *New Testament* characters can be verified, and even so, their stories are mere shadows of the truth. The *Dead Sea Scrolls* go to great lengths to avoid using personal names for various reasons. Primary players of that time are purposely and consistently referred to by symbolic titles only. The most prominent is the Teacher of Righteousness, and his primary antagonists are the Liar and the Wicked Priest. The Teacher of Righteousness can only be one person; Jacob the Just, of whom there is ample verifiable historical proof. That is one reason why the recent "Ossuary of James" was used to falsify evidence supporting the existence of Jesus. The Teacher of Righteousness can be easily and redundantly verified while Jesus Christ can never be.

Other players in the events chronicled in the scrolls are the Liar (Simon Magus a.k.a. Saul of Tarsus or "Saint" Paul), and the Wicked Priest(s) (both Yohanan (Jonathan) and Ananus/Ananias). These are some of the true founders of Christianity. For obvious reasons though, the Vatican has fraudulently recast me as St. James, the Lord's Brother and dramatically played down my deeds and prominence in the affairs of that most pivotal of times. Thanks to the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the flood of recent signs linking me to both the 11th cycle of the Hebrew calendar and to now, the 17th cycle, you have our Creator's direct and verifiable intervention as unequivocal proof that Christianity and the *New Testament* are blatant lies.

Furthermore, it wasn't enough for the Vatican to simply recast historical events and times in the efforts to create a new Roman religion. Another goal was to forge and "sell" a new hero-god that would better serve imperial aims. In addition to redirecting messianic fervor and expectations to their sole benefit, they also incorporated many aspects of past hero-gods and mystery school traditions. The books, *The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold* and *The Suns of God*, both by Acharya S, explore this aspect of these related religious and mystery school deceptions in detail. Not all of her conclusions are accurate, but there are ample supportable facts and striking parallels to demonstrate the influence of Babylonian mystery schools on the construction of the *New Testament*, the stories of Jesus Christ, all three Faiths of Abraham, and the activities of the Vatican/Papacy.

Research the stories of Simon Magus, who has been described as a "Chaldean magician" educated in the Babylonian mystery school traditions. A word of caution though, many of the tales of Simon Magus contain the very same evidence of fraud and obfuscation as the *New Testament*. They

also relate the same checklist of magical and mystical deeds that match the misuse of symbolism that I demonstrate throughout this book. Once you understand the symbolism, you can read these purported historical accounts and readily recognize the lies. We may never know the complete truth because these narratives are an amazing amalgam of deception, misdirection, and distortion and most historical evidence was meticulously modified, hidden or destroyed. Nonetheless, there is enough overwhelming proof that the *New Testament* is a purposeful deception. The stories of Jesus, Paul, and Peter all contain pointers to the fact that Simon Magus was the Liar symbolized in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. He was a Roman agent provocateur hired to sabotage and reduce the influence of the Teacher of Righteousness and the Yahad/Essene. He and/or his mentors or cohorts most likely produced the first rewrite of the stolen *Apocalypse*.

Another very striking realization is that many of the details in the stories of Jesus Christ, are directly matched by the stories about Simon Magus, point by point. Furthermore, many of those details are likewise mirrored in earlier mystery school traditions. These facts point to the purposeful casting of a “messiah script” as part of the Roman plan to sabotage and reduce the influence and following of the Yahad/Essene while laying the foundations for a new Roman religion. Their script closely matched the “resume” of earlier hero-gods, the later stories of Jesus and the Apostles, and much of what we see in the *New Testament* and Christian dogma.

Unfortunately for Simon and his Roman employers, not everything went as planned. Rather than wooing the locals with their new false messiah act, the end-result was revolution and chaos. The Roman Empire was left with a monumental mess on their hands that had to be “cleaned up” if their new religion was to be successful. We see redundant evidence of this “clean-up” in the amazing amalgam of lies, obfuscation, and misdirection throughout the *New Testament* and elsewhere. Those efforts continued for centuries afterwards and are now evidenced by the Vatican’s long-term efforts to whitewash history, subdue so-called heretics, upgrade its narratives, and manufacture artifacts. They were simply too greedy, arrogant, and deluded to do a truly expert job. There is ample evidence of those activities throughout history and throughout the *New Testament*. Further loose ends like over talkative church leaders, the *Nag Hammadi Codexes*, and the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and many other historical facts, have provided us with redundant and irrefutable evidence of long-term Vatican lies and deception.

Understanding the above is vital to discerning the truth about what transpired in Western Civilization and all three Faiths of Abraham over the centuries. All three Faiths of Abraham are *direct* byproducts of the reality that Rome defeated the true Saints, took possession of their texts, and ethnically cleansed ancient Judea.

Christianity was conceived and formed in Rome under the auspices of the Roman Chief Priesthood that we now see as the Vatican/Papacy. This is the very same priesthood that stretches back unbroken through the Greek and Persian empires, and originating in ancient Assyria/Babylonia. This is a key reason for the symbolism of Mystery Babylon, the Great Red Dragon, and the four metal image and composite beast in the *Book of Daniel*. Both Christianity and Judaism are closely tied to ancient Babylon. Modern “Judaism” was formed during the exact same time-period as Christianity and under the auspices of the very same Roman Priesthood and Pontiffs. This fact alone highlights the direct coordination between early Christianity, Judaism, and the Vatican. It likewise supports the conclusion that all three so-called faiths of Abraham are Vatican tools of deception and geopolitical manipulation.

Another key fact is that leaders of both Christianity and Judaism have always had close ties to the rich and powerful aristocrats of Rome’s ever-morphing empire(s). The followers and common people of Christianity, Judaism, and Islam have always been deceived and deluded into ongoing struggles, conflicts, and suffering. On the other hand, their rich and powerful leaders have always conspired with imperial leadership and aristocracy at the expense of followers and citizens. Even the stories of early Christian suffering in Rome are blatant misdirection. The evidence overwhelmingly supports

the understanding that those second- and third-century persecutions in Rome were primarily targeted at poor Hebrews and Jews who were conspicuous by their shunning of wealth and other Roman excesses. Most Romans were not even aware of the existence of Christianity until the third and fourth centuries C.E.

Completing the triangle of Vatican created and controlled religions is Islam. When you inspect the Quran, its support of the Judeo-Christian texts, and the assertions of Islam regarding Jesus Christ, the relationships are striking. It is also quite informative how closely certain parts of the Quran parallel the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and how it also recasts their symbolism. It is no mere coincidence that a new messianic religion closely associated with Christianity and Judaism emerged and forged a new empire just as the Roman Empire was losing control of the Middle and Near East. The pattern is too convenient to be merely coincidental considering that Rome's primary population control tool had become messianic Abrahamic religion. Now that you can verify the truth about the symbolism of angels, it is also undeniable that the *Quran's* assertions that an angel delivered the texts to Muhammad are blatant lies. Furthermore, many other researchers have cast significant doubt on many of the assertions related to the birth of Islam and the creation of the Quran. This pattern of religious deception closely parallels the activities of the Roman Empire and the Vatican.

Further proof of Fraud and Deception

In chapter one, I described how the *Bible* and the *Dead Sea Scrolls* contain redundant and unequivocal evidence of the knowledge of astrology and astronomy. The four creatures in the midst of the "throne of God" in the following verses are clearly and easily identified as the four fixed points of the Zodiac and their corresponding constellations of stars. This knowledge was key to unraveling the perplexing mysteries that have surrounded *The Apocalypse* for the last two millennia.

Revelation 4:6 (reconstructed)

And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal; and within the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four creatures full of eyes before and behind.

Revelation 4:7 (reconstructed)

And the first creature was like a lion, and the second creature like a calf, and the third creature had a face as a man, and the fourth creature was like a flying eagle.

These four images are the same images described in the *Book of Ezekiel*, as shown below. This is another undeniable link to the Hebrew authorship of *The Apocalypse* and proves that astrology was incorporated in the Hebrew texts (*Old Testament*) from the outset. The four creatures represent Leo (like a lion), Taurus (like a calf), Aquarius (face as a man) and Scorpio (like a flying eagle). The ancients saw Scorpio as the Eagle. Furthermore, these four "Creatures" are listed in *The Apocalypse* in the exact same clockwise order as they appear on the modern Zodiac wheel and in the constellations surrounding the Earth. This realization opens a whole new window on the messages delivered by *The Apocalypse*. The use of astrology and the Zodiac by the Yahad/Essene at Qumran has been clearly proven in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. Furthermore, other archeological finds prove the importance of the Zodiac to Hebrews prior to and following the destruction of the second temple.

The *Bible* and *Tanakh* undeniably support and promote the use of the Zodiac and astronomy. Nonetheless, both were violently suppressed by Christian Rome, only to become common knowledge again in modern times. There are numerous examples throughout the *Old Testament* and *Dead Sea Scrolls*. We've all heard about the three "wise men" that used the star(s) to find the messiah. They would have to have been astrologers, without a doubt. How else could anyone pinpoint a specific date and location that a "star" pointed to? It's clear that the details of this story have been altered (lied about) as well. How do we know this? Because in the proper context, it's simply unsupportable by

fact, except by the use of astrology. Additionally, the standards (flags) for the twelve tribes of Israel match up to the twelve signs and constellations of the Zodiac.

Following are some other examples. Compare *Ezekiel 1:10* below and *Revelation 4:7* above and notice they are both marked by the number 11.

Genesis 1:14

And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:

Luke 21:25

And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring;

Ezekiel 1:10

As for the likeness of their faces, they four had the face of a man, and the face of a lion, on the right side: and they four had the face of an ox on the left side; they four also had the face of an eagle.

Many people don't know that the Vatican also violently suppressed the ownership of *Bibles* and related texts to keep people from discovering the truth. Rome likewise opposed both astronomy and astrology and continued to confound them as long as possible. It should be clear to anyone that truly seeks the truth that Rome feared both *Bibles* and astronomy/astrology for the exact same reason. They knew their ability to deceive populations would end when people finally discovered the truth. We've all witnessed the ongoing pattern of the Vatican and Christianity aggressively opposing science and facts that have invariably been proven true. Therefore, we can safely assume that Rome's greatest enemy is the truth because they continuously oppose it. It's *easily* verified by observing their desperate and unceasing actions to suppress various truths over the last two millennia. When you find yourself agreeing with the Vatican on any key point, you should be very, very concerned.

For another perspective on the question of astronomy/astrology, let's look at a specific aspect of the Vatican's campaigns to suppress this knowledge. We all know that both astronomy and astrology are extremely ancient skills. All the early civilizations displayed a very advanced understanding of the heavenly bodies, their movements and relationships. This knowledge was displayed in all ancient societies and on all continents and islands. This information was important to farmers, sailors, sages, and heads of state alike. Even the *Old Testament* opens with information urging the use of astronomy and astrology:

Genesis 1:14

And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:

It's important to emphasize here that astronomy doesn't locate or cover *signs in the heavens*. This is the sole and specific domain and purpose of astrology.

We know from history that astrology was widely used in Egypt, Babylon, Persia, Greece and pre-Christian Rome and that they understood the Earth was round. Nonetheless, during the Vatican's Reign of Terror—also called the Dark Ages—they violently enforced the concepts of the flat Earth and other false doctrine and dogma. These were specifically designed to confuse the sciences of astronomy and astrology and confound the ability to understand the messages and warnings of prophets and sages. Furthermore, there are credible reports that Popes continued to use astrologers, while persecuting certain classes of people for doing the very same thing. Now I ask you again, after two millennia of such *blatant* evil, how is it possible for *anyone* to still view this institution as the *true* representative of a *compassionate* Creator?

Here's a section of one of the prophecies from the *Book of Daniel* that specifically refers to the Vatican Empire. Notice that this is chapter 11.

Daniel 11:36

And the king (Vatican/Papacy) shall do according to his will (against the Creator's will); and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself (vanity and arrogance) above every god, and shall speak marvelous things (Vicar of the Son of God, infallibility, miracles, and more!) against the God of gods, and shall prosper (grow rich and powerful) till the indignation (Justice, Armageddon, Judgment) be accomplished: for that, that is determined, shall be done.

Daniel 11:37

Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers (predecessors, ancient Hebrews), nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all.

Daniel 11:38

But in his estate (Vatican City) shall he honor the god of forces (Baal/Belial/Satan/Lucifer, etc.): and a god (Jesus Christ) whom his fathers (predecessors) knew not (never existed) shall he honor with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

Daniel 11:39

Thus shall he do in the most strong holds (power centers of hidden knowledge) with a strange (false) god, whom he shall acknowledge and increase with glory: and he shall cause them (three Faiths of Abraham) to rule over many, and shall divide the land (create nations and cause conflicts) for gain (power and riches).

Returning to *The Apocalypse* for another point of view; review the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" for a more complete understanding of the symbolism within the following two verses:

Revelation 7:2

And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

Revelation 16:12

And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the Great River Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east be prepared.

Notice that both of these verses refer to the east, which is a reference to the direction of the rising sun. This refers both to Asia and to the sun, both of which symbolize sources of knowledge and wisdom. Understand also that the reference to "the great river Euphrates" is a direct reference to the motivations and deeds flowing from the "great city [Mystery] Babylon." It symbolizes the Vatican and all the people and their deeds ("waters") under her sway. Babylon sat on the Euphrates River, which is therefore used as a composite symbol that references the people, impulses, and deeds that flowed from ancient Babylon and from "Mystery Babylon."

Next, notice the statement: "*that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.*" There is no coincidence when *The Apocalypse* refers to the "east" and uses the Chinese year of the Sheep as the time and symbol of the Lamb. The "way of the kings of the east" is a direct reference to the type of knowledge and wisdom contained in the ancient eastern philosophies, prior to their recasting as religions following Asia's subjugation by Christian nations. "Kings of the east" further symbolizes wise lawgivers (sages) and wise laws (wisdom). The "way" is a well-known reference to a philosophical viewpoint and a "path" through life. Western ways and religion are being judged harshly while validating the "ways" of the "east." Keep this in mind as you read through and review the Seven Spirits of God and the Seven Spirits of Evil. The path of greed, vanity, wealth, arrogance,

etc., is the western model, and western religious thought and deeds represent great folly and error. On the other hand, ancient eastern philosophical thought more closely matched the model of the Seven Spirits of God. Accordingly, our Creator has laid the groundwork to prove that the “path” of wisdom and humility is the proper “way.” Likewise, the “way of the east” unequivocally alludes to the direction of the “rising” “sun.” As described in the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide,” to “rise up” symbolizes growing in power, status and recognition as well as inferring higher character and morality. These verses model and predict the triumph of Truth, Wisdom, and Justice over the path(s) of greed, falsehood, and injustice.

The Truth about the Messiah’s method of arrival

Even Josephus wrote that the Yahad/Essene believed in both the “God of Israel” and in reincarnation. This helps to verify the direct linkage between the Tribe of Juda, the “way of the kings of the east,” the messages of *The Apocalypse*, and the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. The big problem for the Vatican though is that reincarnation is completely contrary to bodily resurrection. Everyone lives multiple lifetimes through the process of reincarnation. That means that everyone already has eternal life, but that most of us don’t remember our past lives *for some unknown reason*. Salvation from the endless cycle of life, death, and rebirth thereby relies on solving the mystery of why we don’t remember our previous existences. This understanding completely invalidates the doctrine of bodily resurrection. It would also prove that coming back in future lives is common and natural and not a unique occurrence pointing to divinity. The truth about reincarnation exposes yet another strong lie imposed by the Vatican, which is the resurrection of billions of long-dead bodies following the bodily resurrection of their fantasy messiah. The delusion of ancient peoples by such a lame story is partially understandable. It is utterly sad and embarrassing to observe modern people succumbing to such an unsupportable fable in this age of science and increased knowledge. Reincarnation is one more pivotal viewpoint that is still suppressed by the Vatican. *Hence, you can safely assume it’s the Truth*. Sadly, religious leaders of the three Faiths of Abraham have utterly duped their followers for millennia. However, Christians have been deceived and deluded to the greatest extent by expecting a miraculous reappearance of an unverifiable fantasy character when they should have been looking for the reincarnation of a messiah of African descent, steeped in knowledge and wisdom. I am living, walking proof that the *New Testament* is false prophecy and great deception, and that the Vatican is a much more despicable institution than most people have previously understood.

Furthermore, Christians have been led to believe that “Christ” would be returning on a literal cloud. As already explained, the early Christian leadership reused and recast symbolism from *The Apocalypse* and other plundered texts throughout the *New Testament*. They misrepresented that symbolism to purposely deceive followers and potential converts. Refer to the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide,” and you’ll see that “clouds” translates as wisdom and wise deeds and inspirations. Christians have long been duped by fraudulent material designed to prevent the success of the true messiah (messenger and teacher). They have been thoroughly conditioned (i.e., brainwashed and deluded) into believing obvious fantasies designed to deceive and entrap them into waiting for a fanciful European body, arriving on a cloud.

Now let’s discuss the “cloud” symbolism in more detail. As described above and in subsequent chapters, all of this symbolism is structured first by the “Doctrine of Two Spirits,” and next by the “Earth, Water, Fire, Air” symbol categories represented as four points of a cross. Our universe is bipolar in structure and is based on the interaction and cyclic flow between extremes. These extremes can be understood as positive and negative poles of a cyclic system. The Spirit of Good equates to the positive and is symbolized as residing above the surface, as the Air and Heaven(s). The Spirit of Evil is symbolized as residing below the surface, which is the Earth. Both Fire and Water exist and operate upon the Earth and in the Air. Accordingly, when you take the Two Spirits outline and draw a horizontal line between Justice and Greed, all symbols are easier to understand by whether they exist

on or within the Earth (below the line) or in the Air (above the line). When you draw a vertical line through this horizontal line, the result is a cross. The top bar of the cross represents the Seven Spirits of God and the Air. The bottom bar of the cross represents the Seven Spirits of Evil and the Earth.

Notice that Truth is at the very top of the outline and represents the highest moral quality and the symbolic location of the heavens and sources of light. Next, step down to the symbolic location of the clouds, which in reality are high up in the atmosphere (air). Just below the spirit of truth is wisdom, and clouds are used to symbolize wisdom and wise inspirations leading to wise deeds. Notice that the sun and stars exist above the clouds, on the level represented by Truth, Knowledge and Enlightenment? Notice that all of the Spirits of Evil sit below the surface at the symbolic locations of Hell, Sheol, the Abyss and the Pit? Notice that the concept of Belial/Satan symbolically resides below the surface and within the Seven Spirits of Evil? Notice also how your religions, which by the way exist in the *pit*, have taken these symbolic concepts, inverted them and presented them literally, thereby deceiving and deluding people into fearing and worshipping blatant lies? All of the symbolism in the *Bible*, *Tanakh*, *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and *Apocalypse* can be categorized and understood by its location on the continuum between good and evil, truth and injustice. They are clearly organized by the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” outline and further organized by “Earth, Air, Fire and Water” (four elements) arranged as the four points of a cross.

As described in more detail in subsequent chapters, the dualism of the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” underlies and organizes the symbolism of the four elements and the cross (not crucifix). The reason for the cross or “X” symbolism is to represent the interplay of intersecting flows of the two most basic dual realities that serve as the foundations of existence in this universe. As explained elsewhere, this universe is the product of myriad intersecting and cyclic flows between opposing dualities. The four points or corners of the “X” or cross symbolize *Earth, Water, Air, and Fire*. The two lines of the “X” or cross symbolize the two most basic of intersecting flows that produce physical universe points of existence or reality. The two flows are between the opposing extremes of Air (consciousness and thought) and Earth (physical results and outcomes), and between the extremes of Fire (inspirations and motivations) and Water (the flow of change and deeds). To properly understand this wisdom and all the symbolism that flows from it, the truth about the *Earth, Water, Air, and Fire* symbolism must be understood first. Consequently, all of the symbolism of the Philosophers’ Stone, *Bible*, *Apocalypse*, and the Zodiac is organized around the ancient wisdom symbolism of the four elements. Notice how all of the symbology created thousands of years ago tightly synchronizes with the dualism of the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” outlines, a.k.a. two tables of stone and is further organized by the four elements and the cross?

Now, returning to the “cloud” symbol, the “wisdom, wise inspirations and wise deeds” that I would “arrive” with are the unsealed *Apocalypse*, the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” and the Philosophers’ Stone and the wisdom that flows from revealing their secrets. Just as you see now, you are reading through the mere tip of the mountain of that body of wisdom. As prophesied, this wisdom serves to inspire and initiate the smiting of the world’s current power structure (built upon religion, money and politics), by the “sharp two-edged sword” that issues from my mouth. This symbolizes cutting words of wisdom based on Truth and Justice that are not dulled (smoothed or spun) by equivocation or falsehood. With the *direct* assistance of our Creator, I’ll smite (judge and correct) the Vatican and its nations with the “breath of my lips” (by my words).

Also, the “stone” mentioned in the books of *Daniel* and *Zechariah* that smites the Beast and smashes it never to return, represents the gem and the cornerstone of wisdom that is the Seven Spirits of God discussed throughout this book. You’ll also notice that the Lamb is symbolized with “seven eyes” and “seven horns” in *The Apocalypse*. I am the one who unseals and reveals the truth about the Seven Spirits of God and all the associated symbolism. Additionally, as described in detail later and in subsequent volumes, *The Apocalypse* and “Doctrine of Two Spirits” encode the long-lost Philosophers’ Stone of Melchizedek. Therefore the “stone” mentioned in the books of *Daniel* and

Zechariah is the Philosophers' Stone, which is based on and formed around the Doctrine of Two Spirits.

Therefore, "clouds" symbolize wisdom, wise motivations and wise deeds and are a form of "water" found in the upper reaches of the atmosphere (Air/Heavens). Refer to the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" to understand this symbolism. As you can now readily verify, this symbolism was purposely and repeatedly used incorrectly throughout the *New Testament*. The later Christian editors and authors who assembled the *New Testament* may not have understood the symbolism because they were far removed from the original authors. On the other hand, the earliest players, (Simon/Paul and his cohorts) obviously understood key aspects of it. Nonetheless, it is now easily proven that they endeavored to deceive to acquire fame, riches and power. You'll see in the balance of this book that there is no other supportable conclusion based on the nature of the modifications made throughout *The Apocalypse* and the fraudulent and methodical misrepresentation of the same symbolism throughout the *New Testament*. It is also undeniable that *The Apocalypse* is a purely Hebrew text, unlike the so-called Gospels, which are the product of meticulously reworked earlier texts. Even more telling is the fact that the *New Testament* is rife with geographical and other errors that prove that its authors were not local to ancient Israel in time, location, nor philosophy. This further establishes *The Apocalypse's* creation date as prior to everything else in the *New Testament*, except the book of *James*, which has also undergone Christianizing edits.

The event the *New Testament* has fraudulently called *the* "second coming" is referred to elsewhere as the standing up, revealing, or arising. When viewing these descriptions in light of the "ways of the east" and reincarnation, we can see several fallacies and false doctrines with the idea of a "second" coming. First is the use of "second" to reinforce the lies that Jesus was in "Heaven" awaiting to come down on the clouds. We've already discussed the true meaning of the symbolism of "clouds." Also, that reincarnation is the truth of the nature of existence here on Planet Earth. *No one* has gone to any such place as Heaven because it too is just another misused *symbol* and simply doesn't exist as described by the fantasies of these religions. I've lived here on Earth with you in every generation. The very nature and structure of the purgatory that exists here prevents *anyone* from leaving until after the time referred to as the Judgment, Armageddon and the End of Days. Planet Earth is a place of exile for certain souls and no one leaves here before the appointed time. Only those souls who have passed the test of turning away from all of the behaviors and impulses of the Seven Spirits of Evil may eventually leave here, *of their own freewill*. Those who fail the test and cling to evil have other fates awaiting them. I'll cover these topics in detail later in this document.

Christians expect a time called "the tribulations" that precedes the events known as Armageddon, Judgment Day and the End of Days. Just like everything else associated with Christianity, its followers have been purposely deceived. Anyone reviewing the last two millennia should understand that the suffering and destruction wrought upon the world, at the hands of the Vatican, was the so-called period of tribulations, that would precede my advent. Judgment Day and Armageddon are also symbolism purposely misrepresented by Christianity. The first thing to understand is that the symbol "day" translates as "year" in sealed texts. Also, that "judgment" means to establish Truth and Justice through wisdom. *The Apocalypse* and other texts make it abundantly clear that the primary targets during the Year of Judgment are the rich and powerful rulers of the world and anyone foolish enough to continue supporting them. It doesn't take a genius to look at our present world to see who the richest and most powerful are who've subjugated this world through those things that are clearly and unequivocally judged as evil. Review the Seven Spirits of Evil to clearly understand what those things are.

As we all know, another name for these events is Armageddon. According to Christianity's false prophecies, Armageddon involves armies invading Israel that are stopped by the return of Jesus. But once you understand that the story of Jesus Christ is a blatant lie, then it becomes clear that their characterization of Armageddon is also false. The symbolism actually means "the valley of decision"

or the “low place and/or crossroads of judgment.” It doesn’t refer to a geographical location but is symbolic of a specific time and a set of circumstances that causes humanity to finally grow wise and establish unequivocal Truth and Justice. Likewise, Israel, Zion, and the expected new temple are not literal physical locations, but symbolize peoples of all nations that choose to serve the Creator in Her temple. That temple in *The Apocalypse* and previous texts is clearly described as the Seven Spirits of God, which are bounded and characterized by unequivocal Truth and Justice. The “Doctrine of Two Spirits” describes this wisdom, without equivocation.

The *Book of Daniel*, verse 11:36, also describes the event called Armageddon as “the Indignation.” *Revelation 19:15* describes it as: “And out of his mouth goes a sharp two-edged sword, that with it he should smite the nations...” and in *Revelation 17:16*: “And the ten horns that you saw upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire.” The book of *Isaiah* also symbolizes the very same theme and events as shown below:

Isaiah 11:4

But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

Revelation 16:18

And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

Revelation 16:19 (reconstructed)

And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came within remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of God’s wrath.

These are all symbolic references to words of Truth and Justice that cause the world to rise-up with great indignation against the Vatican and all its works, including the governments of all nations. That is my mission: To deliver knowledge and wisdom to the world that unlocks the primary mysteries; shines the truth on the great deceptions; and smashes the secrecy and lies that cement the power base of the Vatican and its so-called New World Order. To enable all people to understand just how thoroughly they have been deceived, terrorized, and enslaved by an unspeakable evil that now masquerades as a peaceful institution, but is actually the hidden cause of most of the suffering and destruction on Planet Earth.

Unsealing *The Apocalypse* and other Mysteries

As stated in *Revelation 5:5* shown below, I have indeed “loosed the seals” of *The Apocalypse* (decoded and demystified it). I’ve also reconstructed a very close approximation of what an English translation of the original *Apocalypse* would have looked like while keeping the verse numbers in place from the *Book of Revelation*. I’ve also parsed and clearly marked the keywords and symbols so everyone can now decode, interpret, and understand *The Apocalypse* and its complex structured symbology.

I have given you the keys to the wisdom that flows from the very unique structure of *The Apocalypse* and its symbology. I’ve gone to great lengths to explain much more than just simple translations of each symbol. You can now also verify that *The Apocalypse* is much more than a prophecy, though that aspect serves as pivotal evidence of the truth and validation of its source. It is also a wisdom engine, philosophical prism, and a multi-dimensional hologram that incorporates a vast amount of scientific and philosophical knowledge. The long sought after Philosophers’ Stone of Melchizedek is encoded within its narrative. I’ve also given you the ability to use this most amazing

tool. Completely decoding and unraveling *The Apocalypse* and other ancient knowledge are projects that will require the cooperation of many people and many years of effort.

Seven Seals of *The Apocalypse*

The Apocalypse states that the Lion of the Tribe of Juda will unseal *The Apocalypse* by “loosing” the seven seals that bind it. As covered already, “Seven seals” are symbolism for the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God, which is the same as the “Seal of God.” *The Apocalypse* simply could not be decoded without this wisdom.

Revelation 5:1

And I saw within the right hand of She that sat on the throne a book written within and on the backside, sealed within seven seals.

Revelation 5:2

And I saw a strong angel crying with a loud voice, Who is worthy to open the book, and to loose the seals thereof?

Revelation 5:3 (reconstructed)

And no creature upon the earth, neither under the earth, was able to open the book, neither to look thereon.

Revelation 5:4 (reconstructed)

And I wept much, because no creature was found worthy to open the book, neither to look thereon.

Revelation 5:5

And one of the elders said unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the Root of David, has prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.

Revelation 5:6 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and, lo, within the midst of the throne and of the four creatures, and within the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb, as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the Seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.

Revelation 5:7

And he came and took the book out of the right hand of She that sat upon the throne.

The Apocalypse's symbolism and narrative are formed through complex, interwoven and multi-dimensional relationships. It is a very unique wisdom text based on a very ancient philosophical framework. No one without the proper viewpoint and knowledge of the Seven Spirits, “Doctrine of Two Spirits,” and my unique mix of experience and software engineering skills could ever have debugged and reverse engineered such a unique narrative that had been fraudulently modified and misrepresented for so long. It challenged my belief systems, my intellect, my skills, and my ability to persevere in the face of no money and all the problems that flow from that condition in this civilization. It took the specific set of skills and understandings that came with my very unique and very difficult path through this lifetime and others before it. In short, my unique intellect, knowledge and experiences were key aspects of the combination key required to unlock *The Apocalypse* and Philosophers' Stone. It is unlikely to have ever been accomplished otherwise.

Furthermore, verse 5:5 makes the point about “prevailing to open the book.” A very important aspect of this verse is that it directly marks my year of birth in the Year of the Sheep in '55, which is a multiple of 11 (times five). The digits of the very next verse are 5 and 6, which add up to 11. And

of course, I was born on day 11 under the sign of Leo, which is mentioned directly in verse 5:5 and the Year of Sheep as a new born Lamb, which is mentioned directly in verse 5:6.

The difficulty of these efforts were greatly increased because the original *Apocalypse* had been modified and obscured behind religion by the early Christian fathers, Rome and the Vatican. Before I could succeed at fully decoding it, I had to reconstruct much of the original narrative. This required identifying and removing added text, reversing modifications, proving my conclusions, and reordering key verses and ideas that had been switched to support the lies of Christianity.

As you work through these materials, you'll grow to truly understand that *The Apocalypse* has indeed been unsealed and the time long spoken of has truly arrived.

Revelation Highlights

Now to look at highlights from the books of *Revelation*, *Daniel*, *Zechariah*, and elsewhere, so you truly understand that I have indeed loosed their seals. Let's start first by reviewing more *proof* of tampering and editing by early Christian fathers.

The reason *The Apocalypse* is sealed (encoded) is because the messages hidden within it are earth shattering. It was necessary to hide them from the enemy (Rome/Vatican) until humanity had the ability to truly appreciate and understand, to spread this knowledge quickly, and to finally do something permanent about the evil that has oppressed this planet for so long. The just and the wise will understand when the messages are delivered, even though the "little book is bitter in your belly" (hard to stomach from anger, indignation, disgust and previous false assumptions and conclusions), its message is the Truth so it is "sweet in the mouth."

Revelation 10:9

And I went unto the angel, and said to him, Give me the little book. And he said to me, Take it, and eat it up; and it shall make your belly bitter, but it shall be within your mouth sweet as honey.

Proof of Tampering, Falsification and Fraud

I've already shown you some of the symbolism from *The Apocalypse* that *somehow* showed up throughout the *New Testament*, though used incorrectly. There is additional undeniable evidence of tampering and falsification throughout the *Book of Revelation*. I've already touched on some of the evidence proving the Hebrew authorship of *The Apocalypse*, in addition to the Seven Spirits of God, which I cover in more detail later. These ancient scribes and later Christians all suffered from a major handicap. *The Apocalypse* is a very difficult document to read and remember. Those who modified it to become the *Book of Revelation* made mistakes because of their primitive methods and the unique nature of the document. Furthermore, there was no way they could know we'd have computers now and that the skills of documentary analysis would have advanced so far. They felt confident when they modified documents and destroyed evidence, that they were covering their tracks for all time. They didn't count on the work of thousands of modern-day sleuths using high-tech tools who are all better educated than any ancient scribe or priest. Lastly, they didn't count on me to come along and make sense out of such a large volume of very difficult research.

Insertion of the word "churches" throughout a proven Hebrew document is one of the most obvious and foundational deceptions used to establish Christianity. There was a temple in Jerusalem and the Yahad/Essene didn't have churches, but they did have communities and congregations. Likewise, the words synagogue and church are not found in the *Old Testament*. Though the *New Testament* refers to synagogues and there is archeological evidence of similar structures, they were not the same as modern synagogues or churches. Also, no churches have ever been found dating from the same time as the *Apocalypse*. Furthermore, it is undeniable that this is a wholly symbolic Hebrew

narrative and all of the players would have been Hebrew. Consequently, every time you see the word “church,” you know it was added by later by Christian editors.

The two complete chapters of the “letter to seven churches” are thereby obviously fraudulent. First and most importantly, there were no Hebrew churches and this is most definitely a Hebrew document. Second, these chapters are obviously and blatantly from another source. Third, they mostly fail to use the symbolism properly. You can see how chapter 2.1 immediately switches to literal text and poorly used symbolism and changes both style and context from the preceding verses. Then at verse 4:1, the narrative rejoins the majority style and context of the document that stopped at verse 1:20. Also, as I show next, verse 1:20 was modified to say “seven churches,” from “Seven Spirits of God” so the subsequent “letter to seven churches” could be inserted. But they failed to cover their tracks fully and there is clear evidence that “seven golden candlesticks” symbolizes the Seven Spirits of God and not “churches” in the original document. This is redundantly verified by multiple *Old Testament* verses as well as evidence internal to *The Apocalypse*.

These ancient scribes also failed to properly coordinate editing changes made in one part of the document with references elsewhere. This is very hard to do when editing someone else’s work without a computer, and it is easy to locate with one. The unique structure and redundant symbolism of *The Apocalypse* was purposely designed to resist tampering in various ways. That feature helped to ensure that Christian modifications could be identified and reversed in the future. The first example is the comparison of verses 1:18-1:20 and 3:1, which evidence the merging of two improperly coordinated documents—*The Apocalypse* and the so-called “Letter to Seven Churches.”

Revelation 1:20

The mystery of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks. The seven stars are the angels of the seven churches: and the seven candlesticks, which thou sawest are the seven churches.

Revelation 3:1

And unto the angel of the church in Sardis write; These things saith he that hath the seven Spirits of God, and the seven stars; I know thy works, that thou hast a name that thou livest, and art dead.

In verse 1:20 above, you see the seven stars are called “angels of the seven churches” and “the seven candlesticks, which thou sawest are the seven churches.” You’ve already read in Chapter One how both stars and angels symbolize something completely different than Christianity has put forth. No other verse in the *Book of Revelation* directly links the seven stars and the seven spirits together, except this reference in verse 3:1 of the letter to seven churches. Verses 1:16 and 2:1 mention the seven stars but don’t mention the seven spirits. Otherwise, later in the document in verse 5:6 the Lamb is said to send forth the seven spirits into all the earth, but verse 3:1 is clearly assuming that the reader has already been given that information earlier in the *Book of Revelation*. Also, to assume that verse 3:1 is referring to the later mention of the Lamb must also assume that the reader has already linked earlier and later verses to conclude that the Lamb, Lion, and “one like unto a son of man” are the same individual.

As you see above, verse 3:1 states: “*These things saith he that hath the seven Spirits of God, and the seven stars.*” This is obviously a direct reference to verse 1:20 and it clearly expects that verse 1:20 says “*Seven Spirits*” and not “seven churches.” And since we now know this was a Hebrew document we also know that all insertions of the word church are blatant falsehoods. Furthermore, verse 3:1 uses the symbolism incorrectly and the writing style is noticeably different from the majority of the narrative, which is further evidence that it was modified at a later date. Also, it shows that verse 1:20 was modified after verse 3:1 since the writer was referring to a version that did not include the mention of seven churches yet. As described in Chapter 8, “Revelation Exposed”, every

use of the word “know” is proof of a Christian modification because variations of the word “see” are used elsewhere to symbolize knowing and understanding.

Therefore, verses 1:20 and 3:1 stand as irrefutable proof that the so-called Christian fathers knowingly falsified this Hebrew text and then claimed original authorship by a fantasy character called John. These falsifications also stand as stark proof that the prophecies of Jesus Christ are purposely false. Some will argue that *The Apocalypse* does infer that the messiah has both seven stars and seven spirits, which is true. But the seven eyes and seven horns are ascribed to the Lamb, while the seven stars are held by “one like unto a son of man.” One unbroken rule of *The Apocalypse*’s symbology and narrative is that such linkages are not so openly proclaimed unless already established. In this instance, verse 3:1 is referring to “he” and neither the Lamb nor the Lion of the Tribe of Juda have been introduced yet. It is undeniably referring back to verse 1:20, which is the only place where the seven stars and seven spirits could have been linked prior to verse 3:1.

Now, thanks to this editing mistake, we see that verses 1:18 and 1:20 should read as follows:

Revelation 1:18 (reconstructed)

Behold, I have the keys to the mystery of the seven stars that you saw within my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks.

Revelation 1:20 (reconstructed)

The seven stars are the angels of the Seven Spirits of God: and the seven candlesticks that you saw are the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God.

Now verses 1:18 and 1:20 match other references to candlesticks, stars, angels, and spirits.

Revelation 1:4 (reconstructed)

Grace unto you, and peace, from She which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the Seven Spirits, which are before Her throne;

Revelation 4:5

And out of the throne proceeded lightnings and thunderings and voices: and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the Seven Spirits of God.

Revelation 8:2

And I saw the seven angels, which stood before God; and to them were given seven trumpets.

Revelation 11:4

These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.

More clues supporting evidence of fraud and poorly integrated modifications are found in verses 1:4, 4:5, 8:2, and 11:4. Notice that verses 1:4 and 4:5 refer directly to the “Spirits,” “lamps burning” and standing “before God’s throne.” It is quite clear that the symbolized position of the “seven lamps of fire” “which are the seven spirits of God” are positioned “before the throne.” Additionally, verse 8:2 tells us that the “seven angels” are also “standing before God” by referring to “the seven angels which stood before God.” Also, looking at verse 11:4, we see “two candlesticks” which are also said to be “standing before God.” As such, we are shown that the candlesticks, the lamps of fire, and the seven angels all “stand before God,” so we know they are directly connected because they are shown in the same symbolic and conceptual “location.”

In the Christianized *Book of Revelation* it states that the “seven stars are the [seven] angels,” which is correct. But then it expects us to believe that the “seven angels” represent seven literal churches. Besides the problem of the literal insertion of the word church in this symbolic Hebrew document, it also directly contradicts all other references in *The Apocalypse* placing the “angels” “before god,” which is the exact location it places the “seven lamps of fire” and the “seven spirits.”

Verse 4:5 also unequivocally states that the seven burning lamps are the Seven Spirits of God. Since lamps sit atop candlesticks, and we are presented with both seven lamps and seven golden candlesticks, the seven candlesticks must also symbolize another aspect of the Seven Spirits of God. Next, notice that verse 11:4 tells us that the candlesticks also “stand before God.” Accordingly, we can conclude that the candlesticks have lamps on their tops, and are together “before God.”

Putting this all together, we see that various clues from around *The Apocalypse* (and elsewhere) directly contradict Christianity’s assertions about the purpose and meaning of this symbolism. *Zechariah* 4:2 also confirms that lamps are directly associated with the candlesticks (pipes). In fact, you can simply look at the top of any candlestick and menorah to verify this obvious conclusion.

Once you understand the above facts, the next step is to determine the truth about the “angels.” Since we know that the insertion of churches is a blatant lie, we know that these angels have nothing to do with churches. In Chapter One, I’ve already described the relationship between the seven angels, seven stars, and the seven astrological periods that symbolize both the 1st through 7th and the 11th through the 17th 360-year cycles of the Hebrew calendar. In multiple verses, we are clearly shown that there are seven stars, seven angels, seven spirits, and seven candlesticks with seven lamps burning on top of them. In various locations throughout *The Apocalypse* all of these groups of seven symbols are placed in the same symbolic location, which is “before God.” It is therefore abundantly clear that direct and purposeful connections are being demonstrated between these different groups of symbols.

Revelation 1:12

And I turned to see the voice that spoke with me. And being turned, I saw seven golden candlesticks;

Revelation 1:13 (reconstructed)

And within the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto a son of man, clothed within a garment to the feet, and girt about the paps within a golden girdle.

Revelation 1:16

And he had within his right hand, seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp two-edged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shining within his strength.

In verses 1:12 through 1:20 (1:18 and 1:20 are shown earlier) we are also shown that “one like unto a son of man” is *standing* in the *midst* of the *seven candlesticks*, with *seven stars* in his *right hand*. So, here we clearly see that the seven stars are in the same *symbolic* location as the seven candlesticks because “one like unto a son of man” has them in his right hand while standing in the midst of the candlesticks. In verses 1:12, 1:13, and 1:16 shown above, this connection is clearly described. In verses 1:18 and 1:20, it also tells us that *the seven stars are seven angels*. Then, when you look at verse 8:2, it clearly states that the seven angels are in the same location as the candlesticks, the lamps, and the “seven stars.” Therefore, we are redundantly shown that all of these symbols are positioned together. We can also understand that the candlesticks and the lamps are the bottoms and tops of the very same symbolic concept, and are purposely being described from two different viewpoints.

Revelation 5:5

And one of the elders said unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the Root of David, has prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.

Revelation 5:6 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and, lo, within the midst of the throne and of the four creatures, and within the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb, as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the Seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.

In the above two verses, we are given two of the astrological identities of the messiah. First, the Lion of the Tribe of Juda opens the book sealed with seven seals. In the very next verse, he is described as the Lamb. This is further verified by the subsequent verses that speak of the Lamb also taking the book and loosing the seals. Since the verses just prior to verse 5:5 clearly state that no one but the Lion of the Tribe of Juda has succeeded at loosing the seven seals, it is therefore clear that the verses following 5:6 are describing the actions of the Lion of the Tribe of Juda. It is also clear that *The Apocalypse* is now calling him the Lamb. This clearly establishes that they are the same entity that has been given multiple names. Besides being important to our current effort to establish the truth about the seven spirits, it's also important to establish that *The Apocalypse* regularly describes the same things using multiple names, symbols, and descriptions. This helps to verify that stars and angels are different aspects of the same thing in the same manner as the lion and the lamb and candlesticks and their lamps are symbolizing the same concepts from different perspectives.

Another key to the truth here is to understand the proper symbolism of "in the midst of." Since this is symbolic wisdom narrative and these are philosophical concepts being modeled it is clear that the locations symbolized are not literal or physical, but conceptual. Therefore, to be in the midst of other concepts refers to being conceptually related. Therefore, when *The Apocalypse* redundantly symbolizes various concepts being close to one another, they must be close both conceptually and philosophically. Consequently, since the four creatures are symbolizing the Zodiac, the 24 elders are symbolizing time as 24 sidereal hours, and stars are symbolizing astrologically measured cycles of time, then the Lamb and must also be related to timekeeping using on stars and zodiacal measurements and philosophy. Furthermore, since the Lion and the Lamb are shown to be the same concept from two different aspects, the Lion is also an astrologically related symbol.

The next important clue then is that the Lamb is described as "having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the Seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth." So, now we have a direct description of the Seven Spirits as both a component of and a tool of the Lamb. A "horn" is the symbol for a conceptual instrument of authority and power. Horns come out of "heads" and this clearly symbolizes thought and concepts. Here we have the Lamb described as having the Seven Spirits of God as his conceptual instruments of authority. We are also given two more sets of seven symbols and they are directly linked to the Seven Spirits of God, which we already know are "before God" together, which is the same conceptual "location" where the other seven symbols are placed.

Now we have the Lamb, the Lion of the Tribe of Juda and the messiah or "one like unto a son of man" and all are descriptions of the same conceptual entity. With that understanding, we can see that the Lamb possesses "seven horns" and "seven eyes" that have been clearly described as the Seven Spirits of God. We also see that the Lamb and the Lion of the Tribe of Juda are both "standing before God," because *The Apocalypse* describes them both as symbolically taking the "book" from the "right hand" of God. We also see that the "seven spirits," which are possessed by the Lamb/Lion/Messiah, are described in multiple ways as being "before God." So, that now leaves us with the one all-important link that was *purposely* hidden by the founders of Christianity, and that is between the "seven angels" and the Seven Spirits of God.

That link can be established in *The Apocalypse* through the multiple descriptions used to symbolize the messiah. As mentioned in the previous paragraph, the Lamb "possesses" the Seven Spirits of God and they are called "seven horns," which symbolize seven authoritative concepts or philosophical tools. Likewise, "one like unto a son of man" is symbolized with seven stars in his right hand that are also called the seven angels. It doesn't take a genius to understand that when a human

uses literal tools, they use their hands. Therefore, hands are used to symbolize deeds. When discussing the seven stars, which are called seven angels, they are symbolized in my “right hand,” which means they are pivotal to accomplishing my mission. It is undeniable that they are not literal stars, since stars can’t be held in a literal human hand and they are directly said to represent angels. Since this is a symbolic hand, I am symbolically “grasping” the seven stars/angels (without hand). Like the horns emanating from the Lamb’s head, these symbolize something conceptual in nature. Therefore, the seven stars/angels are concepts, not beings. As you’ve already read in Chapter One, the stars are symbolizing specific cycles of time, which act as heralds of truth and wisdom because of what they reveal and prove.

The founders and leaders of Christianity have long told people that the seven stars and the seven angels represented seven unidentifiable churches. It is undeniable that inserting references to churches in a Hebrew text is blatant fraud, so the seven candlesticks can’t truly represent churches. It is also undeniable that most of the people that Christianity refers to as the inspirations for its religion were Hebrews who would never have attended or wrote about a church. Therefore, all instances of the word “church” are blatant lies inserted at a later date. Now you can also understand that *The Apocalypse* has always encoded the truth about this subject.

As described, the messiah, as the Lamb, is symbolized possessing and using the Seven Spirits of God as seven horns. I’ve clearly shown that the seven angels, the seven stars, the seven lamps, the seven candlesticks, the seven spirits, and the messiah with the seven horns and seven eyes and seven stars are all symbolized in the same position; “before God.” Referring to the symbol guide, we see that “before” symbolizes a barrier and a requirement to understanding what sits behind or beyond the mentioned symbol(s). Therefore, *The Apocalypse* is clearly stating that one must first understand the truth about all of these symbols *before* you can understand the truth about our Creator. So, we return to the fact that these groups of seven symbols are all referring to concepts, not to some physical literal thing such as a group of unidentifiable churches. Furthermore, since we know that the seven stars are seven 360-year cycles, and the culmination of the Apocalypse’s narrative is during the 17th cycle of the Hebrew calendar, these seven unidentifiable ancient churches have little to do with the known history of the 11th through 17th cycles.

This all points to the undeniable and verifiable fact that the “seven stars,” which symbolize “seven angels,” are not seven churches. Would our Creator go such great lengths to synchronize the cosmos and human timekeeping systems to tell humanity about a bunch of churches, which are no more than buildings constructed to house a human institution based on ignorance and deception? Isn’t it much more logical that the purpose is to deliver foundational wisdom for the betterment of humanity? It is now crystal clear, thanks to the Lamb’s “seven horns” and “seven eyes” symbolism, that the “seven stars” in the “hand” of the messiah are in fact the “seven angels” of the Seven Spirits of God. That is why verses 1:18 and 1:20 have been reconstructed to say exactly that. It is also why I removed the letter to seven churches from the reconstructed *Apocalypse*. This knowledge also enabled me to expose and remove many other Christian lies and to unseal *The Apocalypse* and reconstruct the ancient symbology of the Philosophers’ Stone, exactly as prophesied.

Knowing that the seven stars and seven angels are in fact symbolizing seven astrological cycles as described in Chapter One, we can properly appreciate the vital importance of the messages encoded within *The Apocalypse*. It’s crucially important to understand that the symbolism of seven angels draws upon the multiple concepts of time, the Zodiac, astrological cycles, literal stars, constellations, the simultaneous Grand Cross alignment and solar eclipse of August 11th 1999, and the Grand Cross alignment of August 17th, 1999. Additionally, the symbolism embodies the deeds of the Messiah. Common sense and the messages of *The Apocalypse* make it clear that all of these symbols are referring to various types of servants of the Creator and their collective and coordinated actions in Her service. Thereby, humanity should understand that the Creator of the Universe has coordinated and directed time, the universe and the messiah, which all serve Her, to deliver a vitally important

and unequivocal message to the inhabitants of Planet Earth. That message is the focal point of what has always been called the Judgment, which is described by the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God and the “Doctrine of Two Spirits.” It also encompasses the mountains of knowledge and wisdom that flow from the unsealed *Apocalypse* and *Philosophers’ Stone*. All of human history and the actions of the surrounding universe have long been synchronized to focus your attention on the vital importance of Truth and Justice and the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God. Also, to decisively expose the lies and great evil of the Vatican and conspiring world leadership.

Don’t ever underestimate the importance of Truth and Justice to our Creator, or the lengths to which She will go to see that you fully understand Her unequivocal expectations of you!

It’s undeniable, due to layers of redundant evidence, that the founders and leaders of Christianity have always blatantly lied about the central concepts and assertions of their religion. In fact, they purposely shifted the focus of *The Apocalypse* from a philosophical dissertation about wisdom, works, deeds, and personal responsibility to a grand deception to cause people give their loyalties to “churches,” fantasy deities, and earthly rulers. The only way for such a grand delusion to persist is for people to have blind faith and belief in what religious leaders are telling you. Keep in mind, as you see more and more evidence of long-term and purposeful fraud, how these scoundrels have always insisted that you must have faith and trust them. Here is clear evidence that blind faith and belief are the tools of criminals and the refuge of fools. *Here is wisdom!*

More Old Testament verification

For further verification that the seven candlesticks are the Seven Spirits of God, read the following verses from the *Old Testament Book of Zechariah*. They make the direct link between the seven eyes, seven golden candlesticks and the Seven Spirits of God.

Zechariah 3:9

For behold the stone that I have laid before Joshua; upon one stone shall be seven eyes: behold, I will engrave the graving thereof, said the Lord of hosts, and I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.

Zechariah 4:2

And said unto me, What seest thou? And I said, I have looked, and behold a candlestick all of gold, with a bowl upon the top of it, and his seven lamps thereon, and seven pipes to the seven lamps, which are upon the top thereof:

Zechariah 4:3

And two olive trees by it, one upon the right side of the bowl, and the other upon the left side thereof.

Zechariah 4:4

So I answered and spake to the angel that talked with me, saying, What are these, my lord?

Zechariah 4:5

Then the angel that talked with me answered and said unto me, Knowest thou not what these be? And I said, No, my lord.

Zechariah 4:6

Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the Lord unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by force, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the Lord of hosts.

Now, I've gone a step further and directly matched the key verses that make the direct link between *Zechariah* and *The Apocalypse*, as further proof that the Seven Golden Candlesticks are the Seven Spirits of God *and not seven churches*.

Zechariah 3:9

For behold the stone that I have laid before Joshua; upon one stone shall be seven eyes: behold, I will engrave the graving thereof, saith the Lord of hosts, and I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.

Revelation 5:6 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and, lo, within the midst of the throne and of the four creatures, and within the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb, as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the Seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.

In the two verse shown above we have the key symbol of “seven eyes.” As you can see in the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” and as clearly explained in *Revelation 5:6* above, “eyes” relate directly to “spirits” and consequently, “seven eyes” relate to “Seven Spirits” and thereby refer to seven viewpoints and perceptions of spiritual character.

Revelation 1:12

And I turned to see the voice that spoke with me. And being turned, I saw seven golden candlesticks;

Revelation 4:5

And out of the throne proceeded lightnings and thunderings and voices: and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the Seven Spirits of God.

Zechariah 4:2

And said unto me, What seest thou? And I said, I have looked, and behold a candlestick all of gold, with a bowl upon the top of it, and His seven lamps thereon, and seven pipes to the seven lamps, which are upon the top thereof:

Now I want you to look at another pivotal topic from *The Apocalypse* and *Zechariah* that further clarifies the truth about the meaning of the “candlesticks” symbolism. Look at the verses below.

Revelation 11:3

And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed within sackcloth.

Revelation 11:4

These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.

Zechariah 4:11

Then answered I, and said unto him, What are these two olive trees upon the right side of the candlestick and upon the left side thereof?

Zechariah 4:12

And I answered again, and said unto him, What be these two olive branches which through the two golden pipes empty the golden oil out of themselves?

Zechariah 4:13

And he answered me and said, Knowest thou not what these be? And I said, No, my lord.

Zechariah 4:14

Then said he, These are the two anointed ones, that stand by the Lord of the whole earth.

The two critical verses above are *Revelation 11:4* and *Zechariah 4:11* and each is marked by the numbers eleven and four, as is *Isaiah 11:4*. Both *Revelation* and *Zechariah* mention “two olive trees” and directly associate them with candlesticks. Additionally, *Revelation* clearly says the “two candlesticks” and “two olive” trees symbolize the same concepts. Nowhere in *Zechariah* does it call them “churches.” In fact, the messages from *Zechariah* state that the seven eyes (seven spirits) engraved on the stone before Zerubbabel “*will finish that house!*” *The Apocalypse* offers the very same message in verse 10:7 when it says “But in the *days* of the *voice* of the *seventh angel*, when he shall *begin to sound*, the *mystery of God should be finished*.” The “mystery of God” is symbolism for ignorance about our Creator, which is religion. The seven angels of *The Apocalypse* are the heralds of the “seven spirits” symbolized in both *Zechariah* and *Revelation* and the *seven stars* that symbolize the 11th through 17th cycles of Hebrew history described in Chapter One.

Additionally, look again at *Zechariah 4:14* and *Revelation 11:4* and where they each position the two candlesticks, anointed ones, and olive trees. In *Revelation*, they are said to be “*standing before the God of the earth*.” Now look at *Zechariah 4:14* and they “stand by the Lord of the whole earth.” Even if you don’t understand the translation of the symbols, you can see they are relating the very same symbolic concepts, locations, and relationships.

Now you can see the clear linkage of the “seven candlesticks” to the “seven pipes” and the “seven lamps” and the “seven eyes” and “Seven Spirits” and “Seven Angels.” The lamps always sit atop candlesticks/pipes because that’s where the candle or oil burns. *Seven Golden Candlesticks* symbolize the most worthy and authoritative of spiritual ideals and the Spirit(s) of Life, *not a church*. To further understand the linkage between candle and spirit, look at the following *Old Testament* verses. They make the clear and unequivocal symbolic link between candle, spirit, and life. Also, the *Seven Spirits of God* are symbolically linked to *life* and the *Spirit of Life*. The following verses reinforce these symbolic links. Accordingly, the *Spirit of Life* and *Seven Spirits of God* are symbolized as *Seven Golden Candlesticks* in *The Apocalypse*. Refer to the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” to better understand these symbols.

Job 18:6

The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him.

Job 21:17

How often is the candle of the wicked put out! and how often comes their destruction upon them! God distributes sorrows in his anger.

Proverbs 20:27

The spirit of man is the candle of the Lord, searching all the inward parts of the belly.

Proverbs 24:20

For there shall be no reward to the evil man, the candle of the wicked shall be put out.

As you see, calling the “seven candlesticks” the “seven churches” doesn’t match any other usage *anywhere*. Knowing that *The Apocalypse* is a Hebrew document, you can now understand that all uses of the candle and candlestick symbols should match historical Hebrew uses. You also know that all uses of the word “church” were later insertions by Christian leadership. As you can see in this specific example, they went beyond simply updating an older word such as temple or congregation. They actually inserted targeted changes at well-chosen locations to specifically confuse and hide the link between the Seven Golden Candlesticks, the Seven Spirits of God and the Seven Angels. The very nature of this change tells us they knew the meaning of the imagery connecting “God’s Spirits

on Earth” with “God’s Spirits before the Throne.” They also knew the correct meaning for the symbols “candle” and “candlestick.” If they didn’t completely understand it, they knew enough to endeavor to confuse anyone who could make the connection between burning lamps atop the candlesticks, which are God’s Spirits before the Throne, and the bases or foundations of the candlesticks on Earth. Anyone making the proper interpretation, but still believing that the *Book of Revelation* was a truthful Christian document in an *infallible Bible*, would conclude that the message says that *churches are the path to God*.

This supports the next logical conclusion; that whoever made or directed these modifications *actually understood significant parts of the original message*. Nonetheless, they purposefully, with great forethought, and significant effort, endeavored to hide that message which said *to honor our Creator only and to live your life by emulating Her character*. In other words, *that faith is nothing without works* (*Book of James 2:14-26*). All Biblical scholars will recognize the words of the so-called St. James, who was actually Jacob the Just One, the Teacher of Righteousness. Instead, the founders of Christianity shifted the message to say that the path to/of the Creator was through churches. Furthermore, insertion of the two whole chapters of the so-called letter to seven churches, between verses 1:20 and 4:1, breaks up the imagery created by verse 1:12 through 4:5. When the letter is removed, a much different picture emerges.

I’ve put verses 1:18, 1:20 and verse 4:1 together so you can understand the message that was *so important to hide* by inserting two whole chapters between them and changing “Seven Spirits” to “seven churches.”

Revelation 1:18 (reconstructed)

Behold, I have the keys to the mystery of the seven stars that you saw within my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks.

Revelation 1:19 (Later addition removed)

Revelation 1:20 (reconstructed)

The seven stars are the angels of the Seven Spirits of God: and the seven candlesticks that you saw are the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God.

Revelation 4:1

After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened within heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will show you things which must be hereafter.

In verses 1:18 and 1:20 above, the value and importance of the Seven Spirits are revealed because they are symbolized as golden. And then immediately after that was seen (understood), *a door was opened in heaven*. This is no coincidence since the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” found in the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the wisdom of God’s Seven Spirits symbolized in *The Apocalypse* describe *the sole and only path to our salvation from this self-perpetuated purgatory*.

There are no *innocent* reasons for the “letter to seven churches” to have been inserted in the middle of such a crucial passage *that clearly describes your sole path out of this earthly purgatory*. The purpose for doing so is obvious: To prevent *anyone* from *ever* completing the thought process necessary to solve this symbolism and understand the truth. The purpose was clearly to keep people ignorant of the truth and confused about what our Creator expected of us all. They purposely deceived people into doing those things that would prevent their redemption from this purgatory. *This effort was clearly directed by someone with enough depravity and gall to knowingly stand between you and the Creator and say, “worship me and my images and defy the Creator!”*

Daniel 11:36

And the king (Vatican/Papacy) shall do according to his will (against the Creator's will); and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself (vanity and arrogance) above every god, and shall speak marvelous things (Vicar of the Son of God, infallibility, miracles, and more!) against the God of gods, and shall prosper (grow rich and powerful) till the indignation (Justice, Armageddon, Judgment) be accomplished: for that, that is determined, shall be done.

Daniel 11:37

Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers (predecessors, ancient Hebrews), nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all.

Daniel 7:25

And he shall speak great words (infallibility, strong lies, blasphemies) against the Most High, and shall wear out (lie about and misuse) the saints of the Most High, and think to change times (calendars, years, and history) and laws (the Creator's wisdom): and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time (1260 years, same as 42 months, 3.5 years, etc.).

The imagery put forth by the seven golden candlesticks symbolizes that they are the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God, on the Earth. Yet, they also burn before *God's Throne* as seven lamps atop those very same Seven Golden Candlesticks. This symbolizes that the way to the Creator is by the Path of Her Seven Spirits which are clearly explained by the *Book of Zechariah* and other *Old Testament* texts, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, "Community Rule," "Doctrine of Two Spirits" and *The Apocalypse*. This directly matches the "walking the path" imagery in the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and elsewhere when referring to a person's character as an expression of living life on the path of Truth and Justice (Good) or on the path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice (Evil). These two groupings answer the mystery of "God's" nature and the Mystery of Iniquity (injustice/evil) as well as the Mark (character, spirit, nature, metal) of the Beast.

For another ancient Hebrew clue to the truth about the Seven Spirits of God, we can look back to the words of King Solomon and the Book of Proverbs.

I've listed some key definitions from the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" below. Take the time to read each before continuing.

Seven Pillars

Seven Golden Candlesticks

Two Candlesticks

Two Pillars

As another example of the effort to confuse the linkage between the "Seven Candlesticks" and the "Seven Spirits of God," let's look at a couple of other excerpts from *Revelation*. In verse 1:4, notice how the reference to the "Seven Spirits of God" starts with the insertion of the "seven churches" again. Whoever directed these modifications actually knew that the Seven Golden Candlesticks and the Seven Spirits of God were the same. They made very specific modifications to confound this most crucial symbolism and the intended message(s) of the original Hebrew texts. The undeniable purpose was to turn the focus away from the wisdom of God's Seven Spirits and towards the man-made concepts of religion and churches instead!

Revelation 1:4

John to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace be unto you, and peace, from him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before his throne;

Revelation 1:4 (reconstructed)

Grace unto you, and peace, from She which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the Seven Spirits, which are before Her throne;

Now, look at the passage below and pay special attention to *Revelation 1:11*.

Revelation 1:10 (reconstructed)

I was within spirit and heard behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet,

Revelation 1:11

Saying, I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last: and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea.

Revelation 1:12

And I turned to see the voice that spoke with me. And being turned, I saw seven golden candlesticks;

Revelation 1:13 (reconstructed)

And within the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto a son of man, clothed within a garment to the feet, and girt about the paps within a golden girdle.

First, notice the use of Alpha and Omega, which is a Greek phrase that simply shouldn't be in a known Yahad/Zealot document. Also, notice the listing of "seven churches" that also shouldn't appear in this Hebrew document. Also, notice how verse 1:11 just happens to be inserted between two *pivotal* verses that illustrate and emphasize the absolute importance of the Seven Spirits of God, *not seven churches*. Now read verses 1:10, 1:12 & 1:13 above while skipping verse 1:11. Also, notice that the sum of the digits of verse 1.11 is 3, which is the symbol for lies.

Take a moment and look at the listing of God's Seven Spirits and the Seven Spirits of Evil. Notice that physical "might and power" (violence and force) are behaviors of evil. Then think about *Zechariah 4:6* which says, "Not by force, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the Lord of hosts." As described earlier, the Earth symbolizes both physical and material outcomes and is directly associated with the Seven Spirits of Evil. Ponder the bloodshed and injustice that stains the history of Christianity and religion in general. Look around at the sad state of our world and understand that the Creator has clearly stated that *this is not of Her Spirit*. Therefore, they are of the spirit(s) of evil. So, if the Vatican wasn't serving the Creator when it expanded the control of Christianity by physical force and power, whom or what were they serving? If the USA and Europe have not been serving God when they went to war under the banner of Christianity, then which spirit(s) were they serving? If Israel is not serving the Creator by its violence and the subjugation of Palestinians, whom is it serving? If Islam is not serving the Creator by its delusions, violence and subjugation of women, then whom and/or what does it serve?

Here is a key to understanding the true meaning of the symbols "holy" and "spirit." Both were *purposely* confounded through the fraudulent use of the term "Holy Spirit." Holy was originally meant to describe the superior quality of God's spirit, and to draw a distinction between the Creator's spiritual perfection and humanity's imperfections. On the other hand, "spirit" was used to denote

nature, character and the inspirations behind them. Putting the two together to form a purposely nebulous, unidentifiable and confusing concept is tantamount to posing a false god in the very same manner that the Jesus, Jehovah, Yahweh, and Allah fantasies were concocted and perpetuated. Likewise, the Trinity composed of three equally nebulous and false entities is a blatantly deceptive doctrine that was concocted to hide the truth concerning the Seven Spirits of God.

Look again at what the *Book of Daniel* prophesied:

Daniel 11:38

But in his estate (Vatican City) shall he honor the god of forces (Baal/Belial/Satan/Lucifer, etc.): and a god (Jesus Christ) whom his fathers (predecessors) knew not (never existed) shall he honor with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

Daniel 11:39

Thus shall he do in the most strong holds (power centers of hidden knowledge) with a strange (false) god, whom he shall acknowledge and increase with glory: and he shall cause them (three Faiths of Abraham) to rule over many, and shall divide the land (create nations and cause conflicts) for gain (power and riches).

And again, I must refer you to the *Book of Zechariah*:

Zechariah 4:6

Then he answered and spoke to me, saying, This is the word of the Lord unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by force, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the Lord of hosts.

Insertion of the false name Jesus Christ

We already *know* that Jesus is a recently *concocted* name that simply didn't exist until the 1600's. Consequently, we know, *without the slightest doubt*, that no one in ancient Israel, Palestine, or Judea had such a name. We have been fed the lame excuses that it came about as a simple process of translation and transliteration over time. There is a good chance there may have been someone named Yashua among the occupants at Qumran, and there were certainly many in the Israel/Palestine region. But that name, if it had actually and honestly been translated, *as we have been told it was*, would have become *Joshua*. I'm sure many of you have also seen the use of the name Yeshua, Jeshua, and Yeshu by certain groups. It should be clear that what we have here is a concerted effort to confuse people by glossing over the fact that Jesus Christ is a false name by pretending that it was translated from Yashua, Yeshua, or Yeshu. Some of these groups are actively and knowingly trying to legitimize the untraceable name Jesus, by belatedly using an "e" instead of an "a" because there is an "e" in Jesus. What's worse is the number of so-called Jews that are supporting this charade. Since ancient Hebrew had no vowels, these names are all latter day creations. This whole sordid affair, entailing such great effort and controversy over the "correct" name for a fantasy character that never existed, is complete and utter folly and foolishness. It is a deceptive and completely fraudulent activity undertaken for the sake of extorting money and loyalty from ignorant and deluded followers. *No one in ancient Israel was named Jesus, because that name simple didn't exist yet.* Furthermore, names *supposedly* translated as that name are properly "translated" as Joshua in other instances.

You should understand by now the true nature of the liars and murderers that concocted these fantasies. Murderous scoundrels who lie as a way of life have duped far too many people for far too long. Think about it! Why would someone who can so easily resort to killing large numbers of people for personal gain have the slightest qualm about lying?

How utterly ignorant and foolish do you have to be to blindly trust proven mass murderers?

Next, there is the *title* of "Christ" and the actions of putting it together with the falsified name Jesus and then inserting them *throughout the New Testament* and elsewhere to support this blatantly

criminal enterprise. We already know that the original Saints would never have used that name. We also know that the Aramaic documents of the Yahad from the period of Roman occupation, as redundantly evidenced by the lack of personal names in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, stand as *irrefutable* evidence of this fact. The real question then is to the extent of the lies by Christianity and its founders, *not whether they lied*. We can clearly see the fraudulent insertion of the word “church” and the two whole chapters of the so-called “letter to seven churches” in *The Apocalypse*. We clearly see how they purposely confused the very concept of the Seven Spirits by calling “the seven candlesticks” the “seven churches” *in multiple pivotal verses*. This is no mere accidental translation! It is irrefutable and blatant deception *aimed directly at hiding the truth about the true nature of our Creator*. Now, with that understanding under your belts, can anyone still believe that any of these religions are dedicated to Truth and Justice? Can you finally step away from this strong delusion and admit that you have been completely and utterly deceived by masters of deception, a.k.a., the Angel(s) of the Bottomless Pit? Two of the pillars of Christianity are the concept of Churches and the stories about Jesus Christ. Now you can irrefutably verify and thereby fully understand that both are blatant lies told by thieves and murderers.

A further perspective on the New Testament

Look at the following passage and understand that it’s based on stolen materials that were rewritten to tell a story that served Rome’s goals and designs. The original materials were wisdom texts and prophecies that spoke of the Vatican and Christianity as the coming great evil that would engulf and subjugate the world until the *end of days*. This is a primary reason the true Saints were destroyed and scattered and our materials rewritten and recast to hide the truth. You should understand by now that Hebrew prophecies and wisdom texts, in their original form, contained the truth, before they passed through the hands of religions. Now, look at the following passage taken from *2 Thessalonians*, chapter 2 of the *New Testament*. Pay special attention to verses 10, 11 and 12.

2 Thessalonians 2:7

For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way.

2 Thessalonians 2:8

And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming:

2 Thessalonians 2:9

Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders,

2 Thessalonians 2:10

And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved.

2 Thessalonians 2:11

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie:

2 Thessalonians 2:12

That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

It’s clear that the authors and editors of the *New Testament* went to great lengths to make it both confusing and poetic. In this form, much of it is simply hogwash that means nothing useful. Its

purpose is to cause your thoughts to go in circles, which is how a Strong Lie works and why it's symbolized as the Bottomless Pit. Nonetheless, because of their arrogance and greed, they left enough of the original message intact to permit us to get a glimpse at what the so-called "Q" texts might have said. To understand the truth about Christianity, look at verse 11 above.

The Seven Spirits before God's Throne

Revelation 1:4 (King James Version)

John to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace be unto you, and peace, from him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before his throne;

Revelation 1:4 (reconstructed)

Grace unto you, and peace, from She which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the Seven Spirits, which are before Her throne;

This is the first mention of the Seven Spirits, among many in *The Apocalypse*. This symbolism has befuddled all past attempts at interpretation because the Seven Spirits was a doctrine lost to the world when the founders of Christianity stole the Yahad/Essene texts. This is the first proof of identity in *The Apocalypse* that *undeniably* links this it to Yahad/Essene and Hebrew authorship.

To further demonstrate the Hebrew source of the Seven Spirits symbolism, read the *Dead Sea Scrolls* Community Rule, "Doctrine of Two Spirits," (*IQS* in Appendix H). You can clearly see the background of the Seven Spirits of God, the Seven Candlesticks, Seven Lamps of Fire, Seven Angels, Seven Trumpets, etc. They are the seven characters (ways, marks, behaviors, natures, inspirations, etc.) of those who walk the path of Truth and Justice and the wisdom that flows from them. There are seven opposing character groupings (marks, spirits, behaviors, or impulses) of the Beast (Roman/Vatican Empire) and of those who walk the Path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice. Detailed explanations of this doctrine are found nowhere else, in any other literature, except in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. A very similar early Christian narrative, called the *Didache* delivers a tractate on the "Two Ways" and closely parallels Dead Sea Scroll symbolism and associated doctrine. It is an obvious and undeniable derivative of the "Community Rule" and "Doctrine of Two Spirits." I've also shown the unmistakable symbolism of the "Doctrine of Two Spirits" and the Seven Spirits of God in the *Book of Zechariah*. Furthermore, the books of *Daniel*, *Zechariah* and others contain references to pivotal topics in *The Apocalypse* and are further proof of its Hebrew authorship.

The Community Rule, "Doctrine of Two Spirits" clearly reveals the true meaning of the symbol spirit (path, way) and of the "Seven Spirits of God," which are mentioned in *The Apocalypse* several times. I'm also sure you recognize the seven golden candlesticks as a Hebrew symbol, the Menorah. This and myriad other facts *prove* the Hebrew authorship of *The Apocalypse*.

The other very close parallel comes from Zoroastrianism. This early Persian religion and philosophy had a great influence on the spiritual and philosophical outlook of certain post-Babylonian exile (Second Temple) groups throughout the Near East. Likewise, Far East philosophies show obvious and direct influences from Zoroastrian philosophy, and vice versa. After the Persian Empire freed the Israelites from Babylonian exile, they treated them very well. In this time of striving to understand why the Creator permitted them to suffer defeat and captivity, the Persian philosophies offered many insights and answers and they closely matched the wisdom and teachings of ancient Hebrew sages. Unfortunately, the state religion of a resurgent Israel was more heavily inspired by Babylonian examples, which led to great folly and error. Thus began the doctrinal schisms that resulted in multiple competing sects, the establishment of the Yahad/Essene movement, and the eventual destruction of Second Temple Israel by the Roman Empire.

The key to a complete understanding of the “Seven Spirits” and “Doctrine of Two Spirits” symbolism is found only in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. The later *Didache* further demonstrates the use of texts from Qumran to create direct derivatives within early Christianity. The original foundations are found in the early Hebrew wisdom texts and prophecies, as shown by the following verse.

Proverbs 9:1

Wisdom has built Her house; She has hewn out Her seven pillars.

The Two Spirits (ways) symbolize the dualism of Good and Evil. They are also described as the Spirit(s), Paths, or Ways of Truth and Justice (Good) and the Spirit(s), Paths, or Ways of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice (Evil). Each of these groups of “spirits” is further divided into seven sub-spirits to enumerate the make-up of human character, motivations, and deeds. The Spirits of Good and Evil are detailed descriptions of the ways favored by our Creator, (the path of Truth and Justice) and the ways that She disapproves of, (the path of greed, falsehood, and injustice).

The “way” is common symbolism used by both North African and eastern philosophies. It symbolizes the direction and manner that one lives life and performs deeds. A companion symbol meaning the same thing is “Path.” A path is the direction or “way” one “walks” through life. The Yahad/Essene regularly spoke of one’s character and deeds as “Walking the Path” of either spirit, the path of Truth and Justice or the path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice. Read the scroll translations from Geza Vermes’ book *The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English* and/or *The Dead Sea Scrolls, A New Translation* by Wise, Abegg and Cook. Also read *The Dead Sea Scrolls Deception* by Michael Baigent and Richard Leigh. You may also locate the *Didache* on the web, and compare it to the Doctrine of Two Spirits described herein and to the Dead Sea Scroll 1QS in Appendix H.

Pay close attention, as you read through *The Apocalypse*, to how many times groups of seven symbols are mentioned. These are vital clues to the Hebrew authorship of the document and to the absolute importance of the Seven Spirits of God. People throughout history have assigned the number 7 as the number of God and the number 6 as the number of man, based on misrepresented ancient symbolism within *The Apocalypse* and other Hebrew texts.

The Yahad/Essene lived under brutal Roman occupation and, as a rule, encoded and hid important texts, and sensitive information. They also spread details about important doctrine through multiple documents, to make it difficult for their enemies to decipher and understand them. As you can see with *The Apocalypse*, they also took riddles and symbolism to a very high skill level. The “Doctrine of Two Spirits” was reserved for proven initiates and the scrolls hidden in the caves were early versions of this doctrine. Consequently, it wasn’t easy to reconstruct the groupings you see displayed in this book. Furthermore, the Yahad/Essene suffered from the problem of an ancient mindset and struggled mightily to move away from religion to refine these concepts. That was my mission to complete in this lifetime: To live a human existence, until this lifetime, as a faithful witness, and as your friend and companion in tribulation and captivity, so I could interpret, refine and express the proper doctrines and understanding, *for this age*.

In the next chapter titled “Doctrine of Two Spirits”, in Appendix F, in Chapter 7 “Apocalypse Symbol Guide,” and on the front cover the outline (two tables) of the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” is displayed. This is the crystal clear and unequivocal enumeration of good and evil. This is also the solution to many mysteries. *The Apocalypse* further reinforces the wisdom that the only way (path) to the (blessings of the) Creator is by living your life, at all times, by striving to emulate Her character (spirit(s)) exclusively and forever. Likewise, you must strive to leave behind all the behaviors that are the “mark of the beast,” that is, the Path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice, a.k.a., evil.

This is both the New Covenant and the New Temple. It clarifies Good and Evil so there is no longer any doubt, nor any excuse. This is the Rod of Fire, which is the rule of righteousness that shall be the new character of humanity and human institutions.

This wisdom is the long-awaited “Judgment from God” that establishes unequivocal Truth and Justice. It describes the one and only path to human salvation from this self-made purgatory. It is also the key to “paradise” and the end of the current great level of wickedness, struggle and torment. To more fully understand this wisdom, you should also understand the messages of *The Apocalypse*.

Mystery of the Holy Spirit

If you haven’t already seen the connection here, this is the key to understanding of the Mystery of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of Good, which is the Seven Spirits of God. The Spirit of God is the Spirit of Good and the Spirit of Life. At all times throughout the Hebrew texts, this is the proper usage, interpretation and meaning of the Spirit of God, God’s Spirit, by My Spirit, the Holy Spirit, etc.

Exodus 31:3

And I have filled him with the spirit of God, in wisdom, and in understanding, and in knowledge, and in all manner of workmanship,

Psalms 143:10

Teach me to do thy will; for thou art my God: thy spirit is good; lead me into the land of uprightness.

Ecclesiastes 2:26

For God giveth to a man that is good in his sight wisdom, and knowledge, and joy: but to the sinner he giveth travail, to gather and to heap up...

Isaiah 11:2

And the spirit of the Lord shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord;

Daniel 5:14

I have even heard of thee, that the spirit of the gods is in thee, and that light and understanding and excellent wisdom is found in thee.

Now let’s look at the *New Testament* to see how this *symbol* has been *purposely* and methodically misused. Though they may not have understood it fully, they nonetheless used it to deceive to gain power over others by imposing and profiting from widespread delusion. In the verses below you’ll see how the Seven Spirits of God, the Seven Spirits of Evil, the Holy Spirit, the Spirit, etc., are *all* used incorrectly. This is proof that both ignorance and blatant deception are behind the concept of the *Holy Ghost* in the *New Testament*. Whether they simply failed to understand that the word Spirit, in this context, meant something completely different, or they used the Holy Ghost imagery to confuse and deceive, it’s inescapable that the usage is 100% wrong. Consequently, the whole concept of the Holy Trinity is false doctrine, blatant deception and undeniable fraud. You’ll also notice by the nature of its use that these scribes and authors were *clearly* referring to original material, which they didn’t understand and/or chose to use incorrectly anyway. Bottom line, the *New Testament* is full of false doctrine and blatant deception and Christianity has thereby *purposely* and knowingly caused and profited from centuries of abominable evil.

Following are some representative verses that further demonstrate this point.

Matthew 12:45

Then goeth he, and taketh with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter in and dwell there: and the last state of that man is worse than the first. Even so shall it be also unto this wicked generation.

Pay close attention here to the use of seven “wicked” spirits (seven spirits of evil).

Mark 16:9

Now when Jesus was risen early the first day of the week, he appeared first to Mary Magdalene, out of whom he had cast seven devils.

Luke 4:1

And Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost returned from Jordan, and was led by the Spirit into the wilderness,

Luke 8:2

And certain women, which had been healed of evil spirits and infirmities, Mary called Magdalene, out of whom went seven devils,

Luke 11:13

If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children: how much more shall your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him?

Luke 11:26

Then goeth he, and taketh to him seven other spirits more wicked than himself; and they enter in, and dwell there: and the last state of that man is worse than the first.

Pay close attention here to the use of seven devils (spirits of evil). This points clearly and undeniably to the use of plundered Hebrew texts to construct these so-called Gospels. To better understand that conclusion, contemplate that the *Dead Sea Scrolls* explain this doctrine in detail, yet never uses the number seven. On the other hand, *The Apocalypse* is based on the very same wisdom and uses the number seven redundantly. The Old Testament examples shown earlier also use the number seven to symbolize the very same wisdom. Comparing the *New Testament* usage of seven spirits with *The Apocalypse* leaves little doubt that *The Apocalypse* predated the *New Testament* and that it is a Hebrew document from the exact same community as the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. Furthermore, the *New Testament* is based on the exact same original texts yet recasts their symbolism and purposely uses it deceptively.

Acts 2:4

And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

Acts 21:4

And finding disciples, we tarried there seven days: who said to Paul through the Spirit that he should not go up to Jerusalem.

Ephesians 1:13

In whom ye also trusted, after that ye heard the word of truth, the gospel of your salvation: in whom also after that ye believed, ye were sealed with that holy Spirit of promise,

Ephesians 3:5

Which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed unto his holy apostles and prophets by the Spirit

Ephesians 4:30

And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.

Pay close attention to the use of sealing by the Holy Spirit of God in the above verse. It's 100% clear they were referring to earlier texts that speak of this, as I have shown above, yet they recast it to deceive.

1 Thessalonians 4:8

He therefore that despiseth, despiseth not man, but God, who hath also given unto us his holy Spirit.

John 1:33

And I knew him not: but he that sent me to baptize with water, the same said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit descending, and remaining on him, the same is he which baptizeth with the Holy Ghost.

John 7:39

But this spake he of the Spirit, which they that believe on him should receive: for the Holy Ghost was not yet given; because that Jesus was not yet glorified.

1 Corinthians 2:13

Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual.

1 Corinthians 12:3

Wherefore I give you to understand, that no man speaking by the Spirit of God calleth Jesus accursed: and that no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but by the Holy Ghost.

1 Thessalonians 4:8

He therefore that despiseth, despiseth not man, but God, who hath also given unto us his holy Spirit.

Now that you know what Seven Spirits and God's Spirit mean, don't the above verses look absurd? Isn't also undeniable that these are based on plundered Yahad/Essene texts that were reworked to confound the truth?

It's undeniable and irrefutable, by the many examples you'll see throughout this book, that there is *massive* fraud involved in the writing, evangelizing and enforcing of the *New Testament*. It's much more than just false and mistaken doctrine. It's undeniable that the *New Testament* was created as a tool of delusion, deception and misdirection from its earliest incarnations. It's also clear they were using materials plundered from the Yahad/Essene at Qumran, which were used to construct a tailor-made religion with which to *subjugate the world with Strong Lies*.

If the *New Testament* was truly the words of the Creator, don't you think She would get the symbology and wisdom correct that had been used for the previous 4000+ years in Hebrew texts and elsewhere? Do you have any doubts now that Christian texts are based on reworked plundered Hebrew texts, full of symbolism, that later Christian authors and scribes recast as literal concepts in their efforts to deceive the citizens of their empires?

Reflect on how this collection of false doctrine and poetry has been the cause of untold delusion, suffering, death and destruction on this lovely planet for the last two millennia. Is there any doubt that this deception emanated from the Vatican?

Before any *FOOL* stands forth to argue based on mere faith or belief, take the time to truly understand what I have delivered to you. This is merely the tip of the proverbial iceberg. Use the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" and go through the "Apocalypse Reconstructed" *and be thorough*. The proof is at your fingertips. Throughout this process, remember that it was I they killed, along with many others, to steal our texts and to mold them into the lies of Christianity. I speak to you now with

your Creator standing firmly beside me to reveal the Truth as She has always promised would happen. *Here is Wisdom!*

The Two Witnesses, Two Candlesticks and Two Olive Trees

Now that we've covered the Seven Spirits, you should understand the importance of the "Doctrine of Two Spirits" (Good and Evil). The Seven Spirits of God are symbolized as the Seven Golden Candlesticks. The Seven Spirits of Evil are likewise symbolized as the seven heads of the Beast and seven mountains. The Two Candlesticks represent another aspect of this wisdom, as you'll see in the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" as you decode the "Apocalypse Reconstructed." The "Two Candlesticks" are symbolism for Truth and Justice. Candlesticks are only used to symbolize the Creator's Spirit(s) in both *Zechariah* and *The Apocalypse*. As described in the verses below, it's clear that the "two witnesses," "two olives trees," and the "two anointed ones," are the same as the "two candlesticks." Additionally, they are called "my two witnesses" and "the two anointed ones" meaning they belong to and serve the Creator. Most people have interpreted these "two" as meaning two messiahs, while ignoring the other uses of candle and candlestick and failing to discern between them. Also, notice how most Christian interpreters accepted that the seven candlesticks were churches, while the two candlesticks were messiahs or prophets, though the two interpretations are contradictory.

A candlestick is a spiritual doctrine, in the same way that a pillar, rod, reed, and plummet are conceptual measuring tools or rules, symbolizing the wisdom of the Seven Spirits. Therefore, the Two Candlesticks symbolize the two most important of God's Spirits out of the Seven. The Creator's Spirits are also symbolized as Her "tabernacle," "temple," "ark," and "altar." That leads to the conclusion that the Tabernacle is also the tent, sanctuary, and the boundaries of the temple. Looking at the outline of the Seven Spirits of God you'll see that the "first and last" spirits are Truth and Justice, which form the boundaries of the "temple" of Her Seven Spirits. Consequently, the two candlesticks and two primary spirits are Truth and Justice. Notice the verses from Chapter 11.

Revelation 11:3

And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed within sackcloth.

Revelation 11:4

These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.

Revelation 11:5 (reconstructed)

And if any man will hurt them, fire proceeds out of their mouth, and devours their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must within this way be hurt.

Zechariah 4:11

Then answered I, and said unto him, What are these two olive trees upon the right side of the candlestick and upon the left side thereof?

Zechariah 4:12

And I answered again, and said unto him, What be these two olive branches which through the two golden pipes empty the golden oil out of themselves?

Zechariah 4:13

And he answered me and said, Knowest thou not what these be? And I said, No, my lord.

Zechariah 4:14

Then said he, These are the two anointed ones, that stand by the Lord of the whole earth.

As you read through the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the “Apocalypse Reconstructed,” you’ll gain a solid appreciation for the emphasis on Truth and Justice. Another important understanding that flows from *The Apocalypse* and *Dead Sea Scrolls* is the importance of Righteousness, which is properly defined as the zeal for Truth and Justice.

Read the various wisdom texts and prophecies. Notice the unwavering messages against greed, lies, and the Spirits of Evil and the emphasis on the importance of Truth and Justice and the balance of the Seven Spirits of God. Notice that the number 11, which symbolizes Truth and Justice also presents us with a simple and unmistakable visual image of two (anointed) “ones.” Notice how two candlesticks, two pillars and the Roman number two also match the visual image of number 11. Refer to the “Symbol Guide” and “Apocalypse Reconstructed” to translate these verses.

It becomes quite clear from the translations of the above verses that our Creator is making an unequivocal point about the overwhelming importance of Truth and Justice. So much so, these are the Two Spirits that our Creator values above all others. That’s why She calls them Her Two Witnesses, Two Candlesticks, and two anointed ones. They are the primary test for whether you are doing good or evil. So much so in fact, that Truth and Justice are designated as the *Two Witnesses* that help pass judgment on the Vatican and its cohorts. *The Apocalypse* clearly prophesied that during the Vatican’s reign of terror, these Two Witnesses would be clothed in sackcloth (in mourning) because of the nature of the Vatican’s activities during the period identified. This is a very specific and important prophecy that said that the Vatican and Christianity would openly control Eurasia and the Roman Empire for 1260 years. From 560 CE to 1820 CE, they openly and ruthlessly ruled the empire inherited from Rome until events ended the old order. This specific period is symbolized multiple times to make the unequivocal point that it was the Vatican and Christianity that it spoke of so people would understand the truth. As you see throughout this book and others, Christianity is based on purposeful deception. Due to the great lies and injustice that characterize the Vatican’s reign, Truth and Justice are shown in mourning.

After Napoleon’s actions and the ensuing ramifications ended the Vatican’s open rule of governments, they went underground and resorted to secrecy and even greater deception. They used their great wealth to gain increased control of national and international banking systems. They used secret societies, religion and money to regain control of national governments by manipulating politics and economies. Throughout this entire period, from the early 19th century until today, they caused wars, instigated political and social unrest and redrew the geopolitical maps of the world. When *The Apocalypse* says that they killed the Two Witnesses, it symbolizes that the Vatican temporarily defeated Truth and Justice by deceiving the world about their true nature and activities. Now you’ve just seen much of the world fawning over a dead Pope whom they actually think is a servant of the Creator, regardless of all the evidence about the true nature of the Vatican. Now you know better and can prove otherwise.

Now reflect on the massive injustice and the number of lies, misdirection, conflicting accounts and obfuscation that characterize Christianity’s founders, the Vatican, and the history of Judeo-Christian expansion worldwide. Look at the amount of genocide, violence, inquisition and more that characterize (mark) the Vatican’s subjugation of the peoples of Europe and Eurasia. Look at the consistent genocide that was perpetrated against aboriginal peoples during the Christian-driven and Vatican instigated colonial expansions from Europe into the rest of the world, after the Vatican had successfully terrorized, subjugated, and brainwashed Europeans. Look at how Native Americans always said that European settlers (Christians) and the US government *spoke with a forked tongue*? Now step back and compare the centuries of non-stop lies and blatant evil to the redundant messages from our Creator that Her primary spirits are *Truth and Justice*. Do you still think that any religion

truly represents Truth and Justice? Haven't the Vatican and all three Faiths of Abraham walked a path 180 opposite of Truth and Justice?

Now look at the government of the USA and its non-stop deceptive, violent, and unjust history. Look at the current Bush administration and how it came to power (twice) backed by Christians. Notice how George Bush has a suspiciously cozy relationship with the Pope, evangelical Christian leaders and that criminal, Italian Prime Minister Berlusconi? Notice how the blatant lies told about the Iraqi nuclear program (and more) originated from falsified documents delivered to the US embassy in *Rome*. Notice the direct link to Rome and the Pope and George Bush's *deceptive and unjust* activities, regardless of what the Pope says in public? Now I ask you, where is the *Truth and Justice* in all of this? Since the Creator is Truth and Justice, exactly what do the Pope, the Vatican, its religions, and the current world leadership represent? *Here is Wisdom!*

The Beasts and Creatures of *The Apocalypse*

There are two primary groups of Creatures and Beasts symbolized in *The Apocalypse*. There are the four creatures in the midst of God's Throne, that serve Her, and the beasts later in the book that are clearly associated with evil. Notice the dualism symbolized by these two opposing groups of creatures and beasts? We've already established that the first four creatures symbolize the four *constellations of stars* that are the foundations for the images of the corresponding four signs of the Zodiac. Since we've already linked these images to specific stars in the heavens that surround the earth, the next leap of understanding is that *The Apocalypse* calls these *star* groupings creatures, which means organizations and institutions, which further implies the presence of life, awareness, and thought. Furthermore, these *stellar realms* serve the Creator. Chapter one clearly draws the link between stars and astrological cycles, labeling them as angels, which are primary servants and messengers of the Creator's wisdom. Thereby, we are clearly shown that the entire universe and that part that we perceive as the Zodiac serve God directly by their movements, the messages delivered by their observation, measurement, and contemplation, as well as in other ways.

If you look at the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide," you'll notice that *eyes* allude directly to *spirits* and characterize the spiritual perceptions and viewpoints of souls, as verified by *The Apocalypse* itself, as shown below.

Revelation 5:6 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and, lo, within the midst of the throne and of the four creatures, and within the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb, as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the Seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.

Revelation 4:6 (reconstructed)

And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and within the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four creatures full of eyes before and behind.

Furthermore, these stellar realms are "full of eyes" (composed of character and spiritual perceptions and viewpoints), "before and behind" them (precursors to understanding the four creatures symbolism, which are themselves precursors to understanding other things). This models various things. First is the fact that this is the Zodiac, which is organized around the symbolism of four elements and the cross, are based on the dualism of the "Doctrine of Two Spirits." These are all bodies of ancient wisdom and components of the Philosophers' Stone symbology and enumerate moral and philosophical understandings. It further symbolizes that souls with the ability to perceive such wisdom about life are present in the star systems that surround our solar system.

Before and behind infers within the sight of and beyond the sight of. In *The Apocalypse*, "sight" and "see" symbolize both understanding and spiritual perception so this tells us that there is life,

perceptions, and wisdom associated with those star systems, that are beyond our current understanding.

I've listed some key definitions from the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" below. Take the time to read each to better understand what these verses are symbolizing before continuing.

Before

Before and behind

Beheld/Behold

Behind

Full

God's Throne

Midst

Round about

Within

Understanding the above definitions, I also want you to notice where else *Revelation 4:6* describes these four creatures residing; "*and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne.*" So, we clearly have *star systems* in the *midst* of God's Throne and *round about the throne*. The combination of *midst* and *roundabout* further verifies that God's Throne is universal in scope.

This also tells us that the understanding of the symbolism of "God's throne" is intimately associated with the wisdom of the stars, the Zodiac and of the four dimensions of space-time (physical universe) that we perceive as reality. The seven unseen dimensions that precede and define space-time are themselves "ruled" and defined by the Seven Spirits of God and the dualism of the "Doctrine of Two Spirits." Likewise, the wisdom of the Zodiac and the four elements are each ruled and defined by the wisdom of the "Doctrine of Two Spirits." Therefore, the symbolism of "eyes before and behind" refers to a continuum of wisdom along the presented path of knowledge and discovery. Since all of these bodies or layers of symbolism are "ruled" by and organized around dualism, it also refers to conceptual and spiritual perceptions and their relationship to all of the levels of symbolized wisdom and the realities they model.

Another aspect of the symbolism of "eyes before and behind" relates to understanding the implications of the reversal of viewpoints. Looking down the path of wisdom described above, we are presented with multiple levels of interdependent and synchronized wisdom. If you change your viewpoint though and look out from behind or within the stars and Zodiac, the symbolism then infers and models the existence of life at all of those levels, not merely knowledge related to life. It tells us there is life (Minds/Eyes) and civilizations (creatures) among the star systems in space-time and within the other dimensions (in the *midst* of and *roundabout* the *throne*). Here we have a very direct message from *The Apocalypse* that we are not alone in the universe, neither in space-time nor in the unseen dimensions that precede space-time. All of the controversy surrounding UFOs, spiritualism, and related topics now takes on a very different aspect. Once you understand that our Creator is delivering these messages to humanity and that Her highest purposes are Truth, Wisdom and Justice, then you should understand that there is a very specific purpose for the structure of this symbolism. First, we all know how strongly the Vatican fought against astronomy over the centuries. We can also see the USA and other governments continuing a long-term and blatant cover-up regarding the topic of extraterrestrial life. Even NASA, which should be completely open to and enthusiastic about the concept of extraterrestrial life has stymied and downplayed some very clear evidence in this direction. They have even stated publicly that they must be careful about revealing information

related to proof of intelligent life elsewhere because of religious concerns. Why is NASA so concerned about religious ramifications to scientific research? Now that you know that the Vatican secretly controls governments, it should also be clear that they are behind the efforts to obfuscate the truth about extraterrestrial life and other aspects of life that conflict with religious dogma.

To take your understanding a step further, we are also told that the Seven Spirits of God are *before Her throne*. The imagery of seven candlesticks on Earth and the lamps at their tops, burning before “God’s Throne,” paints an image illustrating that the path to our Creator and to understanding Her “Throne” (the seven unseen dimension preceding space-time) is by Her Seven Spirits alone. We can now discern through string theory, wholeness and the implicate order and other science and philosophies that thought acting within the dimensions preceding space-time defines and generates the universe we perceive. Therefore, this is a clear message that our key to the stars and to unseen realms is by the path of Her Seven Spirits *and no other*. Furthermore, it is through the fire of those burning lamps, which if you look at *the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide”* means through Righteousness, which is defined as the *zeal for Truth and Justice*. To carry the imagery further, burning and scorching is what happens when you pass through fire, and that translates as purging and purifying. Consequently, the message is clear about our path to greater wisdom, purified character, to the stars, and to our Creator’s blessings. Only those with purified characters and wisdom are welcomed or able and all others will be purged and thus prevented.

The evil Beasts of the Book of Daniel and The Apocalypse

Now, returning to the evil Beasts of the *Book of Daniel* and *The Apocalypse*. The four-metal beast/image from the *Book of Daniel* represents four important and pivotal *conquering* Empires. They are the Babylonian, Persian, Greek, and lastly the Roman Empire. We can verify this from history and from the imagery. The *Book of Daniel*, seventh chapter, clearly tells us that a “beast” in this context is the symbol for an Empire (kingdom, realm) and we can easily match these four empires by the many clues from this and other prophecies and from history.

Daniel 7:3

And four great beasts came up from the sea, diverse one from another.

Daniel 7:17

These great beasts, which are four, are four kings, which shall arise out of the earth.

Daniel 7:23

Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth, and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces.

Daniel 7:24

And the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten kings that shall arise: and another shall rise after them; and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings.

This tells us then, that all the “beasts” in *The Apocalypse* are *empires or realms*. By logical extension then, the “seven-headed beasts” of *The Apocalypse* are all phases of the last empire in *Daniel*, which is Rome as symbolized by the metal iron. In *The Apocalypse*, the first seven-headed beast (Great Red Dragon) is the Roman Empire. “Dragon” carries multiple meanings. First, it is a symbol for Marduk, the chief false god of ancient Babylon, whose symbol was the Great Red Dragon. The following verse symbolizes for us that the priesthood of the Babylonian dragon god was in control of the Roman Empire. As mentioned earlier, the Seven Spirits of Evil are symbolized as seven heads and seven mountains in *The Apocalypse*. The following verse tells us that the mindset, will, and focus of the Roman Empire and the Vatican that inherited its dominion are evil incarnate.

Revelation 12:3 (reconstructed)

And I saw another wonder, a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.

This dragon-god was variously associated with and/or called Bel, Baal, Belial, Marduk and so forth. This false god's name has changed throughout history and the current names for this very same *fantasy* entity are Satan and Lucifer. A focal point of the parable "Bel and the Dragon" (Appendix B) is that *Daniel* exposed the Babylonian false gods to the King of Persia, the second empire of the four beasts mentioned earlier. A primary purpose of this parable is to deliver the message that the Babylonian priesthood, whom we now call the Vatican, has practiced the creation of false deities and false doctrine to deceive, delude and manipulate entire populations and their governments, since ancient Babylon.

Another very important reason that the Roman Empire is symbolized as a Great Red Dragon is that, unlike the previous three empires, people directly worshipped Rome. They also directly worshipped the Emperor as a god. Roman soldiers also sacrificed to the standards (flags) of their legions. For this reason, Rome itself is symbolized as a Babylonian inspired false god. One can see the outgrowth of this behavior in modern nationalism. In fact, the USA, which is said to speak like a dragon, has likewise deluded its citizens into worshipping the empire (beast), its flag, the almighty dollar, its leaders, and the rich and powerful as if they were demigods. We see American soldiers sacrificing their lives for a flag, just as Roman soldiers did. This behavior is the focus of the following verses.

Revelation 14:9

And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worships the beast and his image, and receives his mark within his forehead, or within his hand,

Revelation 14:10 (reconstructed)

The same shall drink of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of Her indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone within the sight of the seven angels, and within the sight of the Lamb:

Revelation 14:11 (reconstructed)

And the smoke of their torment ascends up forever and ever: and they have no rest, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receives the mark of his name.

Some may initially disagree that the four metal images and beasts of *Daniel* are directly continued in *The Apocalypse* as subsequent stages of the fourth and final image/beast, which is the Roman Empire. The understanding of the seven cycles of Hebrew history discussed in chapter one and symbolized in *The Apocalypse* solves this mystery. The 11th cycle, which is the first of seven in *The Apocalypse*'s timeline, is well known as the period of the Roman occupation of ancient Israel/Judea. The narrative starts during the 11th cycle and concludes at the start 17th cycle, which is now. You have the undeniable evidence of history to show that imperial power remained with the Roman Empire until Napoleon's actions and subsequent democratic movements ended the Vatican's direct control of the remaining nations of the Roman Empire. You also have the prophecies of *The Apocalypse* that say the exact same thing. You can clearly see that the Roman Empire morphed to become a Christian Empire and that the Vatican still operates from Rome today.

A critically important fact obfuscated throughout history by changing religions, languages, and empires is that all of the empires in *Daniel* are directly linked back to the priesthood of ancient Babylon. Anyone familiar with *The Apocalypse*, the *Book of Daniel*, and other Hebrew prophecies and history know the importance of Babylon in these texts. The reason that all of these prophecies link ancient Babylon to the future (now present) rulers of the planet is because of this ancient

priesthood. The *Book of Daniel* also prophesies that the Roman Empire would continue in power until the *end of days*. *The Apocalypse* further explains that its rule will involve mysticism, secrecy, and deception, which are primary aspects of the *Mystery Babylon* symbolism.

I'll go into more detail later about *Mystery Babylon*, but I'll first draw a very important parallel. Remember our discussions earlier about the practice by the Vatican of changing the names of Jesus and other important characters in the *New Testament*? Also, how that was done to support the practice called the Strong Lie? Notice that this is the exact same practice used by the Chief Priesthood of these former empires to obscure and misdirect any understanding about their false gods? The *Book of Daniel* tells us that all of these empires are linked and continue until the end of days. This means that the final empire, Rome, is said to still exist in our time, *though secretly*. Therefore, the seven-headed Beasts of *The Apocalypse* are the *direct* continuation of the prophecies about the empires covered in *Daniel*. The final empire in *Daniel* is Rome and we all know that Rome continued as the seat of power from which Christianity then spread outward to terrorize and subjugate Eurasia. After Europe was subdued, the Christian Empire, which was still controlled by Rome, spread around the world during the centuries of European colonialism and American Manifest Destiny.

The "seven-headed beasts" of *The Apocalypse* are the Roman Empire as it morphs through history. It begins as the dragon, which is a symbol for the chief false god of Babylon and a symbol for one of the imperial legions of Rome. It then morphed into Christian Rome, with the Vatican and Christianity (the harlot) riding (controlling, directing, reigning) the European nations and their colonies. It now ends as the current New World Order led by the USA and including most of the Roman Empire. Another clue linking the Babylonian dragon to Rome is that the Vatican is adorned by several winged dragons, which were also the chosen symbol of Pope Gregory XIII (13).

The role of the USA in The Apocalypse

That leads us to the next enigmatic empire mentioned in *The Apocalypse*, which is the "beast with two horns like a lamb that speaks as a dragon." That beast is, of course, the USA.

Revelation 13:11

And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spoke as a dragon.

Notice that this verse is numbered 13:11 and the USA started with 13 colonies. Also, the number 11 points to me since I'm symbolized as the Lamb. The Lamb's two horns symbolize Truth and Justice, which are also linked to the number 11. But these two horns are only *like* the Lamb's horns, meaning *similar* to them. Therefore, the two authoritative concepts brandished by the USA that approximate two of the Lamb's horns are Freedom and Democracy, which are similar to Freewill and Justice. As we all know, the USA, as an imperial power, has always acted as a conquering Beast—just like Rome and Babylon (the Dragon), while touting freedom and democracy. This paradoxical symbolism matches the deceptive and hypocritical image that the USA has always represented. The constitution and leadership speaks of high ideals while its people and various institutions are always committing abominable evil, both around the world and at home.

The definitions from the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" below expand on this them. Take the time to read each before continuing.

Horns

Beast... [with] two horns like a lamb, and he spoke as a dragon

Seven Horns

Two horns like a Lamb

Ten Horns

“The harlot” symbolizes the Vatican *and* Christianity, together gaining power by first riding the Eurasian nations, then the USA, and then the New World Order. The symbol for a religious institution is a “woman.” A “harlot” therefore symbolizes a religion that has chosen money and power over virtue and self-sacrifice. Remember that this symbolism refers to human institutions and things that have persisted through history—not any single “end-of-days” person or events—but a succession of people, their institutions and the character of their deeds which *culminate* at the *end of days* (now). These symbols refer to empires, nations, religions, secular institutions, the Vatican, Papacy, and more, throughout a specific time frame, which is the 11th cycle through the beginning of the 17th cycle of the Hebrew calendar. It’s very important to understand that *The Apocalypse* is a philosophical, scientific *and* historical treatise designed to *summarize and highlight* key human events, institutions, collective deeds and their character over the last two millennia. Too many people have been led to believe (deceived and deluded) that *The Apocalypse* represented a literal description of individuals and things that would occur within a short time at the end of days. But as you can see, it refers to the long-term flow of cyclic events during a very specific and verifiable period. Do you really think that our Creator would ignore all of the evil that occurred over the last few thousand years and only focus on what happens in the current generation? That lie only serves to direct your attention away from who and what has been driving all of this evil for millennia.

The Mystery of God’s Throne

As explained earlier, we are clearly shown that the seven unseen dimensions that precede and define the four dimensions of space-time are symbolized as “God’s Throne”. Hence, time and stars, and everything else we perceive are both in the midst of and roundabout that “throne.” This understanding provides us with another symbolic relationship and a riddle. Remember I said earlier that riddles underlie most of the decoded verses? That’s because riddles are an aspect of the seven seals (wisdom) of *The Apocalypse*. Riddles are an ideal method of modeling key wisdom in plain sight while still keeping it sealed (encoded or concealed). The riddle here contains several images. First are the various symbolic descriptions of the Creator that are crystalline in nature as well as the glass barrier that separates us from God’s Throne. These crystalline objects and entities are interpreted as spiritual in nature. They are mostly invisible (unseen and therefore not readily understood) yet they are real, just like spirits, souls and the non-physical realms of reality. They are also prisms of *light* and *color* that effect perception and project images. The “glass” barrier that keeps us from God and from the “throne” is spiritual in nature and we’ve already discussed the purifying fires on the Path of the Seven Spirits. Therefore, the path to the stars, spiritual realms and wisdom, is by the cleansing of your character and deeds. Prayer, faith, and belief are useless, and in fact, represent ignorance, folly and foolishness. Good deeds, good character and forever walking the path of Truth and Justice are the one and only key to Paradise on Earth, life among the stars, and the blessings of our Creator. Everything else is a lie and/or false doctrine. The Seven Spirits of God are used to symbolize and unequivocally illustrate this truism.

Now, to go a step further, we can also see that the Creator is represented spiritually. We are presented with the image of God “sitting” on Her “throne,” which symbolizes controlling the spiritual and informational foundations (wisdom and knowledge) underlying the physical universe. We can also understand the symbolism of location that this image infers. No one ever sits inside a throne, but atop it, which means *outside of the throne and separate from it*. This tells us that God exists separate from both the physical universe and the seven unseen dimensions. It tells us that our Creator is elsewhere than within the confines of this universe. It is similar to the relationship we would have to an artwork or computer game we created. Though our creativity, thoughts, and inspirations can be observed within our creations and we certainly can control them, we don’t reside within those creations.

Likewise, the physical universe and our physical bodies are *roundabout the throne* in the realm controlled from the throne. To better understand this, we need to look at it both from the aspect of perceived location and associated knowledge. As explained in books and discussions about the holographic nature of our universe, string theory, and wholeness and the implicate order, the seven unseen dimensions are where the information about space-time is encoded. It is similar to how a computer program encoded on a hard disk or holographic images on film expand into larger images when read to the screen or exposed to light. Our thoughts and perceptions interact with the wisdom and knowledge in the seven “smaller” dimensions, which are the encoded foundations of the “larger” and expanded reality of space-time. Just as computer programs and holographic encoding sets the rules for and defines the images that can be expanded from their data, the seven unseen dimensions of string theory are where our expanded reality is encoded and defined. Consequently, the knowledge and rules (laws) about everything in space-time are encoded in the “midst of the throne” and then space-time expands and is perceived “roundabout the throne.”

The other wisdom that flows from the symbolism of God sitting atop the “throne” is that God is superior to and controls the spiritual dimensions, which precede the physical dimensions. Any assertion that our Creator exists in any physical form or within any dimension of this universe is blatantly false. Once you put these concepts together, you gain the understanding that God is the creator of everything you can perceive and understand, as well as those things that you don’t perceive and don’t understand. The Creator is not subject to the laws and limits of the physical universe (except by choice), but is omnipotent. It tells us that the only true path to the “presence” and wisdom of our creator and to spiritual growth and salvation from this purgatory is through the spiritual path—not through the physical dimensions, which are the farthest away from wisdom, truth, and our Creator. The glass barrier (sea of glass) symbolizes that we are preventing ourselves from being in the Creator’s presence by our own ignorance, misdeeds and folly. We are unknowingly erecting a barrier before God by our materialistic focus and our ignorance of the true nature of existence.

These messages tell us that religious assertions concerning the Creator and heaven are blatant lies, false doctrine, and false prophecy. We can clearly see that God’s “throne” is specific symbolism for a non-physical aspect of this universe. Yet, the entire Christian concept of heaven relies upon God, with a physical body, sitting on a physical throne, in a physical heaven surrounded by winged angels and other fabricated things. It’s clear that the Vatican and Christianity have been using such deceptions and delusions to control vast populations based on purposeful lies. We can clearly read and understand the messages being sent to us by our Creator via *The Apocalypse* and other symbolically sealed texts. They clearly reveal that the Vatican and the leaders of all three so-called Faiths of Abraham have grown amazingly rich and powerful through blatant lies.

The false doctrine of the only Son of God

Understanding God’s true nature and relative relationship to this universe also *completely* invalidates the concept of a *literal* Son of God as put forth by Christianity. Since God exists outside of the physical universe, that concept is clearly a blatant falsehood and false doctrine. *The Apocalypse* (and common sense) clearly illustrates that God has no physical body. Sex, gender, childbearing, etc. are *all* physical universe concepts and manifestations. The whole concept of God impregnating a physical body to have a direct son and having this son, in a physical body, residing in a “physical location” called heaven and then returning from a *physical* heaven in that same body is *completely absurd*.

How could someone in a physical universe body create the physical universe on which their body depends upon for existence? *This is circular logic at its worse*. As you should already understand, this is all based on blatant lies, misdirection, and purposeful false doctrine put forth by people who don’t believe in heaven or hell themselves. They are purposely telling lies to profit from your continuing ignorance.

I've listed some key definitions from the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" below that explain the original symbolism. Take the time to read each before continuing.

Son

Son of God

Son of light

Son of man

Just like you, I lived among the stars before coming to Earth in the far distant past. Unlike most, I have been directly serving our creator though many, many lifetimes in many, many roles. I am the one the ancients have called the Archangel Michael, Lord Melchizedek, Enoch, Moses, The Teacher of Righteousness, Ahura Mazda, the Lord of Wisdom, and Buddha. Last lifetime, I was called Albert Einstein and this lifetime I am an African-American male, the Lion of the Tribe of Juda, and the Lamb. Accordingly, I stand forth to make an unequivocal statement. *There are no physical universe gods*, only other life forms that are inhabited by or animated by other souls. All of those life forms inhabit or animate physical bodies at times and are souls, *exactly like you and me*. This includes the most powerful beings in our Universe as well as your pets, livestock, and other life forms that inhabit our universe.

Likewise, the many fantasy angels (and demons) were fabricated to delude you. The true meaning and power of "angels" (God's messengers) is found in the delivery of truth and wisdom. This universe is the product of thought and wisdom. Consequently, everything is susceptible to thought and wisdom. Everything you perceive here is a by-product of the thoughts of many. All physical universe aspects are mere perceptions of components of the multi-dimensional universal hologram created by the rules (laws, wisdom) and thoughts of our Creator. We can manipulate them with our thoughts or take the slow and dumb approach and use physical means only. To take this a step further, you may also greatly enhance and improve your physical and material existence by understanding how things truly work. This is the power of Truth and Wisdom. This universe is built upon Truths and by the accumulation and interaction of various Truths. Understanding the underlying rules that govern specific categories of these truths, is wisdom.

So, this takes us to another false doctrine put forth by the Vatican and by most religions. That is, the worship of physical objects of all types. That includes books such as Bibles, holy water, the bodies and identities of so-called saints, the identities of supposedly resurrected bodies, temple walls, prayer wheels, sacred objects of all types, money, and material goods, etc. Worshipping or fearing anything you can touch or see is complete and utter folly and foolishness. For example, the *Bible*, *Tanakh*, *Koran*, *Book of the Dead*, and all of such texts, are simply collections of information. They all contain a combination of truth, wisdom, lies and false doctrine. Once you elevate any book to the status of a sacred object, you take away your option of questioning, verifying, and testing it. It becomes a hero that people are forced to follow, whether it's the truth or not. When that happens, you treat everything within its covers as valid and equal. The lies get enforced; and truth, wisdom and the true words of God are obscured and confounded. As such, the falsehoods and delusions that are bound together with the truth are treated as sacred and equal and then you are worshipping lies and false doctrine. It forces you to misinterpret simple information, health instructions, self-evident wisdom, and the like and to treat them as objects of worship equal to wisdom from the Creator. All knowledge exists to be explored, refined, and expanded upon. *Religion is completely incompatible with truth, wisdom and justice*. Understanding and wisdom can only come from the truth.

The Four Horses of *The Apocalypse*

The four horses of *The Apocalypse* symbolize the four primary driving forces and impulses of human history and earthly existence. Most importantly though, horses represent physical and materialist impulses and forces. Horses are *creatures* of the *earth*, which symbolizes materialistic and physical desires and impulses that thrive upon and are driven by the foundations of human civilization. This is a vitally important distinction because they are all linked to the Vatican's rule and they are specifically not spiritual inspirations. That fact is crucially important as you read the interpretation of the first horse below, which represents hero worship and religion. *The Apocalypse* is making the unequivocal statement that all three Faiths of Abraham are not spiritual in nature, but physical and materialistic instead. Now that you hopefully understand the complete folly of the concepts put forth by the *New Testament (and other religions as well)*, you can truly appreciate the messages delivered by the Four Horses of *The Apocalypse*.

The White Horse

Revelation 6:1(reconstructed)

And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the voice of thunder, one of the four creatures saying, Come and see.

Revelation 6:2

And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

Pay close attention to the fact that there was *thunder* upon opening this first seal. Thunder translates as a *judgment*, and all four of these seals are judgments directed at humanity's deeds, institutions, motivations and greatest follies. Also note that this judgment is leveled *first and most directly* at the complete and utter folly that is *hero worship*.

I've listed some key definitions from the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" below. Take the time to read each before continuing.

White Horse
Horse
Horse Bridles
Rider
Bow
Went Forth
Conquering...

The actions of the Bush administration and the war in Iraq are only the latest examples of a long history of deceptive and unjust national leaders misleading their populations through various forms of propaganda, brainwashing and manipulation to gain political support to justify great evil. Pay very close attention that all of these blatantly evil leaders maintain close ties to the Vatican, which only pretends to oppose their evil.

The Red Horse

Revelation 6:3 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second creature say, Come and see.

Revelation 6:4

And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given unto him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword.

I've listed some key definitions from the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" below. Take the time to read each before continuing.

Red Horse

Red

Great Sword

Given unto him,

Power

God of Forces

The Black Horse

Revelation 6:5 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third creature say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances within his hand.

Revelation 6:6

And I heard a voice within the midst of the four creatures say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see you hurt not the oil and the wine.

I've listed some key definitions from the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" below. Take the time to read each before continuing.

Black Horse

Pair of Balances

A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny

Wheat

Measure

Oil

Wine

Oil and Wine

The Creator has a clear and unequivocal message for humanity in all of these judgments: *Stop using money and stop worshipping materialism and wealth.* Profit is a false path through life and is a primary cause of all the evil, bloodshed, deception and suffering that has bedeviled you here on Planet Earth. *Pay close attention and make no mistake about the message being delivered here.* Money is a great evil that must now end without further delay. It causes massive suffering the world over, and those that continue to serve money are now knowingly serving evil in direct defiance of your Creator. *Here is wisdom!*

The Riders on the Pale Horse

Revelation 6:7 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth creature say, come and see.

Revelation 6:8 (reconstructed)

And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with the beasts of the earth.

I've listed some key definitions from the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" below. Take the time to read each before continuing.

Pale horse

Name

Death and Hell

Two Ways

Life

Spirit of Life

Death

Dead

The Dead

Earth

Hunger

God's Throne

Not knowing the true nature of life and existence in this universe and why you are on Planet Earth permits unscrupulous leaders of governments, political parties, religions, the Vatican, and their ilk to defraud and control you *because of your fear and ignorance*. If you fear that you're simply a body and only have one lifetime, *you'll covet that single lifetime so much* that you'll do almost anything to preserve it. Even going as far as unjustly taking the lives of others and/or permitting your heroes and leaders to do so, *in your name*. Likewise, if you think you don't have to worry about what happens on Earth after you die, and somehow think God will fix it all later, you are less likely to care about the environment, other people, and other long-term problems. Likewise, if you're afraid you might go to hell for simple things like consensual sex, not praying, or not following the correct religion, you can be deceived and manipulated into doing and/or permitting things *that you know are wrong*. Far too many people fear that if they don't follow the dictates of some religion, they just might miss out on eternal life, or worse.

The Keys to Hell, Death and Eternal Life

The symbol "key" in *The Apocalypse* means truth, knowledge or wisdom necessary to unlock a mystery. It represents the solution to uncovering (revealing) lies, deceptions and delusions. My purpose is to put those keys into your hands and give you the ability to free yourselves by growing wiser. First, there has been no Hell as presented by the three Faiths of Abraham. Captivity on Planet Earth, among an ignorant humanity and under the control of deceptive scoundrel heroes is hell enough to serve its purpose. Secondly, *you've always possessed eternal life*, but you've lost awareness of it through your own past misdeeds and folly. The Vatican and all three Faiths of

Abraham have tried to squelch and confuse the knowledge of reincarnation for the last 2000 years and more. And since we already know that the Vatican's most dangerous enemy is the Truth, it's easy enough to deduce that reincarnation is also the Truth. Knowledge of reincarnation and the *fact* that we all live and will continue to live multiple lifetimes in a series of different bodies and identities throws a wrench into the whole concept of bodily resurrection. How can you arise out of the ground in your same body, if you've already moved into other lifetimes and other bodies? Besides, what about all the worms, bacteria, plants, etc. that have scattered your dead bodies far and wide? Then there is the question of Jesus rising from the grave and going to heaven and returning 2000 years later *in the same old body*. Only, there never was anyone named Jesus who did those things and the person(s) they modeled him after would never recognize the European image on crucifixes and popular "images." You should fully understand by now that the entire concept of a physical heaven is a blatant lie. Consequently, Christians have been deluded *again* by waiting for a fictional character to be resurrected, in a European body that never existed, and returning from a non-existent heaven riding both a literal cloud and a white horse. It should be clear by now that those two assertions are recast and misused symbolism, hence they are blatant lies.

Many people won't believe the Creator would let something like his happen; that humanity would be allowed to be defrauded and deceived about the Creator on such a large scale and to such an extent and for so long. The truth is, those people are making the false assumption that our Creator values their short-term safety over their long-term freewill, enlightenment, and salvation through acquired wisdom. If the Creator wanted to intervene and protect everyone directly, She would have done so thousands of years ago. So, it's very clear that humanity is here to learn, and that the lesson is much more important than the immediate safety and comfort of your current physical bodies. Also, it's clear that the lesson includes unforgettable examples of all the evil that caused humanity's captivity on Planet Earth in the first place. What better way than to let you follow a bunch of fantasies and untrustworthy scoundrel heroes through multiple lifetimes? What could be more enlightening than experiencing just how foolish such behavior truly is, through a multitude of lifetimes and identities?

Secondly, many people think that, somehow, their Creator owes them something and they wonder where She is and why evil is permitted to prosper. Well, here's the shocker: You are in captivity on Planet Earth and in *a self-made purgatory*. You are here because, just like the current situation on Planet Earth, you were either deceived or you deceived others and participated in the evils of greed, arrogance, injustice, etc. among the stars (the heavens).

One of the conditions of your captivity on Planet Earth is that you suffer from amnesia at the start of each lifetime and forget your past lives. This is called the "Second Death" or "Dead Forever." After your body dies and you move into another one, memory of your past identity is blocked. You've been given both the sentence and the opportunity to experience life from many, many different viewpoints, social statuses, historical perspectives, etc. You've also been given the challenge to demonstrate your character, while never fully understanding the true nature of the test. You have been given clues and directions, but you also had to exercise understanding, discernment and use your intelligence to determine the difference between good and evil, wisdom and folly, and truth and lies.

Our Creator is ultimately compassionate though and human history has been influenced over the last few millennia to permit an end to your captivity and to permit you to reawaken to everlasting life, and some to everlasting scorn. The time has finally arrived to put an end to this age of sorrows, suffering and despair. The key to hell, death, reawakening to eternal life, and creating a Paradise on Earth is by the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God. *Nothing else will work*—not praying, not incense, not religion, not faith—nothing but straightening your character and deeds and living by the universal laws of God's Seven Spirits, at all times; forever turning away from all of the ways of Evil that caused your captivity here.

However, we are all in this prison together. Before a Paradise on Earth can be created, everyone that remains must understand the Truth, grow wise, and change your ways. The Seven Spirits of God must fill the Earth and the Seven Spirits of evil must be vanquished. Every soul must understand and make the choice and so choose their personal future. One of the great difficulties is that this entire civilization has been molded to make it extremely difficult to live outside the bounds of society and without money, competition, conflict, greed, etc. The *only* way out is through courage, compassion, generosity, and cooperation among all peoples of Planet Earth and by taking both personal and collective responsibility to end the evil enslaving everyone. The final phase of your test involves more than just making a decision or having faith; it requires that you actively prove that you finally truly understand, and by your own deeds change your reality and fates by helping others. I'm not here to miraculously save you, but to give you the knowledge, understanding and wisdom to stand together, in cooperation, without money or any other such delusions, and to save yourselves by saving all those about you. Paradise and eternal life are yours to gain or to lose, by your own deeds, self-sacrifice and virtue, just as they were when you made the wrong choices in the deep dark past that caused your exile here, so very long ago.

Mystery Babylon Revealed

Revelation 17:5

And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.

There has been intense speculation over the centuries regarding the true nature and identity of "Mystery Babylon." Many people have interpreted it as either a religious or financial entity, though very few have put the two together. Look at the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" to see that a "woman" is the symbol for a religion. Therefore, a "harlot" is a religion that has traded its virtue for money and power. No other religion or entity matches the various clues as perfectly as the Vatican/Papacy and Christianity. The Vatican swims in gold and riches, while vast numbers of people starve and suffer. Catholics (and other Christians) worship the bodies of dead saints, a fantasy savior-god, so-called sacred objects, holy substances, and more. This religion's leaders actually rape and abuse children on a grand scale. Yet, the Pope publicly speaks of helping the poor while residing over the most obscene hoarding of wealth in history and controlling the very financial system that *purposely* causes massive poverty. If any other institution were discovered to perform such horrendous deeds, we'd all be in the streets with pitchforks and torches. Yet, because of the concept of religion and the great folly of hero-worship, their evil is permitted to continue due to widespread ignorance, fear, doubt and strong delusion. People foolishly and stupidly fail to understand that these abuses and worse flow from the Vatican, *as a matter of course*. What is child rape to those who rape the planet and instigate and manipulate the deaths of millions *in every generation*, and who are directly responsible for the never-ending struggle and despair of *billions*? Take another good look at the following passage from the *Book of Daniel*. Is there any doubt now about the focus of this prophecy?

Daniel 11:36

And the king (Vatican/Papacy) shall do according to his will (against the Creator's will); and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself (vanity and arrogance) above every god, and shall speak marvelous things (Vicar of the Son of God, infallibility, miracles, and more!) against the God of gods, and shall prosper (grow rich and powerful) till the indignation (Justice, Armageddon, Judgment) be accomplished: for that, that is determined, shall be done.

Daniel 11:37

Neither shall he regard the god of his fathers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all.

Daniel 11:38

But in his estate (Vatican City) shall he honor the god of forces (Baal/Belial/Satan/Lucifer, etc.): and a god (Jesus Christ) whom his fathers (predecessors) knew not (never existed) shall he honor with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

Daniel 11:39

Thus shall he do in the most strong holds (power centers of hidden knowledge) with a strange (false) god, whom he shall acknowledge and increase with glory: and he shall cause them (three Faiths of Abraham) to rule over many, and shall divide the land (create nations and cause conflicts) for gain (power and riches).

The other crucial part of *Revelation 17:5* is, “THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.” We know that the Vatican touts Roman Catholicism as the Mother Church of Christianity. Notice the phrase, “THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS.” We all know how greedy and power-hungry the Christian expansion was, starting from Rome, continuing throughout Europe and then worldwide. The crusaders and colonialists massacred and subjugated entire regions just to possess gold and land, for which they had no legitimate moral claim, nor justification. European colonizers—all of whom did so under the Christian banner—conquered, exterminated, subjugated, and enslaved aboriginal peoples, as they imposed “civilization” the world over. Let’s refer to *Zechariah* again:

Zechariah 4:6

Then he answered and spoke unto me, saying, This is the word of the Lord unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by force, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the Lord of hosts.

Again, it clearly says, *Not by force, nor by power, but by my spirit*. Now that you understand the Seven Spirits of God and the true meaning of Spirit, whose honor do you think all of this conquest and destruction truly serves? Let’s now refer to *Daniel*:

Daniel 11:38

But in his estate (Vatican City) shall he honor the god of forces (Baal/Belial/Satan/Lucifer, etc.): and a god (Jesus Christ) whom his fathers (predecessors) knew not (never existed) shall he honor with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

Daniel 11:39

Thus shall he do in the most strong holds (power centers of hidden knowledge) with a strange (false) god, whom he shall acknowledge and increase with glory: and he shall cause them (three Faiths of Abraham) to rule over many, and shall divide the land (create nations and cause conflicts) for gain (power and riches).

Christianity is simply the “public face” used to justify the Vatican’s existence. It hides its true nature behind religion and uses it and other manipulations to create divisions between people by causing strife, conflict, wars, despair and suffering. Christianity also provides an excuse for why this so-called religious city-state has so much power, money and influence. It maintains this smokescreen to keep the masses from understanding and rising up in revolt as the so-called barbarians did against Rome and as Europeans did against the first Vatican and its aristocrats. They control the world through great deception, secrecy, and Machiavellian manipulation of entire populations, politics, their governments, currencies, and economies.

As mentioned earlier, *all ancient civilizations used religion to control their populations*. They created and enforced them to ensure loyalty and to control the viewpoint, realities, and the expectations of their subjects. It also gave them the supposed authority of the gods to justify their

actions. Rome was no different, except that it was sitting on top of thousands of years of skill and experience at this most important tool of governance and a vast fortune to bankroll its efforts. Do you still think it was a coincidence that political power remained in Rome after the Roman Empire supposedly fell? Is there any doubt that when the Roman Empire suffered military defeats that Christianity was the primary tool used to reestablish control over Eurasia?

A crucial fact most people don't understand is that since the days of Babylon, the Chief Priesthood controlled money and banking and their temples served as banks. From the earliest moments of civilization, until today, control of religion gave you control of people and great riches because you also had control of money and banking (usury). When you understand from history that Babylon was where money and banking originated, then you understand that Mystery Babylon on the "head of the harlot" means that the Vatican secretly controls the whole world through banking, in addition to religion and does so in secrecy (mystery). So, this tells us that besides the public face of the Vatican (Christianity), it is also controlling the world behind the scenes through the secret control of all money and banking (usury), as well as in a number of other ways.

Search on the web for "Caesar and Supreme Priest", "Babylonian Woe," and research the ancient origins of money. The other mystery from Babylon is that the Priest-Bankers secretly controlled the empire, from the shadows (mystery). The reason for the composite, four-metal image in the *Book of Daniel* is to show that the Babylonian *head of gold* has persisted through history because the secret Priest-Banking cabal has controlled all of these empires, since the days of Babylon, and now the entire world. The "head of gold" symbolism also tells us that the thoughts, desires, and control (mindset and leadership) are based on gold (money and riches) and that is the primary impulse that has driven the forging of empires through deception and conquest.

Daniel 2:32

This image's head was of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass,

Daniel 2:33

His legs of iron, his feet part of iron and part of clay.

Another clue to understanding that the Babylonian control system lasted into the Roman Empire is to examine the actions of Julius Caesar (and other Caesars), as he endeavored to become the *uncontested* Emperor of Rome. After returning as a successful general, his *first* step to power was to be elected Chief Priest (Pontiff) of Rome. He knew this step was necessary to gain access to the vast wealth needed to buy the support of the common people and to bribe and manipulate the Senate. Here we see clear proof that the Priest-Banking connection was deeply ingrained and deeply involved in politics and governance, and remained intact from the days of Babylon through the Roman Empire. The Romans had thrown pretense aside and the Caesars themselves became Supreme Priests. The *Book of Daniel* also tells us that this "head of gold" would persist in control of our world, till the end of days. This tells us clearly *that it still exists today. The Apocalypse, Daniel, Zechariah, 4 Ezra (2 Esdras), Isaiah*, and many other prophecies issue the same warnings from various perspectives.

Now let's jump ahead in history and review some other clues. Few people understand that when the Vikings raided England and Europe, their favorite targets of opportunity were religious compounds, churches and the like. The Vikings quickly learned that religious leaders were hoarding the greatest concentrations of wealth. Consequently, they became major targets of Viking raids. Here we have more evidence that Christianity, which was still controlled from Rome, was also still involved in banking and the hoarding of wealth; hence, the moneychangers were still operating from within the temples.

Another clue from European history is found in the tales of Robin Hood. Why do you think bandits would target Friar Tuck? For the very same reason that the Vikings targeted churches and

monasteries. It is the same reason that modern robbers target banks; because that is where the money is. They were still involved in banking and the hoarding of wealth, just like the Roman and Babylonian predecessors. They were also well known to have very cozy relationships with aristocrats and royalty. Church leadership clearly shared power with the aristocracy of Europe and remained deeply involved in political intrigue and the hoarding of great wealth. Other literature and historical accounts support the fact that Christianity remained wealthy and politically powerful throughout the Middle Ages and into the period of colonial expansion. Then the Vatican took direct profits from the massive genocide of native peoples the world over, from the Spanish, British and others. Furthermore, by their control of banking and other investments, they also profited through loans and commissions to explorers and kings, concessions from various profitable operations, and more.

We see *repetitive* and *redundant* clues throughout history and current events that the Pope (Pontiff, who still keeps the exact same title as Julius Caesar) has enormous riches and power worldwide. We see world leaders kissing his “damned” ring throughout history, right through until the present. When you see the kings of the past deferring to the Pope and kissing his ring, and then you see powerful world leaders still doing the exact same thing today, we know there’s something going on that is hidden from public understanding. We see multiple Hebrew prophecies say that this “head of gold” will rule the world, secretly and with great wickedness and destruction. In *The Apocalypse*, the image of the “harlot” with “Mystery Babylon the Great” on her head is a blatant link between the head of gold and the head of the “harlot” (Christianity), which is the Vatican. The head of gold also tells us that the Vatican is the ruler or master of all gold (money). It also clearly tells us that the same mysterious Babylonian control system would control the entire world into our time. So, with all of these clues, we can see that the Vatican still controls the world in the very same manner as its forebears controlled and manipulated empires since the time of ancient Babylon. They secretly control worldwide money and banking, religion and mystery (secret societies, organizations and alliances), and politics and governments.

Revelation 16:19 (reconstructed)

And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came within remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of God’s wrath.

I’ve listed some key definitions from the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” below. Take the time to read each before continuing.

City

Great City

Great

Divided into three parts

Three Parts

Babylon

Great Babylon

Mystery Babylon

Great Red Dragon

The “great city” (Vatican) is now revealed to the world to be ruling the entire planet from the shadows. Read the Chapter 2, “Money–The Greatest Lie Ever Told,” to truly understand the evil nature of the Vatican’s banking and monetary systems. Understand that they *knowingly* cause poverty, suffering, conflict, and fear to maintain their power and cause people to turn to religion,

politics, and money for solutions—all of which they control. This “bottomless pit” is directly responsible for the great level of worldwide poverty, suffering, despair, wars, terrorism, national debts, and more abominations than most people could ever have imagined. They, their predecessors, and cohorts have purposely sown the seeds of hate, fear, and conflict that have long bedeviled the world. They actively use Machiavellian manipulations to divide humanity against so you never gain the ability to understand the truth about them and the evil they cause.

The entire world will now understand that the Vatican secretly controls the world’s banks, money, religions, leading politicians and the New World Order. Now the people of all nations can understand the truth about the Vatican and its works (money, religion, politics, great deception, etc.) and finally put an end to the hidden source of most of this world’s never ending strife and struggles. Read *The Apocalypse* and *Daniel* again from this perspective. Use the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” to understand all of these symbols.

It is also important to understand that the Priest-Banking cabal was established thousands of years ago. Through this control, they have thoroughly confounded history to hide their tracks. The Vatican has manipulated the direction and content of public knowledge since the Roman Empire. There are many examples of authors such as Galileo being subjected to the Inquisition and the fear of death and torture simply because of their scientific or historical research. The Vatican tightly controlled what people could publish for over a thousand years and still strives to manipulate and confound the truth in modern times. This is how they’ve succeeded at deceiving the world for so long. Only the most dogged researchers are succeeding at piercing their ages old veil.

Since the days of Babylon and before, the state has conspired with religious leaders to defraud entire populations. The lines between the two have very often been blurred or even non-existent. Sometimes it’s done openly, but in modern times it’s more often done in secrecy, though the outward clues are always present. We clearly see this same situation from the time of ancient Babylon through the Roman Empire and into today’s world, without interruption. Even the USA, which supposedly has the separation of church and state as one of its tenets, has always blatantly manipulated its citizenry by permitting religion in politics and giving it special consideration in many ways. Both the Hebrew texts and history provide us with a long list of clues clearly linking the Vatican and Christianity to abominable deeds for nearly 2000 years as they accumulated vast wealth and power from the suffering, despair, and deception of billions. Remember I said *billions!* All the clues point to Rome as the source of the greatest evil *ever* to enslave the Earth.

Daniel 2:34

You saw until a stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, which smote the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and broke them to pieces.

Daniel 2:35

Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer threshing floors; and the wind carried them away, that no place was found for them: and the stone that smote the image became a great mountain, and filled the whole earth.

Since we know the images in *Daniel* symbolize the same “seven-headed beasts” depicted in *The Apocalypse*, we have a clue about two of the symbols mentioned. The “clay” in the feet of the great image in *Daniel* with the *head* of gold and *legs* and *feet* of iron is directly related Mystery Babylon the Great on the “head of the harlot” that “rides the scarlet beast) in *Revelation*. The feet symbolize both the foundations and application of power and the direction or path that is walked and its justice or lack thereof. Since clay is a mixture of earth and oil, it symbolizes the foundations of human civilization that are deceptively mixed with religion. Its important to understand that clay is Earth and oil, which links the symbolism of money, religion, and politics with the anointing of kings and

leaders by religious leadership. Knowing that the “harlot” in *The Apocalypse* is labeled with mystery and that the only odd symbol in *Daniel*’s image is the “clay,” we can safely deduce that the “clay” symbolizes the same secrecy, falsehood and deception in association with the rulers of the earth.

The only way to defeat secrecy and deception is through truth and wisdom. So, the “stone” that breaks the clay and smashes the fabricated “image” (of the Beast) is the seed of truth and wisdom. The “mountain” that grows from that “stone” and fills the Earth is also symbolized as Mt. Zion, which is Kilimanjaro, Africa’s largest and most spectacular peak. The important understanding here is that the peak is in the clouds and when you stand on Mt. Zion, your *head* is in the *clouds*, which are symbolic of wisdom and wise deeds, as are the peaks of mountains.

We also know that *The Apocalypse* is an encoded document that holds the truth behind Seven Seals. We therefore know that *The Apocalypse*’s messages, which are sealed by the wisdom of the Seven Sprits of God, are an important part of what must be hurled against the mystery and secrecy of the Beast. Now look at *Zechariah* again. Notice what God is putting upon the stone:

Zechariah 3:9

For behold the stone that I have laid before Joshua; upon one stone shall be seven eyes: behold, I will engrave the graving thereof, said the Lord of hosts, and I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.

Notice it says that the stone will have “seven eyes” “engraved” upon it. This makes a couple of important links. First, since we know the *seven eyes* are God’s Seven Spirits, which is one aspect of the “Doctrine of Two Spirits.” We also know that the “stone” (of wisdom) from *Daniel* and the “stone with Seven Spirits” from *Zechariah* are connected. Also, notice that God is “engraving” the “stone,” just as was done with the “two tables of stone” given to Moses by God. Why would God give Ten Commandments to Moses and then go to such great lengths to symbolize seven pillars, seven candlesticks, seven eyes, a long list of other symbolic groups of seven, and a stone engraved with seven eyes afterward? The simple answer is that the two tables of stone engraved for Moses are in fact the same as the two “tables” (listings) of the “Doctrine of Two Spirits,” not the Ten Commandments. This is why so much other wisdom synchronizes with and symbolizes the Seven Spirits of God, while the Ten Commandments are inconsistent and are symbolized as Ten Horns on the heads of beasts (empires) and dragons (Babylonian inspired false gods). The Ten Commandments came into existence only after the Babylonian exile and are the byproduct of great errors that both preceded and followed that pivotal event.

Next, it says that God will remove the iniquity (injustice, evil) of that land (the earth) with this engraved stone in one day (year). This directly matches the imagery in *Daniel* where the stone is smashed against the foundations of the Vatican’s Beast (Mystery Babylon/Roman Empire) and destroys it, “without hand” (by words/wisdom). Therefore, *Zechariah* tells us clearly that the stone that smashes the lies and deceptions will be *engraved with the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God*.

Daniel 8:25

And through his policy, also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.

We are given multiple and redundant clues throughout the Hebrew texts that the Vatican’s power will be destroyed “without hand.” That tells us that it will be done by *wisdom*, which directly matches the “coming with clouds” and “atop Mt. Zion” symbolism. It also establishes the true nature of the “stone” that is hurled against the Beast. It is cut out, without hand, which points again to wisdom and words, hence an intellectual deed. Another prime example are the Seven Pillars that are “hewn” by the feminine wisdom in *Proverbs*, shown below.

Proverbs 9:1

Wisdom has built Her house; She has hewn out Her seven pillars.

Calling wisdom by the pronouns "She" and "Her" and describing the feminine wisdom hewing pillars is an undeniable allusion linking wisdom to symbolic stone. When God's wisdom was delivered to Moses atop a cloud-covered mountain and is described as two tables of stone, it is undeniable that the original texts symbolized foundational wisdom as stone.

In the *Book of Zechariah*, we are clearly told that the stone is engraved with the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God (seven eyes). Any doubts still? Here are additional references from *The Apocalypse*:

Revelation 1:16

And he had within his right hand, seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp two-edged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shining within his strength.

Revelation 1:17 (reconstructed)

And when I saw him he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not: I am the First and The Last:

Revelation 1:18 (reconstructed)

Behold, I have the keys to the mystery of the seven stars that you saw within my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks.

Revelation 1:20 (reconstructed)

The seven stars are the angels of the Seven Spirits of God: and the seven candlesticks that you saw are the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God.

Revelation 10:9

And I went unto the angel, and said to him, Give me the little book. And he said to me, Take it, and eat it up; and it shall make your belly bitter, but it shall be within your mouth sweet as honey.

Revelation 10:10

And I took the little book out of the angel's hand, and ate it up; and it was within my mouth sweet as honey: and as soon as I had eaten it, my belly was bitter.

Revelation 10:11

And he said unto me, You must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings.

Revelation 12:5 (reconstructed)

And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of fire: and her child was caught up unto God, and to Her throne.

Revelation 19:15 (reconstructed)

And out of his mouth goes a sharp two-edged sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of fire: and he treads the winepress of the wrath of Almighty God.

Notice the continuing theme of words and wisdom? The "sharp sword" issuing from my "mouth" represents the sharp and cutting words of unequivocal Truth and Justice which destroy the Strong

Lies and Mystery that drives the injustice of the current world system. An easy verification for the symbolism of sharp is its common use today to mean intelligent and “sharp tongued,” which alludes to righteous words. All references to “books” and “mouth” are obvious symbols for knowledge and wisdom.

In the Christianized versions of *Revelation*, verses 12:5 and 19:15 were modified to read as a “rod of iron” to fit the Roman inspired war-like image of a conquering Jesus, riding a horse, leading armies, etc. That modification was inserted to delude followers and justify the many centuries of abominable evil that the Vatican perpetrated behind the guise of religion. Now pay very close attention to *Isaiah 11:4* below, which is a direct reference to the exact same prophecy, events, and deeds.

Isaiah 11:4

But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

Notice that the *Book of Isaiah* makes it very clear that this is a “rod of my mouth” and “breath of my lips.” These are the very same deeds referred to by the “sharp two-edge sword,” and both clearly symbolize words of Truth and Justice, which is Righteousness (sharp-tongued). Consequently, *The Apocalypse* should have said a “rod of fire” as it now does in the reconstructed verses shown above.

Now take a moment to compare *Isaiah 11:4* and *Revelation 19:15*. Notice that both verses make the clear reference to my “mouth,” which unequivocally symbolizes words. *Isaiah* further clarifies it by referring to the “breath of my lips.” which is another undeniable symbol for words. It is 100% clear that these two verses are referring to the exact same prophesied event and concepts. It is irrefutable that these are symbols for words. Both verses also speak of righteousness (fire), which is the zeal for Truth and Justice (the “sharp two-edged sword”). We’ve already covered the fact that “fire” is the symbol for the inspiration of righteousness. Thereby, *Revelation 19:15* should have said a “rod of fire.” which means a rule, law, or authority founded on the Zeal for Truth and Justice.

Its 100% clear and undeniable that Christian editors changed this verse and others to justify and set the stage for subsequent evil deeds and to support other Strong Lies. We already know, without a doubt, that they have failed on the Justice test. Here is more undeniable proof of the absolute failure on the Truth test.

Read the verses below as well as the “Symbol Guide” definitions for “rod” and “reed.” Further decode these verses so you can better understand the intended messages.

Revelation 11:1

And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.

Revelation 11:2

But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the nations: and the holy mountain shall they tread under foot forty and two months.

Revelation 11:3

And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed within sackcloth.

Revelation 11:4

These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.

Revelation 11:5 (reconstructed)

*And if any man will hurt them, fire proceeds out of their mouth, and devours their enemies:
and if any man will hurt them, he must within this way be hurt.*

I've listed some key definitions from the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" below. Take the time to read each before continuing.

Measure

Reed

Rod

Rod of Fire

The Abomination That Makes Desolate

The *Old Testament* speaks of the "abomination that makes desolate" as the cause for the destruction of Jerusalem and Israel and say that it happened because God withdrew protection and blessings from them. First, let's put this into its proper context. God didn't withdraw protection, per se. As described earlier when discussing the Sea of Glass symbolism, humanity has withdrawn from the Creator, not the other way around. Likewise, the power structure and population of ancient Israel repeatedly turned away from the wisdom that was provided. They were given the ability to avoid the bad karma that results from harming and defrauding others, yet they instead chose to ignore wisdom and follow other paths. The punishment and desolation that ensued was caused by their own actions because it is an automatic feature of this universe. Read the definitions for *Karma* and *Curse* in the "Symbol Guide."

The abominations spoken of that lead to ancient Israel's ill fate are the very same abominations that fill the cup of the "harlot" in *The Apocalypse*—the very same abomination that *Daniel's* head of gold started. It is elsewhere called the "Babylonian Woe." This three-pronged (triangular) system has been used to forge and maintain empires for thousands of years by secretly controlling, manipulating, and influencing money and banking (usury), religion and mystery, and politics and government. Ancient Israel and Judah became deeply involved with this Babylonian Woe prior to, during, and following the Babylonian exile. Now the leaders of Christianity and Judaism (and others that simply pretend to be Jews such as the Rothschilds and their ilk), are involved in this abomination worldwide and are knowingly or unknowingly enriching and doing the bidding of the Vatican. If you haven't already figured it out, the "abomination" is the merging of money and usury with religion and mysticism as a fraudulent system for manipulating politics and governments and thereby defrauding and oppressing entire populations. Usury is inherently unjust and fraudulent. It becomes a great abomination when the priesthood and members of religions become deeply involved and assist leaders in imposing it upon entire populations while pretending to serve "gods." Here's more from the *Book of Zechariah*.

Zechariah 5:1

Then I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and behold a flying scroll.

Zechariah 5:2

And he said unto me, What do you see? And I answered, I see a flying scroll; the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the breadth thereof ten cubits.

Zechariah 5:3

Then said he unto me, This is the curse that goes forth over the face of the whole earth: for every one that steals shall be cut off as on this side according to it; and every one that swears falsely shall be cut off as on that side according to it.

Zechariah 5:4

I will bring it forth, said the Lord of hosts, and it shall enter into the house of the thief, and into the house of him that swears falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his house, and shall consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof.

If you haven't already done so, read the definitions for "Curse" and "Karma." To fully decode these verses, use the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide."

Zechariah 5:5

Then the angel that talked with me went forth, and said unto me, Lift up your eyes, and see what goes forth.

Zechariah 5:6

And I said, What is it? And he said, This is an ephah that goes forth. He said moreover, This is their resemblance through all the earth.

Zechariah 5:7

And, behold, there was lifted up a talent of lead: and this is a woman that sits in the midst of the ephah.

Zechariah 5:8

And he said, This is wickedness. And he cast it into the midst of the ephah; and he cast the weight of lead upon the mouth thereof.

Zechariah 5:9

Then lifted I up mine eyes, and looked, and, behold, there came out two women, and the wind was in their wings; for they had wings like the wings of a stork: and they lifted up the ephah between the earth and the heaven.

Zechariah 5:10

Then said I to the angel that talked with me, Where do these bear the ephah?

Zechariah 5:11

And he said unto me, To build it a house in the land of Shinar: and it shall be established, and set there upon her own base.

An "ephah" is an ancient Hebrew measurement of weight and volume. See the definitions below for a more detailed explanation of this topic. Used in this context in the *Book of Zechariah*, it denotes using a false measurement, which means fraudulent dealings for profit and usury, which is fraud and an abomination. When the "lead" talent is thrown in, it means that money itself is the object of the fraud, which points to greed, deceptive business practices, and usury (banking, credit, speculation, etc). Next, a woman appears on the scene. We know a "woman" symbolizes a religion. So, we can see that this passage from *Zechariah* is talking about a religion that engages in the practice of fraudulent money (usury) and false business practices (deception), which is Greed and Injustice—and *doing this in the name of God*.

As additional support of this conclusion, 5:8 also states that "he cast the weight of lead upon the mouth thereof." We can already understand that the purpose of this passage is the discussion of religion and fraud. The metal lead represents fraud and misrepresentation in this context and "casting" the lead on the mouth of the first woman, which is Judaism, clearly tells us that the words and actions of the post Babylon religion(s) were and still are fraudulent. It also tells us that the other

two women that came forth from this fraud are also *founded upon fraud and misrepresentation!* In other words, the *Book of Zechariah* clearly states that *all three Faiths of Abraham are blatant deceptions.*

Ephah

Lead Talent

Talent

Pair of balances

Woman

We all know the story of “Jesus” supposedly losing his temper in the temple and overturning the moneychangers’ tables. It actually should have read “turning the tables on the moneychangers in the temple.” Well here’s another insight. This is another lie told to hide the truth about *me* within the *New Testament*. It is also recast symbolism. This is one of the reasons I was targeted for assassination. The explanation and the understanding of that symbolism is found in this book, the books of *Zechariah*, *The Apocalypse* and elsewhere. You can see how usury has gone forth to enslave the world on a grand scale. “Money changers in the temple” represents the very same wickedness and abominations that now control the entire world, from behind the veil maintained by the Vatican. It’s very important to understand that the leaders of ancient Israel and Juda were also guilty of this abomination. This is what the community of Damascus (Qumran) was so strongly opposed to and what the Wicked Priest(s) in the *Dead Sea Scrolls* had become deeply involved in with the Roman overlords. This abomination brought desolation upon ancient Israel and upon modern “Israel.” Due to greed, arrogance and injustice, the resulting bad karma always brings the *curse* down upon the heads of those that profit from it. Now we see the USA, Europe, the Vatican and the entire New World Order deeply involved in the very same abominations and the scale dwarfs what occurred in ancient times.

In *Zechariah* 5:9-11 shown above, we then see two more religions (women), going forth together, with the *winds* (of history) in their *wings*. However, their wings are “*like the wings of a stork.*” A stork is an unclean bird. It is both a predator and carrion eater and like a vulture, *it profits from the misfortune of others.* We then see these religions placing their mixtures of religion, fraud and profit from the misfortune of others, “between the earth and the heavens.” This symbolizes blocking the truth about the Creator by imposing the redundant fraud of mixing money and religion, thereby deceiving people into worshipping both money (greed) and religion (deception and delusion) *instead of serving the Creator by walking the Path of Truth and Justice.*

I’ve listed some key definitions from the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” below. Take the time to read each before continuing.

Hateful Bird

Shinar

Stork

Unclean Birds

Wind

Wings

Wings of a stork

House

Next, we are given another clue to their identity and we see that the “house” is established in the *Land of Shinar*. This is a reference to the region of ancient Babylon, and is another point of agreement between the *Book of Zechariah* and *The Apocalypse*. So, we see the *house* springing from Babylon, going forth into the future and being associated with three “women” (religions). We know this is a Hebrew text and we know that ancient Israel had a long association with Babylon. The first woman in the vision above symbolizes ancient Israel’s religious leadership who, in their desperation to rebuild Israel and the second temple, created a post-exile religion based upon Babylonian influences. They emulated some of the worst practices of Babylon and were deeply involved in greed, arrogance, and injustice through monetary fraud and usury. The next two religions are Christianity and Islam, revealing that *Zechariah* is telling us that *all three Faiths of Abraham* are directly associated with Mystery Babylon. In other words, *the Vatican secretly controls all three*.

Notice that chapter five of *Zechariah* opens with a discussion about the “flying scroll” and the “curse.” In short, this is the counter symbol to the “book of life” in *The Apocalypse* and symbolizes that your deeds, both good and bad, are recorded. Only this scroll is the opposite of the book of life (good characters) and when you build up enough bad karma, you are “punished” by it. Immediately after this, we see ancient Israel involved in the “abomination that makes desolate.” Following that we are shown two more religions, with the “winds” of fortune in their “wings.”

The first thing to understand here is that ancient Israel and Juda were “cursed” by their own misdeeds. The result of that curse, which symbolizes bad karma, was for Israel and Juda to be defeated and dominated by both Christians and Muslims. Israel’s fate for transgressing God’s Seven Spirits, and turning away from wisdom by setting up religions and wallowing in greed, falsehood, and injustice, was to be dominated by two other religions that were more devious and ruthless. In their turns, both Christianity and Islam have occupied the lands of ancient Israel and Juda and profited from the “blood” of their ancient misdeeds.

Next, the vision tells us something very, very important. It says that both Christianity and Islam *help* establish the “house” in Shinar, the region of Babylon. The important thing here is that *Zechariah* has told us that *all three* of these “women,” (Judaism, Christianity and Islam) are linked via financial and religious fraud to the symbolic house built in the symbolic Babylon. *The Apocalypse* also tells us that the Vatican is the Mother of Harlots and Mystery Babylon. Both *Zechariah* and *The Apocalypse* tell us that the Vatican gave birth to *multiple* religions (women, harlots), not just Christianity or Catholicism. Also, both are talking about entire religions, without equivocating about or splitting hairs between the many sects within each.

Christianity and the Vatican are deeply involved in banking and capitalism. We see the leaders of Judaism and the leaders of Christianity going forth together through history, both deeply involved in fraudulent religious and financial activities, *together*. Likewise, we see the great Islamic empires of the past and the great extent of Islam’s influence today. We can also see the history and current situation of fabulously rich and powerful leaders of Islamic nations subjugating populations of the poor, *just as all empires have done*.

During the colonial expansions of the previous two centuries, Europe and the USA subjugated the Muslim empires and drew them into their orbits. Now, thanks to the activities of both George Bushes, and the great greed of the USA, we can plainly see the relationship between the leaders of nations dominated by Islam and Christianity and between the leaders of Judaism and Christianity. These leaders have long been involved in theatrical performances to instigate conflicts between their subjects that ultimately result in greater power and wealth for the Vatican and its chief cohorts. Throughout it all, the Saudis and other Muslim leaders have grown amazingly rich while maintaining financial and geopolitical ties to the USA and Europe. Thanks to the arrogance of both George Bushes and their Neo-Con and Illuminati cohorts, it’s clear to see that all of these leaders are conspiring together to deceive the entire world. Their wars and terrorism are Machiavellian

manipulations designed to break the will of and drive the human herd into their so-called New World Order.

It's important to clarify the above information to truly understand the situation. The overwhelming majority of people involved in religion, politics and finance are simply deceived and deluded. Yes, many become zealous and troublesome in various ways, but most are just common people trying to survive in an insane world. But then there are the leaders, heroes, popes, presidents, prime ministers, kings, politicians, billionaires, etc., who are actively involved in great greed, fraud, and deception in order to profit from the frailty and misfortune of multitudes of others. We also can't forget the richest and/or most powerful of the evangelists, cardinals, bishops, mullahs, ayatollahs, rabbis and their ilk that deceive and defraud *billions* of people so they can wallow in power and/or wealth while their fellow humans despair, struggle, and suffer.

Pretending to serve the Creator while defrauding people for profit and power is a great abomination. While one person is hungry or homeless, no church, synagogue, mosque, bank, or any organization, should hoard anything that could be used to help them. For these structures to sit empty while resources that could help people in need are used to maintain buildings and deceptive religions is unequivocally and blatantly evil. For anyone to speak in the name of God and use their status and "fabricated" virtue to accumulate wealth while even one person needs help is great injustice. To accumulate wealth while people are hungry and homeless is the opposite of compassion. It's walking the path of greed, falsehood and injustice *instead of serving the Creator*. By now, you should understand that the *entire* world financial system is based on well-sculpted deception, fraud, and usury. The original purpose for creating money was to defraud and gain power. Consequently, any religion making a profit is also supporting the evil of usury and participating in fraud. See how vile the current world system is? See how hard it is to be virtuous while ensnared in this Vatican/Mystery Babylon, New World Order? See how it forces people to emulate the character (accept the mark) of the Beast, while simply trying to survive in an inherently unjust civilization?

We also see in *Zechariah's* vision another warning about the Vatican and its fraudulent financial and banking systems. In verse 5:7, it tells us that "*This is their resemblance through all the earth.*" This tells us that this fraudulent money, politics, and religious based system exists everywhere and controls everything. The leaders of these religions and their top captains and henchmen are involved in usury and fraudulent business activity while *pretending* to be pious and virtuous. *They are purposely deceiving you and doing so in the name of God.* They're lying through their teeth about the true nature of their religions, deeds, and loyalties. It also tells us that all money everywhere is based upon fraud, deception, and usury. Here is another very specific prophecy of Mystery Babylon, from the *Old Testament*, that ties Christianity, Judaism, Islam, and the Vatican together with the international banking and economic system and all the evil it imposes upon the world. Though Christianity is more powerful and aggressive, *Zechariah, Daniel* and *The Apocalypse* unequivocally state that the leaders of Judaism, Islam and Christianity are in bed with the Vatican. Consequently, they are guilty of the very same abominations and are worthy of similar fates.

Mark of the Beast and the Mystery of Iniquity

Revelation 13:16

And he causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark within their right hand, or within their foreheads:

Revelation 13:17

And that no man buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

To understand the “mark of the beast,” you must also understand the Mystery of Iniquity (Injustice, Evil). The mystery behind injustice and evil is greed, as we’ve already discussed. The first step on the path of evil is greed as illustrated by the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” and the outline of the Seven Spirits of Evil. Therefore, the “mark” (character) of the beast must include greed. Also, the central quality that emanates through all of the Seven Spirits of Evil is vanity. When you understand that “mark” refers to *character*, it’s simple to understand that the *character* of the Vatican’s Empire is based on Greed, Vanity, Arrogance, Falsehood, and Injustice and is completely described by the Seven Spirits of Evil. This is further reinforced by the symbolism of the four-metal image/beast from *Daniel*. The “head of gold” and the “chest” (heart), “arms and hands of silver” denote riches and luxuries, which are greed and vanity. The entire *image* of successive conquering “beasts” (empires) further denotes arrogance, injustice, wars of conquest, and evil. The “mark of the beast” then is Evil and, as you should now understand, it is the opposite of the Creator’s Seven Spirits, which describe Good. All who walk the path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice, which includes all of the Seven Spirits of Evil, carry the “mark of the beast.” For further proof of this interpretation, let’s again refer to *Zechariah*:

Zechariah 3:9

For behold the stone that I have laid before Joshua; upon one stone shall be seven eyes: behold, I will engrave the graving thereof, said the Lord of hosts, and I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.

Looking at verse 3:9 above, we already know this verse refers directly to the Seven Spirits of God being engraved upon a stone in the same manner as the “two tables of stone” were engraved for Moses. Then the Creator tells us that Her Seven Spirits will remove the Iniquity of that land in one “day” (year). It’s clear from this verse that the Mystery of Iniquity is solved by understanding the Seven Spirits of God, which means understanding the “Doctrine of Two Spirits.” Iniquity (Injustice, Evil) is the opposite of God’s Spirit(s). This tells us that the answer to the Mystery of Iniquity is found in the Seven Spirits of Evil, which are the Path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice.

Accordingly, we can clearly see that greed and vanity are behind all evil and that the detailed answer and key to the mystery is the wisdom of the “Doctrine of Two Spirits,” a.k.a., the two tables of stone.

I need to point out another big misconception that people have labored under while trying to interpret *The Apocalypse*. In verses 13:16 and 13:17 shown above, people have thought that these two verses were talking about the same thing. But the translation for “man” is a non-religious (secular) institution or organization, not a person. But the symbol must still influence the interpreted messages. So, let’s look at 13:16 again.

The “mark in the forehead” (“mark” translates as character, spirit, or mark of distinction) symbolizes the character, spirit and nature of your thoughts and desires. The forehead is the location of the frontal lobe of your brain. The “mark in the right hand” denotes the character, spirit and nature of your deeds; the hand being your primary tool for performing deeds. The “right” hand denotes those deeds and actions that you favor and desire. So, verse 13:16 is referring to the nature of our world and how it’s extremely difficult to live a virtuous life. The Vatican and its cohorts control or manipulate most things in life now, via money, religion, and politics. Everyone must use money to survive and to be healthy and comfortable. Everyone must participate in politics in order to have a voice in society. A large percentage still think they must look to religion for answers and solace. All of these things are controlled and manipulated by the Vatican and its cohorts and all three cause *them* to prosper, as all of us continue to struggle and suffer. Simply existing and surviving in our modern world forces you to support their evil and only the truly wise and virtuous can understand or endure. Even so, all are forced to rely on money which is why the “mark of the beast” and “image of the beast” and the “image to the beast” are used to symbolize money, greed and the Seven Spirits of Evil.

Revelation 14:9

And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worships the beast and his image, and receives his mark within his forehead, or within his hand,

Revelation 14:10 (reconstructed)

The same shall drink of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of Her indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone within the sight of the seven angels, and within the sight of the Lamb:

Revelation 14:11 (reconstructed)

And the smoke of their torment ascends up forever and ever: and they have no rest, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receives the mark of his name.

Revelation 14:12 (reconstructed)

Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God.

The Apocalypse and other prophecies are clearly warning humanity to end greed, arrogance, falsehood, and injustice, and to stop desiring, favoring, and performing deeds on the path of greed, falsehood and injustice. It is through the Seven Spirits of God that you are able to fully understand and succeed at defeating Babylon the Great and its pervasive evil. The Path of Truth and Justice is the key to escaping the “bottomless pit” (inescapable trap of Strong Lies) and the current world economic, political, and religious systems, a.k.a., the New World Order and the Beast (Vatican-controlled empire).

Likewise, the “seal” (verifiable signature) of God is *walking the Path of Truth and Justice*, which are the Seven Spirits of God. The key to the way out of purgatory and its endless pains and struggles is to *walk the path of Truth and Justice* towards God and thereby establish a true Paradise on Earth, and thereby earn the right to life among the stars, again. You’ve experienced the results of greed, materialism, arrogance, injustice, money, politics, and religion and only a *fool* would choose to continue down that sad and sordid path.

The Image of the Beast

The Mystery of Iniquity and the Seven Spirits also help us to understand the “image of the beast,” as well. The other crucial information is from the *Book of Daniel*.

Daniel 2:32

This image’s head was of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass,

Daniel 2:33

His legs of iron, his feet part of iron and part of clay.

The interpretation for the “image of the beast” is influenced by the four-metal image in *Daniel* with a head of gold and breast and arms (heart and hands by inference) of silver. This “image” is easily matched to the composite beast later in *Daniel* and the “seven-headed beasts” in *The Apocalypse*. These images denote the greed, riches, arrogance, and injustice of conquering empires. It’s very important to consider the head of gold. “Gold” is the obvious symbol for money, wealth and riches. Since the head is the location of your thoughts and mindset, this image symbolizes thoughts and desires of wealth and riches. A head also holds the face, which is your most recognizable image and a symbol of your focus and direction. The “breast of silver” denotes emotion and desire for wealth and luxuries, while the “arms” and “hands” symbolize deeds, means, and power. Consequently, the “image of the beast” refers to money, greed, and riches. By direct inference, it

includes all of the Seven Spirits of Evil. Money is inseparable from the greed, falsehood and other evils that it causes and permits.

Next, notice in *Revelation* 13:14 -15 below that we are actually dealing with two similar phrases that denote two different though related messages.

Revelation 13:14 (reconstructed)

And deceives them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do within the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, that was healed.

Revelation 13:15

And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause them that would not worship the image of the beast to be killed.

Revelation 13:16

And he causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark within their right hand, or within their foreheads:

Revelation 13:17 (reconstructed)

And that no man buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Notice that it says “an image to the beast” in *Revelation* 13:14 and then switches to say “the image of the beast” in 13:15. This is done to further emphasize that we’re talking about money. An “image to the beast” translates as money or coin (graven image, symbol) of the realm that gets its authority to exist from the beast. It symbolizes that very existence of money profits the beast directly. The Vatican is the secret authority behind all the world’s money, banking, and monetary systems, by being the “mystery” Central Bank of Planet Earth. Ask yourself why a religious institution operates the most secretive bank on the planet. All the world’s money is based on usury, illusion, massive fraud, deception, and secrecy. You should understand the truly evil nature of the world’s monetary systems and economies. All money on Earth links directly back “to” the Vatican and exists by its authority and to its ultimate benefit.

All money is now created by simple ledger entries and loans, and is not backed by gold but by debt and that means by usury. Therefore, money is merely an image or illusion of gold. Its sole purpose is to create self-perpetuating debt to flow wealth, power and control back to the Vatican and its primary cohorts, puppets and henchmen. Why is this supposedly peaceful religious institution imposing usury, massive debt, and poverty on the entire planet? When you understand this, you’ll finally know where the true focus of evil exists in our world.

For an additional perspective on the current financial system and all of the despair and suffering it spawns throughout our world, reflect again on how easily the so-called “Federal” Reserve System and other national and international banks can create money. With simple ledger entries, the “Federal” Reserve System creates trillions of dollars, out of thin air. Accordingly, it is within their power to end poverty, despair, crime and conflict, with a simple ledger entry. With a simple decision, poverty and all the despair, desperation, suffering, and crime it spawns could be gone—forever. Always remember that your politicians, leaders, and bankers have chosen to conspire with the Vatican to cause and perpetuate poverty and all the suffering, conflict, social upheaval, and other ills that it spawns. Most don’t realize it’s the Vatican they’re ultimately *in bed with* (see the meaning of “fornication” in the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide”), but they do realize they are conspiring to deceive, so it doesn’t matter that they may be deceived about who’s ultimately in control of their shell game. They’ve always had the freewill to do good yet they instead choose the paths of unbridled greed and

great evil, on a daily basis. They've had the power to create a Utopia on Earth and instead they chose to ignore and pervert God-given wisdom and use money to enslave and entrap the entire world. Now you also know that the evil at the top of this completely vile financial pyramid is headquartered in the Vatican. They, who put on the false masks of peace and godliness, are in fact the very source, cause and instigators of most of the evil on Planet Earth.

Apocalypse Chapter 13

In this section I'll cover some of the highlights of this most crucial of chapters in *The Apocalypse*. To understand the full extent of chapter 13 and the balance of *The Apocalypse*, use the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" to decode and interpret each verse and each underlined symbol.

Revelation 13:1

And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

Revelation 13:2

And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

Chapter 13 of *The Apocalypse* specifically covers the identity and the primary phases of the Vatican-controlled Empire. It opens with its birth after the fall of the Western Roman Empire and continues until the "end of days," when the USA is the military, financial, and political leader of the Vatican-inspired *New World Order*.

In verse 13:1 above, the new Roman Empire, forged by the Vatican and under the banner of Christianity, emerges from the confusion and chaos that ensued after the fall of western Rome. The "seven heads" refer to the Seven Spirits of Evil. The "ten horns" symbolize the Ten Commandments and further symbolize the religions the Vatican uses to deceive its nations and followers. The Vatican and its aristocrats and royalty imposed their evil upon a terrorized Eurasia and then the rest of the world, and did this in the name of God, hence "the name of blasphemy."

In verse 13:2, the "beast" is clearly described, defined and identified. The first clue is the symbolism of "like unto a leopard." which points to a many-spotted body and refers to many diverse nations forming the body of the empire.

Read the following definition from the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" to fully understand this clue.

Like unto a leopard

Next we have the clue that the empire's "feet were as the feet of a bear." Besides alluding to the great size and predatory nature of a bear, it pinpoints Russia's national symbol, the bear.

Read the following definition from the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" to fully understand this clue.

Feet were as the feet of a bear

Our next clue is that "his mouth as the mouth of a lion." Here we have another compound symbol. A Lion is found on the national seals or coat of arms of both England and Spain.

Read the following definitions from the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” to fully understand this clue.

Lion

Mouth

Roar

Mouth as the mouth of a lion

Our next clue about the “seven-headed beast’s” activities and identity comes from the statement, “the *dragon* gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.” The “seven-headed dragon” is the symbol for the Roman Empire, led by the Priesthood of Belial (now called the Vatican). This tells us that the Roman Empire gave its power and authority to this empire. When it says the “dragon” gave its seat to the new beast, it tells us that the priesthood of the Roman Empire gave the Vatican the city of Rome, pinpointing both the location and the identity of the Vatican. We can clearly review history to see that after the fall of the Western Roman Empire, the Vatican and Christianity take control of Rome. Shortly thereafter, they establish control over western and central Europe. At the same time, the Eastern Roman Empire was also consolidated as Byzantium, also a Christian empire. Though there were ongoing schisms and power struggles through the centuries, the whole Roman Empire was undeniably ruled by Christianity, the *Harlot of The Apocalypse*. Over time, we clearly see both Rome and Constantinople using their control of religion, money, and politics to control populations and manipulate governments. We also see that Rome won the contest in the long run by the undeniable fact that Western Europe and its colonies now dominate the entire planet.

Beast with Two Horns like a Lamb

Now we jump forward to verses 13:10 through 13:12, which talk about the birth, character and deeds of the USA. It’s very important to understand verse 13:10 bridges the discussions about the Vatican and Europe and the birth of the USA. This verse clearly states the self-evident wisdom of karma and it is directed at the Vatican’s Empire, which includes both Europe and its colonial nations, but most especially the USA.

Revelation 13:10

He that leads into captivity shall go into captivity: he that kills with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

Revelation 13:11

And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spoke as a dragon.

Revelation 13:12

And he exercises all the power of the first beast before him, and causes the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

Verse 13:11 delivers a crucial message that is self-evident to most of the world now and as well as to many citizens of the USA. First, we have the statement that this empire “came up out of the earth.” The “earth” is the symbol for the “establishment” and the foundations of human civilization, which include money, religion, politics, materialism, and warfare. That tells us that this beast grew out of the Vatican’s European Empire and was founded on its primary institutions and activities. Looking back through history, we clearly see the USA growing out of the European colonies and especially out of the emerging British Empire. We see it founded on the concepts of money, religion and politics that still form the basis for western civilization, which itself grew out of the Roman

Empire. The USA has always been driven by greed and materialism, which it justified under the banner of Christianity and organized as a party driven democracy. We can see the colonists, pioneers, settlers and militaries committing blatant genocide for profit by making war on native populations. Exterminating and stealing land and resources from the native inhabitants was the openly stated purpose and focus of the USA. We also see politics, religion and blatant deception as the speech, knowledge, and inspiration used to further those ends.

Let's look at the next clue. In verse 13:12, it also states that the Beast with "two horns like a Lamb, that speaks as a dragon." exercises all the power of *the first beast before him*. To understand the true import of this message, simply look to how the USA assumed leadership of the worldwide empire, at the behest of the Vatican. That occurred at the end of World War II. Until that time, the British Empire was the Vatican's leading power, which has now morphed into the British Commonwealth, while the USA plays the role of the leading military power and the leader in money, religion and politics. This also tells you clearly that the Vatican caused World War II and US leaders purposely let Pearl Harbor happen, so they could rule the world after the war.

Before that, the citizens of the world were first terrorized and deceived by the Great Depression that set the stage for the great wars and abominations that followed. The Vatican controls world banking and took control of the USA and Canada's banking systems in 1913 via the so-called "Federal" Reserve System. Other national banks were also brought under this worldwide system at about the same time. Consequently, you can see who caused the great depression, *on purpose!* Pay very close attention to the following quotes:

"We have, in this country, one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board. This evil institution has impoverished the people of the United States and has practically bankrupted our government. It has done this through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it."—Congressman Louis T. McFadden in 1932 (Rep. Pa)

"This [Federal Reserve Act] establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President [Wilson] signs this bill, the invisible government of the monetary power will be legalized... the worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill."—Charles A. Lindbergh, Sr., 1913

"From now on, depressions will be scientifically created."—Congressman Charles A. Lindbergh Sr., 1913

Since the end of WW II, we've also seen the USA use great secrecy, deception, and blatant provocation to set the conditions for and then to start wars for geopolitical and financial gain. Look at all of the recent wars in which the USA established, funded, armed, and supported its future enemies and then instigated conditions to justify sending in troops to solve situations that it created in the first place. These are more clues that the USA's leadership has been doing the bidding of the Vatican, and does so in direct coordination with other world leaders. They are "acting on the world stage" and most people have been deceived and deluded enough to believe the act and the actors, for far too long!

The Number of the Beast

Revelation 13:18

Here is wisdom. Let him that has understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

Another clue in *The Apocalypse* that points directly to the Vatican is the "Number of the Beast" reference. Look again at the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" to translate this verse. You see that "man"

translates as a non-religious institution or organization and “number” means to enumerate and quantify the character and nature of. Therefore, the symbolism of “number of the beast” has multiple aspects. The most obvious, presented in the verse itself, is the symbolic number 666. Even this “number” has more levels of meaning than are obvious at the surface. As already demonstrated, numeric symbolism is pivotal to the structure and narrative of *The Apocalypse* and serves to provide evidence to support and verify the translation of other symbolism. Consequently, “666” is a multi-faceted and multi-dimensional symbol, as is all of this ancient wisdom symbolism.

Read the definitions for 666, 153, 36, 21, 18, 1776, Number of the Beast, and supporting references in the Symbol Guide before continuing.

As you see, there are multiple obvious links between this number and several literal titles associated with the Papacy/Vatican. These surface level clues were provided so they could be decoded long before *The Apocalypse* was eventually unsealed. Furthermore, the structure of this number is also symbolic as it matches the symbolism of 3, 6, 9, and 18 and their association with the Vatican, secret societies, and strong lies. It further solidifies the conclusion that it points to the Vatican/Papacy as the capitol of the worldwide empire, a.k.a., the New World Order.

The next aspect flows from the “number of a man” symbolism. The Vatican is called a non-religious institution because both politics and money are more important to it than religion, which is the public face used to obfuscate their true nature and to “deceive the nations.” So, the number of a man refers to the nature and character of a secular organization. Accordingly, we see the Vatican is organized as a city-state with all of the trappings of a nation, including secret services, banking, commerce, diplomatic corps, military, police, postal services, and so on. Furthermore, their true power lies in controlling money and using control of money to manipulate economies, politicians and governments. It also points to the true nature of the Papacy. Vatican leadership neither believes in, nor do they honor the tenets of any of the religions they use as tools to control people. Also, the Papacy is always most directly linked to the person of the Pope and is looked upon as the domain of a single man. Let’s look at this familiar passage from *Daniel* again to better understand the truth: The head of the Mother Church of Christianity doesn’t believe in God, Jesus, or even in the religion itself. *The very institution that created and spread Christianity around the world doesn’t believe in Christianity but only uses it as a tool to deceive and control populations.*

Daniel 11:36

And the king (Vatican/Papacy) shall do according to his will (against the Creator’s will); and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself (vanity and arrogance) above every god, and shall speak marvelous things (Vicar of the Son of God, infallibility, miracles, and more!) against the God of gods, and shall prosper (grow rich and powerful) till the indignation (Justice, Armageddon, Judgment) be accomplished: for that, that is determined, shall be done.

Daniel 11:37

Neither shall he regard the god of his fathers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all.

Daniel 11:38

But in his estate (Vatican City) shall he honor the god of forces (Baal/Belial/Satan/Zeus, etc.): and a god (Jesus Christ) whom his fathers knew not (never existed) shall he honor with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

Our next obvious clue is the phrase “nor the desire of women.” First, there is the literal and obvious statement. Anyone who knows the Vatican and Papacy is fully aware of their *deceptive* vows

of chastity and the current plague of child rape by their clergy. “Woman” is also the symbol for a religion and “desire of women” translates to match verse 11:36 where it says “*he shall exalt himself of above every god.*” We can easily observe the unbelievable arrogance and vanity of the Papacy and Vatican. Likewise, it is easy to understand that anyone who can lie and cause such great evil cares little for what the Creator might think because they somehow *foolishly* think they are beyond the reach of the Creator. We’ve already proven that their religions are blatant lies, so why should they regard (respect) the tenets of religions that they know are purposeful deceptions.

This symbolism also directly supports the Mystery Babylon translation. It also supports the fact that the Vatican directly controls secret societies, a.k.a. *mystery* schools, which have more direct power than the leaders of the religions. Notice that these are from chapter 11 and the verse numbers add up to 9, 10, and 11 and further supporting this symbolism. For example, $1+1+3+6=11$.

This also further solidifies the identification of the Vatican and Papacy with 666 (not one person but the office of the Pope and Vatican throughout history). It also further confirms the identity of the woman (religion) that sits (the site of her seat of power) on seven mountains (foundational knowledge and wisdom), which are both the Seven Hills of Rome and the Seven Spirits of Evil, and rides (controls) the beast (worldwide empire).

Another important facet of the 666 symbolism is the understanding that the mystery schools have assigned 6 as the numerological symbol for man or human. In *The Apocalypse*, “man” is the symbol for a secular organizations or institutions. Therefore, this also symbolizes that 666 marks 3 human institutions. This tells us something very profound, that we’ve already proven otherwise. The Vatican’s power does not flow from the Creator, but from three man-made institutions. You now already know those *three* deceptive institutions controlled by the Vatican are money, religion and politics. By lumping them together, it verifies that religion is a creation of man, and is not of the Creator. Likewise, it symbolizes the very same thing about money and politics, which is why all three are found in key positions in the first three of the Seven Spirits of Evil.

The other pivotal wisdom that flows from the 666 symbolism relates to the number 3 and the so-called occult symbolism used by cabals such as the Freemasons, Skull and Bones, KKK, and the Illuminati. These groups use the triangle, pyramid, and the numbers 3,6, and 9 as important symbols for various reasons. Three is also used to mark and symbolize both the lie (third part) and the Vatican.

I’ve listed some key definitions from the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” below. Take the time to read each before continuing.

Truth

Lie

Strong Lie

Strong Delusion

Three

Third Part

Six

The False Prophet

Once you understand that Christianity is based on a Roman-inspired *Strong Lie*, then you also understand that Christianity is the primary false prophet of *The Apocalypse*. Roman agents created Christianity and Rome has controlled it since its inception. All Christian sects have been deceived by *strong delusion* and all are paying homage to the evil and lies that have characterized the Roman,

Vatican, and Christian Empires (Mother Church/Harlot, Beast) and *all* of its daughters and abominations.

Another way of understanding this conclusion is to simply look at the most obvious clues that point in this direction. We've already discussed the purposeful and methodical recasting of symbolism from Hebrew documents to *fabricate* a new Roman religion. This effort alone establishes the fact of great fraud. The Vatican and Christian fathers *knowingly* created a purposeful Strong Lie from the very outset, by modifying Hebrew prophecies. That alone means that *the prophecies of the New Testament are blatant lies*. This isn't the result of mistakes, misconceptions, or poor translations but long-term and premeditated deception to delude and oppress entire populations. Then there are the acts of changing the names and the faces and history surrounding people used to support the *false image* of the fantasy character, Jesus Christ. Telling people to look for a body that never existed, with a name that never existed, and arriving on a literal cloud is irrefutable proof of false prophecy.

There is also the purposeful and methodical mixing of false doctrine with false prophecy and false history that compounds and reinforces the identity of Christianity as the false prophet of *The Apocalypse*. Furthermore, no other entity covered within *The Apocalypse* and other texts has based its whole purpose for existence on messianic prophecy to the extent that Christianity has. Now you can *prove* that those prophecies were blatant lies fashioned from stolen texts that were acquired through theft and murder. Refer to the following verses.

Revelation 16:13

And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.

Revelation 16:14

For they are foul spirits, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

My presence in this body, at this time, and in this manner together with all of the messages within *The Apocalypse*, the *Old Testament*, the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and even buried within the *New Testament*, prove that *Christianity is the false prophet of The Apocalypse*. So, in 16:13 above we see unclean spirits (characters and behaviors) like frogs (a scourge or plague as per *Exodus*), which are the Seven Spirits of Evil coming from the mouths (words and inspirations) of the "dragon" (Babylon/Rome, false gods), the "beast" (Vatican-led Empires), and the "false prophet" (Christianity).

Notice that this is Chapter 16, and the 16th cycle of the Hebrew calendar is the "time" of the birth and ascendancy of the USA, as well as the transformation of the entire world based on the American image merging the triangle of money, religion and politics. Notice the triangle above the pyramid on the seal of the USA and the one-dollar bill? To validate this interpretation, the verse number is 13, which is a pivotal number symbolic of the USA. The next verse simply reinforces this conclusion.

Notice the clear and undeniable linkages. Also, understand that *all of Christianity*, not just the Roman Catholic Church, revolves around the *very same prophecy* of the "second-coming" of a non-existent Jesus Christ. Likewise, all rely on the texts of the *New Testament*, which you can now verify as purposeful fraud. As already described in Chapter One, all of the available evidence proves that members of the tribes of Juda were dark skinned. Yet, all of the popular images of the Jesus are white-skinned. To compound the lie, no one in ancient Israel was ever called Jesus and the names that were supposedly translated as Jesus are elsewhere translated as Joshua. *How could a body that never existed, with a name that never existed, ever return?*

These are blatant lies told for the specific purpose of gaining power and riches from deceived and deluded people. In addition, Christianity has taken *The Apocalypse* and rewritten it as the *Book of Revelation* and then used it as the basis for a whole host of lies, misinterpretations, and imposed delusions. You can clearly see now that *The Apocalypse* was a sealed, *symbolic* text, yet Christianity

has both modified it and presented it as the basis for *literal* prophecy throughout the *New Testament*. It is the entire religion of Christianity that is judged here along with the Roman Empire (past and present), and the Vatican Empire (religion, all world governments and monetary institutions, both past and present).

Revelation 19:20 (reconstructed)

And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

Furthermore, there is the subject of miracles. No other religion relies so heavily on miracles, as does Christianity. The Papacy *requires proof of miracles* to determine whether to recognize someone as a Saint. It's not good enough that a person is virtuous and self-sacrificing and actually has the character and deeds of a saint, but the Papacy *requires* evidence of a miracle. This *guarantees* that politics, fraud, and deception will drive the process of *manufacturing* Saints. Likewise, the stories of Jesus are replete with miracles that can now be seen as symbolism that purposely recast to deceive. The claims of divinity for this fantasy character and false go are based on a whole list of *supposed* miracles. The entire history of Christianity is stained by the efforts of both leaders and followers alike to cause or seek out miracles as proof of the superiority and validity of their religion. This great need (lust) to display miracles is driven by blatant greed, falsehood, arrogance, and ignorance. Both great deception and great delusion are behind this never-ending effort to display miracles and to see miracles. Notice that verse 19:20 above uses the phrase "the *false prophet* that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them."

Revelation 13:1

And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

The Beast is the Vatican led empire dominated by Christians and Christianity. Throughout the history of the Papacy, Christianity has been used as the reason for the Vatican's existence. They've based their claims to power on the great lie of God-given authority. The proof of this *supposed* God-given authority has rested on the *New Testament*, the prophecy of the "second-coming" and an ongoing display of *fabricated* miracles. We are told in verse 19:20 above that these miracles are *wrought*, which means they are manufactured deceptions. These clues fit no other institutions anywhere except for the Vatican/Papacy and Christianity.

Daniel 7:25

And he shall speak great words (strong lies, blasphemies) against the Most High, and shall wear out (lie about and misuse) the saints of the Most High, and think to change times (calendars, years, and history) and laws (God's wisdom): and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time (1260 years, same as 42 months, 3.5 years, etc.).

While we're on the subject of the saints, it's important to understand what the *Book of Daniel* says about the saints in verse 7:25 (above). It states that the Vatican/Papacy shall "wear out" the saints. Also that "he" (the Vatican/Papacy) would think to change times and laws. One needs only to look at the long and sordid history of the Papacy and their never-ending campaign to manufacture saints to understand this symbolism. It fits no other institution in history, except for the Vatican/Papacy. First, the Romans destroyed the true and original Hebrew saints so they could establish Christianity without competition. Then they took the title of saint and construed it into a true abomination that now *requires* miracles, which guarantees fraud and deception in the non-stop drive

to continue producing fresh crops of new “saints.” The entire process of fabricating new saints is a disgusting facade designed to meet marketing and income goals. Once these saints are *cast* and *wrought*, their “graven” images are then used to generate power and profits for the Papacy/Vatican and their cohorts. As if making money from the process of crafting saints wasn’t enough, the Papacy also mummifies their bodies and deluded followers worship them as idols. This whole sordid affair of mummified false saints intermingled with false prophecy, false doctrine, politics and money is a true abomination that represents folly and error of the highest order.

Furthermore, the Vatican has gone to great lengths to confound the truth, hide its misdeeds and cover their tracks to prevent people from exposing the many strong lies of religion. They introduced a calendar supposedly based on the birth of a fantasy character, which in fact is based on the Hebrew calendar and prophecies. The entire *New Testament* seeks to confound many of the basic tenets of the Hebrew wisdom texts and prophecies and completely invalidates every one of the Ten Commandments they purport to adhere to. These are clear and undeniable examples of changing times (calendars and years) and laws (universal wisdom). This prophecy is aimed squarely and unequivocally at the Vatican/Papacy and the fruit of their deeds over a span of time(s) and not at any single ruler.

Revelation 14:4

These were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they that follow the Lamb wherever he goes. These were redeemed from among men, being the first fruits unto God and to the Lamb.

Revelation 14:5

And within their mouth was found no guile; for they are without fault before the throne of God.

However, the Judgment doesn’t end with Christianity. Check your translation guide for “woman,” “virgin” and “defiled.” Consequently, *Revelation 14:4* translates as: “*Those that are not deluded by religion, for they are pure of thought and deeds.*” Please note that it’s religions plural as well as the entire concept of religion. Also, note that “virgin” denotes purity of character, thoughts and deeds, which is determined by the Seven Spirits of God and the complete absence of the Seven Spirits of Evil.

The primary problem with religion is the whole concept of making *anything* in this universe sacred or putting *anything* beyond questioning. That is the polar opposite of the path of truth and wisdom. It permits false doctrine and blatant falsehoods to persist because people aren’t encouraged or permitted to question and test them for validity. However, in the case of Christianity, great genocide the world over is laid at the feet of this religion and its followers. Not only is Christianity a proven lie, it has spread and enforced these lies through great abominations and bloodshed unmatched throughout all of history. How can anyone defend such a horrendous and continuous level of evil and bloodshed? Christians are so conditioned against searching for the truth or even accepting or considering other viewpoints that they turn a *blind eye* and *deaf ears* to the obvious conclusion that they are blatantly participating in and supporting great evil.

Christianity is the best example of why religion has always been associated with evil. Islam and Judaism are likewise far from blameless. Islam closely follows Christianity in the number of adherents worldwide and therefore represents a level of delusion and injustice second only to Christianity. Islam’s subjugation of women far outstrips Christianity. All three of these religions are Machiavellian tools of the Vatican, which also created all three. Christianity and Islam were created directly and clearly serve the purposes of the Vatican to delude and subjugate entire populations. On the other hand, Judaism is the result of an accommodation between the Roman Empire and the founders of Rabbinic Judaism. I must remind everyone that there was no such thing as *Judaism* prior

to the destruction of Jerusalem and the massacre and scattering of the *Tribe of Juda* by Rome. It was the height of deception for those that supported Rome, which destroyed and scattered the Tribe of Juda, to afterwards fabricate a religion and call it *Judaism*.

Apocalypse Chapter 9

I touched upon the topic of Apocalypse Chapter 9 at the start of this chapter, but I left this discussion until the end, after we'd covered several other topics. The first thing to notice about that chapter is the symbolism of number 9. This number ties together much wisdom about the Vatican, its three fraudulent institutions, and the secret societies it uses to control them. I've already shown you many verifiable examples of how the number symbolism of *The Apocalypse* and other Hebrew texts purposely and accurately support the translations of the symbolism used to seal their contexts. I did this because this chapter encodes some of the more heinous recent activities of the Vatican and its cohorts.

Our Creator has directly and verifiably given us proof, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that the Papacy and Vatican are the source of the world's greatest evil. *The Apocalypse* provides us with another very special insight. Read verse 9:11, shown below. That's right; it has the same number as the date of the 9/11 terrorist attacks.

Revelation 9:11 (King James Version)

And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon.

Revelation 9:11(reconstructed)

And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name is Abaddon,

I've shown both the original King James text and the corrected verse, as I've reconstructed it. The additional symbols (keywords) needed to fully translate this coded message are as follows: "Over" (ruling or controlling), and "king" (a "law" giver), "name" (a descriptive title or understanding), and "Abaddon" (The Destroyer or cause of destruction). With this understanding, read the decoded verse below.

Revelation 9:11(decoded)

And they had a law giver, controlling them, which is the Vatican, whose character description is The Destroyer (The primary cause of conflict, wars and terrorism).

The verses in chapter 9 of *The Apocalypse*, which precede verse 9:11, speak of "locusts" (a scourge or plague) like "scorpions" (hidden and secretive sources of torment) who have "stings" (warriors and weapons) in their "tails" (followers, conspirators, those in their wake or sway).

I've listed some key definitions from the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" below. Take the time to read each before continuing.

Locusts

Scorpions

Sting

Tail

Chapter nine of *The Apocalypse* symbolizes the direct link between secret societies and religions controlled by the Vatican, the secret services of nations, and the terrorism they instigate. These facts are well known by many government leaders, as alluded to by the following quotes:

“The governments of the present day have to deal not merely with other governments, with emperors, kings and ministers, but also with the secret societies which have everywhere their unscrupulous agents, and can at the last moment upset all the governments’ plans.”—British Prime Minister Benjamin Disraeli, 1876

“The governments of the Western nations, whether monarchical or republican, had passed into the invisible hands of a plutocracy, international in power and grasp. It was, I venture to suggest, this semi-occult power which...pushed the mass of the American people into the cauldron of World War I.”—British military historian Major General J.F.C. Fuller, 1941

All major world leaders, many leading politicians, as well as religious and financial leaders are known members of these secret societies (cabals). These cabals are the hidden link between religious and secular institutions and undertake activities in secrecy that engage both areas. The verses and definitions shown below directly address this reality. Read and decode all of Chapter 9 to fully understand the truth of this situation.

Revelation 9:7

And the shapes of the locusts were like unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like gold, and their faces were as the faces of men.

Revelation 9:8

And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of lions.

Revelation 9:9

And they had breastplates, as it were, breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle.

Revelation 9:10

And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months.

Revelation 9:21

Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

Fornication

Sorceries

Murders

Thefts

Den

Rock

Craft

Craftsman

Mason

Freeman

Bondman
Mysticism
Hidden

They are the super-secret, semi-occult “powers that be” that have become a scourge and a plague upon the entire world. A great deal of focus has been placed on the Zionist wings of these cabals, but even a cursory inspection will show that Christian and Islamic players are equally involved in these hidden activities. One need only pay close attention to the activities of both George Bushes. Both are well known members of the Skull and Bones and Illuminati and have close ties to rightwing Christian and Jewish plutocrats, the Saudi ruling families, the Bin Laden family, the oil industry, Middle East oil interests, and to the Vatican/Papacy.

Now you have the ability to understand and verify that a two thousand year-old prophecy directly foretold key aspects of modern secret societies, religions, politics, and monetary institutions and the pivotal events involving them. Furthermore, verse 9:11 serves to let you know that the Vatican, secret societies, and world leaders were directly involved in the terrorists attacks that hit New York City and Washington D.C. on 9/11/2001. Those terrorist attacks were planned pretexts to launch a long planned “war on terror” that would cause people to cooperate in their deceptive war against the Lamb. Look at the situations in the Middle East, Africa, and elsewhere to understand the truth about how and why these things are happening *at this very specific time*.

This so-called war on terror has one primary purpose. To gather the people of the world together through great deception and fear so that you do the dirty work of your leaders. They were fully expecting me at this specific time and they have been using all of you as human shields between them and Truth and Justice, which now awaits them. The big question is; will they succeed at keeping you deceived or will you finally come together, in wisdom, refuse to be dupes and fools any longer, and end their power forever. Decode the following verses for yourself.

Revelation 16:16 (reconstructed)

And he gathered them together into a place called Armageddon.

Revelation 19:19 (reconstructed)

And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the cloud.

Revelation 16:17

And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

Revelation 16:18

And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

Revelation 16:19 (reconstructed)

And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came within remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of God’s wrath.

Make sure you decode these verses fully. I have given you the ability to understand the ancient symbolism needed to decode the sealed prophecies and wisdom texts that I authored over the millennia, throughout many lifetimes, as our Creator’s primary messenger. *Here is Wisdom!*

Chapter 4

Doctrine of Two Spirits

The Spirit of Good (*Life*)—Seven Spirits (Inspirations) of God—Positive Motivations

The Path of Truth and Justice—(Righteousness)—*The Seals, Name, and Temple of God*

1. **Truth**, Knowledge, **Enlightenment**, Discernment, **Perfection**
2. **Wisdom**, Insight, **Understanding**, Intelligence, **Ability**
3. **Humility**, Modesty, **Patience**, Empathy, **Piety**
4. **Self-sacrifice**, Courage, **Righteousness**, Integrity, **Virtue**
5. **Compassion**, Helpfulness, **Generosity**, Charity, **Love**
6. **Freewill**, Optimism, **Cooperation**, Harmony, **Joy**
7. **Justice**, Fairness, **Equity**, Safety, **Peace**

The Spirit of Evil (*Anti-Life*)—Seven Inclinations of Iniquity—Negative Urges

The Path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice—(Vanity)—*Marks and Images of the Beast*

1. **Greed**, Envy, Materialism, Excess, **Money**, Extortion, Usury, Profit, **Wealth**
2. **Falsehood**, Equivocation, Deceit, **Politics**, Hypocrisy, Betrayal, **Fraud**
3. **Ignorance**, Folly, Delusion, Hero Worship, **Religion**, Idolatry, Ritual, Dogma, **Fear**
4. **Arrogance**, Impatience, Selfishness, **Vanity**, Untrustworthiness, Neglect, **Indifference**
5. **Anger**, Insolence, Obstinacy, Callousness, **Jealousy**, Antagonism, Hostility, Malice, **Hate**
6. **Harm**, Aggression, Provocation, Treachery, **Violence**, Cruelty, War, Conquest, **Chaos**
7. **Injustice**, Inequity, Exploitation, **Oppression**, Subjugation, Inquisition, **Enslavement**

The above outlines (two “tables” of “stone”) are the refinement of the precept from the *Dead Sea Scrolls* “Community Rule” defining human character and behaviors. The two “spirits” (ways, paths, inspirations) symbolize the dualism of Good and Evil. Each is further divided into seven sub-spirits (qualities and behaviors). This maxim unequivocally reveals the Creator’s true nature and Her Judgment of humanity prophesied to be delivered by Melchizedek.

Measuring the Temple

In various prophecies, I am instructed to measure the temple. Since these are all symbolic narratives, it is undeniable that the symbols “temple” and “measure” are also symbolic and metaphorical in nature. To measure something conceptually means to seek to understand it philosophically. Therefore, every time the temple has been given physical measurements in these texts, you can be 100% sure that you are looking at the work of later priests and scribes that modified original symbolism to support the building of physical temples to benefit themselves, their religions, and cohorts. With that understanding, you can now see that my task was not to build a physical temple, but to do so in the same manner as the seven pillars were hewn by wisdom in *Proverbs 9.1*. I was to enumerate the philosophical framework of “God’s temple” and to do so “without hand” as is described in the *Book of Daniel*. That is exactly what I have now done, as displayed by the “Doctrine of Two Spirits,” the Seven Spirits of God, the unsealed *Apocalypse*, and the reconstructed Philosophers’ Stone. That is the focus of this book, this chapter and the continuing discussions below and in subsequent volumes.

The only publicly available ancient source where the foundations for the symbolism of the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” are succinctly enumerated is in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*’ “Community Rule.” (See the excerpt of Dead Sea Scroll 1QS in Appendix H) The teachings and symbolism of the *Old*

Testament wisdom texts and prophecies tightly synchronize with this wisdom. It is also clear that the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” is the refinement of *Old Testament* wisdom texts. When contemplating the true relationship between the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the *New Testament*, a striking aspect of the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” is the manner in which it uses the term “spirit.” A very early Christian document called the *Didache* was also clearly derived from the earlier “Community Rule,” and includes a narrative on the “two ways” which is strikingly similar to the earlier Doctrine of Two Spirits and directly matches the title of another Dead Sea Scroll. Unlike the *New Testament’s* deceptive and supernatural spin, the symbolism of “spirit” was used to denote the essence of moral character (marks) and behaviors and to define a “path” or “way” through life, hence the “two ways” of the *Didache* and *Dead Sea Scrolls*. Furthermore, qualities such as truth, falsehood, justice, injustice, humility, patience, charity, goodness, understanding, intelligence, and so on are regularly and unequivocally described as both “spirits” and “ways.”

Similar language and associations permeate the *Old Testament* and leave no doubt whatsoever that this is the original purpose and the proper use of these terms and associated symbolism. Consequently, the misuse of this and other ancient Hebrew symbolism throughout the *New Testament*, such as light, dark, fountain, walk, stand, and waters serve as stark and verifiable proof that Christianity and the *New Testament* are purposeful deceptions. It becomes completely obvious and undeniable that the framers of the *New Testament* took well-known philosophical symbolism and recast it into purposely mystical, supernatural, and nebulous allusions to produce the “smoke and mirrors” religious doctrine of Christianity. The primary purpose was to defraud and delude the mostly ignorant, uneducated and gullible populations of the Roman Empire and subsequent conquered lands.

Some of these very same “errors” were first made by priests and scribes assembling the *Torah* and *Tanakh* to serve the aims of the state religions of ancient Israel and Judah, though nothing was as blatantly deceptive as the *New Testament*. Christianity took questionable or nebulous *Old Testament* uses of “spirit” and consistently and meticulously recast them to present exclusively mystical and supernatural uses of the words “spirit” and “light” that were wholly unsupported by the original Hebrew texts. Furthermore, anyone truly seeking to understand the truth would be presented with overwhelming evidence that the term spirit referred to character and inspirations, and that light was symbolic of the truth. The books of *Genesis* and *Isaiah*, among others, stand as stark evidence that the Christian spin on the symbolism of “spirit” and “light,” as well as the entire topic of spirituality and incorporeal existence is purposely deceptive and wrong. Consequently, Christianity's influence on western philosophical thought has utterly confused and confounded the entire subject matter of spirituality and incorporeal existence through purposeful deception, false doctrine, and the efforts of centuries of arrogant and greedy charlatans.

Thanks to the discovery of the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and *Nag Hammadi Codexes*, we have verifiable and irrefutable evidence that the supernatural spin of the *New Testament* directly contradicts the philosophies of the wisdom “sects” and Gnostics prevalent during the 11th cycle of Hebrew history and afterwards. Matching that with other well-known historical facts proving that Rome imposed its version of “spirituality” (false doctrine, dogma) through centuries of coercion, force and genocide, we can see that the so-called *New Testament* is blatant deception and strong delusion imposed by liars, murderers, and thieves.

Now that we have the “Doctrine of Two Spirits,” other *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the *Nag Hammadi Codexes*, we can compare them with the symbology and doctrine of *The Apocalypse* and other *Old Testament* wisdom texts, as well as the wisdom texts of other cultures. We can clearly discern the truth about ancient wisdom symbology, which included the pivotal symbols “spirit” and “light,” among others. We also can now understand, without equivocation, that the *New Testament* purposely misuses ancient wisdom symbology to fabricate smoke-and-mirrors doctrine, false history, and false prophecy.

The “Doctrine of Two Spirits” underlies ancient wisdom about morality, dualism, and karma. It is clearly related to parallel discussions in other Hebrew texts that speak symbolically of “curses” and “blessings” in response to the nature and character of one's deeds and behavior. The *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the *Epistle of James* directly support *Old Testament* wisdom texts that also use the term spirit to describe the nature of one's character, inclinations, and deeds. This understanding stands in stark and utter contrast to Christianity's muddle-headed doctrine and false assertions of salvation through faith and belief that are mingled with the equally nebulous misuse of key symbols such as spirit and light. Accordingly, the *New Testament* consistently frames its false doctrine, prophecy and history using other well-known Hebrew symbolism that is invariably and consistently used incorrectly and deceptively. If mistakes flowed from misinterpretation, you'd think they would have accidentally used the terms correctly. Yet they are always used incorrectly, and always imply divine and supernatural connotations to topics and statements that were obviously symbolic wisdom and parable in their original form. If you haven't done so already, go to Appendix H and read the excerpt of the Dead Sea Scroll 1QS, which is the section referred to as the “Community Rule” and “Doctrine of Two Spirits.” Compare that with the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” outline at the beginning of this chapter.

Karma and the Ways of the East

The following definitions from the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” cover these concepts in more detail. Read and compare them to the Dead Sea Scroll wisdom texts and the books of *Psalms*, *Proverbs*, the *Epistle of James*, and other wisdom texts. Verify the symbology using the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” and notice how they all synchronize and how they all disagree with the *New Testament's* spin on the same symbolism.

What becomes painfully obvious after reading the wisdom texts, and purposely excluding the religious delusions and baggage attached by the three Faiths of Abraham, is that ancient Hebrew wisdom closely paralleled the eastern concepts of karma and the eight-fold path of Buddhism. In fact, the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” is much closer to the underlying philosophies of Buddhism than to any of the so-called Faiths of Abraham.

Understanding that fact, it also becomes clear that the basic concept of karma is repeatedly modeled in *The Apocalypse*, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the *Old Testament*, and elsewhere. As already described, the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” is the missing link to understanding the basis, structure, and mechanics of karma. By understanding exactly what causes good or bad karma, you can now reliably apply this foundational law of this universe to your individual lives and to the many institutions and structures of society and civilization to form a true paradise. The symbolism of a “Kingdom of God,” can now be understood as a civilization founded upon and operated by the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God, the “Doctrine of Two Spirits,” the true Philosophers' Stone, and all that flows from them.

Through this wisdom, you can now set aside the religious ignorance that gods and demons cause bad things to happen. In fact, you can clearly see that the entire concept of “evil spirits” flows from purposely misinterpreted and recast ancient wisdom. Karma is part of the fabric of this universe and thereby part of the rules of life. Our Creator has long provided wisdom that says to walk the path of Truth and Justice to avoid the curses of bad karma. Human ignorance cultivated and imposed by political and religious leaders is to blame, in large part, for the sad state of human affairs throughout the ages. This knowledge has been readily available to rulers and religions that have instead chosen to lead entire populations down paths contrary to truth, wisdom, and justice. Now look around at this world based on money, religion, and politics and ruled by the Seven Spirits of Evil. Is there any wonder why so many bad things continue to happen century after century, that cause great harm to life of all types, human and otherwise? Consequently, humanity sits on the precipice of widespread destruction because most human activity revolves around money, religion, and politics, and people

everywhere have been misled about the true nature of life in this universe and have accordingly accumulated horrendously bad karma.

The way out of this horrible situation is to immediately walk away from all of the behaviors and characters of the Seven Spirits of Evil and strive mightily to walk the perfect path by individually and collectively living life by the Seven Spirits of God. This means to cleanse every aspect of society and civilization of everything associated with the path of greed, falsehood, and injustice, and to actively prevent them from dominating life ever again.

Read the following definitions from the Symbol Guide help to expand this understanding.

Blessing

Curse

Karma

Murphy's Law

To reiterate the above definitions, the quality of your life and the nature of events on your future timeline are directly affected by how your deeds effect the lives of others. This general concept is well known and has been debated for millennia. The key information missing from these debates though has been exactly which behaviors have an effect on one's future and how. Most people have understood, even if only vaguely so, that things such as murder, rape, violence and other forms of injustice would effect one's future in some fashion. The major debate has been how, when, and why—whether God (or the devil) would punish you in the “afterlife” or whether your punishments would occur in this lifetime or in subsequent lifetimes.

For millennia, religions and philosophers have haggled over the cause of good and bad outcomes in life—whether karma and the universe were an automatic source of these phenomena, or whether the Creator or other entities were directly involved. Now you have the key to understanding that karma is an integral feature of this universe and how your actions effect it. The eastern philosophies and ancient Hebrew texts were much closer to the truth than Christianity, Judaism, or Islam on this topic. Just like many other phenomena in this universe, this question could have been answered long before now. But the existence of religion, and especially the activities and false doctrines of all three Faiths of Abraham, have prevented any serious progress on this most pivotal of questions. Not only has religion greatly confused and obfuscated spiritual wisdom, they have tainted the whole concept to such an extent that many intelligent people shy away from the topic altogether. This serves as a prime example of the dangers of dogma, false doctrine, ignorance, and the widespread reliance on faith and belief. It also highlights the importance of searching for the unequivocal truth, and striving to discern and apply wisdom.

Structural features and the wisdom they represent

The “Doctrine of Two Spirits” outline is more than a simple listing of the characters of good and evil. There are multiple structural features and symbolism embodied in its outline, which are directly supported by *The Apocalypse* and other wisdom texts. The most obvious feature is the detailed description of moral dualism and how it relates to karma, as already described.

Dualism

As described above and elsewhere throughout this book, the two tables of the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” represent a detailed enumeration of moral dualism. That is the first and most obvious meaning of the two spirits of good and evil. Dualism and the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” are redundantly modeled and symbolized in *The Apocalypse's* narrative by several groups of seven

symbols. Also, the juxtaposition of material and spiritual themes models the dualism between the opposing polarities of spirituality and materialism. Hence, multiple symbolic images of good and evil, and negative and positive synchronize with the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” to “flesh out” this pivotal wisdom.

Simplified Two Spirits Outline

Following is a simplified view of the Two Spirits outline. The first characteristics of each primary spirit are listed. This abbreviated view is the basis for referencing the individual spirits by the first item on each line. You can see why the Spirit of Good is referred to as the “path of Truth and Justice” and the Spirit of Evil is referred to as the “path of greed, falsehood, and injustice.”

<i>The Path of Truth and Justice</i>	<i>The Path of Greed, Falsehood & Injustice</i>
Truth	Greed
Wisdom	Falsehood
Humility	Ignorance
Self-sacrifice	Arrogance
Compassion	Anger
Freewill	Harm
Justice	Injustice

Two Tables of Stone

Early on, as I struggled to unravel the mysteries associated with *The Apocalypse*, the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and other Hebrew texts, it became profoundly obvious that the symbolism of *Genesis*, *Exodus*, and other *Old Testament* books directly matched that of *The Apocalypse*, *Isaiah*, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and many others. However, even more enlightening was verification that much of what has been called law and history are clearly and undeniably heavily symbolic narratives interspersed with purely literal material (interpolations). After struggling to verify the truth about *The Apocalypse* and the *New Testament*, it was clear that the same type of modifications had occurred in antiquity to the texts that became the *Tanakh* and *Torah*. Once you truly understand ancient Hebrew symbolism, it is undeniable that the *Old Testament* consists of original symbolic wisdom narratives that were later modified by priests and scribes, precisely as the prophets and others have long asserted.

One of the more astounding revelations flowing from this discovery was the true nature of the stories of the Hebrew exodus from Egypt and the *Ten Commandments*. Here we have heavily symbolic narratives that speak of Moses acquiring wisdom from the Creator atop a cloud covered mountain and other aspects of the Exodus, that then diverge to purely literal descriptions of the so-called Ten Commandments. Upon scrutiny, you find that those commandments are incomplete and far from perfection. In fact, they appear less like wisdom than the dictates of deceptive human priests. They most certainly don’t display the best work of a sage and are certainly not the wisdom of an omnipotent and all wise Creator. Additionally, stories like Noah and the flood have undoubtedly been influenced by Babylonian traditions that were merged with symbolic wisdom narratives to produce the perplexing texts that we see today.

As I continued to make progress with *The Apocalypse’s* symbology, many of these conclusions were greatly strengthened. For example, the symbolism of pillars, mountains, clouds, fire, waters, seas, and stone are all present in these stories and, when translated, fit the context of the stories perfectly. That led to the understanding that the “two tables of stone” did not match the literal nature of the *Ten Commandments*. Furthermore, books like *Zechariah* and *Daniel* describe symbolic representations of *stone*. Another prime example are the *Seven Pillars* that are “hewn” by the feminine wisdom in *Proverbs*, as shown below.

Proverbs 9:1

Wisdom has built Her house, She has hewn out Her seven pillars.

Calling wisdom by the pronouns “Her” and “She” and then describing the feminine wisdom hewing pillars is an undeniably symbolic statement linking wisdom to symbolic stone. When describing Moses acquiring wisdom atop a cloud-covered mountain, which is then described as two tables of stone, it is undeniable that the original texts symbolized foundational wisdom as stone. What’s more, the number seven is repeatedly linked to wisdom and symbolic stone in multiple books. Conversely, the Ten Commandments are shown twice, in a completely literal and clumsy manner that does not convey wisdom, but instead more like two traditions merged in a political accommodation. Furthermore, the Ten Commandments have been presented to us as if they were literally written on literal stone by the literal finger of God. This is a blatant misrepresentation and misinterpretation of obvious symbolism. The Creator of the universe has no body, consequently She had no literal finger. Therefore, the story of two stone tablets is false, as is interpreting that they were in a literal *ark*.

Likewise, symbolic horns in *The Apocalypse* are aspects of the Seven Spirits of God (the Lamb’s seven horns, Seven Trumpets (shofar), and four horns of the golden altar). Also, the concepts of freedom and democracy are on the “head” of the beast with “two horns like a lamb,” that speaks as a dragon. This left no doubt that the ten horns of these dragons and beasts were also symbolizing conceptual authority and not the nations of Europe as many had incorrectly concluded. The interpretation of ten nations simply can not be supported by the facts of history and the Roman Empire’s territory during the referenced times. That led to the only pivotal group of ten authoritative concepts that could fit the interpretation of the related text and match the context of other symbolic horns and associated historical facts. The only ten authoritative concepts that link ancient Israel, Babylon, Rome, and Christianity are the Ten Commandments. Furthermore, since the ten horns are attached to the head of the Babylonian dragon, it was undeniable that these texts redundantly say that the Ten Commandments emanated from ancient Babylonian thought and not from “God,” as asserted by religious and political leaders.

To better understand this, read the following definitions in the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide.”

Two Tables (of stone/testimony)

Ten Commandments

Ten Crowns

Ten Horns

Ten Kings

Three Kings

The two stone tables of Moses, the stone with seven eyes from *Zechariah*, the seven pillars of wisdom from *Proverbs*, and the seven eyes, seven horns, and seven golden candlesticks from *The Apocalypse* are therefore referring directly to the foundational wisdom of the Doctrine of Two Spirits. More directly though, they refer to the Seven Spirits of God. They are symbolizing the knowledge of good and evil shown in the two outlines (tables) above, which are ancient philosophical cornerstones and foundational and defining gems of wisdom. They are also the core and defining concept of the Philosophers’ Stone of Melchizedek.

Seven Heads and Seven Mountains

The Apocalypse uses the symbolism of seven heads and seven mountains to deliver pivotal wisdom about the Vatican, its mindset, and the nature of its empire and religions. The seven heads

symbolize the dual opposite of the Seven Spirits of God. They are seven physical and material mindsets, hence the Seven Spirits of Evil. Then it says that the seven heads are seven mountains on which the woman sits. Translated, this tells us multiple things. First that the woman (harlot), which is Christianity, has her seat of power (sits) in Rome, which is well known as the city on seven hills. Next, it refers to the seven hills as the seven mountains, which refers also to the pillars of the Papacy's image of heaven, as well as the knowledge and wisdom by which the Vatican rules. This stands in stark contrast to the Seven Spirits of God and makes it clear that Christianity is a thing of greedy, ignorant, arrogant, and unjust leaders, regardless of the lies they have always told about their relationship to the Creator, among other things.

Seven Thunders, Seven Trumpets, Seven Vials, Seven Seals, and God's Judgments

The Dead Sea Scroll, 11Q13, states that Melchizedek will be the one to deliver God's judgments of humanity and its institutions. This is also repeatedly borne out in the symbolism of *The Apocalypse* and the *Old Testament* prophecies. The symbolized seven stars in my right hand, serve to deliver truth and wisdom concerning the previous age or six cycles, and now, the start of the seventh cycle. The seven angels that are symbolized delivering various groups of seven other symbols are the wisdom of these pivotal seven cycles that propel the additional wisdom of the Doctrine of Two Spirits, the unsealed Apocalypse, the Philosophers' Stone, and the truth and justice they deliver. The seven trumpets symbolize seven commands, commandments and/or calls to action, which are the inspirations of the Seven Spirits of God. The seven thunders and the seven vials of odors are seven judgments against the Seven Spirits of Evil that serve to turn humanity against money, religion, politics, and the Seven Spirits of Evil and those who rule using them.

To better understand this, read the following definitions in the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide."

Seal

Seal of God

Seal of the living God

Seven Seals

Solomon's Seal

Seven Pillars

Understanding the above, you can clearly understand that the Doctrine of Two Spirits clearly enumerates the long-propheesied judgments. Now you can also understand that, true to the ancient prophecies, I am now following through on the Creator's ancient warnings and promises to humanity. Read the verses below to see that the seven seals, trumpets, and thunders are directly related:

Revelation 5:1

And I saw within the right hand of She that sat on the throne a book written within and on the backside, sealed within seven seals.

Revelation 5:5

And one of the elders said unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the Root of David, has prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.

Revelation 6:1 (reconstructed)

And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the voice of thunder, one of the four creatures saying, Come and see.

Revelation 7:2

And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

Revelation 7:3

Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God within their foreheads.

Revelation 8:1 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the seventh seal, there was silence within heaven about the space of half a day.

Revelation 8:2

And I saw the seven angels, which stood before God; and to them were given seven trumpets.

The seven seals are the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God, by which *The Apocalypse* was encoded and upon which its symbology and doctrine are founded and directly support. The revealing of them as the Seven Spirits of God and as the basis for the Creator's commands, inspirations, and judgments will result in great changes for humanity and our entire civilization, as redundantly symbolized throughout *The Apocalypse* and other Hebrew prophecies.

The Name and Temple of God

As described elsewhere, the Seven Spirits of God are the same as the seven seals and the Seal of God. This directly matches the pattern of referring to a singular Spirit of God and to the Seven Spirits of God. They are also symbolized as the "name" of "God." You've all seen and heard the different descriptions of our Creator's supposed physical names put forth by all three Faiths of Abraham. It is clear that someone is wrong about these assertions since they can't all be correct. Furthermore, since our Creator exists outside of this universe, all assertions that God has a single, sacred, or any other physical universe name (or body) are complete folly and foolishness. As repeatedly proven, the original wisdom texts were wholly symbolic; hence, the "name" of God must also be symbolism for something non-physical and specifically associated with wisdom symbolism. Therefore, there can be no literal name for the Creator only descriptions and titles, and all such assertions are false doctrine invoking false images and, consequently, false gods.

To better understand this, read the following definitions in the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide."

God

God's Name

God's name written in their foreheads

Her Tabernacle

Her Temple

Solomon's Temple

God's Altar

Golden Altar

Blood

God's Throne

One of the most important understandings to flow from ancient wisdom symbolism is that nothing in this universe is holy or sacred. Consequently, the very concept of a physical temple and the cult of animal sacrifices are complete ignorance and folly. God's Temple cannot be physical since God is not physical. Therefore, the symbolism of a temple must refer to spiritual concepts related to wisdom.

The very same ignorance that led to the building of physical temples also surrounds the concept of Solomon's temple, which is the very same symbolism as God's Temple.

To better understand this, read the following definitions in the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide."

Seven Golden Candlesticks

Seven Pillars

Two Candlesticks

Two Pillars

As you should understand now, the long-awaited temple is symbolism for the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God and has nothing to do with any religion. In fact, religion is part of the understanding of the "abomination that makes desolate" and is a primary reason why physical temples suffer eventual destruction. They always become centers of bad karma due to the ignorance, arrogance, and great deception that is inherent in and unavoidable with religion and wealth.

More Measurements of the Temple

The first item on each line of the Doctrine of Two Spirits is the primary characteristic by which that "spirit" is "named." Accordingly, you have the spirits of truth, wisdom, humility, self-sacrifice, and so on. Others on the same line flow from and expand the understanding of the first. Hence, Truth leads to both enlightenment and perfection, wisdom leads to understanding and greater ability, virtue is a by-product of self-sacrifice, justice leads to peace, falsehood leads to fraud, fear is the product of ignorance, arrogance leads to vanity and indifference, and so forth.

The Doctrine of Two Spirits outline demonstrates the flows and relationships of primary characteristics. The first spirit on each line leads to and is a prerequisite of the last characteristic. Also, notice how the items on the outsides and centers of each outline are in bold. These demonstrate a different though related grouping of characters. The outer left shows the primaries, which lead to the outer or right hand listing, which are the results. The center is then displaying behaviors central to that spirit. The central characteristic therefore displays the pivotal activity and primary image of that spirit. Likewise, the four corners of each spirit display the bi-directional flows; hence, truth leads to peace, perfection leads to justice, greed leads to enslavement, and wealth leads to injustice, and vice-versa. Notice that these diagonal flows create an "X" that intersects at the central characteristic of each spirit, hence at either righteousness or vanity.

Each spirit also revolves around and emanates its central characteristic. Righteousness is the central characteristic of Good, and thereby emanates through and embodies them all. Vanity is the central characteristic of evil, and thereby emanates through and embodies them all. This is clearly symbolized by the seven golden candlesticks and their seven lamps of fire. Fire symbolizes righteousness, which is the zeal for truth and justice. *The Apocalypse* and the book of Zechariah clearly symbolize that the inspiration of righteousness emanates from all seven of the spirits of good. Therefore, the characteristic of righteousness is at the center of the fourth and central spirit.

To better understand this, read the following definitions in the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide."

Fire

Fire of the Altar

Conversely, the characteristic of vanity is at the center of the fourth and central spirit of evil, which is arrogance. Hence, all the behaviors of evil are vanity, which is the opposite of self-sacrifice. This directly supports the repeated statements within the Book of Ecclesiastes symbolizing that all is vanity under the sun. This directly alludes to the symbolism of the Earth and that its works are all vanity. Since the Seven Spirits of Evil are directly equated with the symbolism of the Earth, vanity is shown as the central and common characteristic that emanates from all the related behaviors symbolically associated with the Earth, hence under the sun. The Sun symbolizes Truth and Justice and the Archangel or Messiah, who is symbolized standing upon the Earth and the Sea.

Another primary feature of the outline delivers pivotal wisdom about dualism. Each primary spirit displays a grouping of kindred spirits. For example, greed and injustice are inseparable and one is guaranteed when the other is present. Likewise, all the spirits of evil emanate vanity, and all display aspects of greed, arrogance, etc. Conversely, all the spirits of good emanate righteousness and are founded on truth, compassion, justice, etc.

Another key understanding is that behaviors within each spirit are incompatible with those of the other spirit. They also give rise to others of the same grouping. Hence, the presence of any aspect of evil will cause more evil, and the presence of any aspect of good, will cultivate more good. That's why the prevalence of money, religion, and politics creates such horrendous results, and why it is so hard to end suffering and despair. This is a major understanding of the symbolism of the sea, as shown below:

To better understand this, read the following definitions in the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide."

Sea

Sea of Glass

Reed Sea

Sand of the Sea

Founding a civilization on central aspects of the Seven Spirits of Evil guarantees the continued presence and prevalence of both evil and bad karma. Since this is a cyclic reality, the entire planet becomes stuck on a dwindling spiral of greed and injustice (iniquity and wickedness) and the results of the bad karma that flows from them. This is one of the aspects of the bottomless pit symbolism. As you can see from this wisdom, the only way to reduce the great struggles, despair, and suffering of humanity is to eliminate their root causes in human activity, society and institutions. It is likewise crucial to educate individuals about the true and terrible cost of the great errors of the past and thereby help everyone to grow wiser and by learning how and why to stop harming themselves and others.

Cleansing the collective consciousness

A foundational aspect of this universe is the fact that it is thought based. Our realities are formed from points of agreement and other reinforced patterns. I'll cover this in more detail in Chapter 5. It is important to understand that reality is the byproduct of agreements and patterns within collective inspirations and thoughts that we then perceive as physical and solid. Therefore, the nature and quality of reality is ultimately susceptible to the nature and quality of the patterns within our collective thoughts and inspirations. Once you truly understand this wisdom, it becomes clear that things such as religion and other mass delusions have a dramatic impact on the quality of life for everyone, not just for those who embrace the delusions. This self-evident fact can be demonstrated on multiple levels. When you mix religious delusions with money and politics, the nature and quality of

reality is negatively skewed and everyone is forced to struggle through an existence that is a true purgatory to those trapped in it.

Life need not be so hard or ruled by so much fear, despair, greed and injustice. One of the most effective things we can do collectively is to change the inspirations and resulting thought patterns that permeate the collective consciousness and awareness of humanity. This can only be done by raising the level of humanity's collective wisdom so everyone finally learns the vital importance of living lives based on the wisdom presented by the Seven Spirits of God and Doctrine of Two Spirits. Ending the existence of money, politics, and religion is the single most effective step we must take. Beyond the immediate effects of simplifying the physical and material aspects of life, it will also greatly lower the general level of fear, despair, struggle, and suffering, thereby increasing everyone's ability to think and perceive clearer and to forge a dramatically more positive and rewarding existence.

This is the key to creating a true paradise and initiating the long-awaited new age for humanity. Eliminating money, religion, politics, and the dramatically negative and difficult existences they cause, will have great benefits beyond simply improving the mundane requirements of a safe, just, and comfortable life for everyone. Currently, humanity is burdened to such an extent that most of our thoughts and energies are wasted enriching scoundrels and struggling to survive. Once those problems are a thing of the past, many of the great horizons that many have dreamed of can become realities. What's more, we'll have the freedom to create new futures without wars, crime, pollution, and other negative realities that currently bedevil us. We'll have the freedom to explore new realms of thought and existence that are simply not available to us when bogged down with intellects restricted by a poisoned and polluted collective consciousness, bad karma, and perceptions focused solely on false doctrine and material concerns.

To better understand this, read the following definitions in the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide."

Air

Cloud

Smoke

Fountain

Fountains of Living Waters

Fountains of Waters

The Apocalypse purposely models and symbolizes the eleven dimensions theorized by string theory and the concept of the holographic universe and shows the direct link between thought, wisdom, and our ability to shape a much different reality. This negative illusion, which has been imposed on us by the scoundrels that have ruled this planet for ages, is not the only possible reality. I cover this in detail in the next chapter, "Understanding *The Apocalypse*." For a better understanding of more of the science that supports the philosophy and wisdom I describe, read the books listed below. For a shorter discussion about the topics of these books, read the article "River of Truth: Lifework of David Bohm" listed in Appendix I. Also, Google the following topics on the web: *holographic universe*, *Wholeness and the Implicate Order*, *The Elegant Universe*, *string theory*, and *eleven dimensions*. Also, check the following books and other links and in Appendix I and on my web site(s).

The Holographic Universe by Michael Talbot

Wholeness and the Implicate Order by David Bohm

The Essential David Bohm edited by Lee Nichol

The Elegant Universe by Brian Greene
The Fabric of the Universe by Brian Greene

Chapter 5

Understanding the Apocalypse

As a very unique ancient document and the last book of the Christian Bible, *The Apocalypse* (*Book of Revelation*) has attracted a great deal of attention over the centuries—at no time more so than in the last decade though, thanks to the Internet and our proximity to the millennium. There are many viewpoints and interpretations of *The Apocalypse*. Even so, very few people have ventured to ascertain its true purposes and origin. Most who pay special attention to it are focused only on its prophetic messages and try to interpret it based on a pre-determined and expected Christian religious theme. Any researcher worth their salt should understand that trying to force a pre-determined set of assumptions on any unsolved mystery leads to delusion and mistakes. Most take the Christian spin on the *Book of Revelation* at face value, without ever questioning its obvious textual inconsistencies and contradictions. In addition to glaring anomalies, there is the Christian assertion that the author was someone called St John, even though history otherwise records no such person.

This situation, in addition to all of the factual contradictions surrounding Christianity and the texts of the *New Testament*, serve to highlight the overwhelming probability that the *Book of Revelation* is not what it has been claimed to be. Consequently, it is extremely probable that the prophecies and interpretations that the Vatican and Christianity have struggled to portray over the centuries are in fact purposeful lies and strong delusion.

With the translation of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the *Nag Hammadi Codexes* and other ancient texts, an ever-growing group of researchers and enthusiasts have noted the striking parallels between *The Apocalypse* and *Dead Sea Scrolls*. It has also been noted that the *Book of Revelation* and other *New Testament* books are obviously and undeniably the work of more than one author, though this is contrary to Vatican and Christian assertions. Furthermore, only two authors throughout the entire *New Testament* can be independently verified as historical figures. They are St “James,” who has already been identified as “Jacob” the Just One and the Teacher of Righteousness of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and Saul of Tarsus (“St.” Paul) who has been identified as the Liar of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. Likewise, though Christianity has sought to identify someone named Jesus Christ with the Teacher of Righteousness, there are no texts whatsoever that can be attributed to their fantasy messiah. How is it remotely possible, if Jesus Christ was a true prophet and messiah, that he authored no texts whatsoever when even minor Hebrew prophets and unidentifiable Christian authors have books attributed to them? Because most verifiable facts are diametrically opposed to Christianity’s and the Papacy’s opinions and assertions, it logically leads to necessary and legitimate questions regarding the truth about the origins and purpose of Christianity, the *New Testament*, and the *Book of Revelation*.

The *Book of Revelation* is certainly the most unique of all *New Testament* books. It is also the easiest to demonstrate verifiable evidence of multiple authors and shifting writing styles. It is also logical to deduce from these facts and others that, since the *Book of Revelation* is in the *New Testament*, the early Christian leadership modified it as was done to other texts, to lay the groundwork for the religion we’ve seen since the fourth century CE. Therefore, it is also undeniable that changes made to original texts were for the purposes of adding information not found in the original texts and/or for removing information that doesn’t exist in the *New Testament*. Furthermore, it’s also easy to deduce that the original texts were changed to conform to evolving Church doctrine and Roman political dictates because certain parts of the original texts didn’t serve the purposes of those in power. It is obvious and undeniable that Christianity “evolved” from (discarded and

suppressed) concepts contrary to what we see in the *New Testament* and today's Christian assertions, doctrine, and dogma. The *Dead Sea Scrolls* and *Nag Hammadi Codexes* prove this.

Accordingly, overwhelming evidence supports the conclusion that the evolving texts of Christianity incorporated excerpts, recasts, and rewrites of earlier Hebrew texts, concepts, and symbolism, as well as of other mystical traditions. This further reinforces the understanding that the leaders of Christianity and the Vatican have always blatantly lied and systematically deceived their followers and others about the source of its texts. Understanding the long and sordid history of Vatican deception tells you why it was so vitally important to instill faith and unquestioning belief in their followers. History also shows us that when people lose faith in untrustworthy leaders and fantasies, Vatican cohorts and client states consistently resorted to more deception, fear, and violence instead of seeking Truth and Justice.

Simple editing errors and even the changing of names, times, and places would not change the writing styles of edited texts. Therefore, it is abundantly clear that significant changes were made throughout the *New Testament* to alter key concepts, doctrine, and other facts that were found in earlier texts and traditions. Furthermore, it is just as obvious that the religious poetry and flourishes that appear in various sections of the *Book of Revelation* are the very same segments whose writing styles diverge from the prevalent style displayed throughout the majority of the document. Accordingly, when you remove the sections that stand out as obvious later additions—as evidenced by their easily-proven deviation from the majority style of the narrative—the balance of the document is without doubt of Hebrew origin. These facts alone serve as powerful evidence that the *Book of Revelation*, as presented in the *New Testament*, is a fraudulent editing of an earlier Hebrew text. Consequently, it is also strong evidence that the prophecies and stories of Jesus Christ are blatant lies and strong delusion that were inserted into stolen Hebrew texts to serve purposes other than Truth and Justice.

How can we conclude that *The Apocalypse* was both stolen and modified? Partially because of long-term Christian efforts to impose an obviously false story about a text that is closer to the books of *Ezekiel*, *Daniel*, *4 Ezra*, *Zechariah* and the *Dead Sea Scrolls* than anything in the *New Testament*. We can also view centuries of Vatican-inspired Christian behavior towards Jews following the destruction of Jerusalem; the exact causes and dates of which have been shrouded by centuries of aggressive and obsessive obfuscation and misdirection. Match this with long-term and blatant deception about the source of the texts of the *New Testament* and the fact that most of the dates, authors, and personal names claimed by the Vatican and Christianity are obviously and undeniably false. Likewise, there's the effort to ignore and/or downplay the fact that the founder of Christianity was a Roman agent and a proven liar and murderer. We also have the heavy-handed and suspicious activities of Vatican-funded Christian scholars following the discovery of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. These situations, when viewed together, are so suspicious in nature and so diametrically opposed to the behavior of someone with nothing to hide, as to virtually guarantee that we have been lied to about something stupendous. Something has been hidden of such gravity as to threaten the very existence of the Vatican and Christianity itself. Understanding the above facts and the conditions surrounding the *New Testament* and *The Apocalypse*, it is only prudent to look beyond Christianity's ever shifting veil of conflicting and unverifiable assertions to finally establish Truth and Justice.

Purposes and Features of The Apocalypse

In actuality, *The Apocalypse* is a multi-purpose narrative and a many-faceted data prism constructed through layered and synchronized ancient wisdom symbolism. It uses the exact same style of symbolism that permeates the *Old Testament* and *Dead Sea Scrolls*, though *The Apocalypse* concentrates it and makes greater use of it. It is also similar to the symbolism used by so-called mystery schools, secret societies, and occult. One thing is obvious though; mystery school and secret society symbolism are later derivatives, often with dissimilar meanings. Another interesting

observation is that many of those mystery schools and secret societies have direct Vatican links and tend to support many dubious religious assertions.

The symbolism in *The Apocalypse* is also found in the *Book of Genesis* and in all the Hebrew books after it. Since it permeates these texts and is fully formed in the very earliest narratives, it is clear that it predates the *Torah* since Moses used it, as did others that followed him. Consequently, it is undeniable that Hebrew symbolism predates Judaism, Christianity, Islam, modern secret societies, and mystery schools by thousands of years. The other fact that stands out like a red flag is that *The Apocalypse* and the *Old Testament* use the very same symbolism in the same manner and with the very same meanings. On the other hand, both the *New Testament* and recent secret societies have recast, changed the focus of, and misinterpreted long-term well-established Hebrew symbolism.

When you see the *Old Testament* and *The Apocalypse* using the same symbolism in the exact same manner and contrast that with the *New Testament's* contradictory and mystical spin on the exact same symbolism, there is only one obvious conclusion. The texts of the *New Testament* were produced by a different community than *The Apocalypse*, and that *The Apocalypse* was created by the same community as the *Old Testament*. Pure and simple, the Vatican and the founders of Christianity have blatantly lied about the most important source of prophecy in the *New Testament*. It is undeniable and unequivocal that Christianity has lied about the *Book of Revelation*. This also proves that the *New Testament* is a blatant lie because it undeniably recasts and purposely misuses ancient Hebrew symbolism to support its most important assertions, miracles, and prophecies.

In addition to the matching and coordinated symbolism found throughout the *Old Testament*, *Dead Sea Scrolls* and *The Apocalypse*, other bodies of Hebrew wisdom and knowledge also synchronize with *The Apocalypse*. First, there is the matter of the Hebrew calendar, which started long before the *New Testament*. At the completion of the first edition of this book, it is year 5765 on the Hebrew calendar, which means it started at least 3700 years before Christianity. Yet, the prophecies and the star, angel, and other Zodiac related symbolism of *The Apocalypse* are undeniably based upon and proven by the Hebrew calendar, solar orbital and precession math, and the Zodiac. Also, the story of Joseph in the *Book of Genesis* refers to “eleven stars,” and is clearly a prophecy of the 11th 360-year cycle on the Hebrew calendar and the 11 cycles from the 7th to 17th.

The 11th cycle is the period of history that saw the Teacher of Righteousness, the Essene/Yahad, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, ancient Israel destroyed, Rome commit ethnic cleansing and genocide in ancient Israel/Palestine, and the subsequent mysterious emergence of Christianity. The 7th cycle is the period of Moses and the Exodus and there are also 11 cycles from the 7th to 17th inclusive. The *Book of Genesis* and *The Apocalypse* are thereby directly linked to the stories about Joseph in *Genesis* and the *Quran* and by synchronized symbolism. The first chapter of *Genesis* also gives the clear instruction to use astrology/astronomy and to watch for celestial signs from God. Those signs are then described in detail in *The Apocalypse* by astrological symbolism that matches the *Book of Ezekiel* and others. All of the books of prophecy, including *Daniel*, *Psalms*, *Proverbs*, and *Genesis* use the same symbolism to relate prophecies and wisdom from different viewpoints, and they all match *The Apocalypse*. Additionally, the Hebrew alphabet's symbolism directly parallels *The Apocalypse*. The Hebrew alphabet was instrumental in verifying the results of the “Symbol Guide.” Likewise, the number of characters in the Hebrew alphabet is 22, which is another multiple of 11. Furthermore, the sum of the characters in the year 5764 is 22 and 5764 is a multiple of 22.

The simple answer to this mystery is clearly that *The Apocalypse* was constructed using ancient wisdom symbolism that predated the *Book of Genesis*, giving us a crucial clue to its source. That would be the mysterious figure of Melchizedek, whom the Yahad of the *Dead Sea Scrolls* spoke of regularly, familiarly, and authoritatively. There are two reasons for this. First, as Jacob the Just and the Teacher of Righteousness, the Yahad were fully aware that I was Melchizedek *reincarnated*. Secondly, as the bearer of ancient wisdom, I was fully versed in ancient wisdom symbology and authored *The Apocalypse* as a unique wisdom text that also incorporated a series of prophetic visions.

It purposely encodes the long-lost Philosophers' Stone of Melchizedek, which is crafted out of scientific and philosophical concepts, structured symbolism and hidden within a series of prophetic narratives that also model and encrypt great truth, justice, and wisdom. This is the "stone" (cornerstone and prism) from the *Book of Daniel* ("a stone was cut out without hand") that destroys the four-metal "image/beast" (Roman/Vatican-ruled world empire) and then "grows" into a "great mountain" ("pillar" of knowledge and wisdom) that "fills" the "earth." It is also the same stone symbolized in the *Book of Zechariah*, with "seven eyes" /facets and the "two tables of stone" from the *Exodus*. *Note: All of the quoted words in the preceding paragraph are symbols defined in the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide."*

It's very important to understand that much of what people think about the *Book of Revelation* is completely wrong and utterly misguided. Christianity took the original *Apocalypse* and recast its now mysterious symbolism as a literal Christian prophecy and used it to delude, confuse, and cause fear for centuries. Everyone who reads it knows that it employs symbolism. More importantly though, they also know they don't understand it fully, if at all. Yet, most evangelists and preachers are all too willing to ignore the undeniable fact that they have no idea what it really means. They present its misunderstood symbolism literally so they can profit from the fear and ignorance of their so-called flocks. An entire mythos of expected "end days," "tribulation" and "rapture" prophecies have stirred the fears and expectations of Christians, Muslims, and Jews everywhere. Fortunately, most of these scenarios are simply manufactured delusions designed to make the so-called faithful more easily deceived, controlled, and willing to trust and follow leaders who spout religion for geopolitical and financial gain. These very same leaders are also secretly manipulated by and/or directly conspire with the Vatican, which uses them to manipulate world events and the currencies, economies, and governments of nations.

The Vatican has always purposely and blatantly used people's ignorance of ancient symbolism to deceive and to cause fear, delusion, and confusion among its followers and others. It is 100% undeniable that the Vatican has both ample resources and a secret library of ancient documents. If any group in the world should understand the ancient roots of much of the symbolism that exists throughout the Bible and other texts, it is the many scholars on the Vatican payroll. Why hasn't the Vatican invested a small sliver of its great wealth to establish the truth about the texts of the *New Testament* and what they truly say based on the symbolism in use by the people they were supposedly written about? Instead, we've seen a long and gruesome history of characterized by inquisition and suppression of knowledge, scholars, scientists, philosophers and other seekers after the truth. We've also seen the deceptive actions of handpicked Vatican scholars regarding the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, *Nag Hammadi Codexes*, and other aspects of Christianity's history.

More recently, we've also witnessed the ongoing uproar over the unbelievably widespread epidemic of serial child rape by Catholic clergy and efforts to cover it up. To leave no doubt about the true nature of this organization, the Vatican hid the problem from public knowledge and had to be taken to court in multiple jurisdictions before it would grudgingly admit to *some* of the truth. A crucial aspect of my mission is to decisively demonstrate the unequivocal truth about the Vatican's many deceptions and to do so in a completely verifiable manner.

To prove the Creator's existence and prove my identity

A primary purpose of *The Apocalypse* and earlier Hebrew texts is to prove to humanity that our Creator exists and to do so in ways that are verifiable and irrefutable. Chief among those ways is for me to arrive on the scene at a verifiable time, perform verifiable deeds, to provide verifiable evidence of my identity, and to prove the truth about the Hebrew prophets and prophecies. Our Creator laid the groundwork for these events by molding Hebrew and the rest of the world's histories to serve as verifiable message bearers for future generations. This is why the cycles of human history, measured using the Hebrew calendar and Zodiac, are symbolized as angels and stars. The symbolism of earlier

Hebrew texts and history match the symbolism and translations found throughout *The Apocalypse*. They also verify the accuracy of the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” and the Philosophers’ Stone. You will be able understand the vast number of impossibly difficult variables that had to come together over the millennia to culminate in these events and the unsealing of *The Apocalypse* at a very specific and earlier promised time. This will leave little room to doubt that only an omnipotent Creator of the universe could have promised and then succeeded at this task. Our Creator is the only being with the ability to promise such events though millennia of prophecy and to mold the flow of human history and celestial events, *just as promised*. When you understand that the Creator is the source of this knowledge, you will then truly grasp the unmatched value of *The Apocalypse*, the “Doctrine of Two Spirits,” and the Philosophers’ Stone to all of humanity.

To prove that Christianity and the Vatican have always knowingly and purposely lied

Additionally, beyond proof of the Creator and proof of my identity is the need to demonstrate, verifiably and beyond disproof that the founders and subsequent centuries of leaders of Christianity and the Vatican have always knowingly lied about the stories of Jesus Christ and the circumstances surrounding the birth of Christianity. In addition to the so-called St Paul being a known and admitted liar, thief, murderer and a Roman agent, a long list of other writers have documented admissions by prominent Christian leaders who openly admitted to telling lies to protect or advance the affairs of the Church. The evidence that the *New Testament* is full of lies, contradictions, false history and false doctrine is already overwhelming. The unsealing of *The Apocalypse* decisively delivers the final nail in the coffin by providing a wide range of irrefutable evidence as proof that the Vatican is the focus and primary cause of evil in our world. The history of the Vatican and Christianity’s are well known for all of the genocide, injustice, lies, deception, arrogance, and greed that have always characterized them; from their mysterious inception, throughout nearly two millennia of history until today. There is not one sliver of history where Christian nations refrained from attacking their neighbors and excelling in greed, arrogance and injustice. Thanks to *The Apocalypse*, the long-promised Truth and Justice that was promised for the mysterious and evil rulers of the world, has finally been set in motion.

The Apocalypse goes to great lengths to describe the Vatican, its mysterious and ever morphing empire, and pivotal events and activities. In fact, the various stages of the Vatican Empire, its deeds and character are a primary focus of the prophetic narrative. The *Book of Daniel* weaves a prophetic narrative that focuses on the four most pivotal empires in western history; beginning with the Assyrian/Babylonian Empire and ending with the Roman Empire, which is then prophesied to continue until the “end of [the] days.” *The Apocalypse* continues that prophetic narrative and focuses on Christian Rome and Vatican, beginning in the 11th cycle of Hebrew history and ending in modern times at the beginning of the 17th cycle with the last form of the Roman Empire, symbolized by the title “Mystery Babylon.”

One of the reasons behind the symbolic title Mystery Babylon, is the secrecy, mystery, obfuscation and misdirection that always surrounds the Vatican, its religions, its secret societies and its very nature. *The Apocalypse* delivers verifiable proof that the Vatican’s and Christianity’s primary basis for wielding power over the centuries has been “smoke and mirrors” in the service of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice. While extolling their followers and others to have faith and belief, the Vatican and Christianity are both characterized by layer upon layer of mystery, obfuscation, misdirection, contradiction and deception. No person or organization that truly serves truth and justice would behave in this manner, further demonstrating the great arrogance and hypocrisy of the Vatican and its cohorts.

The Apocalypse provides verifiable proof that Christian texts are purposely fraudulent, deceptive and historically inaccurate. There is a long list of books, papers, articles, and web sites that provide significant evidence that Christianity and the *New Testament* are blatant lies. Nonetheless, billions of

people worldwide are still deluded and transfixed by Strong Lies and the false expectation that Jesus Christ, who never existed, can somehow “return.” The unsealed *Apocalypse* is the ultimate in verifiable and irrefutable proof that Christianity is blatant deception, false prophecy and false doctrine. The *Book of Revelation* is the centerpiece of Christian prophetic expectations, which are mostly based on a literal reading of some or most of the blatantly obvious structured Hebrew symbolism used to construct it. The unsealing of *The Apocalypse* ends the ability of the leaders of all three Faiths of Abraham to mislead and deceive their followers by continuing to misuse and misinterpret the obvious symbolism that permeates the prophecies and wisdom texts of their canons.

I am the original author of most of the original texts. By ending the mystery and exposing misdirection and blatant lies concerning those texts, I deliver verifiable and irrefutable proof that all three “faiths” of Abraham are purposeful deceptions. By proving that I am the prophesied messiah originally spoken of in all of these texts, the lies and injustice will be brought to an end. This further serves to solve the mystery of how and why I would be able to unseal and interpret all of these ancient texts. In subsequent lifetimes, I was the original author of most of the symbolic proto-texts used to construct the *Torah*, *Bible*, *Quran* and I was the author of the Quatrains of Nostradamus. Producing a sealed prophetic record and supporting body of wisdom texts that would survive into our time to serve as proof of the Creator and Her true nature was a major focus of my long quest in Her service. Now, as the original author, I deliver the ability to discern the lies and errors and to reconstruct and interpret the original symbology, exactly as prophesied.

For other completely independent viewpoints, I urge you to read the following books: *James the Brother of Jesus*, by Robert Eisenman; *The Dead Sea Scrolls Deception* by Michael Baigent and Richard Leigh; *The Jesus Puzzle* by Earl Doherty; and *The Christ Conspiracy* by Acharya S. Also, see the list of books and web links in Appendix I and search the web for other books and related topics.

Proof of *The Apocalypse*'s timelines and focus

As demonstrated in chapter one, *The Apocalypse* describes key human events, conditions, and situations over a period spanning from the 11th cycle to the beginning of the 17th cycle on the Hebrew calendar. The 11th cycle, which began in 159 B.C.E. (3601 on the Hebrew calendar) and ended in 200 C.E. (3960 on the Hebrew calendar), was the pivotal 360-year cycle of Hebrew history that spanned the Second Temple period of ancient Israel. It was also the time of the Roman occupation, the Yahad/Essene, the Teacher of Righteousness, the depositing of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the birth of Christianity and Judaism, and the so-called Jewish wars which were the ill-fated revolts against Roman occupation. The 17th cycle, which is when the prophecies culminate, began in year 2001, which was year 5761 on the Hebrew calendar. As I finish the first edition of this book, we are now in the fifth year of the 17th cycle, year 2005/5765. (*The second edition is released in 5766*)

The Apocalypse goes to great lengths to redundantly symbolize this period and to highlight each 360-year cycle during those seven astrological cycles. Furthermore, *The Apocalypse* symbolizes a series of specific periods and associated historical situations and activities. These are described using date symbolism which takes common periods such as days, weeks, months, and years and uses them to represent periods of time that are exactly 360 times greater. Hence, a day equals a year (based on 360 days and degrees of one solar orbit), and a year symbolizes 360 literal years. This is the very same date symbolism used in *Old Testament* prophecies, which serves as proof of their proper interpretation and proof that the original *Apocalypse* was a Hebrew text. Astrological, astronomical and Zodiac symbolism are integral to the narrative. This serves to anchor the date and time-cycle symbolism to the Zodiac and to solar precession and orbital math, which is where the 360-degree basis for 360-day years originated. The proof of the Zodiac symbolism also verifies my identity and proves that the August 11th and August 17th 1999 solar eclipse and dual Grand Cross alignments

were directly related to the prophecies of *The Apocalypse*, proof of my identity, and proof of our Creator's existence.

Understanding the date, solar, and astrological symbolism leaves no doubt that *The Apocalypse* is a prophetic narrative describing a time period from the 11th through the 17th cycles on the Hebrew calendar. This serves to clarify the times, activities, and the targets of the narrative. It also proves that *The Apocalypse* was a Hebrew text, based on the Hebrew calendar and on long-term and verifiable Hebrew symbolism and themes. These facts alone decisively disprove most of the assertions of Christianity, thereby proving that most aspects of Christian prophecy are purposely deceptive. Furthermore, the *New Testament* is not just the mistaken or accidental misinterpretation of a few points. It is a purposeful and well-sculpted deception based on the recasting of ancient Hebrew symbolism, texts, and prophecies to support blatant lies about a false god, now called Jesus Christ. For example, the whole scenario of a “rapture” and seven literal years of “tribulation” are the result of a complete misinterpretation and recasting of ancient Hebrew symbolism. Additionally, the whole topic of the rapture is further based on purposeful lies inserted into *The Apocalypse* and *the New Testament* by the founders of Christianity. Even so, those false insertions had to be stretched to the limit and beyond to support the so-called “rapture” scenario and other false prophecies. That whole delusion is based on deception and purposeful misdirection and false doctrine.

The “seven-year tribulation” scenario stems from failure to understand that “year“ symbolizes a 360-year period. Therefore, the so-called period of tribulations began in the 11th cycle and ends at the beginning of the 17th cycle (end of days), which is now. That also completely invalidates the many nightmare scenarios of Christian prophecy based on a seven-year tribulation and the literal interpretation of the *Book of Revelation*. As you’ve already seen, the idea of the anti-Christ was also never mentioned in *The Apocalypse*. The interpretation that the “Beasts of Revelation” are Satan and/or the anti-Christ is purposeful misdirection perpetrated to hide the identity of the Vatican. I’ve also proven that the insertion of the false name Jesus Christ into the purely symbolic *Apocalypse* was purposeful deception, false prophecy, and false doctrine. Furthermore, the insertion of the literal term churches into a purely symbolic Hebrew wisdom text was purposeful deception designed to establish a new Roman religion, based on churches.

As the result of Christian fraud, here we are at the end of the period described in *The Apocalypse*, and most people don’t have the slightest clue that its true focus was the demise of the rich and powerful. As described throughout *The Apocalypse*, *Old Testament*, and *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the final period is one year (day). Most religious adherents also expected a messiah to elevate their religion over all others. Instead, *The Apocalypse* clearly symbolizes the end of all religions because of their lies and close association with the rich and powerful. Therefore, year 2005 is the year that the Vatican and its conspiring world leaders in religion, money, and politics are exposed and subjected to the great indignation of the multitudes, resulting in a new dawn for humanity. Looking at our present world, it is easy to see that the richest and most powerful are concentrated in the USA and Europe. The focus of this prophecy was to demonstrate the truth about the Vatican and world leaders and to show that their power would end quickly, at the start of the 17th cycle. With the advent of the Lion of the Tribe of Juda and the wisdom I deliver, humanity will finally understand the truth, grow wise, and rise up to end the evil that has long enslaved us all.

To deliver Prophecy

Another primary purpose of *The Apocalypse* was to deliver prophecy as a warning of future events to the wise. Likewise, it serves as God-given evidence of the truth and as an unequivocal judgment against the Vatican and past and present world power structures and institutions. Additionally, to act as verifiable evidence of the Creator’s true nature and Her continual influence on human history and events to deliver targeted wisdom to humanity. There is a long list of accurate predictions made throughout *The Apocalypse* and earlier Hebrew texts. Remember that the Vatican

and Christianity post-dated the original text of *The Apocalypse*, as did its Eurasian Empire, the USA, the American and French Revolutions, the fall of the Roman Empire, the “injury” and downfall of the first Vatican, and its revival to secretly rule the world in our time. *The Apocalypse* foretold the number of years the Vatican and Christianity would openly rule the Roman Empire by controlling and manipulating monarchies. Also, that it would afterward succeed at secret control of the entire world (Mystery Babylon the Great). Furthermore, the timeline and dates of key situations and conditions are accurately modeled as well as setting the precise time of my advent during the start of the 17th cycle.

Likewise, my birth date, age, racial identity, identification as Melchizedek, the year and the fact that I unseal *The Apocalypse* and more were all accurately described millennia ago. Furthermore, the foundations for the symbolism used in *The Apocalypse* were laid down many millennia prior to the destruction of ancient Israel and the birth of Christianity. We can clearly see that the symbolism, Hebrew alphabet, Zodiac, and solar calendar were fully formed more than two millennia before the time of Moses, who lived during the 7th cycle of the Hebrew calendar. On the other hand, Christianity and the Vatican have proven to be the false prophets and Mystery Babylon symbolized within *The Apocalypse* and earlier texts that the Creator promised to destroy through the words of Her Messiah.

When you understand that *The Apocalypse* has accurately modeled future events, human institutions and situations through nearly two millennia, you will then understand that what it says about our time and who controls Planet Earth is the unequivocal truth. Likewise, the reliability of the prophecies strengthens the revelations and unequivocal judgments against the Vatican and the concepts of religion, money, and politics. Our creator has purposely framed and synchronized our reality to deliver intellectually verifiable proof of Her existence and to leave no doubt about the overwhelming importance of the Seven Spirits of God, the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” and the other wisdom that I now deliver to humanity.

To prove that the stories and prophecies concerning Jesus Christ are blatant lies

Another primary focus of *The Apocalypse* is to completely disprove the stories about Jesus Christ and other key deceptions within Christianity and the *New Testament*. The Roman Empire and the mystery-cult founders of Christianity purposely sought to craft a Strong Lie that would ensnare individuals and entire populations to such an extent that they would fear opposing the leaders of the new religion. A primary purpose of the new religion created by the Roman incarnation of the ancient Babylonian priesthood, the Vatican’s direct predecessor, was to quell rebellious populations in conquered lands. Religion is essentially a self-supporting form of mass propaganda and thought control based on well-crafted deceptions designed to cause strong delusion and misdirection. The Roman Empire’s military superiority was slipping away and with each defeat, conquered and frontier populations grew bolder. Maintaining and expanding an empire is a very expensive and bloody enterprise and religion was the tool of choice for winning hearts and minds, while also turning a profit.

The Roman Empire’s experiences in Western Asia and North Africa and their association with the Jerusalem Temple Priesthood taught the Roman leadership the power of messianic fervor. At first, this was a thorn in their sides. It later became a highly effective tool they could turn to their own aims. The Babylonian Priesthood that eventually became the Roman Priesthood had a long history of manufacturing and popularizing fantasy hero gods. Religion was and still is a powerful propaganda tool used by religious and national leaders to manage the unruly herds of deceived and subjugated populations. Several books, such as the *Jesus Puzzle* and *The Christ Conspiracy*, explore the long history of “crafting” (fabricating) mythical hero-gods to delude and manipulate populations. The Roman Priesthood, using the Jerusalem Priesthood, undertook to bend Hebrew messianic fervor to the benefit of the Roman Empire. They eventually grew frustrated from repeatedly trying and failing

to acquire the Yahad/Essene texts and wisdom through guile and limited violence. Eventually, they took desperate measures to defeat the Saints of Damascus (Qumran). Just like all empires, their heavy-handed approach toward those who demanded Truth and Justice resulted in the so-called Jewish wars and the destruction of ancient Israel.

Though Rome had finally succeeded at stealing our texts, a great evil had taken place that the Roman Empires' subjects, who were to be the future adherents of the new religion, would not so easily forgive or overlook. The new religion, eventually renamed Christianity, struggled to hide the truth about the direct involvement of their founders and leadership in the genocide and ethnic cleansing of Israel/Palestine and the murder of the Just One, who was the Teacher of Righteousness and the reincarnated Elijah. They also determined it was necessary to hide the true racial identity of the Tribe of Juda and the prophesied Messiah to more effectively obscure the nature and extent of their own crimes. Early Christian leaders made scapegoats of the local Hebrews and the Jewish Diaspora, while purposefully keeping them around to lend historical credibility to Christianity by its apparent linkage to earlier texts and prophecy.

The unmatched arrogance of the Roman leadership and the complete delusion of most of their followers led the Vatican and Papacy to assume they had successfully covered their past. However, their arrogance led them to make many mistakes over the years. Likewise, their horrendously bad karma caused many things to go wrong throughout the history of Christianity. Consequently, all the evidence necessary to expose their lies successfully made its way through to our time, in spite of the Vatican's long-term and massive efforts at deception, obfuscation, and misdirection. They also did not expect the level of knowledge commonly available in our time, nor could they foresee the expertise of modern researchers or the advent of computers and the Internet. Yet, the biggest mistakes of all were due to their greed and arrogance. The inclusion of recast Hebrew texts and *The Apocalypse* in the Christian Bible and their collusion with members of the Jewish Diaspora to synchronize the Hebrew and Julian/Gregorian calendars now serve as irrefutable evidence of their past and present lies and abominable crimes.

To prove that *The Apocalypse* prophesied the end of religion

As undeniable proof that the Vatican/Papacy is a false prophet, *The Apocalypse* actually foretells the end of all religion. Yet, the founders of Christianity modified the original texts to change the outcome to include the triumph and continuation of their religion. It is clear that the early leadership thought they were dealing with magic, not prophecy delivered from the Creator. They truly thought they could modify the texts and thereby modify the prophesied outcome. The Babylonian Priesthood was steeped in mystery and magic. To them, religion was a form of magic based on manipulating the thoughts of the masses to produce desired effects and thereby meet geopolitical and financial goals. That was one reason for changing the texts of *The Apocalypse* to create the Christianized *Book of Revelation*. In their minds, they were modifying Hebrew magical texts to work for them.

One of the primary Judgments and messages from *The Apocalypse* is that the concepts of religion and mysticism are foolishness and folly that lead to great delusion and abominable evil. The very first of the Four Horsemen of *The Apocalypse* is the rider on the white horse, which symbolizes the great folly of hero worship. Religion is simply organized hero worship taken to absurd extremes. Furthermore, the whole concept and process of religion is completely antithetical to the search for truth, justice, and wisdom. When you understand that the Creator is Truth, it should become obvious that religion, mysticism, dogma and all such ignorance, deception, and folly prevent you from understanding truth and wisdom and thereby growing spiritually closer to the Creator. Anyone obsessed by religion and mysticism is on the path of great error and has foolishly turned away from the Creator, the source of all truth and wisdom. Furthermore, imposing the many follies and falsehoods of religion upon others, in any form whatsoever, is the opposite of truth and wisdom. The path of Truth, Justice and Wisdom is the only path "to God," hence the blessings of good karma.

To Continue prophecies from Daniel, 4 Ezra, Zechariah, Isaiah, Psalms, etc.

The Apocalypse also serves as the key to understanding all of the sealed Hebrew prophecies. Unlike earlier prophecies, *The Apocalypse* delivers much greater detail and structure, thereby providing the ability to accurately identify all of the key players symbolized in the body of sealed Hebrew texts. It also encodes verifiable information to permit my identity to be established, without doubt, as the Lion of the Tribe of Juda, the Lamb, the Branch, and as Melchizedek.

The *Book of Daniel* provides prophecy leading up to the Roman Empire with some limited and general discussions about the primary results at the “end of days.” All of the other primary prophets likewise spoke of the coming “day” (year) of Judgment and the “one like unto a son of man.” *The Apocalypse* continues that story with highly detailed and structured prophecies ranging from the 11th cycle until now, the beginning of the 17th. Gregorian year 2005 is the time of the start of events symbolized as the “end of days,” Judgment “Day” and Armageddon. You’ll notice in the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” that “day” translates as “year” in sealed prophecies.

To serve as the key to unsealing other texts

Besides continuing the prophecies delivered in earlier Hebrew texts, another important function of *The Apocalypse* is to serve as the key to understanding the messages and symbology encoded in earlier texts. Structured symbolism pervades the Hebrew texts and even survived into the *New Testament*, though it was more often garbled and recast to serve the Vatican’s purposes. Ancient peoples, who were not yet molded into the modern, western, materialistic, and heavily linear mindset, communicated and thought with much more symbolism than we do today. Their ability to visualize and use symbolism enabled their spoken and written records and communications to carry much more data than our heavily linear use of language and information does today.

For the most part, modern humanity has lost the symbolic mindset due to multiple influences over the millennia. Chief among these is religion and its restriction of both the imagination and the ability to think outside of imposed and limited conceptual boxes. Next, our alphabet and methods of representing and communicating knowledge are very linear and serve to constrain our modes and freedom of thought. There is also the very existence and requirement of money, which forces us all to reduce reality into the materialistic, literal, and monetary values now imposed on all aspects of life. These reduce everyone’s focus to materialistic literalism and the greed and deception that money cultivates and magnifies.

This book serves as a starting point for clearly understanding the true nature and sophistication of ancient wisdom symbolism. It is the key to unlocking the meaning of both the symbols and messages of *The Apocalypse* and many other ancient wisdom texts. Once you gain a solid understanding of *The Apocalypse*’s symbolism, you’ll also have gained an understanding of the earlier texts. Though there may be slight variations and shades of expression between the symbolism in *The Apocalypse* and earlier texts, most are due to inaccurate translation or purposeful modification. The general symbolism holds true through millennia of astrological and astronomical math, knowledge, prophecy, and wisdom texts.

To prove the Truth about the Creator’s nature

Another purpose of *The Apocalypse* is to end the “mystery of God” as stated in verse 10:7:

Revelation 10:7

But within the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as She has declared to Her servants the prophets.

The “days of the voice of the seventh angel” refers both to me and to this, the 17th 360-year cycle of the Hebrew calendar that began in year 5761, which spans from September 2000 to September 2001 on the Gregorian calendar. The unsealing of *The Apocalypse*, the refinement of “Doctrine of

Two Spirits” and the revealing of the Philosophers’ Stone together serve to end the long mystery of the truth about our Creator. Furthermore, the phrase “the mystery of God should be finished” is a direct allusion to the end of religion and mysticism, both of which exist because of hidden and obfuscated truth about our Creator due to the mass ignorance caused by religions and philosophies that “celebrate” the perpetuation of mystery. Christian leadership regularly speaks of celebrating the “mystery of God,” as if ignorance was a virtue.

The *Old and New Testaments* and *Quran* present conflicting images concerning the Creator. *The Apocalypse*, “Doctrine of Two Spirits” and other Hebrew wisdom texts and prophecies make unequivocal statements regarding the Creator’s true nature and Her unequivocal expectations of humanity. The Philosophers’ Stone carries the understanding a step further by modeling the universe *in a verifiable manner*. The only way to truly know and grow closer to the Creator is through the path of wisdom, which dictates emulating Her nature, as clearly described by the Seven Spirits of God. It is crucially important to understand that our Creator is a spiritual being, with no body. The only way to truly understand extra-universal entities (God and souls) is to understand the essence of their nature and to accurately portray that information. Because of errors, false doctrine and outright deception, all religions portray and worship false images of the Creator, which unequivocally means they are worshipping false gods. This is the reason why the only reliable “path to God” is through unequivocal truth and wisdom.

One of the great mysteries and deceptions regarding our Creator has been the true nature of Her Spirit(s) and gender. Firstly, the Creator is properly described, as was done by Native Americans, as the Great Spirit (both character and soul). She has no body and therefore no physical gender and the universe, including the flow of time, is Her constant and ongoing creation. Consequently, there can be no other omnipotent creator for this universe.

Though physical gender is accordingly meaningless, the most accurate titles and characterization are She and Her. This is based on the philosophical categorization of certain characters and qualities as either feminine or masculine. This is a well-known and widely recognized concept flowing from ancient wisdom and philosophy. The best examples are the characterization of wisdom and compassion as feminine qualities. It is also seen in the personification of *Sophia* as the spirit or goddess of wisdom and *Kuan Yin* as the spirit or goddess of compassion. Likewise, Yin and Yang are philosophical characterizations of masculine (yang) and feminine (yin) natures, though Yin and Yang differ by their identification of physical things (earth and moon) as feminine. The original ancient wisdom, which Yin and Yang partially misinterprets, characterizes the spiritual, philosophical, and the unselfish (non-material and non-force) as feminine and materialism and force to the masculine. Accordingly, the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” groups mostly feminine qualities under the spirit of good and mostly masculine characters under the spirit of evil. Feminine characters are those qualities that are more philosophical, intellectual, and esoteric, while masculine characters are those that are more physical, greedy, and coercive in nature. The symbolism of the Philosophers’ Stone adds more structure to these perspectives.

To truly understand the image and nature of the Creator, it is necessary to have a detailed and unequivocal understanding of both good and evil. The “Doctrine of Two Spirits” with its enumeration of the Seven Spirits of God and the Seven Spirits of Evil, is a pivotal aspect of that long-awaited and unequivocal wisdom. An important aspect of that wisdom is the understanding that this is a bipolar or dualistic universe. Every aspect and perception of reality in this universe is the byproduct of myriad interacting dualistic flows. For example, Good and Evil are the positive and negative extremes of the dual moral character of souls within bodies as expressed by their inspirations (fire), thoughts (air), deeds (water) and results (earth). Everything in this universe exists, persists and changes because of changeable relative positions on multiple continuums between positive and negative poles (opposite extremes) of two or more dualistic realities. Change and movement exist because of the flow between positive and negative poles of actual or perceived conditions and systems. The interaction of these

myriad bipolar systems and the flows between positive and negative poles serve to create points of intersection which lend themselves to the formation of points and structures that we perceive as the various foundational components of the physical universe.

A primary universal system that influences the quality and nature of our existence is the polarity or dualism of Good and Evil and the effects of karma that result from it. Once you *know* that this entire universe is bipolar or dualistic in nature and that karma is a foundational truth (wisdom), you can better understand the results that flow from this reality. Ancient philosophers and religions often viewed flesh as the source of evil. Though not wholly true, this observation is based on the expression of the dualism between purely spiritual inspirations and thoughts at one pole and purely physical deeds and results at the other. God and Good are undeniably associated with the purely spiritual. Accordingly, purely physical motivations, deeds, and results are appropriately associated with evil. Life as we know it, and everything in this universe, exists somewhere between those two extremes. From the viewpoint of souls, spiritual existence is the positive pole and physical existence is the negative pole. They are true opposites and life as we currently know it exists in and because of the flow between them, just as electricity exists because of the flow between positive and negative poles. The flow is only a quantum potential though, until you intersect it and tap into the potential. Those points of intersection are the building blocks of the realities we perceive and experience. This is the source of the “strings” theorized by string theory and the waveforms and particles of quantum theory.

As you read more about the underpinnings of the physical universe, you’ll encounter discussions relating to the nature of strings, sub-atomic particles, waveforms and their quantum potential. Specifically, there is great significance surrounding the observed behavior of strings and sub-atomic particles which act like waveforms *until they are viewed by scientists*, at which point they *appear* to behave like particles while still maintaining some very unexpected and non-particle-like behaviors.

A window into this mystery is the wisdom of intersecting flows, which is the inspiration behind the symbolism of the cross. The unseen strings that are the quantum potential for the flowing waveforms and observable particles are similar to the flow of electrical potential between poles. Intersect that flow with something capable of interacting with or conducting electricity and you tap the flow’s potential to generate energy at the point of intersection. This is symbolized by the cross, X, and the four elements, one at the four points of each. The same underlying principle is at work when scientists seek to view a flowing waveform, which is then perceived as particles. The reason the act of observation causes particles to appear during the act and point of perception is because the potential in the flow of that waveform is susceptible to thought. Perception is directed thought, pure and simple. When a scientist directs thoughts (perceptions) at the quantum waveform, which has the potential to appear as a particle, they are hoping and expecting to see something. Their thoughts are in fact tapping the potential that exists in the flow, by intersecting waveforms that are susceptible to thought. Accordingly, a particle appears out of the potential in response to the expectation that it could or should be there. In that instance, the flow, which is a foundation of this holographic universe and also referred to as holo-movement, is intersected by thought and the points (and waveforms) of intersection become detectable in space-time. Take a moment now and read the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” definitions of “karma” and “cross” for another aspect of this discussion.

That takes us back to a pivotal understanding about both the Creator and this universe. This universe’s basic structure is that of an automatic dualistic system that acts very much like a multi-dimensional holographic mirror. A mirror automatically reflects images when light strikes it. Similar to a visual mirror, the universe reflects imperfectly inverted images of thoughts. This mirror functionality matches the multi-dimensional “branes” (membranes) of string theory. Pose something in this universe and an opposite polarity is instantly mirrored. Therefore, when you understand the Creator as the source of absolute good, truth, and wisdom, as described by the Seven Spirits of God, you perceive the positive polarity of existence. This universe is created and animated by flowing

thoughts and inspirations. Since the Creator's inspirations are good and perfect, the universe ultimately reverses those and opposing inspirations and results come into being as the opposite polarity. Consequently, the nature of beings, thoughts, deeds and the results of those deeds will exist somewhere on the continuum between good and evil, between supporting life and opposing life, between positive and negative, between perfection and imperfection, and so on. Furthermore, this universe does not produce exact mirrored opposites, because that would be an aspect of perfection. Instead, all things in the physical universe flow from inspirations and resulting thoughts. The manifestations of things in space-time are therefore inherently flawed because they are imperfect reflections modified by dualism, karma, skewed perception and compounded imperfect thought.

As mentioned earlier, our reality is composed of myriad intersecting flows and the resulting points of intersection can organize into patterns and form structures of various types and dimensions. There are many more flows and dimensions in play than those we readily perceive as the physical universe or space-time. For example, dimensions exist within duality and all types of knowledge and different concepts intersect to add to the richness and variety of existence. In fact, our perceptions and the limits we place on our ability to perceive and imagine are the only true limits to dimensionality. With that said, another vital aspect of the model put forth by *The Apocalypse* and Philosophers' Stone are the eleven dimensions of this universe and the ability to understand our place within and relationship to those dimensions. I'll describe this in more detail later in this chapter and in subsequent documents.

One of the underlying rules of this universe is the mechanism we view as moral dualism and the general concept of karma. Just as there are effects from intersecting electrical flows, so are there effects from our inspirations, thoughts, and deeds and where they intersect on the continuum between good and evil. Positive deeds elicit positive effects and negative deeds cause negative effects. It's a cause and effect system that influences the game of life played by souls as they intersect and interact with each other's thoughts, deeds, bodies, results, etc. The effects of karma are modified in a multitude of ways because of the many factors that interplay to define our universe and the things found within it. Sometimes the results are immediate and sometimes they are delayed. The only thing certain is that there will be effects from the things you do and cause. Science has already proven this fact on the physical plane, which is simply a holographic manifestation of data from the mental and spiritual planes where karma operates. This dualism between certainty and uncertainty helps make the game of life challenging, interesting, and worth playing. You are challenged in innumerable ways. The one reliable key to succeeding in every situation is by gaining the wisdom necessary to raise your certainty and ability to win at life while helping others and without causing harm. Truth and wisdom increase certainty and reduce uncertainty. Currently, humanity is on the losing end of the game because of its long-term lack of truth and wisdom, which results in widespread ignorance (uncertainty) and great error.

A primary aspect of the "mystery of God" dispelled by *The Apocalypse* is the nonsense concerning our Creator's portrayal as a jealous demigod with a male human body. In *The Apocalypse*, "God" is portrayed as a spiritual being and specifically as the Creator of all things in the universe, including time. Our Creator cannot be described physically except to say that everything you can perceive and understand represents your perception of the results of Her creativity, modified by our creativity. The Seven Spirits of God and the Doctrine of Two Spirits are reliable keys to spiritually understanding the Creator, by describing Her primary inspirations, which are also her expectations of humanity. Because this is a bipolar universe, moral dualism is an apt description of the extremes of inspiration and character. Since "God" is an active Creator of the universe, Her inspirations constantly affect the continuum of reality because the nature of this bipolar universe manifests imperfect opposites. Hence, you have good and evil and other dualities. Because there is good and perfection, there is also the opposite polarity called evil and error. Your challenge is to succeed at

being good in a universe that has the tendency to pose situations that tend towards error and evil. Our Creator is now giving you the wisdom to shift your state of existence much closer to Her image.

To provide proof of reincarnation and that soul and mind are separate from the body

Another primary revelation to humanity is that proof of the truth about reincarnation is a pivotal focus of *The Apocalypse* and the Hebrew texts. A direct consequence of this proof is the complete and unequivocal disproof of the deception about bodily resurrection. Christianity puts forth the utterly false doctrine of the persistence of human bodies beyond their death. Furthermore, bodily resurrection is one of the pillars upon which the fantasy of Jesus Christ and the religion of Christianity rest. One reason for waiting until this stage of human development to deliver this proof is that humanity is now able to unequivocally verify that bodily resurrection is a blatant lie by independent scientific means. Furthermore, humanity's current scientific and philosophical advances provide a solid foundation for understanding and verifying the truth of reincarnation and the multi-dimensional and holographic structure of the universe.

In this lifetime, I have been known by many and have lived a human life like everyone else. My previous lifetime (Albert Einstein) is internationally renowned and in a body of a different race. Though my life's focus and accomplishments were partially of a different nature, my character and intellectual ability have carried forth into this lifetime, as an African-American male computer programmer and now the revealer of other great mysteries. My great desire to understand the truth of our existence and the nature of the universe and to be able to intellectually document it carried through as a burning desire in this lifetime. Likewise, other lifetimes as Melchizedek, Moses, Enoch, Job, Elijah, Isaiah, Jacob the Just a.k.a. the Teacher of Righteousness, and Michel Nostradame (Nostradamus) are all characterized by similar levels of intellectual accomplishments and similar character, inspirations, and mindset. Each lifetime is also characterized by similar transformations from an early life of philosophical and/or social struggle and searching followed by great accomplishments for the enlightenment of humanity. All of these lifetimes are further characterized by exemplary and unique service to our Creator as prophets and/or primary teachers of science and wisdom. Likewise, my character, persona, and personal style remain noticeably similar throughout all of those lifetimes, as well as others not mentioned here.

The Apocalypse and *Dead Sea Scrolls* refer to me at different time periods as Ahura Mazda and "Archangel" Michael (Lord of Wisdom), Melchizedek (King of Righteousness), Moses, Abraham, the Teacher of Righteousness, Jacob the Just, Messiah, the Lamb, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, etc. It's important to understand that none of *The Apocalypse's* symbols ever refer to single lifetimes. Therefore, the symbols of the *Lamb* and the *Lion of the Tribe of Juda* are referring to me through the periods of time stretching from the 11th cycle of Hebrew history until now, the start of the 17th cycle of Hebrew history. This is why the "seven stars" are portrayed in my "right hand."

Other Hebrew texts also make starkly similar statements about my service to the Creator and of Her special treatment of me through multiple well-known lifetimes and identities. It is well known that people making claims regarding past lives or undertaking efforts to scientifically prove the truth of reincarnation consistently face the scorn of Christians. We see Christianity standing in stark opposition to overwhelming proof of reincarnation, even though the evidence pointing in that direction far outweighs the opinions and unsubstantiated faith and belief of Christians. All Eastern philosophies have explored and validated the evidence of reincarnation for millennia. The spiritual traditions of most ancient cultures recognize some aspect of this observable reality. Nonetheless, the three Faiths of Abraham, but most especially Christianity, have closed their eyes to this obvious truth. The reason is obvious; should reincarnation become widely known and proven, the stories of Jesus Christ, the *New Testament*, and the history and activities of Christianity and Christians will be exposed as blatant lies and utter folly and foolishness. It is now to the great dismay of the Vatican

and its world leaders that I stand forth, with the direct help of our Creator, to decisively and verifiably prove the truth of reincarnation and expose Christianity's primary claims to legitimacy as blatant lies.

To deliver Wisdom

The delivery of wisdom, including historical perspectives on humanity's great mistakes, is another purpose of *The Apocalypse*. The combination of the proof of our Creator's existence and Her true nature will give people the understanding that their Creator has delivered a great mountain of knowledge and wisdom. The most valuable thing in this universe is wisdom because it is the refinement of accumulated truths. Wisdom is the key to understanding entire areas of existence and how to use them effectively and with certainty to help others to succeed in this universe. *The Apocalypse*, "Doctrine of Two Spirits," and the Philosophers' Stone are bodies of wisdom with the explicit purpose of giving humanity the ability to finally and collectively win at the game of life.

You should also understand that the truth about the nature and character of the Vatican and their cohorts, revealed by *The Apocalypse*, is a direct communication from your Creator. She has witnessed millennia of abominations by the Vatican and its predecessors and long ago set aside this time for the Truth to be revealed and for Justice to be established. Not only is justice necessary for those who have harmed so many others for so long, but also the nature and the manner of this justice will leave everyone wiser, more capable and able to avoid the great mistakes of the past.

The judgments concerning money, politics and religion are some of the most important kernels of wisdom to understand. The presence of these three concepts and their many institutions and side effects is a root cause of most of your suffering and struggles. All three lead to great deception, delusion, injustice, ongoing struggle, despair and conflict. They permit greedy, arrogant and truly evil men to secretly manipulate and enslave entire populations. Most of humanity's good intentions are regularly confounded and bedeviled by the need to struggle against the existence of money, politics and religion. Of all three of these, the greed-based abstraction we call money is the largest impediment to solving long-existing problems and meeting the needs of the entire population of Planet Earth. When we eliminate money and all of its many, many layers of difficulties and side effects, we can finally focus the efforts of life on compassion and cooperation. Life will become more rewarding and dramatically easier than you've ever imagined possible. Though the answer is simple, getting there requires the cooperation and efforts of all people, everywhere.

In addition to delivering specific wisdom, *The Apocalypse* models the understanding of wisdom itself. The reduction of bodies of knowledge to common denominator understanding(s) (rules or laws) describes the process of discerning wisdom. Reducing numbers and other concepts down to simpler representative symbols or topics (common denominators) is the basis of ancient wisdom symbolism. All of *The Apocalypse's* symbolism is based on the concept of representing pivotal wisdom about wider topics by using common denominator symbols to represent them. Furthermore, all of the symbols must properly relate to multiple aspects of their topic and its context, integrate seamlessly with many other symbols, and synchronize to mirror the structure of this universe. Though this adds additional levels of difficulty, it increases effectiveness as an encryption methodology and serves as verifiable and encapsulated proof of correct translation and interpretation. This structured wisdom symbolism is framed using multiple layers of synchronized symbologies that maintain the same framework of relationships among symbol translations as exist between the symbols' literal meanings. *The Apocalypse's* symbolism, narrative and overall structure follow these same rules to encapsulate and encode a veritable mountain of wisdom while also modeling the very process and desired results of discerning wisdom. All of this is represented and implemented through common-denominator symbology organized to mirror this multi-dimensional and holographic universe.

Mathematical and numeric symbolism is also an important facet of wisdom symbology. The best example of this is the entire genre of astrological and date math that permeates *The Apocalypse*,

Ezekiel and other sealed prophecies and wisdom texts. The astrological and date math all flows from solar and stellar astronomical measurements. They serve as proof of the truth (or inaccuracy) of texts, symbology, time frames, my identity, and as decisive evidence of the nature and existence of a single compassionate, omnipotent, and intellectually verifiable Creator of this universe. These proofs also decisively expose the blatant lies and false doctrine of Christianity and other religions.

There are a series of numbers with specific and verifiable significance used as pivotal symbols. One of the most important is the number 360, which is never mentioned directly but is at the core of the date and astrological math associated with many of the symbols. Another is 72, and is alluded to by the content of verse 7:2 of *The Apocalypse* and by its verse number. Another pivotal number is 1440. Review the “Symbol Guide” entries for 360, 72, 1440 and the other related definitions referenced by each.

Furthermore, the numbering of chapters and verses serve as symbolic verification of the topics and translations of certain sections of *The Apocalypse*. Throughout this book and later publications I refer to and explain chapter and verse numeric symbolism and relate it to the topics discussed by those chapters and verses. It is also vitally important to understand that Christian editors didn’t have the knowledge and control to cause chapters and verses to be numbered so they precisely matched the prophesied outcomes and messages. Members of all three Faiths of Abraham have always asserted that God inspired the Bible. Unfortunately for them, they were correct. The Creator influenced the structure of the Bible for the specific purpose of disproving the lies of religion while validating the sealed texts that I authored through multiple lifetimes.

To provide scientific and philosophical knowledge

Another purpose of *The Apocalypse* is the demonstration and delivery of a true philosophical technology that merges the skills of philosophy and science to deliver a virtually inexhaustible treasure trove of wisdom. The holographic wisdom prism encoded by the narrative and symbology of *The Apocalypse* is the product of several synchronized bodies or layers of structured symbolism organized to match and mirror our universe. The functionality imparted by this feature creates a conceptual framework with holographic functionality that can only be grasped by the mind (“without hand...”). It delivers great wisdom about both the seen and unseen aspects of our universe. This wisdom prism has long been known as the lost Philosophers’ Stone of Melchizedek. It is the original inspiration for other symbolism such as the grail stone, holy grail, sword in the stone, ark of the covenant, and so on.

The Apocalypse further verifies and models the holographic structure of the universe and serves as a tool to explore that facet of existence. It verifies much of the model of the universe as theorized in the book *Wholeness and Implicate Order* by David Bohm. By doing so, it provides verifiable knowledge of what exists beyond the quantum level of the physical dimensions of this universe (space-time). Eastern philosophers and western scientists have already begun to agree on various underlying principles and aspects of our observable reality and to jointly theorize and explore what lies beyond it. The unsealed *Apocalypse* holds the keys to answering many of the great mysteries of both science and philosophy. It provides a detailed model of the underlying structure and rules of the universe that will serve as a reliable path to begin understanding and exploring the unseen.

The Apocalypse’s narrative and symbology also directly support the findings of string theory and quantum mechanics by accurately modeling all 11 dimensions of our current reality as well as primary laws of the universe. An important focus of the massively redundant number-11 signs and symbolism is to validate certain aspects of string theory and the 11-dimension model of the universe. The symbolism of 11 stars/angels, the use of 7 small 360-year cycles for seven of the 11 stars and 4 larger 1440-year cycles for the remaining four purposely and directly models the relationship of the 11 dimensions of our reality. The four large cycles are modeling the 4 dimensions of space-time, while the 7 smaller cycles are modeling the 7 “smaller” dimensions described by string theory.

Now that humanity has gained the ability to understand the truth about the structure and nature of our universe, understanding the next level requires wisdom that exists in the realms (dimensions) of both philosophy and science. That is because what sits beyond the seven small dimensions of string theory is the realm of inspiration, thought and spirituality, which are also symbolized as the “fifth element” and the “twelfth star,” both of which allude to the realm (dimension) of the Creator and souls.

An observation of both string and “wholeness and the implicate order” theories, is the never-ending flow of a medium which matches the holo-movement of the enfolding/unfolding of the universe and the continual creation of “strings.” This flowing medium of harmonic strings accounts for the plasma-like behavior of things at the quantum level. However, the unanswered questions of both theories are, what are the sources of these virtually unlimited “strings” and the flow of the holo-movement? Science can theorize and evidence their existence and how they might behave, but have not yet proven why and what they are and how they were and are created. The ancient symbolism of the cross, four elements, four winds, seven golden candlesticks/pillars, seven lamps of fire, and the Seven Spirits of God directly model the source of the strings, the seven non-physical dimensions preceding space-time, as well the “energy” source that drives the holo-movement and creation of “strings.” Furthermore, the observed holographic, harmonic, and multi-dimensional nature of reality provides the framework within which the enfolded universe operates and from which the four unfolded dimensions of space-time emerge and enfold back into, to continue the holo-movement.

I’ll expand these topics in subsequent sections, including the Philosophers’ Stone discussions.

The Sword in the Stone, Holy Grail and Grail Stone

The story of King Arthur pulling the sword from the stone to prove of his qualifications to become king has long been recognized as having symbolic roots in ancient mysticism. The direct involvement of the wizard (Merlin) places the story in the realm of secret knowledge, lost during the 11th cycle of the Hebrew calendar and sought by European seekers around the time of the retreat of Roman legions from Celtic lands. The historical inspiration for the legend of Arthur is thought to have lived around 600 CE, which would be at the beginning of the 13th cycle. Because of the advent and activities of Christianity and Christian Rome, the “dark” forces overcame the “light” bearers and the world sank into the dark ages, a long period characterized by great deception and the reign of evil religious leaders. This scenario is directly symbolized in *The Apocalypse* and both the sword and stone imagery flow directly from the *Book Revelation* and earlier Hebrew texts and history. It appears in early Christian texts as inaccurate rehashes of earlier themes.

The important thing to understand is that many of these stories have their roots in the period between the retreat of Roman legions from Europe and the time when Christian Rome and Byzantium imposed Christianity by force, fear and deception throughout their Eurasian domains. The Vatican and the reformed Roman Empire caused the demise of so-called pagan ways as they imposed Christianity and stamped out other knowledge and viewpoints. One effect of the suppression of pre-Christian ideas and knowledge was the demonizing of those who would later be called wizards, warlocks, and witches, but who were more often herbalists, healers, astrologers, sages, and the like. Finally, in our time of greater enlightenment and available knowledge, it is possible to clearly understand that the leaders of Christianity actively sought out and destroyed the wise, the just, and the compassionate in order to impose ignorance, greed, and injustice.

Christian Rome ruthlessly strove to impose its approved belief systems throughout all of Europe and the Near East, and later into all other conquered and colonized lands. The primary purpose and effect of these efforts was to take maximum power to itself. Because truth and wisdom are great power, they imposed widespread ignorance to prevent the masses from effectively opposing them. The Roman Empire already demonstrated a long history of stealing the knowledge of those it conquered. It was long rumored that Caesar purposely plundered the library at Alexandria and set the

fire, which destroyed the library to hide the truth and obscure the details and extent of the theft. This same pattern was repeated in ancient Israel when Qumran and the Jewish Temple were plundered and burned, when Rome went to war against other African kingdoms after defeating ancient Israel, and throughout the entire period of European colonization and imperialism. While keeping the bulk of their subjugated populations deceived, deluded and as ignorant as possible, Rome, and later the Vatican, sought to hoard and use secret knowledge to their benefit and to the detriment of its enemies and subjects alike. Both the modern Vatican and the national governments it manipulates and conspires with are still obsessed with secrecy, the hoarding of certain types of knowledge, and blatantly manipulating the thoughts and freewill of their citizens.

One of the many great mysteries to come out of early Christian history were secret books of knowledge that directly challenged the Vatican approved histories and dogma. Before *The Apocalypse* found its way into standardized Bibles, it was also treated as a source of great mystery and hidden knowledge. Since the symbologies used to construct *The Apocalypse* were of ancient Hebrew origin, Eurasians were unable to unravel much of it. They were certain it held hidden knowledge but were never quite able to fully pierce its “seals.” Consequently, myths and legends such as the Holy Grail, Grail Stone, and Sword in the Stone are based on misinterpretations of ancient North African symbolism. Furthermore, Christianity’s most fervent assertions are fantasies based on likewise mistranslated, misinterpreted, and purposely recast ancient symbolism.

These circumstances led to a host of myths and legends, which over time, have lost their original symbolic meanings and are now mostly recounted as fragmentary and literal recitals of history, myth, legend and fairy tales. It is exactly the same state of affairs with *The Apocalypse* and much of so-called scripture. The original (Q) texts, which were the model for the *New Testament*, all used structured Hebrew symbolism. Thanks to religion, much of that symbolism is now treated as literal narrative instead of as allegory, parable, and symbolically modeled and encoded wisdom. Similarly, European tales that grew out of the period between the retreat of the Roman Empire and the advent of Christianity, such as the Tales of Arthur, the sword in the stone, the Holy Grail, the grail stone, and the Philosophers’ Stone all originally symbolized ancient sources of wisdom. They are now mostly misunderstood and viewed as both literal and physical concepts instead of symbolism for wisdom and philosophy. All of these legends are fragmentary references based on allegory and the symbolism of events and concepts that were lost to history because of the actions of the Roman Empire, the Vatican and its religions. It’s important to understand that the obfuscation of these concepts was pre-conceived, planned and purposeful; both to hide the wisdom they alluded to and to hide the truth of the historical events they flowed from.

The seeds of many of these tales are found in the events that transpired from the days of ancient Israel and Babylon to the Greek and Roman incursions into the so-called Middle East. The sages of the Tribe of Juda and Yahad are one of the original sources of the good-magician legends (though we were not actually magicians) while the Babylonian Priesthood and mystery cults, which morphed into the Vatican, were truly evil magicians. They sought and used so-called secret knowledge for greedy, arrogant and unjust purposes. Because of the nature of cyclic time and events, similar scenarios later repeated themselves in Europe as the Vatican ruthlessly imposed its false doctrine, ignorance and blatant evil, thereby reinforcing and providing local experience and imagery to ages-old scenarios.

As already described elsewhere, the Vatican went to great lengths to obfuscate history and hide the truth of its evil deeds. It is a well-known adage that the victor writes history. Consequently, it is undeniable that the *New Testament* and related works propound a version of events specifically designed to support and serve the needs of the Roman Empire and Vatican. Because the Vatican controlled and manipulated most knowledge for centuries, works such as those of the historian Josephus were edited to support Vatican and Christian lies. Likewise, many other literary works of antiquity that would have challenged Vatican assertions and dogma have methodically and mysteriously disappeared from circulation. It’s clear to see that Rome, the Vatican and its nations cast

themselves as so-called good guys, in the very same manner that the USA and other modern nations do, while simultaneously performing great evil. Consequently, it is also easy to understand that the defeated saints and so-called pagans were actually the “good guys” while the Vatican and all three Faiths of Abraham are purposeful products of the “dark forces” of evil and deception. To better understand the extent of the obfuscation and misdirection perpetrated over the centuries, read *James the Brother of Jesus*, *The Jesus Puzzle* and *The Christ Conspiracy*. These books, and others, will help to better understand why the Vatican is symbolized as *Mystery Babylon* and the *Angel of the Bottomless Pit*.

Understanding The Apocalypse’s Symbology

The Apocalypse, ancient Hebrew texts and other ancient wisdom relied heavily on structured symbolism to label, model, encapsulate, and encode wisdom about various aspects of reality. The purposes for this are varied and many. Among them is the fact that when this wisdom was originally codified, people thought and communicated more symbolically than the literal and linear communications styles that have come forth into our time. The heavily symbolic writing style of texts, the regular use of parables and allegory to frame and deliver wisdom, and the symbolic organization of early alphabets and hieroglyphics provide clear evidence of the mindset of ancient humanity.

The Apocalypse likewise makes extensive use of symbols, symbolism, and symbology to directly impart specific knowledge and wisdom, as well as modeling and encapsulating additional layers of esoteric and abstracted wisdom. Symbolism refers to the process of describing or referencing things and ideas using symbols and allegory, including inference and/or allusion (not illusion) to related ideas. Symbology is the study, organization, rules and purpose of groups of related symbols and/or methods of structuring symbolic statements and narratives. The literal aspects of symbols throughout *The Apocalypse* are easy to recognize though most of their translations have not been widely known for centuries. Individual symbols themselves deliver wisdom in their translations, usage, and relationships to other symbols. The structure and presentation of symbolism within the context of narrative further encodes and models a wide range of wisdom through symbolic relationships, riddles, parables, inferences, and the like. The symbology of *The Apocalypse* is uniquely organized, implemented and structured through multi-dimensional and holographic principles. This permits significant reduction of data through the expert use of symbols, rules, and relationships to deliver messages with many layers, facets, and inferences. This functionality provides the ability to accurately model the universe, which is also multi-dimensional, holographic, intensely data rich, and based on definable and reliable rules (wisdom).

There are various categories and groupings of symbols. Most symbol categories are represented by a pivotal symbol within that grouping. Some are related through other observable similarities and/or relationships. Some examples are earth, air, fire, water, light, crystalline, metal, surface, sub-surface, various beings (surface and air), spirit, numeric, date and time, astrological, and astronomical. These groupings, the relationships within the groups, between different groups, and between various interactive symbols help to model and describe various rules of existence in this universe. Simultaneously, *The Apocalypse’s* narrative uses these symbols to model even more wisdom, as well as delivering prophecies of pivotal events during the 11th to 17th cycles on the Hebrew calendar.

As discussed elsewhere, a unique feature of *The Apocalypse’s* symbology is that it also directly models the very process of discerning and codifying wisdom itself. The reduction of numbers, math, and specific bodies of knowledge into simpler examples, which serve as symbols of that body of knowledge, directly models the process of discerning and representing wisdom. Just as fractions, equations, and various classes of whole-number multiples can be reduced to common denominators, entire bodies of knowledge can be similarly reduced to simpler concepts capable of serving as both

relevant and functional labels of wider topics. All of the symbols and keywords of *The Apocalypse*, whether numeric or textual, follow this basic rule. Consequently, all parts of the symbolic narrative, from the messages to the symbols themselves, serve to summarize, represent, infer, encapsulate, and encode data other than the literal meaning of the symbols. The groups and relationships also model and infer even greater wisdom than any single standalone symbol.

There is a vast quantity of knowledge and wisdom encoded within the different aspects of *The Apocalypse* and in the structure of its symbology. This functionality is a feature of the multi-dimensional and holographic aspects of wisdom symbolism. Not only do symbols represent multiple additional concepts beyond their literal meanings, they infer much more than is apparent on the surface. All of the symbols were chosen both for their literal meanings and for how they integrate within the total symbology. Each symbol represents verifiable knowledge from the wider topics they represent as well as from the relationships between symbols and their relative positions within the context of the symbol universe, its rules of organization (symbology), and its use in various narratives. Once you understand the rules and the basis for the symbolism, you can better understand individual symbols and their relationships. You also more quickly understand messages delivered by encoded statements and can solve riddles by analyzing the relative associations between symbols, groups of symbols, and their translations.

The symbology of *The Apocalypse* serves as a tool to encode wisdom and encrypt messages, as well as having functionality similar to a software-based expert system (inference engine). *The Apocalypse's* symbology flows directly from the body of structured wisdom symbolism known as the ancient Philosophers' Stone. Reverse engineering and reconstructing the ancient symbolic code book and the rules behind the entire body of ancient Hebrew symbolism had the side benefit of verifying the key components and functionality of the long-lost Philosophers' Stone and of ancient wisdom symbolism in general. *The Apocalypse's* narrative, besides delivering prophecy, wisdom, truth, and justice, further encodes foundational wisdom about the true nature of the universe. This functionality is a true, multi-faceted wisdom prism and is symbolized as both a stone and a mountain in several prophecies and wisdom texts. It is a conceptual tool that surpasses the functionality of the best expert-system computer software because it is thought based and wisdom structured and not hindered by the imperfections associated with physical tools.

In addition to encoding information as a rules-based, multi-dimensional, holographic modeling system, the symbology delivers absolute proof of the lies of the Vatican, all three Faiths of Abraham, and the world leadership. *The Apocalypse* has always encoded the truth and wisdom necessary to end the evil and wickedness that has bedeviled Planet Earth for so many centuries. Furthermore, *The Apocalypse*, through its symbology, its verifiable organization, and complex relationships, encodes wisdom of a nature that will astound and amaze the world for a very long time to come. The purpose of the symbol groupings, relationships, various topics, *The Apocalypse's* narrative, and the knowledge they encode is to illustrate pivotal and foundational wisdom about our universe, world, humanity, our institutions, our history, thought patterns, impulses, deeds, follies, etc. Wisdom symbology is one facet of the Seven Seals.

Several ancient philosophies symbolized basic components of reality by four elemental groupings that reflected the general observable nature of the grouped concepts. Those four elemental groupings are symbolized as "earth, water, air, and fire." A fifth element, symbolizing the spirit realm, is often included and is likewise quite relevant in *The Apocalypse*. It is obvious by their pivotal and prevalent usage, that these same four symbolic elements were also used to create and organize the symbolism of *The Apocalypse*. For example, all symbols related to air are thought related, all symbols related to earth are physical and materialistic, all fire and energy is life force and primary inspirations, and water represents emotions and motivations and the deeds that flow from them through time.

These basic groupings, which are well-known ancient symbolism, serve as additional verification of the accuracy of the symbol translations found in the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide." They deliver

verifiable proof that Christianity has always lied about the source and the meaning of its primary texts. As you compare the various symbol translations and groupings you'll see that symbols of each category must have similarly related translations. You'll see that *The Apocalypse's* symbols are purposely organized around the ancient elemental symbols. Consequently, we have another well-known and widely understood form of ancient symbolism that is tightly integrated within *The Apocalypse* and serves as a foundation of its symbolism. This knowledge provides further proof of the validity of the interpretations and messages I am delivering to you, and it also gives you the ability to validate the symbol translations by aligning and reviewing them within each symbol group.

Earth, water, air, and fire are also used as classifications of astrological symbols and are directly synchronized with the four fixed points of the Zodiac. The Zodiac is another widely known and thoroughly understood body of ancient symbolism that is clearly pivotal to *The Apocalypse's* symbology and integral to understanding the narrative. In addition to the symbolism of the four primary astrological signs, *The Apocalypse* incorporates a wide range of date, time and astronomical/astrological math. It is also undeniably based on solar precession math and tightly integrated with the Hebrew calendar, which was originally based on solar and astronomical math and observations. This completely contradicts the use of a lunar calendar by both Judaism and Islam and the literal interpretations of Hebrew symbology by all three Faiths of Abraham. These facts alone are decisive and verifiable proof that all three Faiths of Abraham are blatant lies and strong delusion.

Underlying the symbolism of the four elements is the wisdom of dualism and the bipolar nature of this universe. Therefore, the four elements are organized by and based upon the number two and the dualism of the "Doctrine of Two Spirits." Because this universe is organized around bipolar realities, everything in it can be summarized by the simplest structures in the universe. Every dualistic or bipolar continuum can be seen as a straight line running between two opposing extremes. One end-point is the positive pole while the far opposite pole is the negative extreme. The "Doctrine of Two Spirits" and the description of the dualistic nature of life and morality in this universe is represented by the outline of the Seven Spirits of Good and Evil and serves as the foundation for all of the symbology that sits above it. Consequently, all of the symbols can be better understood by their relative positions on the good to evil, spirit to material, positive to negative continuum as illustrated by the "Doctrine of Two Spirits" outline.

Another form of ancient symbolism that integrates with this symbology is that of the cross, as the symbol for the four elements and four winds. The use of the cross as wisdom symbolism predates Christianity by thousands of years, as does the four elements. The four arms of the cross represent each of the elements—earth, water, air, and fire. The cross also serves to organize the Zodiac and the rest of the symbology above it. It sits between and synchronizes the four elements and the Zodiac. The cross is also based upon the Doctrine of Two Spirits, as are all of the symbols that sit above it. The top arm and the area above the horizontal bar equates to positive, the "air," and the Spirit of Good. The bottom arm and the area below the horizontal bar equates to negative, the "earth," and the Spirit of Evil.

The outline of the "Doctrine of Two Spirits," showing the Seven Spirits of God positioned above the Seven Spirits of Evil, serves as another form of symbolism and underlies the relative vertical positions of the various symbols used in *The Apocalypse* and elsewhere. The "spirits" and characteristics above the surface, which are the Seven Spirits of God, overlay the relative position of the symbol air. They continue to the clouds (wisdom), which sit above everything else but truth, which is symbolized by heaven. The heavens are the location of sources of light (sun, stars, and planets) and that is the source of the original symbolism. On the other hand, the Seven Spirits of Evil sit at and below the surface and represent the earth, which is the physical and material foundations of human civilization, and illustrates the fact that greed for, or worship of, anything physical is great error and folly. Furthermore, there is no light beneath the surface of the Earth, which matches the linking of evil and darkness.

The wisdom of dualism expressed by the outline of the seven spirits of both good and evil serves as the foundation for grouping and understanding all of the symbolism of *The Apocalypse* and for verifying the accuracy of the translations and interpretations. The cross also serves to overlay the two spirits outline and links dualism, the four elements, four winds, and the Zodiac. The horizontal bar of the cross separates the Spirit of Good and the Spirit of Evil, and the upper vertical arm extends into the “air,” while the lower vertical arm extends into the “earth.” Likewise, the left hand of the horizontal bar represents “water” and the right hand represents “fire.”

When you understand the truth about the symbology of *The Apocalypse* and earlier Hebrew texts, you are left with the undeniable conclusion that Christianity, Islam, and Judaism are blatant lies.

A final word here related to the symbology and the wisdom it models. The very nature of the information that flows from *The Apocalypse*, its structure and narrative serve to prove the truth of my assertions about its true purpose and true authorship. I have proven, beyond any shadow of a doubt, that Christianity and the Vatican have blatantly lied to you about the *New Testament* and the source of *The Apocalypse* from the very beginning. It further proves that the Vatican has subjugated entire populations based on blatant lies which they have always known were premeditated deceptions. I’ve demonstrated this wisdom decisively and beyond disproof. Consequently, I also demonstrate to you that I am in fact the original author of these materials and that I am the one *The Apocalypse* and related texts identify as the Lion of the Tribe of Juda, the Lamb, the Branch and other titles. By these definitions and their tight synchronization, you will grow to understand that the “Apocalypse Reconstructed” is, in truth, a reliable reconstruction of much of the original narrative. By that knowledge, you will also know, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that the Christianized *Book of Revelation* is a fraud. Furthermore, by direct extension of that knowledge, you will know that the *New Testament* is even more fraudulent. You will also know that the stories of St John and Jesus are purposeful deceptions. As you work through this guide and the reconstructed *Apocalypse*, you will also see that my translations do in fact unseal and reveal this previously unfathomable text and its ancient structured symbolism. Consequently, you will grow to fully understand that I am who I claim to be. Most importantly, by this knowledge and the wisdom it delivers, you will also understand that the Creator does truly and undeniably exist and that it is She that has delivered me to perform this task, just as She has always promised. *Here is wisdom...*

More about the Multi-dimensional and Holographic Structure

For a better understanding of the purpose and function of the many symbols within *The Apocalypse* and the virtual parallel universe they illustrate, one must set aside any tendency to rely on religion and its dogma and delusions. *The Apocalypse* is a philosophical and scientific work that also embodies accurate and verifiable prophecy. Its symbols and their organization represent a philosophical engine and a symbolically constructed hologram that meshes tightly with the true multi-dimensional and holographic structure of this universe. Both were conceived and created within the thoughts and inspirations of our Creator, also known as God, Mother Nature, the Mother of all Creation, etc. Because of their multi-dimensional and holographic structure, both this universe and the symbol universe of *The Apocalypse* encode a vast amount of knowledge and wisdom through symbolism, data layering, complex relationships, cascading references, inferences, encapsulation, abstraction, and riddles. Just as with a hologram, when you view the holographic medium from different perspectives and wavelengths, new scenes and images emerge.

The nature and structure of the symbology serves to provide humanity with the ability to enumerate a physics of thought, consciousness, philosophy, and spirituality without any of the delusions and inaccuracies caused by religion or inherent physical universe imperfection. It provides an increased understanding of the multi-dimensional and holographic nature of our current reality. It also illustrates that our current perception of reality is just one of many possible windows, aspects or dimensions of experience. It shows you that there are multiple ways to organize, perceive and utilize

the same body of information. Furthermore, our reality is the by-product of our thoughts, visualizations, symbols, and images in much the same way that object-oriented programming and database languages can be used to both model and operate computer-based simulations and games. In much the same way, the rich multi-dimensional and holographic symbolism of *The Apocalypse* is simply an alternate method of modeling, explaining and demonstrating our observable reality and underlying realities, rules and their relationships to thought, the group consciousness and the flow of time and events. The symbology and wisdom that flow from *The Apocalypse* enumerate the rules underlying string theory and quantum physics, the waveform nature of quantum particles, and the waveform nature of the flow of time and events. We exist within a multi-dimensional holographic universe and time flows similar to a film on a circular reel passing through a projector. Present time and the apparent solidity and stability of objects, bodies and the flow of time and energy are merely our perceptions of the leading edge of a fixed relative position on the ever revolving film (membrane) that we call time. Our minds and associated perceptions are simply highly evolved projectors, holographic prisms or viewers of the ever flowing and evolving creation that we call our universe.

To better understand this, pay close attention to how common objects in the physical universe and in human history are recast in new roles in the alternate reality presented by *The Apocalypse's* symbology. They remain tightly synchronized with the physical universe through known properties associated with their literal meanings. That synchronization goes as far as including accurate portrayals and models of both historical and future events and primary groups and players in the referenced situations. You'll also notice that time is represented at a 1:360 scale (rate of flow) between *The Apocalypse's* symbolic representation of our timeline and the readily observable realities that we call the physical universe, history, present time and the future. Accordingly, one symbolic day in *The Apocalypse* represents one 360-day year or one 360-degree solar orbit in real time. This different though tightly synchronized time ratio serves to model a parallel and summary view of human history, deeds, institutions, thought, philosophies, and more.

Accordingly, other symbols also serve as summary representations of larger groupings of knowledge. For example, whenever a man is mentioned, it symbolizes a secular organization or institution; a woman symbolizes a religious organization or institution; and a beast symbolizes a conquering realm or empire. The living beings used as symbols in *The Apocalypse* (men, women, beasts, trees, grass, horses, creatures, dragons, serpents, etc.) represent an overview of the symbolically summarized flow of time using symbols for specific groups of people and their inspirations, thoughts, character, deeds, and results through a specific span of time. Therefore, when a man, woman, or beast is used to represent a human institution of a certain character, it is displaying a summarized snapshot of a specific span of time. It is very much as if you took a time-lapsed film of a historically significant period and created an executive summary using symbols to represent the character, nature, and cumulative deeds of pivotal inspirations, groups, deeds, and results. Thereby, one year of activity in real time is summarized as a single day of activity by symbolically modeling snapshots of the flow and nature of human activity. Consequently, a single man, woman, or other creature always serves as a symbol for a larger group of people, concepts and activities over a summarized span of time.

Behind each symbol sits its decoded meaning. The literal meaning of the symbol is also used to color (characterize) the interpretation of the decoded meaning. As such, you have been given a multi-layered key to understanding the underlying structure of this universe along with an integrated dissertation about some of the key local players, their deeds and character to serve as unforgettable instructive examples. It's not something you'll be able to ingest in a single reading. Holograms always encode a vast amount of information in a structure that might initially appear too small to do so. To begin understanding and mining the wisdom encoded within *The Apocalypse* and its symbology, you need to understand some basics. The first is the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide," which serves as a translator for *The Apocalypse's* hologram. Next are the primary symbol categories

(dualism, earth, water, air, fire, etc.), which serve to provide pivotal structure to the wisdom encoded in the hologram. Next is the understanding that this universe is constructed as a multi-dimensional hologram through the thoughts of our Creator. She uses symbolism to communicate because its skillful use is a highly efficient means of transmitting vast amounts of knowledge. Once you truly understand this, you can begin using this very unique holographic data-prism (Philosophers' Stone) to better understand the universe and the inspirations and thoughts of our Creator.

To better simulate our physical universe realities and to add more dimensions beyond 4-D symbolism, the character of the players and their deeds are encoded and represented by the characteristics and nature of the associated symbols. For example, the symbol of a predatory beast (empire) represents an easily understood characterization with well-known deeds that directly relate to other symbols. As the symbol for a war-like or conquering empire, well-known attributes of predators influence the description of the target nation(s) and their deeds, philosophies, mindsets, impulses, inspirations and results. The organizing foundation underlying all of the symbols is the "Doctrine of Two Spirits" and the dualism represented by the spirits of good and evil. Remember, there are 11 dimensions described by string theory, and 7 of those dimensions exist beyond our 4-D perceptions of space-time. Also, notice that there are seven spirits. The Seven Spirits of God purposely infer and model those seven dimensions, further inferring that God (and souls) exist prior to the seven dimensions and outside of the universe, which is "where" I prefer to label as dimension zero. As mentioned above, adding character information (spirits or moral duality) to the symbols adds extra dimensionality. Notice that the Seven Spirits of God/Good are symbolized in the realm of "air," while the spirits of evil are symbolized in the realm of "earth." This directly models that the seven dimensions are of the realm of thought and consciousness, and the four larger dimensions, which match the seven spirits of evil, are of the physical realm. Hence, the dualism of good and evil is matched to the symbolic dualism of haven/air/sky/clouds and earth/pit. As you can see from this mere glimpse, there is great wisdom encoded within the symbology and narratives of *The Apocalypse* and earlier Hebrew texts.

Just as many of you have suspected and expected, what underlies our physical reality is a realm of quantum realities and thought. It embodies scientific, mathematical, and philosophical rules (wisdom) that are knowable and possible to enumerate. Mathematicians and physicists have proven this fact beyond any reasonable doubt. The alternate reality modeled by the symbology of *The Apocalypse* is founded on common physical-universe concepts and images, which are sometimes modified to frame specific knowledge. Symbols such as the seven-headed beasts are obviously not illustrating real animals, but the natures of predatory beasts are widely understood. Likewise, the mysterious and surrealistic image presented by the seven-headed beasts carry relevant meaning about the symbolized empires. Each symbol has physical properties and behaviors, well known to anyone with a general understanding of basic physical realities. Accordingly, the information they transmit builds upon our existing foundation of knowledge about the structure of the physical realm of this universe. The rich interplay evoked by *The Apocalypse's* symbolism and the riddles, inferences, and relationships that flow from the interference patterns between our current knowledge base and perceptions, and the knowledge and wisdom of *The Apocalypse* serve to act and operate exactly like an extremely data-intensive holographic system. This hologram mirrors the richness and complexity of our observable reality by unfolding into more than simple pictures. The symbolism that evokes certain mental pictures from *The Apocalypse's* text further unfolds into additional thoughts, knowledge, relationships, inferences, riddles and great wisdom. This precisely mirrors the multi-dimensional and holographic structure of this universe and how it unfolds into myriad images, data, perceptions, relationships and much more.

With that understanding, the next step is to understand that all of these symbols interact with one another as well as with knowledge that flows from various observable aspects of our universe. The resulting relationships and inferences are possible to understand because they mirror and extend

common physical laws and rules. The next step then is to take a set of relationships between symbols and to understand that the very same relationships exist for the underlying decoded translations as for the symbols' literal images. In other words, if you diagram relationships between the literal meanings of symbols, you can replace the literal meanings with the translations and the diagrammed relationships still hold true. For example, look at the relationships between the sun, light, water and the clouds they form. Those literal relationships are easily understood and illustrated. The physical laws that rule the action of creating clouds from the effects of the sun's heat and light on water are well known. Diagram that relationship and then replace the literal symbols with their decoded meanings and you have a diagram of philosophical and spiritual relationships. Another good demonstration is to view the components of the symbol fire, which are flame, light, and heat. By understanding the physical components of fire, which symbolizes the Creator's primary inspirations (righteousness), you can then understand the philosophical components of what fire symbolizes. Therefore, righteousness (fire) can be diagrammed and understood as zeal (flame), truth (light) and justice (heat). So, to understand the philosophical laws enumerated, simply replace the literal meaning of symbols with their decoded meanings while maintaining the relationships that were drawn earlier. This is the exact same process used to decode keywords in *The Apocalypse Reconstructed*. It works much the same as a basic replacement cipher except that there is much more knowledge and wisdom encoded by these symbols than a simple replacement of words would ever deliver. With this approach, you can now begin to build a reliable understanding of the physics of thought, consciousness, philosophy and spirituality and to reliably test other bodies of philosophical and spiritual data for accuracy, and correct them.

Understanding the Hologram

*Note: The following paragraph is a very difficult exercise to succeed at until after you have gone through the entire *Apocalypse* and "Symbol Guide." Read it for now and return to it after becoming more familiar with the symbology.*

The primary message of these materials is the overwhelming importance of the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God and the "Doctrine of Two Spirits." After going through this chapter, the "Apocalypse Reconstructed" with the "Symbol Guide," and the chapter "Revelations from *The Apocalypse*," you should be able to understand and visualize the vertical and horizontal relationships within the virtual reality presented by this symbology. Reflect upon the relationships and activity (flow of deeds through time). Then take the outline(s) of the Seven Spirits of God (Good) and the Seven Spirits of Evil and superimpose them vertically over a two-dimensional view of *The Apocalypse*'s symbol universe. Notice that the Seven Spirits of God, which represent philosophical and spiritual qualities, sit above the surface ("earth"). They extend from the surface through the "air" (thought and the group consciousness). Notice how "clouds," which symbolize wisdom, correlate with the position of the Spirit of Wisdom and the relative position of clouds in the atmosphere and atop "snow"-capped "mountains." Truth ("light") sits above wisdom, just as the sun, stars and planets, are above the clouds in our reality. Next, look at the Spirits of Evil and how they sit on and below the surface and represent the concepts of greed, falsehood, materialism, material impulses, force and the Bottomless Pit.

Another important rule of this virtual hologram is that all movement and activity represents the flow of time and change. This is true within *The Apocalypse*'s holographic symbology as well as in the physical universe. Time, space and change are intrinsically linked and *appear* to be one and the same. In *The Apocalypse*'s hologram, horizontal flow represents the flow of time and deeds. Vertical flow and relative position represent the flow of character, status and comparative dualism, i.e., Good and Evil.

Next, notice how the scale of time differs between human real-time and the summarized time flow of *The Apocalypse*'s symbology. Based on a 360-day (degree) year and 30-day (degree) months,

all symbolic times in *The Apocalypse* are thereby 1/360th of real time. Consequently, a symbolic day equals a real-time year and a symbolic hour a real-time 1/24th of a 360-day year, or 15 actual days (degrees). This presents a summary and compressed view of the span and flow of human events. Another visual aid is to consider a clock with a 1:360 gear ratio. One arm displays real-time days and the other displays *The Apocalypse's* symbolic days. When one real-time year (our time and reality) rolls by for a full rotation around the clock face (360 degrees), a single symbolic day passes in the alternate, parallel, holographic and symbolic universe of *The Apocalypse's* symbology. Its clock hand then moves forward just one day/degree.

Another way to visualize it is to think of two tightly integrated, parallel, and synchronous dimensions or alternate realities that go forward together, partially driven by the physical dimensions whose inertia and directions (flows) are then deposited in the smaller dimensions. Those deposits (inertia, momentum, and reinforced patterns) then cause collateral feedback effects in the physical level by molding and effecting the flow and character of future events. This also describes the holomovement of the “wholeness and implicate order” model of the holographic universe and how the effects of karma are integrated into future timelines. Neither dimension is any more or less real than the other since both are products of thought, inspirations, visualizations, perceptions, and flows that occur in both realms. It is therefore possible, through the influence of inspirations and thoughts governed by wisdom, to effect the direction and character of life in the physical universe by changing the nature of visualizations in the dimensions of thought symbolized by *Apocalypse's* symbology and the Seven Spirits. The reverse is also true.

Another understanding that flows from these visualizations is that the flow of time and 3D space are simply *perceptions* that mold our reality. The *sense* of time is something that most people have little awareness of, if at all. Most think that time is a fixed reality beyond their ability to understand, affect or perceive except through measurement with a physical clock. By visualizing the physical dimensions of space-time and the dimension(s) symbolized in the *Apocalypse* as two tightly synchronized realities that are merely different aspects and views of the same *flow of events*, you can perceive time from other perspectives. For example, let's view these two parallel realities as side-by-side automated walkways moving along parallel paths. If you look at them at the starting point and at the ending point of each, you'd see the exact same events starting together and ending together, with the same origins and end results. The timeline of *The Apocalypse's* symbolic pathway would be 6 years and several days long. The physical universe pathway would be 360 times longer (11th to the 17th cycle). The physical (space-time) pathway has much greater detail, matter, energy and activity on its timeline, while the dimensions modeled by *The Apocalypse* symbology would have compressed data and more summarized understandings (wisdom and rules). When you sum up the account of the flow of deeds and such at the end of each path, you end up with the same results. But when you tally up the time and effort each took, the real-time (physical and material path) took 360 times more energy, efforts, and pain than *The Apocalypse's* path of wisdom did. Yet, they both still arrived at the same results. Therefore, the path of wisdom took only 1/360th of the time and energy that it took the path of arrogance, ignorance, suffering and struggle. Even worse, those on the path of error had the key to wisdom in their hands through many lifetimes. Hence, they are symbolized as blind and deaf.

These analogies carry several messages. First it teaches us is that the path of wisdom and philosophical thought permits us to get far more done with far less time, effort, resources, energy, struggle, harm to others, etc. It shows that two millennia of beating your heads against a wall built of the Seven Spirits of Evil was ultimately unnecessary to reach this point of understanding which is dramatically saner and wiser. It shows that it is always wiser use the “key” to the “door” and to take the simple and perfect path, the first time. The last two millennia of suffering and struggle took place while the Vatican and the Faiths of Abraham had *The Apocalypse* and the keys to the door in their

hands the whole time. This also symbolizes that ancient Israel and the Jewish Diaspora have made the exact same errors, but for a much longer time.

Wisdom dictates that you avoid all the pain and bloodshed that awaits those who would choose the false paths through life presented by the Vatican (Belial) and the money, religion and politics they and their predecessors have controlled for millennia.

The analogy and symbolism of the different paths explained above doesn't stop here. It also shows that time, efforts, need for resources, etc. are the direct by-product of acted upon perceptions. If humanity had simply changed its attitudes and perceptions and thereby changed paths, we could have reached the same conclusions in a mere fraction of the effort, struggle, pain, resources, time, harm to others, etc. *The Apocalypse* decisively demonstrates and proves this because we have all just suffered through millennia of a horrible history at the hands of a series of greedy and arrogant cabals. Yet, even before the start of this horrible and dramatically difficult history, the outcomes had already been summarized and placed on the hard (physical and material) path for us to eventually understand after a very long period of completely avoidable struggles, disasters, and fiascoes. This wisdom has been on this path, being read and misinterpreted and misunderstood by millions upon millions of Jews, Christians and Muslims, over the centuries. Most failed to recognize *The Apocalypse* and other wisdom texts and prophecies for what they really were. Instead, they and the rest of the world were forced to struggle through centuries of completely avoidable, yet ongoing and repeating series of great tribulations to reach the realizations that are presented to you now, from a two thousand year old document, based on greater than 6000-year old wisdom. It is the same wisdom that was written down two millennia ago in *The Apocalypse* and other Yahad/Essene texts, and is the very same knowledge and wisdom that Christianity, Judaism, Islam and many other religions have lied about, despite the fact that the Vatican already possessed access to the answer. It is also despite the fact that this information was available long before this horrible history ever began to unfold. This is an iron clad and irrefutable demonstration of just how much folly there is on the path of money, religion, and politics. The flawed path is the path of the Seven Spirits of Evil. By direct comparison then, the perfect path is the path of wisdom, which is the Path of Truth and Justice and the Seven Spirits of God.

The next level of understanding involves the knowledge presented by the translations of *The Apocalypse's* symbolism. We've just visualized and discussed two synchronous aspects of reality. One is our physical, space-time reality and the other is a symbolic and pre-physical visualization layer modeled by *The Apocalypse's* symbology and structured by the 1:360 synchronous scale. This visualization layer represents the upper levels of thought, preceding the deeds and activity that occur in the realm of space-time. This model tells us something very basic about the transition and relationship between inspiration, thoughts and deeds. Prior to anything happening in the physical realm, it must first be visualized and all such perceptions are preceded by and directed by inspirations and motivation. Symbolic thought is how deeds are conceived and caused. Furthermore, just as in *The Apocalypse's* narrative, symbolism summarizes results and conclusions, which is also how it works in reality. You first conceptualize what you wish to accomplish before you think about and perform the details needed to achieve it.

The understanding of the next layer is modeled by the translations of the symbols found in *The Apocalypse*. The translations found in the "Symbol Guide" provide the decoded meanings for each symbol. Consequently, it presents yet another completely synchronized layer that parallels the two layers (physical and visualization) just discussed. This layer sits beyond the symbolic visualization layer modeled by *The Apocalypse's* symbology. We'll call it the layer of philosophical thought and wisdom. This layer then represents a third level of understanding. So, now we have the physical, the symbolic visualization layer, and now that of philosophical thought and wisdom. As you can see from the two previous levels, we've already established some patterns that continue into this next realm. First, each level has less complexity, fewer objects and less raw information than the preceding one.

This pattern shows us that each layer summarizes the activities, timelines, and such, of the previous layer. Also, that each subsequent layer gets farther from the physical aspect of this universe, which is the most difficult path possible. So, following this pattern, we can see that the layer of philosophical thought will summarize (provide the wisdom for) the layer of symbolic visualizations and, by extension, for the physical level beyond that. It also follows that the time flow at this layer is compressed even more. This means that exponentially less effort is required on the path of wisdom, than on the path of the physical and material, and that better results are possible in much less time. Furthermore, that the level of philosophical thought will easily and accurately explain the nature and activities of both of the levels beyond it. Accordingly, this tells you that spending time thinking about and using wisdom and philosophy to determine the best paths through life is the correct answer. It is a dramatically easier and more effective method than anything found on the path of the purely physical and material, as is clearly modeled by the Seven Spirits of Evil, which are the negative aspects of life.

As you ponder this, you can see that the realm of thought can be split into multiple levels or dimensions. This realization therefore presents another level at the base of the realm of philosophical thought, which is formed by all truths about the subjects of life and thought. This presents a model demonstrating that the realms of the mind, which are the realms of thought, philosophy and visualization, are senior to the physical universe (space time), which is the realm of the body, out five senses, objects and activities. Furthermore, we can also see that hierarchical relationships exist on the continuum between dimension 0 (God and souls) and the physical universe. Each successive dimension of our universe builds upon the previous one(s), increasing in detail until culminating in the perceptually larger dimensions of space-time.

This is the point of the discussion where string theory, “wholeness and the implicate order” and the holographic universe combine with ancient wisdom to help understand what is happening here. This will be expounded on in the upcoming section on the Philosophers’ Stone and in upcoming books, so I’ll summarize here.

As already touched on, this ancient symbology models this universe and our relationships to it. Likewise, the redundant emphasis on the number 11 and the use of 7 small and 4 large cycles are modeling the 11 dimensions recently described by string theory. The four large cycles are modeling the four dimensions of space-time. This is strongly reinforced by the redundant association of the number four (corners, elements, winds, angels...) with the Earth, which symbolizes thoughts and inspirations that are focused on and result in material and physical outcomes. Accordingly, the seven small cycles are modeling the seven small or unseen dimensions that precede and define space-time. We also see that the Seven Spirits of God are clearly associated with the “air” and “heaven,” both of which symbolize realms of thought and consciousness. Consequently, we can deduce that the Seven Spirits of God are also modeling one aspect the seven unseen dimensions, which are separate from though related to the four dimensions of space-time. Therefore, the seven unseen dimensions of string theory are also the dimensions of thought, consciousness, and visualization. Consequently, our minds exist within and operate upon those seven unseen dimensions. This partially explains why scientists have been unable to pinpoint the nature and location of minds and thoughts (not brains) in space-time.

The holographic universe and wholeness and implicate order theories help us to better understand the functionality of the mind and the actions of thought in relationship to the seven unseen dimensions and the four dimensions of space-time. Our minds, as well as this universe, are multi-dimensional and holographic. Those facts alone explain many things, including how our minds store and access vast amounts of information that cannot be located in the brain except as areas of electrical activity. Therefore, the seven unseen dimensions can be understood as the thought-based holographic foundations that define the four dimensions of the physical universe.

The wholeness and implicate order model provides another aspect of this knowledge. If you haven’t already done so, take a moment and read the “River of Truth,” by Will Keepin, on the web.

He provides an excellent summary of Bohm's theories and observations. *The Essential David Bohm*, edited by Lee Nichol, also provides a fully comprehensive description, yet is less technical than Bohm's *Wholeness and the Implicate Order*. The "implicate order" (enfolded/compressed) is therefore the same as the seven unseen dimensions of string theory. The four dimensions of our space-time reality are the "explicate order" (unfolded/expanded). The super-implicate order is describing the realm of God and souls, symbolized as the fifth element, along with other aspects of the seven dimensions.

Briefly, our universe can be understood as an ever-changing holographic system and a richly interactive multi-player game. As in the movie *The Matrix*, we're all part of a large, interactive, virtual-reality system. Only in this instance, souls are unknowingly powering and playing a virtual game they think is the whole of reality, instead of the bodies shown in the movie. The observable structure and manifestations that comprise our reality are based on mass agreements and collective perceptions. Reality and what we experience as "now" is continuously modified by ever-changing matrices of individual and collective inspirations, thoughts, activity, agreements, reinforced patterns, and feedback such as karma.

As described earlier, the flow of time, change, and events can be likened to a holographic film flowing through a projector. Each new frame is interactively adjusted in real time from cumulative data and inputs from all earlier frames and is further shaped by the dictates of karma. The current frame is the data set from which the reality of now is manifested and projected upon the membrane that we perceive as four-dimensional space-time. The holo-movement theorized by Bohm describes this process. The symbolism of the "cross," "four winds," "four corners" and "earth, water, air and fire" further describe this process and what drives it. The symbolism of the fifth element, which is the realm of God and souls, models the source of the inspirations or energies that drive the holo-movement, a.k.a. the wheel of karma and creation. The continuous unfolding and enfolding of explicate and implicate orders is the process that updates the frames of this interactive holographic system and accounts for the cyclic nature of time and events. All change, perception, and understanding within our reality occur in the realms of thought and consciousness, which are the seven unseen dimensions that underlie and precede our perceptions of the four dimensions of space-time.

Another level of understanding flows from a key aspect of string theory. In short, a pivotal observation is the profusion of immeasurably small "strings," which vibrate at a wide range of frequencies and in several dimensions. Strings are orders of magnitude smaller than the smallest observable particle or waveform and are the building blocks of everything; matter, energy, vacuum, space, gravity and other forces, etc. In fact, every single point and facet of space-time is formed by systems of strings. Their frequencies and harmonics help determine the properties they manifest in space-time.

The extremely small size and immeasurable quantities of strings support observations that our space-time reality is created from patterns within a vibrating, energetic, multi-dimensional, and holographic medium. An apt analogy is to compare this holographic medium to a high-resolution computer screen with the ability to display its results in multiple dimensions. Other good analogies are the holo-deck in *Star Trek* and the virtual reality system in the *Matrix*. Each has extreme "pixel-density," resolution, and information capacity. The "pixel-density" and resolution of the system is so extremely fine that myriad potential outcomes are possible within the same apparent space at our level of perception. In other words, it is possible that multiple realities and outcomes can co-exist in the same space at the same time, yet remain invisible to observers within each potential reality because of differing wavelengths across multiple dimensions. Just as in light-based holography, images are manifested based on frequency, aspect, etc. The same would be true in a thought- and energy-based holographic system relying on the harmonic frequency of strings. It is already well understood that all matter is mostly space populated by waves, particles and interacting energies and

forces. If it weren't for the various forces between the particles, objects that we perceive as solid would easily pass through each other.

That leads us to another aspect of the discussions surrounding string theory. That is, the assertion by some theorists that there are unlimited parallel universes. Though intriguing, the expectation of unlimited parallel universes is the result of misinterpreted data. String theory is describing the eleven dimensions that we exist within, *in a single universe*. Our universe is an extremely capable system with unlimited potential outcomes, just like a sophisticated software system that is capable of doing many things. It is much like a massive inference engine, database-driven modeling system, and interactive multi-player game rolled into one. It has *potentially* unlimited outputs, but results are constrained by and rely upon user input and interaction. In such a system, all potential outputs never happen simultaneously. It is a highly capable holographic system and it truly is the source of myriad images and outcomes. Though the potential is there to generate virtually unlimited scenarios, it *never* creates them all simultaneously.

The primary failure of theorists who expect unlimited parallel universes seems to revolve around what we now call "intelligent design." Because of the long-running conflict between religion and science, too many scientists make the mistake of relegating the Creator and souls to the realm of religion. Consequently, they go to great lengths to explain away and ignore the overwhelming evidence of the exquisitely elegant structure and apparent planning at all levels of existence. On the other hand, religious adherents who read the texts of the Bible literally, are unwilling to understand that science has proven the existence of evolution beyond any doubt. Furthermore, science should rightly be understood as the organized effort to understand how the universe was created and how it works. Accordingly, it is abundantly clear that evolution is merely a symptom of long-term change caused by life striving to survive and improve within an intelligently designed universe.

One purpose of my activities is to end this ridiculous state of affairs by proving both that our Creator exists and that religion is ignorance and false doctrine. Our Creator is the ultimate source of our intelligently designed universe and is thereby the source of the math and structure that scientists explore to discover truth and wisdom. Furthermore, innumerable souls, which are distinct awareness units, interact in myriad ways to animate and bring form to the unlimited potential within our wisdom-structured universe. Time, change and evolution are foundational aspects of this universe and thereby demonstrate that "God" created evolution. As is readily apparent, this is a universe of many interactive intelligent systems and rules. This universe was created as an active, flowing and evolving system, not as a collection of static forms.

Therefore, the math that seems to some to describe unlimited parallel universes is in fact simply looking at the structure and potential of a multi-dimensional medium that can host myriad outcomes and realities throughout time. It most certainly does represent the existence of a wide range of individual and collective realities and times. But asserting that unlimited realities must exist simultaneously simply because the math seems to say that they *can* exist, is both logically and theoretically flawed. This misconception most likely flows from the failure to understand that the system that is this universe is operator dependent, just like a computer system. The intelligence, energies and directions that drive and operate our universe come from the Creator and a multitude of souls. Intelligence, elegant structure, and life do not spring forth accidentally from inanimate sources, but are the result of the inspirations, thoughts and activities of aware and capable souls operating upon a system created and managed by a Creator. Strings, particles, quantum forces, and conceptual perfection are obvious evidence of intelligent design. On the other hand, intelligent design is not evidence of the veracity of religion. In fact, it serves to prove that religion is intellectually flawed.

The most likely source of misinterpretations leading to the expectation of unlimited parallel universes is the inability to perceive the true nature of our universe. The Creator and souls exist outside of the universe, just as participants of multi-player games exist outside of the games they play. Too many theorists are willing to accept that the universe is accidentally created and self-

perpetuating, though absolutely no one can demonstrate the viability of any condition that could account for such a situation. All the efforts of science have failed to explain the source of life, awareness, and intelligence, though their presence and effects are readily observable. Now that quantum and string theory have pushed the reach and understanding of science back to the very edge of the physical universe, the time has come to go beyond the physical sciences and into the realms of thought and wisdom, from which this universe springs forth.

The model presented by *The Apocalypse* and the Philosophers' Stone shows us that our minds exist and operate in the seven unseen dimensions preceding the four space-time physical dimensions, while visualizing, causing and perceiving what transpires in space-time. To go a step further, a mind is something that you, as a soul, utilize as a tool to perceive and participate in all dimensions of this universe. That tells us that souls, which exist outside of the universe, operate minds as well as bodies. So, there also must exist knowable rules that govern the existence and activity of souls, just as there are for the souls' *tools*, that we call minds and bodies. Once you've reached that understanding, you'll also realize that thought is something that souls create and manipulate using their minds. Wisdom and philosophy are therefore targeted at organizing and fine-tuning the activities and output of minds and enhancing the awareness of souls, which precede any activities you do with your bodies. Truth and wisdom are the source of health and strength for minds, just like good food and drink bring health to bodies. Consequently, the false doctrine, ignorance, deception, stress and fear that characterize money, religion, and politics are poisonous to the mind.

No Earth philosophy has gotten this 100% correct since before the fall of ancient civilizations and the loss of their knowledge and wisdom. In fact, most ancient philosophies have devolved into religions that misuse and worship ancient symbolism which originally encoded the wisdom of the ancients. Yet, the eastern philosophies and certain western metaphysical endeavors such as Scientology have come closer to the truth than most religions. Though they all have much knowledge and are a good start, they are all flawed by misconceptions caused by misunderstanding ancient symbolism and by the subjects of money, politics, and/or religion. Many activities that begin as philosophical searches are often forced into becoming religions by the presence and requirements of money and politics and the need to compete with religion for attention. Furthermore, the tax codes of many nations are specifically designed to encourage such endeavors to become religions. The Vatican has had a direct hand in forcing eastern philosophies such as Buddhism towards ritual and worship and away from wisdom and philosophy.

These bodies of knowledge, and all others, can now be re-inspected and cleansed of false doctrine and used to greatly expand our collective understanding of the soul, our Creator and the true nature of this universe. Though they are all flawed, they are a better start than almost anything that the *New Testament* has had to say. Even the Hebrew texts are riddled with flaws that will be easily recognizable now that you have the key to reliably understanding ancient symbology. Use the information that flows from *The Apocalypse*, "Doctrine of Two Spirits" and the Philosophers' Stone to analyze all such bodies of knowledge and purge false and flawed data and assumptions to uncover the truth and wisdom they obscure.

A brief overview of The Philosophers' Stone

The Philosophers' Stone is a purely conceptual construct and a holographic wisdom prism created using synchronized, interlocking, and interdependent ancient symbologies. Its primary purposes are as a philosophical and spiritual prism or lens onto the nature of life in this universe and as a tool for symbolically representing and abstracting various wisdom. This functionality is accomplished by accurately modeling key aspects of pivotal components of this universe using multiple layers of tightly synchronized symbolism. Among other things, it provides the ability to enumerate and locate wisdom that both underlies and permeates all of existence. Its layers of interlocking symbologies accurately model the true nature and structure of life and thought in this universe. It is also a wisdom

inference engine able to generate answers to questions in various ways. *The Apocalypse* encodes, models and demonstrates the long-sought-after ancient Philosophers' Stone of Melchizedek through its narrative, its highly structured symbolism, and its relationship to earlier prophecies, wisdom narratives, and their symbolism.

One of the greatest mistakes of religions and so-called mystery schools was to interpret any of these ancient symbols as literal, religious, mystical, or magical concepts. Consequently, people have become stuck on the symbols themselves, thereby ignoring and/or misinterpreting the intended underlying encapsulated wisdom. For example, symbols such as light, dark, spirit, mountain, water, walk, stone, sun, and moon have been used literally and/or misinterpreted for many centuries. The purpose of this type of symbolism was to label and model wisdom about wider subject areas. Symbolism is the ancient technique of modeling and encapsulating wisdom using structured imagery as labels for philosophical concepts. Accordingly, when you see bodies of symbolized wisdom such as "earth, water, air, and fire," the Zodiac, *The Apocalypse*, and other Hebrew texts, you must understand that their symbolism serves as functional labels for organizing and marking component concepts within a philosophical framework. Each symbol can be viewed as a data-rich component that models information more effectively than mere literal text. They are similar to component objects within object-oriented programming languages, engineering and graphic design systems, and records in relational databases with their files (tables), rules, and complex relationships.

Each symbol represents specific wisdom and its related knowledge as well as the many inferences that flow from various relationships between symbols and groups of symbols. Consequently, each symbol is purposely multi-dimensional and holographic in design and delivers a range of related wisdom depending upon the context they are used within and the perspective they are viewed from. This functionality is directly modeled in the relationships between the symbols: sun, star, light, dark, crystal, color, and others.

The four elements (Earth, Air, Fire, and Water) are another prime example of misinterpreted ancient symbolism. We have been led to believe that the ancients thought matter was composed of these four components. In fact, the original purpose was to symbolize the foundational states of the universe by representing inspirations, thought, deeds, and results along a continuum from the spiritual to the physical. The misinterpretation of this symbolism as referring only to states of matter has resulted in significant false doctrine for millennia. Likewise, the truth about the Zodiac has been similarly confused because people have put too much emphasis on the symbols themselves and completely missed the wisdom that the symbols were modeling. People have mistakenly assigned false mystic significance to symbolism that was originally meant as functional labels within a wider body of symbolically modeled wisdom. Consequently, a wide range of so-called ancient wisdom, including astrology, is rife with error and delusion flowing from misinterpretation of the four elements, the Zodiac, and other symbolism such as light, dark, mountain, water, walk, spirit, crystal, golden, and stone.

I can't stress strongly enough that symbols have no power themselves, except as labels for encrypted wisdom that describes the foundations and nature of our reality. To then assign power to the literal concepts that were used as inspirations for the labels is folly in the extreme. The encoded wisdom is the true value; not the literal labels used to organize the associated component concepts. The ancients were fully aware that wisdom is the most valuable and powerful thing within this universe. They treated these bodies of wisdom in much the same way that we treat state and scientific secrets, so they don't fall into the wrong hands. Consequently, they were encrypted behind layers of structured symbolism, parable, and allegory.

The Philosophers' Stone gets its amazing functionality through the layered and tightly synchronized bodies of wisdom that the component symbologies encode. The symbologies themselves are a form of wisdom, but their ultimate purpose is to model and encapsulate concepts of even greater value. These ancient bodies of wisdom were all organized and represented through

layered, interlocking and interdependent groups of symbols. Each layer or grouping of the Stone or facet of the wisdom prism models the underlying rules or laws for a different pivotal aspect of reality. Each symbol grouping relies on the previous layers' wisdom for its structure and definition. Because of this definable framework and its resultant functionality, the holographic and symbolic narrative that is *The Apocalypse* can encode and model the component bodies of wisdom used to construct its symbolism and narrative as well as the rules governing them. This functionality permitted me to reverse-engineer the ancient symbolic code and "unseal" *The Apocalypse*. It also held all of the information necessary to reverse-engineer and reconstruct the ancient Philosophers' Stone, purposely modeled within its narrative and others over the millennia.

The end result of this conceptual framework, formed through layered, synchronized and symbolized bodies of wisdom, is to create a multi-function philosophical tool for locating, extracting and modeling truth, knowledge and wisdom and for testing the validity of and/or perfecting other bodies of knowledge. Each component body of wisdom is highly valuable in its own stead. Yet, when used together, the whole becomes much greater than the sum of its parts. That whole may be used as a lens to inspect other data or as a prism to refine or reveal wisdom from other bodies of knowledge. The symbols described in the "Symbol Guide" can be used as the starting point for modeling and posing questions and for extracting answers from modeled scenarios. Comparisons between symbols, their groupings, characteristics, and relationships also yield a veritable mountain of wisdom. This fact is the explanation for the symbolism of the "stone cut out without hand that grows into a great mountain and the fills the whole earth" from the *Book of Daniel*.

Another apt analogy of the Philosophers' Stone is to view its structure as that of an onion or pearl that is built up in layers. Starting at the core, each subsequent layer uses the preceding layer(s) to frame and define its structure and content, with the outermost layer being the literal understanding of the physical sciences. Just below that sits *The Apocalypse's* symbol universe, which summarizes the layer that sits above it. Each layer summarizes the layer above it and is organized by the layer(s) beneath it. This synchronization flows unhindered from the core out to the things, activity, inspirations, and thoughts within our "outward" or "explicate" reality. Symbolism modeling this functionality was the inspiration behind crystal balls, oracle stones, and similar mystical concepts.

At the core of this wisdom stone or prism sits the truth about our Creator and Her nature as described by the Seven Spirits of God. The wisdom of dualism, good and evil and the wisdom of the "Doctrine of Two Spirits" describe and mirror underlying rules and frameworks of this universe and how they relate to the souls that animate it. The wisdom of the "Doctrine of Two Spirits" (two ways and two tables of stone) emanates from the core of the Philosophers' Stone and organizes all of the subsequent layers of wisdom symbology. Without the understanding of the "Doctrine of Two Spirits" and especially without the accurate outline of the Seven Spirits of God, all attempts at reconstructing and utilizing the Philosophers' Stone are doomed to failure. Referring back to the pearl analogy, the Doctrine of Two Spirits can be viewed as the core stone, kernel, or grain of sand upon which the subsequent layers are built. Without this foundation, there is no pearl.

Above the "Doctrine of Two Spirits" sits the wisdom symbolized by the four elements and the cross. They are divided into positive and negative elements, just as good and evil represent positive and negative dualism. The four elements thereby serve as an organizing foundation for the symbolism that forms other layers of the Stone. "Earth, water, air, fire" as a grouping, symbolizes the underlying wisdom regarding the source and activity of this universe and that our reality is the byproduct of collective inspirations, thoughts, deeds and repeating or reinforced patterns. As described already, the symbolism of the cross further models the relationships and functionality of the four elements and how the concepts they represent interact as the basis of creation and the engine that drives the wheel of karma and the flow of cyclic time and change.

Above that sits the Zodiac/astrology, which models the understanding of time as a circular or cyclical flow (wheel) and the myriad influences and patterns that effect the flow of deeds and events.

The symbols and structure of the Zodiac act as a highly accurate and flexible timekeeping system using the movement of the stars and planets. It is also a method of modeling and mapping the flow of human activity, through definable cycles of time.

Above that is the Hebrew symbol universe, as demonstrated in *The Apocalypse* and translated in the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide.” Like the Zodiac, it is divided into primary categories based on “earth, water, air, fire” and combinations thereof, and models the wisdom of dualism, good and evil, and much more. It accurately summarizes our reality and encodes philosophical and spiritual wisdom using a synchronized collection of symbols that are defined and organized by the wisdom that underlies them. One of the many things that make this unique symbology so special is that it not only accurately embodies literal relationships between symbols, but those relationships remain accurate and unchanged for the underlying translations, concepts, and inferences. In other words, any literal statement you can construct with the symbols will maintain the linkages and relationships when translated. Consequently, this provides for the functionality of modeling physical universe situations to get the philosophical and/or spiritual wisdom that underlies that model.

Above the symbology sit narratives like *The Apocalypse* and other texts that demonstrate the use of the Stone and define and display its components and rules. Besides demonstrating the functionality of the Stone, the narratives also delivered the key wisdom and structure necessary to reconstruct *The Apocalypse*, the “Symbol Guide,” the “Doctrine of Two Spirits,” and the Philosophers’ Stone. Furthermore, the original *Apocalypse* accurately modeled a wide range of future activity as proof of its capability, validity, authorship and the source of the visions that populate its narrative.

I’ll greatly expand and refine the above descriptions in the future. My intent here is to summarize enough information to verify the structure and focus of *The Apocalypse*’s symbology and narrative. There is ample information throughout the balance of this book to reconstruct a much more detailed understanding of the Philosophers’ Stone and the wisdom it models.

More Truths and Wisdom presented by The Apocalypse

This philosophical narrative also related pivotal symbolically modeled future events. Remember that this material was originally penned prior to 62 AD/CE, which was many years before the advent of the Catholic Church, Christianity, the Vatican, Colonial Europe, the USA, and many other institutions and events. Yet, these are all accurately modeled. These verifiable prophecies serve as one aspect of a verifiable signature, which is a key function of a seal. Now you can verify both the source and the validity of the encoded information now that it has been delivered.

Understand clearly that all of this wisdom and knowledge, the control of human history, and the precise timing of my birth(s) and deeds (through many lifetimes), my reawakening in this lifetime as promised, and much, much, more are beyond the control of anyone within this universe. There were simply too many variables of an extremely difficult nature to coordinate and that puts it out of the realm of anyone but an omnipotent creator. Now that humanity has both the scientific and mathematical skill to understand and verify the ramifications associated with this event, it is possible to intellectually verify its true nature. Calculate the odds and weigh the data using chaos theory, string theory, and whatever else is necessary to finally understand the truth and wisdom that I am delivering about many things.

The Apocalypse, the “Symbol Guide,” the Philosophers’ Stone, the time and manner of my appearance, the many signs and signals and the deeds I am performing provide you with hard data proving the existence of our omnipotent Creator. This is merely the tip of the proverbial iceberg. I have proven that “God” exists and that She has delivered a gift beyond your previous comprehension or expectations. Furthermore, this gift is a highly evolved philosophical technology that greedy, arrogant and ignorant people have treated as religion and long used as the basis to enslave and massacre millions upon millions in their lust for power and wealth.

Another very interesting aspect of *The Apocalypse* relates to the science of psychohistory. If you haven't read *The Foundation Trilogy* (now a longer series) by Isaac Asimov, then I suggest you do so sometime. *The Foundation Trilogy* is based upon the concept of a scientist, who was an expert in psychohistory, predicting the future fall of the galactic empire and creating a plan to shorten the chaos that would ensue. Similarly, ancient Israel and the symbology of the Hebrew texts, *The Apocalypse*, and Philosophers' Stone, and my multi-millennia mission can be understood as an exercise in psychohistory. Ages ago, wisdom was lost on Planet Earth, due to catastrophic events following the ice age, the explosion of the northern (non-African) populations, and rapidly changing climatic conditions. This lifetime represents the consummation of a long-term effort to restore long-lost ancient wisdom with the goal of re-establishing a human civilization founded on an unwavering understanding of the value of Truth, Justice, and Wisdom.

The Apocalypse has always been a scientific and philosophical narrative that encoded a vast amount of knowledge and wisdom in its multi-dimensional and holographic symbology. Yet, the so-called Christian fathers, Roman Empire, and the Vatican and its cohorts, in their greed and lust for power, hid this information and confounded your ability to understand it by modifying it, confusing it, and presenting it to you as religious texts.

Two millennia ago they committed murder to steal a priceless scientific and philosophical treatise that encoded ancient wisdom and accurately models the multi-dimensional and holographic structure of our universe. Instead of using it to help others, they purposely twisted it and used it to construct strong delusion and blatant lies. That same evil cabal now masquerades as a source of good, while blatantly deceiving and defrauding billions, and slaughtering millions upon millions of innocents in their crusades to subjugate the entire world and to prevent me or anyone else from freeing you from their abominable evil. Furthermore, they have foolishly sought to defeat their own Creator while herding you into never-ending servitude through the great deceptions known as money, politics and religion.

Summation

Stepping back to an earlier topic, an important aspect of the real-time to symbolic relationships modeled by the narratives and symbology is to permit compressed views and time-sliced snapshots of the results and character of human history, deeds, and institutions. Consequently, the essential nature of pivotal players and activities during targeted periods are symbolically summarized. Those time-slices are then layered together as frames to summarize the character and relevant situations occurring within the targeted *cyclical flow of events*, using tightly integrated symbologies based on common denominator topics. Because they are well-known concepts with well-known physical rules and associated knowledge, this multi-faceted hologram and multi-dimensional data medium serves to encapsulate and encode a vast amount of wisdom. Once you've mastered this level of wisdom and better understand the true nature of this universe, you are impervious to the types of deception used to enslave humanity for ages. You also gain a great respect for the value and the power of *truth*, which sits behind and is the unequivocal foundation for all true wisdom.

The Apocalypse's symbols are tightly integrated with our reality, in several ways. First, they utilize familiar physical universe objects and concepts to represent various topics and associated wisdom. Anyone with a basic understanding of everyday physical realities can extract wisdom and understanding from these parallels, relationships and interactions.

Next, symbolic descriptions of entities such as the Vatican and other human institutions are built up through multiple and redundant allusions, inferences and character descriptions. Redundancy and consistency in marking the Vatican, Christianity and other players firm up the understanding and reality of associated events, deeds and character assessments. These symbols and concepts are built in much the same way that stars are used to conceive, visualize and frame constellations. The more matching points there are, the easier it is to see (visualize and understand) the shape and related

characteristics of that image or symbol. It is similar to how graphic design and animation software can create wire frame outlines for design objects before fleshing them out. Here is a minor window onto how this universe is structured.

Our Creator uses symbolism in the universe surrounding us to impart knowledge and wisdom. This universe is constructed from inspirations and thoughts, which result in visualizations and perceptions. They operate within a rich holographic medium, built upon a framework of knowable rules for creating objects and scenarios. This type of framework is familiar to designers of complex and object-oriented software systems.

Pretty interesting, huh? See how people have always viewed incomprehensible technologies and advanced knowledge as religion? Notice how the correct viewpoint (truth, wisdom, and discernment) can transform the unknown into relatively simple, knowable, and logical knowledge? This is a purposeful demonstration of the true nature of wisdom. It is proof that blind faith and religion are the refuge of the deluded and chosen tools of deceivers. *Here is wisdom...*

Besides providing access to a very ancient and unique wisdom inference engine, the symbology and narrative of *The Apocalypse* serve together as a multi-faceted conceptual prism and lens for discerning and understanding the structure and nature of this multi-dimensional and holographic universe that we perceive as reality. The organization and translation of the symbols and associated concepts provide an alternate view of this reality. It shows you that the universe is built upon a foundation of truth that is organized by common denominator rules (wisdom). It shows you that religion is useless, and in fact, that it is extremely damaging to the collective consciousness of humanity and greatly sabotages the process of accurate thought and understanding. It also shows that physical science, though very useful, too often spins its wheels observing and manipulating the symptoms and after effects of what we experience as the four space-time dimensions of this universe. Until you understand what causes the physical layer of this universe to exist and operate as it does, you are wasting much effort by doing things the hard way. Most of our modern scientific and medical efforts have leaned towards organizing a vast understanding of the symptoms and effects observed in the physical universe. Instead, the focus should be on discerning what lies beyond the merely physical by understanding the underlying basis and frameworks for what we perceive.

Another purpose of *The Apocalypse* and the “Symbol Guide” is to present a verifiable alternative view of reality that demonstrates a fully functional and understandable parallel perception heretofore unknown by most. What you are shown here is a fully described symbolic visualization layer that exists between the source of thoughts (consciousness) and the four space-time dimensions of this universe (physical reality). It clearly demonstrates that the activities and current state of our world are the result of symbolic visualizations that are formed as the result of collective perceptions and expectations, not unlike the alternate reality demonstrated by *The Apocalypse*. It further demonstrates that something else must underlie both physical reality and our pre-physical visualizations. Like these two conceptual areas, it too must be tightly synchronized and integrated, which means it is also based on knowable and extensible wisdom.

That level of understanding will become available to you as you decode the verses of *The Apocalypse* using the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide,” and gain a better understanding of these concepts. Be thorough and decode every verse and read every definition and related definitions. Do this multiple times if necessary until you can visualize *The Apocalypse*’s symbol universe and the “layers” of reality represented by its definitions as distinct components in your mind. Understand the relationship of the Doctrine of Two Spirits outline and how it underlies and conveys specific meaning to symbols and their relationships. While going through this exercise keep in mind that the layers mentioned are themselves simply symbols used to model various realities and to assist your understanding of non-local and non-space-time scenarios. Because pre-space-time realities are non-local in relationship to our physical reality, and are spiritual and conceptual in nature, they can’t be described exactly nor completely understood with a physical universe mindset. That is the purpose

for using symbolic modeling to impart relevant understanding. What you are doing now is learning to take baby steps into a new reality. I want you to go through the effort of discerning this because it'll create new conceptual relationships and perceptions in your mind and give you the ability to understand esoteric and abstracted wisdom. It also gives you the ability to make use of *The Apocalypse* and the Philosophers' Stone to extract knowledge and wisdom by your own efforts. The purpose here is to drag you out of the linear, physical and material-only mindset you have been forced into by the presence of money, greed, fear and ignorance. It allows you to begin to understand the framework for the wisdom of the ancients and the wisdom of your one and only true Creator.

Let's continue our visualizations a little further. As I said, there is another conceptual layer beyond or next to the symbolic visualization layer represented by *The Apocalypse's* literal symbols. As mentioned, it's actually non-local, but semi-linear visualizations will be helpful at this stage. The layer beyond that is described by the underlying meanings of the literal symbols. So, let's visualize our universe as having conceptual layers or zones. Also, view those zones as containing and built upon rules (wisdom), and data (knowledge). The most solid zone is the physical layer we all know so well. It is very data intensive, which helps make it *appear* more solid and more difficult to operate within. Next to that zone is *The Apocalypse's* symbol layer, which we can understand as a less-solid layer with less raw data and fewer things. The things that are there are symbolic underpinnings of the physical layer. There is less data and more rules (wisdom) summarizing the data and things swirling about in the physical dimensions. Things in the physical layer may appear unconnected, but are actually very much interrelated and interdependent as modeled in *The Apocalypse* and described by *Wholeness and the Implicate Order*. Those working to understand the holographic model of the universe and the apparent interconnectedness of everything at the quantum level and beyond are already on the right track to great wisdom. Likewise, so are those who have noticed many observable and repeating patterns, fractals, geometry, and math in various living and non-living things. Those patterns are windows onto the philosophical underpinnings that result in a wide range of similar objects and scenarios in the hologram of space-time. Some people are referring to such observations as "sacred geometry," but as soon as you start treating any knowledge as sacred, you are walking a path that results in error and folly, which is directly contrary to wisdom and discernment.

Now to speak of visualizations a little more here, I've given you a picture of a series of conceptualized layers or realms of reality. There is the physical layer we all know so well from day-to-day life in physical bodies and from our limited understanding of what exists beyond purely physical perceptions. Then we have the layer modeled by *The Apocalypse's* symbol universe that I have called a pre-physical and symbolic visualization layer. You can view this layer as an aspect of group consciousness or the ether spoken of by others. I call it the visualization layer because this aspect of reality is ruled by symbolic thought. Our visualizations, which take form there, directly affect the physical realm in various ways and vice versa.

The Vatican and your leaders have long used fear, deception, and delusion (Strong Lies) to affect future events by purposely manipulating the thoughts of entire populations with the aim of affecting the mass visualizations that occur in this aspect of thought and consciousness. This is one of the great dangers of religion and the Art of the Lie. This is a primary hidden purpose behind their insistence on faith and belief. Our realities are molded and affected by accumulated inspirations, thoughts, agreements, expectations, perceptions, and reinforced patterns. When you direct the thoughts of large numbers of people by causing them to strongly believe in something, whether true or not, you can manipulate scenarios and events in the physical dimensions by setting up conditions and mass agreements in this visualization layer.

The Vatican deludes billions of people through secret control and manipulation of multiple religions. People that don't believe in these religions still fear the unknown because of lingering doubts. Those that don't participate in religion are still forced to use money, participate in politics, and to struggle against imposed lies and ignorance. The Vatican has managed to gain control over the

lives of nearly everyone by forging a civilization based on the three greatest of delusions, which are money, religion and politics. Together, they form a very sticky web that is nearly impossible to escape. This is another aspect of the symbolism of the *bottomless pit* (a deceptive inescapable trap). Skillful and accomplished liars such as the Vatican and their chief cohorts have grown extremely rich and powerful by causing people to believe strong lies that cause great delusion. Those who control the lies gain the power and riches that those lies garner. When you set up an integrated and synchronized series of strong lies that people are forced, deceived and/or deluded into turning to and participating in, you have created a true bottomless pit. This is the primary danger of submitting to or succumbing to fear, ignorance, greed and hero worship. This is the true purpose for the existence of money, religion and politics. They have forced the entire world into a mysterious trap that is nearly impossible to defeat except through targeted wisdom and the education and cooperation of all.

Most Vatican deceptions revolve around hiding the true nature of life. We are all souls that live forever. We operate bodies in our various lifetimes and those bodies acquire unique identities that are formed by the combination of soul, mind, body, character, deeds, and the aftereffects of those deeds. Our bodies are temporary constructs that we operate for a limited time and lose at the demise of the body. In short, you already have eternal life. You, as a soul, exist outside of this universe. You operate within it through the interface of your mind, which is multi-dimensional and holographic in structure. With your mind, you perceive, think and control bodies and other aspects of reality. Your mind operates most directly through your brain, but the two are not the same thing.

The Vatican has obfuscated this most basic of truths by imposing the fear that you are a body with only one life to live. As the direct result, too many people fail to understand that their deeds in this lifetime affect future lifetimes as well as future outcomes in this lifetime. Likewise, deeds in previous lifetimes affect the nature of this lifetime. The Eastern philosophies of reincarnation and karma are much closer to the truth than anything the three Faiths of Abraham have to say on these topics. Accordingly, the Vatican actively and purposely strives to confound the truth so they and their cohorts can use your ignorance to cause you to fear them and to fear death. Consequently, you are more easily deceived into harming others to protect your current body. They don't want you to understand that causing and doing harm to others *guarantees* future harm to you, which they deliberately use against you.

With that understanding, I'll tell you now that pain and fear are simply perceptions that flow from your ignorance of the truth about the nature of your existence. Understand clearly, *as a soul*, you can only be harmed by your own perceptions, mindset, and karma. Fear causes you to perceive that your body can be harmed and that visualization sets up the conditions under which you are physically harmed. Furthermore, ignorance of the truth about dualism and karma leads to many situations that can cause you to experience fear and harm. This universe is merely a complex game maintained by our Creator to permit souls to have experiences to gain knowledge and wisdom. Everything you perceive here are game pieces that you interact with to participate in the game of life. Just as the symbols of *The Apocalypse* represent underlying concepts, bodies and other things are symbols for the souls and minds that operate them and the relationships between them. Most people have forgotten that they are not their bodies. Consequently, they only perceive and value the material and physical and ignore the true foundations of life in this universe. Most of you are those souls who have lost and failed in the game of life and find yourselves in a penalty box called Planet Earth. The wisdom I am delivering to you is your roadmap out of the sad and sordid conditions we all find ourselves in. This time and these events are the long-awaited final stage of your penalty for past errors. The next stage is the period of your rehabilitation by learning the truth, gaining great wisdom and wisely changing your perceptions, deeds and results. The goal is the true rehabilitation of your understanding about the nature of life and of this universe. That path is clearly outlined for you by the wisdom that is the "Doctrine of Two Spirits" and the Seven Spirits of God.

To reiterate, you are a soul trapped in the physical dimensions of this universe by your own faulty perceptions and deeds. Most have no awareness that they are simply participating in a vast virtual holographic game. Most think that they are the game pieces and have forgotten that they are players who are separate from and senior to the game. Though the game is highly interactive and highly realistic, life is still just a game. Nevertheless, it can be very difficult and lead to great joy or great discomfort. Just like any other game, it helps to know the rules to avoid being defeated. Those who seek to defeat you by force and deception do so best by hiding the rules. Most effective of all is to hide the existence of the game itself so you remain enslaved to them for eons. You are now being given the opportunity to win again by learning the rules, gaining the wisdom to avoid the traps and pitfalls, and by turning the tables on those that have been winning by unjust methods.

With that understanding, add to your earlier visualizations that you exist elsewhere than the 11 dimensions of this universe and are hooked into it by your own agreement and perceptions. You, as a soul, are not part of this universe and are not directly affected by it, except that fear, ignorance, and prior agreements have resulted in perceptions to the contrary. Your current situation is a result of deception, delusion and ignorance of the truth. Because you have been deceived about the true nature of the game, most people have unknowingly and unwittingly agreed to be penalized as continual losers. You have been unaware of many aspects of the game for a very long time. The Vatican, its predecessors, and the world leaders that belong to their secret societies have been secretly, purposely, and actively manipulating your perceptions of reality. They do this by taking advantage of your fears and ignorance, which they purposely cultivate. They increase your fears through imposed ignorance, threats of harm, and by controlling access to and availability to the requirements of life, health, and comfort. Poverty is a purposeful tool used to maintain a constant state of fear and despair so you will agree to struggle after money and material things. All of us are souls that participate in the game of life by acquiring knowledge and controlling activities and things.

A very important rule to winning at this game is to succeed at helping others while being encumbered by minimal physical concerns. Materialism is a prime path to losing the game and becoming slaves to inanimate objects and unscrupulous people who know more than you do. When you learn to do more with less reliance on physical force and material things, you gain more free will, wisdom, and success at life. However, until you learn to be less dependent on your bodies, you are still in great danger while the Vatican and current world leadership retains any power whatsoever. Your first step is to visualize their complete and utter loss of power and ability to maintain advantage over anyone, ever again, forever. The next step is to cooperate with each other to make it happen and to end the evil that bedevils everyone. The most effective thing you can do is to stop using money, stop participating in politics and religion, and focus on cooperating with and helping everyone. End these deceptively imposed divisions and work together to improve life for each other, regardless of any past disagreements.

Ending your desires and concerns over money and material wealth is a necessary first step out of this trap. This money-, fear-, greed- and ignorance-driven existence, molded by the arrogant souls who have inhabited and conspired with the Vatican, is specifically designed to collapse your perception of reality down to the basest materialistic concerns. This leaves you highly susceptible to their Machiavellian manipulations and deceptive population control systems. Likewise, you are accumulating bad karma by participating in money, politics, religion or anything that causes harm or disadvantage to others. That makes you further susceptible to control by those who understand how to use your bad karma against you. Cooperate with your fellow souls to get out of this trap by focusing on helping others, which burns off accumulated bad karma and helps you progress towards wisdom, enlightenment, and understanding. The Seven Spirits of God are your guideline for this. Don't spend all of your time thinking about personal gain or material desires. Focus on gaining wisdom to help others and cooperating to end this situation as rapidly as possible. *This is the true and the perfect path.*

Verify the truth of my assertions and of your Creator's words about the people who are still in control of Planet Earth. Follow my instructions to end their power, as rapidly as possible. *Their Achilles heel is money!* Stop using it now and cooperate with each other to end their influence and they will no longer have the power to control you. The sooner everyone understands this, the sooner money goes away and the sooner we live in a true paradise. *Here is wisdom...*

Chapter 6

The Apocalypse Reconstructed

Introduction

This chapter is an English reconstruction of *The Apocalypse* (a.k.a. *Book of Revelation*), that was authored by the Teacher of Righteousness of the Yahad/Essene community, headquartered at Damascus (Qumran). It was later modified by the so-called Christian fathers and scribes and fraudulently attributed to the fantasy characters St. John and Jesus Christ. As proven by extensive evidence from the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the period of Roman occupation just before the revolts, there should be no literal names in this document, whatsoever. Nor should there be any mention of churches in a proven Hebrew document of this period, whatsoever. Accordingly, these later modifications and additions have been reconstructed or removed in the version below. Removed or reconstructed verses are clearly labeled as such

Before anyone makes the foolish assumption that I am somehow wrong on this fact, understand clearly that I am the Teacher of Righteousness reincarnated. I was known as Ya'acov (Jacob) the Just and Righteous, a.k.a. Melchizedek reincarnated, a.k.a. the Messiah. Saint James is a false name coined by the Vatican as part of the effort to obscure my identity and historical importance. I am the very same soul whom the Christians fraudulently describe as Saint James, the Lord's Brother. I was the author of these materials two millennia ago and was killed by the founders of Christianity; contrary to the *New Testament's* blatant lies and obfuscation. Furthermore, I was called the Lord, Melchizedek, and the "Archangel" "Michael" in the original Hebrew texts prior to the Babylonian exile. On the other hand, it is our Creator, the Mother of all Creation, that I serve forever, and no other. I am "He who stands up for the Poor, the Just, the Wise, and the Seven Spirits before God's Throne." All contradictory stories and fantasies told by others are blatant lies that I now stand forth to refute, with a vengeance.

What is The Apocalypse?

The original *Apocalypse* was a heavily encoded (sealed) prophecy and wisdom text that should have very minimal literal text. The rich and striking symbolic imagery that made this document of such great interest over the centuries is also a very unique and ancient form of cryptography. Ancient prophets and sages used advanced symbology to construct and seal (encode and validate) key details of prophecies and wisdom texts until "the end of days." The wisdom sect known as the Yahad/Essene, led by the Teacher of Righteousness, took this form of symbology to a level far beyond that evidenced in most early texts. *The Apocalypse* displays the height of this symbolic cryptography. Literal text that does exist in this document should dovetail with and/or provide clues for the symbolism. Completely literal verses that fail to follow the ancient Hebrew prophetic and symbolic format and/or use the symbolism incorrectly are later Christian additions and obviously fraudulent. Such are reconstructed or removed in this version.

A very unique feature of *The Apocalypse* and related texts is their holographic structure. The symbolic, overlapping, multi-dimensional, and redundant structure of *The Apocalypse* and related prophecies is one aspect of the seven seals (wisdom). One of its features is the functionality and ability to represent a great amount of knowledge and wisdom by using symbols to summarize and represent wider bodies of knowledge. An important holographic feature is the efficient encoding of great quantities of data with minimal notation and representation. The structure of this ancient symbology relies on physical universe realities and relationships to infer and synchronize with knowledge and wisdom found throughout history, various texts, other knowledge sources, and

verifiable scientific and mathematical facts. By using the outside universe as the medium to store rules and knowledge, the symbolism need only represent key concepts and images to produce a holographic knowledge structure. That core of basic wisdom is the source of the Philosophers' Stone symbolism, because it acts as a wisdom prism. Shine the "light" through it in various aspects (dimensions) and wavelengths and it produces answers about life and the universe.

The original *Apocalypse* was purposely designed to resist and survive the fraudulent editing efforts of the so-called Christian fathers. They were completely unaware of the science of holography or that their deeds were foreseen several millennia before they took place. *The Apocalypse* has served as a "sting operation" against those souls and institutions that have long entrapped and bedeviled humanity. The nature of the document, the symbology, and the visions that lead to its narrative synchronized to produce a unique form of holographic, structured, and symbolic technology that I could reconstruct and reverse engineer during pivotal lifetimes. Because of this verifiable symbolic and holographic framework, I have now demonstrated and thereby proven, without a shadow of a doubt, that the *Book of Revelation* as presented in the *New Testament* of the *Christian Bible* is a fraudulent editing of an original Hebrew wisdom text. Also, that this fraud was the basis for many of the assertions found throughout the *New Testament*.

In the act of changing key concepts found in the original texts, Christian editors also changed the position of some phrases to support assertions that the fantasy character, Jesus Christ, should be worshipped as a god. Yet the entire corpus of Hebrew texts and their own first commandment make it 100% clear that any such assumption and worship is a blatant and unequivocal abomination. Consequently, Christianity is a great deception, strong delusion, and absolute foolishness and folly. The first commandment on which they purportedly base their religion is unequivocal on this matter. Nonetheless, those who call themselves Christians have foolishly succumbed to the very same strong delusions they were warned of within the *New Testament* itself. As prophesied, they chose to turn a blind eye to obvious truths and take the smooth and easy paths of blind faith and belief, and to worship blatant lies, idols, and false gods. This is why they and other Roman collaborators were characterized in the *Dead Sea Scrolls* as seekers after "smooth" things, which is the opposite of the sharp two-edge sword that issues from my mouth, which symbolizes Truth and Justice.

It is much easier to believe a fantasy that absolves you of personal responsibility for ignorance and evil deeds, through faith alone. The difficult path is to gladly accept correction and then correct oneself; to strive continually to walk the perfect path, though going with the crowd and vanity is the easier (smooth) way. Furthermore, the decoded messages of *The Apocalypse*, the texts of several *Dead Sea Scrolls* and several other ancient Hebrew prophecies directly identify Christianity and its worldwide empire as the direct tools of the Priesthood of Belial (Baal, Lucifer, Satan, Dragon, Serpent, etc.), whom we know as the Vatican and Papacy. Since all of these false entities, deities and false prophecies are blatant lies, deception, and strong delusion, the Vatican/Papacy is symbolized as "Mystery Babylon" and "Angel of the Bottomless Pit." Ponder the relationship between the symbols "bottomless pit," "strong lie," "endless loop," and the term "spin" to fully understand the modern spin-doctors.

In their absolute greed and arrogance, the so-called Christian fathers completely failed to understand that *The Apocalypse* was much more than a very unique and interesting prophecy. It was in fact a God-given, holographic, and symbolically encrypted narrative that encoded a great tool for divining wisdom that has been known throughout history as the long-lost Philosophers' Stone of Melchizedek. The founders of Christianity, in their unmatched greed, saw only a path to power and riches through the formation of a new religion and the theft of knowledge and wisdom from others. They held in their possession a precious jewel of ancient wisdom, but foolishly caused it to be lost to history because they ignorantly killed its author and then changed it to serve as a foundational text for their deceptive religion. Even though magic and mysticism is something the Vatican actively delves in, they failed to understand that they were dealing with science and philosophy, instead of magic and

religion. And so it has always been with Christianity and other religions. They possessed the keys to the wisdom of the ages within their canons. Yet, they are blinded to its true content and import because of the great delusion and ignorance caused by the very concepts of religion and mysticism.

To be entirely truthful, Christianity is not the only offending religion. All three so-called “Faiths of Abraham” are deceptions of the Priesthood of Belial, established using agents and collaborators of the Roman Empire, whose secretive and evil remnant is the Vatican. The entire body of so-called scripture is riddled with deliberate deception and fraud that is intermingled with wisdom and truth, purposely structured to cause very strong delusion. For instance, assigning the male gender to our Creator, who has no body, who exists outside of our universe and who is the Mother of all Creation. In fact, She should have been described as feminine *in spirit* where any description was appropriate, though sex is our limitation, not our Creator’s. This is further proven by reviewing the Seven Spirits of God and understanding that *most* of these *spirits* are considered *mostly* feminine qualities, while *most* of the Seven Spirits of Evil are considered *mostly* masculine behaviors. In the spirit of truth though, such generalizations can never be wholly accurate since people always have the freewill and the ability to choose their own paths through life, regardless of gender.

Consequently, you’ll notice that all references to God, our Creator, and the Mother of this entire universe are now more accurately shown as feminine in this version of *The Apocalypse*. This is to truthfully reflect the verifiable nature of Her Spirit(s) and has nothing to do with physical bodies or gender. The Creator can only be described in spiritual and conceptual terms and the proper characterization for the philosophical aspect described by the Seven Spirits of Good is feminine. The lie of a vengeful, jealous, male god, with human form, was foisted upon the Hebrew peoples as a by-product of the Babylonian exile and prior Egyptian, Mesopotamian, and Assyrian influences. Christianity and Islam further used these embellished Hebrew texts as the basis for their own deceptions; to impart a veneer of authenticity by hitching them onto older and historically verifiable texts and traditions. Consequently, these religions have been worshipping false images of the Creator, hence false gods. *Here is Wisdom!*

How To Use This Reconstruction

Symbols, keywords, and key phrases are *underlined and italicized* in the text below to assist using the accompanying “Apocalypse Symbol Guide.” ***Bold and italicized verse titles*** mark verses that have been removed or repositioned. Verses that have been edited are clearly labeled as “(reconstructed)” next to the verse header. There are a small number of *italicized* comments that follow some verses in this chapter.

This version doesn’t include detailed interpretations of each verse except for the pivotal topics covered in the chapters “Lion of the Tribe of Juda: Identity Proofs” and “Revelations from *The Apocalypse*.” These interpretations and the extensive “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” give humanity the ability to truly understand the entire *Apocalypse*. As you decode verses and finally understand the concepts and messages encoded therein, you’ll be able to discern the truth about Bible texts by your own efforts. Even though many of you will not be able to fully interpret most verses, you will be able to prove to yourselves that the Vatican and Christianity have *always* lied about the origin and the true meaning of *The Apocalypse* and its ancient structured Hebrew symbolism.

I want you to go through the process of decoding each and every verse and reading every definition yourself. This process will allow you to verify the truth by your own efforts and will afford you a more complete understanding of the concepts associated with each symbol. My goal here is to avoid telling you what to think while assisting you to discern the truth by your own efforts. At the end of this process, you should be able to recognize and understand how to discern truth and wisdom from the long-enforced blatant lies and delusions of religion.

The Reconstructed Apocalypse

Revelation 1:1 (reconstructed)

The light of things which must come to pass, which God shone unto the Teacher of Righteousness,

Revelation 1:2 (reconstructed)

Who bears this record of the Words of God which are the Testimony of the Light that I saw.

Revelation 1:3 (reconstructed)

Blessed are they that see the light of this prophecy,

Revelation 1:4 (reconstructed)

Grace unto you, and peace, from She which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the Seven Spirits, which are before Her throne;

Revelation 1:5 (reconstructed)

To Her be glory and dominion forever and ever.

Revelation 1:6 (reconstructed)

And from the Teacher of Righteousness, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth.

Revelation 1:7 (reconstructed)

Behold, he comes within clouds; and every eye shall see him, and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him.

Revelation 1:8 (Later addition removed)

Revelation 1:9 (reconstructed)

I, the Teacher of Righteousness, who am your brother and companion within tribulation, and within the kingdom and patience of God, was within the wilderness, for the Words of God, which is the Testimony of the Light.

Revelation 1:10 (reconstructed)

I was within spirit and heard behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet,

Revelation 1:11 (*seven churches fraudulent verse removed*)

Revelation 1:12

And I turned to see the voice that spoke with me. And being turned, I saw seven golden candlesticks,

Revelation 1:13 (reconstructed)

And within the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto a son of man, clothed within a garment to the feet, and girt about the paps within a golden girdle.

Revelation 1:14

His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire;

Revelation 1:15

And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned within a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters.

Revelation 1:16

And he had within his right hand, seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp two-edged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shining within his strength.

Revelation 1:17 (reconstructed)

And when I saw him he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the First and The Last:

Revelation 1:18 (reconstructed)

Behold, I have the keys to the mystery of the seven stars that you saw within my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks,

Revelation 1:19 (Later addition removed)

Revelation 1:20 (reconstructed)

The seven stars are the angels of the Seven Spirits of God: and the seven candlesticks that you saw are the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God.

Revelation 2:1- 3:22 (Letter to Seven Churches fraudulent insert removed)

Pay very close attention to the fact that verses 1:12 through 4:1 cover the same topic and thought process. The insertion of the “Letter to seven churches” and other changes were designed to break-up and hide the messages delivered by 1:18 through 4:1, which becomes obvious when the “letter” is removed.

Revelation 4:1

After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened within heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will show you things which must be hereafter.

Revelation 4:2 (reconstructed)

And behold, a throne was set within heaven, and one sat on the throne.

Revelation 4:3

And She that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a sardine stone: and there was a rainbow round about the throne, within sight like unto an emerald.

Revelation 4:4 (reconstructed)

And round about the throne were four and twenty seats: and upon the seats I saw four and twenty elders sitting, clothed within white raiment; and they had on their heads golden crowns.

Revelation 4:5

And out of the throne proceeded lightnings and thunderings and voices: and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the Seven Spirits of God.

Revelation 4:6 (reconstructed)

And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and within the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four creatures full of eyes before and behind.

Revelation 4:7 (reconstructed)

And the first creature was like a lion, and the second creature like a calf, and the third creature had a face as a man, and the fourth creature was like a flying eagle.

Revelation 4:8 (reconstructed)

And the four creatures had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes within:

Revelation 4:9 (reconstructed)

And when those creatures give glory and honor and thanks to She that sat on the throne, who lives forever and ever, saying, Holy, Holy, God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come.

Revelation 4:10

The four and twenty elders fall down before She that sat on the throne, and worships She that lives forever and ever, and cast their crowns before the throne, saying,

Revelation 4:11(reconstructed)

You are worthy, O God, to receive glory and honor and power: for you have created all things, and for your pleasure they are and were created.

Revelation 5:1

And I saw within the right hand of She that sat on the throne a book written within and on the backside, sealed within seven seals.

Revelation 5:2 (reconstructed)

And I saw a strong angel crying with a loud voice, Who is worthy to open the book, and to loose the seals thereof?

Revelation 5:3 (reconstructed)

And no creature upon the earth, neither under the earth, was able to open the book, neither to look thereon.

Revelation 5:4 (reconstructed)

And I wept much, because no creature was found worthy to open the book, neither to look thereon.

Revelation 5:5

And one of the elders said unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the Root of David, has prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.

Revelation 5:6 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and, lo, within the midst of the throne and of the four creatures, and within the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb, as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the Seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.

Revelation 5:7

And he came and took the book out of the right hand of She that sat upon the throne.

Revelation 5:8 (reconstructed)

And when he had taken the book, the four creatures and four and twenty elders fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and golden vials full of odors, which are the prayers of saints.

Revelation 5:9 (reconstructed)

And they sang a new song, saying, You are worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for you have redeemed us to God by your blood within the sight of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation,

Revelation 5:10 (reconstructed)

And made us kings before God: and we shall stand upon the sea and stand upon the earth.

Revelation 5:11 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and I heard the voice of angels round about the throne and the creatures and the elders:

Revelation 5:12 (reconstructed)

Saying with a loud voice, worthy is the Lamb to receive wisdom, and honor, and glory, and blessing.

Revelation 5:13 (reconstructed)

And every creature upon the earth, and under the earth, and such as are within the sea, and all that are within them, heard the Lamb saying, blessing, and honor, and glory, and power, be unto She that sits upon the throne forever and ever,

Revelation 5:14 (reconstructed)

And the four creatures and the four and twenty elders fell down and worshipped She that lives forever and ever.

Revelation 6:1 (reconstructed)

And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the voice of thunder, one of the four creatures saying, Come and see.

Revelation 6:2

And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

Revelation 6:3 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second creature say, Come and see.

Revelation 6:4

And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given unto him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword.

Revelation 6:5 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third creature say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances within his hand.

Revelation 6:6

And I heard a voice within the midst of the four creatures say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see you hurt not the oil and the wine.

Revelation 6:7 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth creature say, come and see.

Revelation 6:8 (reconstructed)

And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with the beasts of the earth.

Revelation 6:9 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the Words of God, which are the Testimony of the Light, which they held:

Revelation 6:10 (reconstructed)

And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, Just and True, do you not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?

Revelation 6:11(reconstructed)

And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest until their fellow servants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled.

Revelation 6:12

And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood;

Revelation 6:13

And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casts her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind.

Revelation 6:14

And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places.

Revelation 6:15

And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves within the dens and within the rocks of the mountains;

Revelation 6:16

And said to the mountains and rocks; fall on us and hide us from the face of She that sits on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:

Revelation 6:17

For the great day of Her wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?

Revelation 7:1

And after these things I saw four angels standing on the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow on the earth, nor on the sea, nor on any tree.

Revelation 7:2

And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

Revelation 7:3

Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God within their foreheads.

Revelation 7:4 (reconstructed)

And I heard their number, and their number was a thousand four hundred and forty.

Revelation 7:5- 7:8 (Later addition removed)

Revelation 7:9

After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed within white robes, and palms within their hands;

Revelation 7:10

And cried with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our God which sits upon the throne, and unto the Lamb.

Revelation 7:11 (reconstructed)

And all the angels stood round about the throne, and about the elders and the four creatures, and fell before the throne on their faces and worshipped God.

Revelation 7:12 (reconstructed)

Saying, Blessing, and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiving, and honor, and power, and might be unto our God forever and ever.

Revelation 7:13 (reconstructed)

And I said unto the elders, What are these that are arrayed within white robes? and whence came they?

Revelation 7:14 (reconstructed)

And the elders answered, saying unto me, These are they that came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white within the blood of the Lamb.

Revelation 7:15 (reconstructed)

Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve within Her temple: and She that sits on the throne shall dwell among them.

Revelation 7:16 (reconstructed)

They shall not hunger nor thirst; neither shall the heat, nor the sun smite them anymore.

Revelation 7:17

For the Lamb which is within the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes.

Revelation 8:1 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the seventh seal, there was silence within heaven about the space of half a day.

Revelation 8:2

And I saw the seven angels, which stood before God; and to them were given seven trumpets.

Revelation 8:3 (reconstructed)

And another angel came and stood at the altar, having a gold censer; and there was given unto him much incense, that he should offer it with the prayers of all saints upon the golden altar, which was before the throne.

Revelation 8:4

And the smoke of the incense, which came with the prayers of the saints, ascended up before God out of the angel's hand.

Revelation 8:5

And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunderings, and lightnings, and an earthquake.

Revelation 8:6

And the seven angels which had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound.

Revelation 8:7

The first angel sounded, and there followed hail and fire mingled within blood, and they were cast upon the earth: and the third part of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burnt up.

Revelation 8:8 (reconstructed)

And the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning within fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood;

Revelation 8:9

And the third part of the creatures which were within the sea, and had life, died; and the third part of the ships were destroyed.

Revelation 8:10

And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters;

Revelation 8:11

And the name of the star is called Wormwood: and the third part of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter.

Revelation 8:12 (reconstructed)

And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened,

Revelation 8:13 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and heard an eagle flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, Woe, Woe, to the inhabiters of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

Revelation 9:1

And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

Revelation 9:2

And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

Revelation 9:3

And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.

Revelation 9:4

And it was commanded that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God within their foreheads.

Revelation 9:5

And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he strikes a man.

Revelation 9:6 (reconstructed)

And within those days shall men seek death, and death shall flee from them.

Revelation 9:7

And the shapes of the locusts were like unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like gold, and their faces were as the faces of men.

Revelation 9:8

And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of lions.

Revelation 9:9

And they had breastplates, as it were, breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle.

Revelation 9:10

And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings within their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months.

Revelation 9:11(reconstructed)

And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name is Abaddon.

Revelation 9:12

One woe is past; and behold, there come two woes more hereafter.

Revelation 9:13

And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God.

Revelation 9:14

Saying to the sixth angel that had the trumpet, Loose the four angels that are bound within the great river Euphrates.

Revelation 9:15 (reconstructed)

And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.

Revelation 9:16

And the number of the army of the horsemen was two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them.

Revelation 9:17

And thus I saw the horses within the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone.

Revelation 9:18

By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths.

Revelation 9:19

For their power is within their mouth, and within their tails: for their tails were like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt.

Revelation 9:20 (reconstructed)

And the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and iron, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:

Revelation 9:21

Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

Revelation 10:1

And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed within a cloud: and a rainbow was upon his head, and his face was as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire:

Revelation 10:2

And he had within his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and his left foot upon the earth,

Revelation 10:3

And cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roars: and when he had cried, seven thunders uttered their voices.

Revelation 10:4 (reconstructed)

And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not.

Revelation 10:5

And the angel that I saw stand upon the sea and stand upon the earth lifted up his right hand to heaven,

Revelation 10:6

And swore by She that lives forever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be time no longer:

Revelation 10:7

But within the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as She has declared to Her servants the prophets.

Revelation 10:8

And the voice that I heard from heaven spoke unto me again, and said, Go and take the little book that is open within the hand of the angel that stands upon the sea and stands upon the earth.

Revelation 10:9

And I went unto the angel, and said to him, Give me the little book. And he said to me, Take it, and eat it up; and it shall make your belly bitter, but it shall be within your mouth sweet as honey.

Revelation 10:10

And I took the little book out of the angel's hand, and ate it up; and it was within my mouth sweet as honey: and as soon as I had eaten it, my belly was bitter.

Revelation 10:11

And he said unto me, You must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings.

Revelation 11:1

And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.

Revelation 11:2 (reconstructed)

But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the nations: and the holy mountain shall they tread under foot forty and two months.

Revelation 11:3

And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed within sackcloth.

Revelation 11:4

These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.

Revelation 11:5 (reconstructed)

And if any man will hurt them, fire proceeds out of their mouth, and devours their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must within this way be hurt.

It's important to notice that the two witnesses (Truth and Justice) come as a pair and hurting one hurts the other, so they both issue fire from their mouths. This is another strong statement about the importance of Righteousness to the Creator, which is the Zeal for Truth and Justice. Also denotes that words (truth, knowledge, and wisdom) issue from them to cause the Righteous Indignation and Justice that causes their enemy's (spirit(s) of greed, falsehood, and injustice) demise. This is another statement supporting the concept of karma and that karma is based upon Truth and Justice, which are the boundaries of the Seven Spirits of God.

Revelation 11:6

These have power to shut heaven that it rain not within the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will.

Revelation 11:7

And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascends out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them.

Revelation 11:8 (reconstructed)

And their dead bodies shall lie within the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt.

Revelation 11:9 (reconstructed)

And they of the people and kindreds and tongues and nations shall see their dead bodies three years and a half, and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be put within graves.

Revelation 11:10

And they that dwell upon the earth shall rejoice over them, and make merry, and shall send gifts one to another; because these two prophets tormented them that dwelt on the earth.

Revelation 11:11 (reconstructed)

And after three years and a half the Spirit of life entered into them, and they stood upon their feet;

Revelation 11:12

And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven within a cloud; and their enemies beheld them.

Revelation 11:13 (reconstructed)

And the same year there was a great earthquake, and the city fell, and within the earthquake were slain men of seven names, and the remnant gave glory to the God of heaven.

Revelation 11:14

The second woe is past; and, behold, the third woe comes quickly.

Revelation 11:15 (reconstructed)

And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices within heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our God; and She shall reign forever and ever.

Revelation 11:16 (reconstructed)

And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God, fell down and worshipped God,

Revelation 11:17 (reconstructed)

Saying, We give you thanks, God Almighty, which are, and was, and are to come; because you have taken to you your great power, and have reigned.

Revelation 11:18 (reconstructed)

And the nations were angry, and your wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that you should give reward unto your servants, the prophets and saints, and them that fear your name, small and great; and should destroy them which defile the earth.

Revelation 11:19

And the temple of God was opened within heaven, and I saw within Her temple the Ark of Her Testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

Revelation 12:1(reconstructed)

And I saw a great wonder within heaven; a woman clothed within the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:

Revelation 12:2

And she being with child cried, travailing with birth, and pained to be delivered.

Revelation 12:3 (reconstructed)

And I saw another wonder, a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.

Revelation 12:4

And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

Revelation 12:5 (reconstructed)

And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of fire: and her child was caught up unto God, and to Her throne.

Revelation 12:6

And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she has a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

Revelation 12:7 (reconstructed)

And there was war about heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angel,

Revelation 12:8 (reconstructed)

And they prevailed not; neither was their place found within heaven.

Revelation 12:9 (reconstructed)

And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, which deceives the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angel was cast out within him.

Revelation 12:10 (reconstructed)

And I heard a loud voice saying within heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God.

Revelation 12:11(reconstructed)

And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the fire of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the second death.

Revelation 12:12 (reconstructed)

Therefore, rejoice, you that dwell within heaven. Woe to the inhabiters of the earth and of the sea! for the dragon is come down unto you, having great wrath,

Revelation 12:13

And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child.

Revelation 12:14 (reconstructed)

And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the dragon.

Revelation 12:15 (reconstructed)

And the dragon cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, to cause her to be carried away by the flood.

Revelation 12:16

And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood, which the dragon cast out of his mouth.

Revelation 12:17 (reconstructed)

And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the Testimony of the Light.

Revelation 13:1

And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

Revelation 13:2

And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

Revelation 13:3

And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

Revelation 13:4

And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?

Revelation 13:5

And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months.

Revelation 13:6 (reconstructed)

And he opened his mouth within blasphemy against God, to blaspheme Her name, and Her tabernacle,

Revelation 13:7

And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

Revelation 13:8 (reconstructed)

And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written within the book of life.

Revelation 13:9

If any man have an ear, let him hear.

Revelation 13:10

He that leads into captivity shall go into captivity: he that kills with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

Revelation 13:11

And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spoke as a dragon.

Revelation 13:12

And he exercises all the power of the first beast before him, and causes the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

Revelation 13:13

And he does great wonders, so that he makes fire come down from heaven upon the earth within the sight of men,

Revelation 13:14 (reconstructed)

And deceives them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do within the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, that was healed.

Revelation 13:15

And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause them that would not worship the image of the beast to be killed.

Revelation 13:16

And he causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark within their right hand, or within their foreheads:

Revelation 13:17 (reconstructed)

And that no man buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Revelation 13:18

Here is wisdom. Let him that has understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

Revelation 14:1 (reconstructed)

And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the Mount Zion, and with him a thousand four hundred and forty

Revelation 14:2

And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps:

Revelation 14:3 (reconstructed)

And they sang as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four creatures, and the elders: and no man could learn that song, only they who are redeemed from the earth.

Revelation 14:4

These were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they that follow the Lamb wherever he goes. These were redeemed from among men, being the first fruits unto God and to the Lamb.

Revelation 14:5

And within their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God.

Revelation 14:6 (reconstructed)

And I saw another angel fly within the midst of heaven, having the Testimony of the Light to shine unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people,

Revelation 14:7 (reconstructed)

Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to Her only; for the day of Her judgment is come: and worship only She that made heaven, and the earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.

Revelation 14:8 (reconstructed)

And there followed another angel, saying, Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of her fornication.

Revelation 14:9

And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worships the beast and his image, and receives his mark within his forehead, or within his hand,

Revelation 14:10 (reconstructed)

The same shall drink of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of Her indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone within the sight of the seven angels, and within the sight of the Lamb:

Revelation 14:11 (reconstructed)

And the smoke of their torment ascends up forever and ever: and they have no rest, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receives the mark of his name.

Revelation 14:12 (reconstructed)

Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God.

Revelation 14:13 (*This verse was out of place and should have been at the end of The Apocalypse. It now follows 21:3.*)

Revelation 14:14 (reconstructed)

And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto a son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and within his hand a sharp sickle

Revelation 14:15 (reconstructed)

And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to him that sat on the cloud, Thrust within your sickle, and reap: for the day is come for you to reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe.

Revelation 14:16

And he that sat on the cloud thrust within his sickle upon the earth; and the earth was reaped.

Revelation 14:17

And another angel came out of the temple, which is within heaven, he also having a sharp sickle.

Revelation 14:18

And another angel came out from the altar, which had power over fire; and cried with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle, saying, thrust within your sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth; for her grapes are fully ripe.

Revelation 14:19

And the angel thrust within his sickle into the earth, and gathered the vine of the earth, and cast it into the great winepress of the wrath of God.

Revelation 14:20 (reconstructed)

And the winepress was trodden without the Great City, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles.

Revelation 15:1

And I saw another sign within heaven, great and marvelous, seven angels having the seven last plagues; for within them is filled up the wrath of God.

Revelation 15:2

And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God.

Revelation 15:3 (reconstructed)

And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, which is the song of the Lamb, saying, great and marvelous are your works, God Almighty; Just and True are your ways, you King of saints.

Revelation 15:4 (reconstructed)

Who shall not fear you, O God, and glorify your name? for you only are holy: for all nations shall come and worship before you; for your judgments are made manifest.

Revelation 15:5

And after that I looked, and, behold, the temple of the tabernacle of the testimony within heaven was opened:

Revelation 15:6

And the seven angels came out of the temple, having the seven plagues, clothed within pure and white linen, and having their breasts girded within golden girdles.

Revelation 15:7 (reconstructed)

And one of the four creatures gave unto the seven angels seven golden vials full of the wrath of God, who lives forever and ever.

Revelation 15:8 (reconstructed)

And the temple was filled within fire and clouds from the glory of God, and from Her power; and no man was able to enter into the temple, till the seven plagues of the seven angels were fulfilled.

Revelation 16:1

And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

Revelation 16:2

And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and a noisome and grievous sore fell upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

Revelation 16:3 (reconstructed)

And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became blood: and every living thing died within the sea.

Revelation 16:4

And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.

Revelation 16:5 (reconstructed)

And I heard the angel of the waters say, You are righteous, O God, which are, and were, and shall be, because you have judged thus.

Revelation 16:6

For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and you have given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.

Revelation 16:7 (reconstructed)

And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, O God Almighty, True and Just are your judgments.

Revelation 16:8

And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

Revelation 16:9 (reconstructed)

And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which has power over these plagues: and they repented not to give Her glory.

Revelation 16:10

And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

Revelation 16:11 (reconstructed)

And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their works.

Revelation 16:12 (reconstructed)

And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the Great River Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east be prepared.

Revelation 16:13

And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.

Revelation 16:14 (reconstructed)

For they are foul spirits, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

Revelation 16:15

Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watches, and keeps his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Revelation 16:16 (reconstructed)

And he gathered them together into a place called Armageddon.

Revelation 16:17

And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

Revelation 16:18

And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

Revelation 16:19 (reconstructed)

And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came within remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of God's wrath.

Revelation 16:20

And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

Revelation 16:21

And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceedingly great.

Revelation 17:1

And there came one of the seven angels, which had the seven vials, and talked with me, saying unto me, Come hither; I will show you the judgment of the great whore that sits upon many waters:

Revelation 17:2

Within whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk within the wine of her fornication.

Revelation 17:3 (reconstructed)

So he carried me away within spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet colored beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns.

Revelation 17:4 (reconstructed)

And the woman was arrayed within purple and scarlet color, and decked within gold and precious stones and pearls, having a cup of gold within her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication:

Revelation 17:5

And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.

Revelation 17:6 (reconstructed)

And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of saints, and with the blood of martyrs: and when I saw her, I wondered with great admiration.

Revelation 17:7 (reconstructed)

And the angel said unto me, Why did you marvel? I will show you the mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carries her, which has the seven heads and ten horns.

Revelation 17:8 (reconstructed)

The beast that you saw was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written within the book of life, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is.

Revelation 17:9

And here is the mind which has wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sits.

Revelation 17:10

And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he comes, he must continue a short space.

Revelation 17:11

And the beast that was, and is not, and he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goes within perdition.

Revelation 17:12 (reconstructed)

And the ten horns which you saw are ten kings, which have received no kingdom; but receive power as kings with the beast.

Revelation 17:13

These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast.

Revelation 17:14 (reconstructed)

These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of Wisdom, and King of Righteousness: and they that are with him are called Just and True.

Revelation 17:15

And he said unto me, The waters that you saw, where the whore sits, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.

Revelation 17:16

And the ten horns that you saw upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire.

Revelation 17:17 (reconstructed)

For God has put within their hearts to fulfil Her will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the Words of God shall be fulfilled.

Revelation 17:18

And the woman which you saw is that great city, which reigns over the kings of the earth.

Revelation 18:1

And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened within his glory.

Revelation 18:2 (reconstructed)

And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the den of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.

Revelation 18:3 (reconstructed)

For all nations have drunk of the wine of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication within her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.

Revelation 18:4

And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that you be not partakers of her sins, and that you receive not of her plagues.

Revelation 18:5

For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities.

Revelation 18:6

Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: within the cup that she has filled, fill to her double.

Revelation 18:7

How much she has glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she said within her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

Revelation 18:8 (reconstructed)

Therefore shall her plagues come within one day and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord who judges her.

Revelation 18:9

And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously within her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning,

Revelation 18:10 (reconstructed)

Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for within one day is your judgment come.

Revelation 18:11

And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buys their merchandise any more:

Revelation 18:12-13 (reconstructed)

The merchandise of gold, and silver, and brass, and iron and of precious stones, and wood, and of pearls, fine linen, odors, wine, and oil and fine flour, and wheat, and of purple, and scarlet and beasts and horses, and chariots, and slaves, and souls.

Revelation 18:14

And the fruits that your soul lusted after are departed from you, and all things which were dainty and goodly are departed from you, and you shall find them no more at all.

Revelation 18:15

The merchants of these things, which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing,

Revelation 18:16

And saying, Alas, alas, that great city, that was clothed within fine linen, and purple, and scarlet, and decked within gold, and precious stones, and pearls!

Revelation 18:17 (reconstructed)

For within one day so great riches is come to nought. And every shipmaster, and all the company within ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off,

Revelation 18:18

And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city!

Revelation 18:19 (reconstructed)

And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas, that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships within the sea by reason of her costliness! for within one day is she made desolate.

Revelation 18:20 (Later addition removed)

Revelation 18:21

And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all.

Revelation 18:22

And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all within you; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more within you; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all within you;

Revelation 18:23

And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all within you; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all within you: for your merchants were the great men of the earth; for by your sorceries were all nations deceived.

Revelation 18:24

And within her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth.

Revelation 19:1(reconstructed)

And after these things I heard a great voice of a multitude saying, Alleluia; Salvation, and glory, and honor, and power, unto our God:

Revelation 19:2 (reconstructed)

For True and Just are Her judgments: for She has judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with fornication, and has avenged the blood of Her servants.

Revelation 19:3

And again they said, Alleluia. And her smoke rose up forever and ever.

Revelation 19:4 (reconstructed)

And the four and twenty elders and the four creatures fell down and worshipped She that sat on the throne, saying, Amen; Alleluia.

Revelation 19:5

And a voice came out of the throne, saying, Praise our God, all you Her servants, and you that fear Her, both small and great.

Revelation 19:6

And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, Alleluia: for God omnipotent reigns.

Revelation 19:7-9 (Later additions removed)

Revelation 19:10 (reconstructed - **was 19:11**)

And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white cloud; and he that sat upon the cloud was called Just and True, and within righteousness does he judge.

Revelation 19:11 (reconstructed - **was 19:10**)

And I fell at his feet. And he said unto me, See you do it not: I am your fellow servant, and of your brethren that held the Testimony of the Light: fear God only: for Her light is the spirit of prophecy.

Revelation 19:12 (reconstructed)

His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man saw.

Revelation 19:13 (reconstructed)

And he was clothed within a vesture dipped within blood: and his name is called the Words of God.

Revelation 19:14 (*Christian addition removed*)

Revelation 19:15 (reconstructed)

And out of his mouth goes a sharp two-edged sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of fire: and he treads the winepress of the wrath of Almighty God.

Revelation 19:16 (reconstructed)

And he has on his vesture and on his thigh two names written, KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS and LORD OF WISDOM.

Revelation 19:17

And I saw an angel standing within the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly within the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God;

Revelation 19:18

That you may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great.

Revelation 19:19 (reconstructed)

And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the cloud.

Revelation 19:20 (reconstructed)

And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

Revelation 19:21 (reconstructed)

And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the cloud, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.

Revelation 20:1

And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain within his hand.

Revelation 20:2 (reconstructed)

And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the voice of the beast,

Revelation 20:3 (reconstructed)

And cast him into the bottomless pit that he should deceive the nations no more,

Revelation 20:4- 20:9 (*Later Christian additions removed*)

Revelation 20:10 (reconstructed)

And the dragon was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented forever and ever.

Revelation 20:11 (reconstructed)

And I saw a great white throne, and She that sat upon it, from whose face the first earth and the first heaven had fled away; and there was found no place for them.

Revelation 20:12

And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written within the books, according to their works.

Revelation 20:13 (reconstructed)

And the earth and the sea gave up the dead that were within them; and death and hell delivered up the dead that were within them: and they were judged, according to their works

Revelation 20:14

And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death.

Revelation 20:15

And whoever was not found written within the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.

Revelation 21:1

And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea.

Revelation 21:2 (reconstructed)

And I saw the holy mountain, coming down from God out of heaven.

Revelation 21:3 (reconstructed)

And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is within men

Revelation 14:13 (reconstructed) (This verse was out of place above and should be here.)

Blessed are the dead from henceforth: that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.

Revelation 21:4 (reconstructed)

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more second death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

Revelation 21:5 (reconstructed)

And She that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new, for these words are True and Just.

Revelation 21:6 - 22:21 (The entire remainder was wholly contrived by the so-called Christian fathers to change the expected outcome and is fraudulent.)

Chapter 7

Apocalypse Symbol Guide

This is not the first release of this document, nor will it be the final listing; symbol definitions will be refined, expanded, and added in subsequent revisions. Furthermore, I'll greatly expand the discussions of the nature of *The Apocalypse*, its symbolism and the scientific and philosophical wisdom they deliver. I've worked hard over the last four years while also struggling with (lack of) money problems and all that flows from lack of money in this society. Even so, I have persisted and succeeded; this is the most complete and accurate guide to understanding and decoding the symbols used in *The Apocalypse (Book of Revelation)*, other Hebrew prophecies, and a wide range of ancient wisdom texts. This is the long-awaited key to revealing the true messages encoded by ancient wisdom, and mostly confounded and misinterpreted by mysticism and religion.

Reconstructing *The Apocalypse* and this guide to its symbolism were only possible by avoiding the delusions and confusion inherent in and caused by religion and mysticism. I also had to walk away from the delusions and deceptions of both money and politics, and strive mightily to understand the truth encoded (sealed) in *The Apocalypse* and other ancient texts.

What you have in your hands is the long-awaited key to exposing many of the great lies of the last several millennia and to understanding much ancient wisdom, many of the mysteries of our Creator, our existence on Planet Earth, and the true nature of this universe. *Don't squander it.* This is everyone's key to freedom from the evil headquartered in the Vatican, ensnaring and enslaving Planet Earth with great deception, strong delusion, unending conflict, and fear. Once again you can see this ages-old evil flexing its muscle in an attempt to subdue all that is good, just as they did during the Dark Ages, as well as before and after. In your hands, you now have the key to its final defeat. Here is truth and the long-awaited wisdom necessary to understand many of the great mysteries of the ages.

The starting point for my reconstruction, decoding and exposé was the *Book of Revelation*, as presented in the King James Version of the *Christian Bible*. Now you can verify and unequivocally prove that you have been lied to about the source of the *Book of Revelation*, what it really means, and how it came to be in the *New Testament*.

I also define some symbols that don't appear in *The Apocalypse* but are nonetheless germane to this topic and to other sealed texts. Only use the "Apocalypse Reconstructed" version in conjunction with this symbol guide. Refer to the "Revelation Exposed" chapter for explanations of the changes made in the "Apocalypse Reconstructed" chapter. I've gone to great lengths and expended much effort to reveal and thereby reverse the lies and delusions put forth by the so-called Christian fathers and their ilk (liars, murderers and thieves).

As already stated, I am the original author of most of the Hebrew prophecies and wisdom texts through many lifetimes. Our Creator has clearly marked (anointed) me in several ways to decisively prove to you that I truly speak for Her. Also, to prove beyond any shadow of a doubt that the Vatican and your world leaders are the source of most of the evil, struggle, and bloodshed that bedevils the inhabitants of Planet Earth.

Using this Symbol Guide

As you use this symbol guide, keep in mind that these definitions were reverse engineered from a wide variety of clues and sources and tested in every location they occur to ensure they fit every use throughout *The Apocalypse*. I've also verified that they fit properly within the appropriate symbol groupings (categories) and within that category's associated characteristics, properties, and

relationships. Due to modifications (falsifications) by the early Christian fathers, this process often encountered uses that didn't match any others, and thereby rendered the verification process much more difficult. The symbols and codes of the original *Apocalypse* were well organized and all closely interrelated and synchronized. Consequently, the translations must also remain tightly synchronized and tied to the correct conceptual groupings as well as to that group's characteristics. Likewise, both the symbols' literal (outward) meanings and their translated definitions must remain synchronized within the target grouping and in proper relationship to other symbols and categories. Most of them also transfer directly to other ancient Hebrew prophecies and wisdom texts like *Zechariah*, *Daniel*, *4 Ezra (2 Esdra)*, *Ezekiel*, *Isaiah*, and others. This guide was compiled and verified by exhaustive comparison with the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, *Tanakh*, *Old Testament*, and various other texts and sources. Even so, there will be future refinements as new knowledge and resources become available.

I haven't included exhaustive cross-references to other sources or bibliographies for various reasons. One was to leave the list uncluttered and quicker to use. Another was to force the reader through the process of verification, so you can discern the truth, not simply believe what I, or others, say. Thirdly, the verification of the truth is found within the symbology, its symbol categories and relationships, the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* and other Hebrew texts. Lastly, since I am the original author of the original texts, referencing any later writer whose work is based on false assumptions flowing from the use of fraudulent modifications would be self-defeating. It would be tantamount to permitting the evil that perpetrated those lies to continue to profit from their thefts and murders. Make no doubt about it—my purpose and goal are the establishment of unequivocal Truth and Justice. They are the unwavering requirements and the foundations of the long-promised "Kingdom" of our Creator, and will quickly and forever end the power of the evil scoundrels that have long ruled the Earth with great deception and cruelty.

Reverse engineering *The Apocalypse's* symbolic code was a very organic process. Many clues are strictly internal to the text and rely on first solving other symbols with external references. This created a context for solving related symbols, inferences, relationships and riddles. As you use this guide to decode verses of *The Apocalypse*, you'll grow to appreciate and understand that the "Apocalypse Reconstructed," the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide," the "Doctrine of Two Spirits," and the symbol groupings are all tightly integrated. So much so, that this fact alone provides proof of authenticity that demonstrates decisively and unequivocally that these are the truthful and accurate interpretations and translations. Accordingly, they provide irrefutable proof that the Vatican and founders and leaders of all three so-called Faiths of Abraham have knowingly and purposely endeavored to deceive everyone for many centuries, while cruelly subjugating the world based on strong lies and strong delusion.

A pivotal aspect of the symbology is its multi-dimensional and holographic structure and functionality. As described elsewhere, ancient wisdom symbology, the Philosophers' Stone, and *The Apocalypse's* narrative specifically and purposely reflect and model the structure of our universe, which is both holographic and multi-dimensional. Consequently, all of the symbology, symbols, symbolism and *The Apocalypse's* narrative are multi-dimensional. The translations likewise have multiple though verifiably connected meanings. Consequently, most of the symbol translations will be detailed and multi-part, though not necessarily complete. Because of this feature and functionality, this version of the symbol guide and its translations are not completed throughout every possible aspect, but are focused on those topics and information most relevant to the task at hand. This guide will be expanded and refined in subsequent editions and publications.

Always keep in mind that this is not just an end to old things, it is also the start of better futures. This information is not dogma, nor an end in itself, but a key to the first step on the perfect path.

The definitions in this guide flow from the reconstruction of the text from the *Book of Revelation* in the King James Version of the Christian *Bible*, (*not* the *New King James Version*, nor any other translation). After extensive comparison, I determined that all of the later translations were more

unreliable to varying degrees. They have changed the meanings of a long list of key passages and concepts. The end effect of this was to confound and delay the success of any efforts such as mine. To be truthful, the *King James Version* also contains lies, delusions and mistranslations. However, those who produced it were inspired and dedicated and paid good attention to detail. Their zeal for their task provided just enough accuracy and redundancy to support the reverse-engineering efforts required to reconstruct the narrative and symbology, reveal the lies, and to reverse them. Even so, I regularly referred to other translations to provide additional perspective and to verify some questionable translations in the *King James Version*.

I also remind you that that no person had succeeded at this task for two millennia. My efforts were further complicated by the fact that the *King James Version* was several revisions away from the original Aramaic texts that had been translated into Greek, Coptic, and/or Latin and subjected to multiple edits before finding their way into the present day. There have been thousands of efforts to decode *The Apocalypse* over the centuries with only minimal successes. They were all doomed to failure without access to a de-Christianized reconstruction. After you've used this symbol guide to decode the reconstructed *Apocalypse*, you'll have little doubt that I have indeed succeeded where all others have failed.

Enjoy the journey and make sure everyone understands this knowledge ASAP. Your actions during this long-awaited time will affect the fate of many others so don't drag your feet. I'm going to take a short rest now before continuing with the next volume. I've been at this quest for a few thousand years. The next moves are now up to you.

Basic guidelines

To better understand the intended messages of the original *Apocalypse* use the "Apocalypse Reconstructed" version with this symbol guide only. I've also included an intermediate version titled "Revelation Exposed" for those who want to see the how-and-why of many of the changes and conclusions that led to the "Apocalypse Reconstructed" and to this symbol guide. For those who don't have a King James Bible handy, I've included a copy of the KJV of the *Book of Revelation* in Appendix A.

Underlined and italicized words and phrases in the "Apocalypse Reconstructed" chapter are defined herein. Symbols within the definitions are *italicized*. You'll notice that a small number of symbols, such as "lion" seem to have more than one meaning. This symbol especially is used as an adjective for other symbols when preceded by clues such as "like unto, like, as a, as it were," etc. This designates that it is used as a characterization or a likeness symbol for another symbol and not a straight symbol such as *fire* or *woman*. Furthermore, you'll also notice that all such symbols are used to color or characterize their underlying meanings. To truly understand these symbols and the full import of their messages and resulting interpretations, remember that the outer symbol (the literal meaning) always colors (characterizes and influences) the inner meaning (its translation). This is the purpose for the statement from *Revelation* verse 5:1, "a *book written within* and on the *backside, sealed with seven seals*." For example, the symbols "beast" (empire), "sea" (chaotic life in the presence of the Seven Spirits of Evil) and "fire" (righteousness) all impart characterizations and understandings to the underlying meanings. A beast is a voracious predator that grows larger by killing and eating other creatures. This is an accurate characterization of all earthly empires. Fire consumes impurities just as righteousness (zeal for truth and justice) consumes unclean (false and unjust) spirits (ways, paths, and inspirations). The sea represents unruly, stormy, and wave-tossed waters (the chaotic flow of peoples' deeds, impulses, and emotions, through time) because of the tumultuous and difficult nature of life in the presence of evil, folly, and error.

Read the chapters preceding this one if you haven't already done so; otherwise, read on...

Symbol Guide and Glossary

10–See: *36, Ten Commandments, Ten Crowns, Ten Horns, Ten Kings, Seven, Seven Pillars*

1000 years–This marks a fraudulent change by someone who sought to confound the truth. It translates as 360,000 literal years thereby proving it is a false symbol. Also, other symbols used in the verses that include this mistake are likewise used incorrectly. *See also: Hour, Day, Week, Month, Year, Time, 360, 1440, 72, Four Creatures, Star, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, “Elders, 24”*

11–The number eleven is used to mark me and to link me to our Creator and to *Her Two Candlesticks*, which symbolize Truth and Justice (*Righteousness*). Notice that eleven (11) presents the same image as the Roman numeral two (II), two pillars, and two candlesticks and is the sum of *The Apocalypse’s* two most prominent numbers, 4 and 7. Also that the word eleven starts with the root El, hence El-even, or Two. Likewise, the sum of the digits of 11 equals 2. Also, my birthday on August 11th (Leo = Lion) in [19] ’55, another multiple of 11 during the Chinese year of the sheep, hence a newborn *Lamb*. Also, the year of my signs during the August 11, 1999 and August 17, 1999 Grand Crosses and solar eclipse was a multiple-of-11 year (‘99) and my age was 44, another multiple of 11. As demonstrated in great detail in chapter one, the number 11 and the key concepts that it symbolizes and models serve as decisive and verifiable proof of the truth.

Additionally, we live in an 11-dimension reality, as demonstrated by string or M theory and alluded to by the symbolism of *eleven angels* and *eleven stars*. Likewise, the *seven spirits* plus the *four elements* equal 11 and the seven spirits symbolism is directly related to the seven unseen dimensions and the four elements are linked to the four dimensions of space-time. The first seven dimensions are the Implicate Order theorized by David Bohm as well as the spiritual realm alluded to by ancient wisdom and religious texts. They are also modeled by the Seven Angels/Stars of *The Apocalypse*. Accordingly, dimensions 8 through 11 are the four dimensions of space-time that match my birthday of 8-11.

Take the time to locate various verses, chapters, and other materials that discuss me and/or pivotal events during the time symbolized as the “end of days,” that are also marked by the number 11. The 11Q13 *Dead Sea Scroll* for example and many Bible verses have the two digits within them or their digits add up to 11 (Psalms 110, Psalms 2 (II), Isaiah 11, Isaiah 65 and 66, *4 Ezra* (or *2 Esdra*) 11-13, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, and so on. Here is a “pattern in the noise,” i.e., a signal (sign), that only our Creator could have caused to the extent that it appears in all of these related though widely scattered materials, birth dates, calendar systems, celestial alignments, and otherwise unrelated events. Do a search through *The Apocalypse* and other prophetic and eschatological texts and verify it independently. This represents a simple and otherwise unknown clue to our Creator's influence on our history and events. The same is true of the number 13, though to a lesser extent. Not every instance of 11 marks me or provides verifiable clues to me, but so much so as to easily beat any odds or any claims of mere coincidence.

Besides the symbolism of “two” for the Creator and Truth, two candlesticks and two pillars also model the same image as the number 11, all of which symbolize *Truth and Justice*. Since Truth is always a straight line (perfect path, straight answer), two perfectly straight lines next to each other also symbolize that Truth and Justice are 100% compatible with each other. Furthermore, two perfect parallel lines form a perfect path between them, where you will also find *five* more perfect parallel lines, which are the balance of the Seven Spirits of God. They never obscure (cross over or dominate) one another, but strive mightily to remain in perfect harmony and perfect cooperation towards the same unwavering visualization of a perfect future. *See also: Two, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Two Witnesses, Second Temple, Eleven Stars, El, Four, Five, Six, Seven, 8, 17, 66, Truth, Two, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, 11Q13, 13, Mighty, Mighty Wisdom, Lion and Lamb, Four angels, 11:11, 8-11, Lord Just and True, Melchizedek, Strong Angel, Archangel, Archangel Michael, Zerubbabel, Perfect Path, Plummet*

11:11—Symbolizes the dualism enumerated by the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. As described above, the number 11 alone symbolizes Truth and Justice, among other related wisdom. 11:11 on the other hand models two groups of mirrored or opposing *spirits* on opposite sides of a divide. This therefore is a symbol for the Doctrine of Two Spirits and the dualism at the heart of our universe. Also notice that the sum of the digits of 11:11 is 4, and there are *four arms* or points to the *cross*, which symbolizes *Earth, Water, Air and Fire*, which also encodes *wisdom* about the dualism at the heart of our universe. *See also: Doctrine of Two Spirits, Spirit, Karma, 11, Two Pillars, Two Candlesticks, “Earth, Water, Air, Fire”, Four, Four Elements, Cross, Arm, Wisdom*

11Q13—The Dead Sea Scroll that carries two numbers symbolic of my deeds and specifically talks about me, *Melchizedek*. Also notice that the sum of its digits equal 6 and match the sixth angel/star or the 16th cycle on the Hebrew calendar during which I was born in this lifetime. *See also: Angel, Star, Appendix G, Eleven Stars, El, Teacher of Righteousness, Armageddon, Melchizedek, 11, 13, Lord of Wisdom, First and the Last, True and Just, Lord Just and True, Elijah, Yahad, Essene, Reincarnation, Messiah*

1260 days—*1260 days* symbolizes 1260 actual years. This represents the verifiable span of time the Roman Empire and Eurasia were openly ruled by Christianity and the Vatican (560 CE) until the first Vatican was “wounded” by Napoleon’s conquest of Italy and the other events that were set in motion as the direct result (1820 CE). This represents 1260 years of the Vatican’s open rule of Eurasia that is measured counting back 1440 years from Hebrew year 5760 (2000 CE), and spanning the years 560 CE (4320) through 1820 CE (5580). This same period is also symbolized as 3 1/2 years (3.5 x 360 years), 42 months (42 x 30 days), and “time, times and half a time” (1+2+1/2 years or 360 years x 3.5). Other interpreters have proposed the dates of 538 CE to 1798 CE by setting a specific date for when the Papacy/Vatican became absolute ruler of Rome and the western Roman Empire, and ending with the capture of the Pope by Napoleon in 1798. Though not 100% accurate, they were off by only 22 years and did identify key players in the prophecy. The events they identified were also pivotal to the gain and loss of power by the Vatican.

Christian interpreters who correctly identified the Papacy and Vatican as the targets of this prophecy made the mistake of thinking that the focus of *The Apocalypse* was purely religious and between factions of Christianity. A pivotal facet of these revelations is that the Vatican’s power and control has always extended far beyond religion and Christianity. Also, that Christianity was the primary ruling authority of the Empire during those 1260 years, not just the Papacy. These dates are therefore referring both to the Vatican/Papacy as the head of Christianity and to their role as the financial and political power center of western civilization. They later succeed at secretly controlling the entire world by the 20th century, hence *Mystery Babylon*

The unknown variable necessary for accurately establishing the correct dates was long hidden because of modifications made to the original text of *The Apocalypse*, by the founders of Christianity. Knowledge of the pivotal importance of the number 1440 and the year 5760 was the hidden key to setting the correct dates. The focus of this prophetic period, besides shining the light on the Vatican’s true nature, was to further verify the concepts of cyclic time, astrological cycles and to verify the pivotal importance of solar-derived date math within *The Apocalypse* and other Hebrew texts. It serves to remind humanity that even the most powerful empires are incapable of thwarting the Creator’s will. Their greatest efforts were unable to prevent or even disrupt the timetable for what had been prophesied and promised for millennia. Furthermore, our creator synchronized the prophesied rise and fall and rebirth of Christianity’s Empire to precisely match the cycles of the Hebrew calendar. 1260 years equal 3.5 cycles, leaving another 180 years or one half cycle until year 5760 and the end of that 1440-year period. To better understand this wisdom, simply contemplate the myriad variables that had to perfectly synchronize to be able to promise millennia of future events. A series of ancient prophecies have all converged at specified and verifiable times to fulfill an ancient promise of great magnitude and unmatched significance to all of humanity.

There is additional validation for deriving these dates by counting back 1440 years from 5760 (2000 CE) to start at 4320 (560 CE) and ending at 5580 (1820 CE). Let's look at the numeric patterns and symbolism associated with the resulting dates. First, the sum of the digits of each of the Gregorian years 560 and 1820 equals eleven ($5+6+0=11$ and $1+8+2+0=11$). Both numbers are also multiples of 4 and 7. This is no mere coincidence considering the overwhelming importance of the number 11 as a sign and as the symbol for Truth and Justice. Furthermore, the 1260-day period is presented in chapter 11 along with redundant symbolism for Truth and Justice. It also synchronizes with the flood of number 11 signs directly associated with *The Apocalypse* and earlier prophecies.

Furthermore, the sum of the digits of the associated Hebrew years of 4320 and 5580 equals nine or a multiple of nine ($4+3+2+0=9$ and $5+5+8+0=18$). Both numbers are also multiples of 3, 6, 9 and 18. As covered elsewhere, the numbers 3 and 9 (and other multiples of 3) are used to mark and symbolize the Vatican throughout *The Apocalypse* and in real life. Furthermore, the sum of the digits of 1260 equal 9 ($1+2+6+0=9$) and 1260 is itself a multiple of 3, 6, 9 and 18, just as are the Hebrew year numbers at the start and end of this 1260-year period. Additionally, both 1440 and the remainder of 1440 minus 1260 (180), are both multiples of 3, 6, 9 and 18, and the sum of each of their digits equals 9 ($1+8+0=9$ and $1+4+4+0=9$).

It is no coincidence that the numbers of both Hebrew and Gregorian years and dates of relevant events are repeatedly marked by 9 and 11. To reinforce the symbolism, the summing of each year's digits produces two 11's and three 9's and the sum of the digits of 1440, 1260, and 180 produce three more 9's. Furthermore, the sum of the digits of these dates and relevant timeframes directly match the specific chapter numbers of *The Apocalypse* (9 and 11) associated with the target dates and topics. Chapter 11 discusses the 1260-year period and *two candlesticks*, which visually match the number 11 and symbolize Truth and Justice. Chapter 9 specifically discusses the Vatican's use of secret societies, fear and terrorism following the 1260-year period. Verse 9:11 clearly exposes the Vatican and as the source of the non-stop wars and destruction during the 1440 years between 560 CE and 2000 CE and the wars and terrorism since 9/11/2001.

Events were set in motion both before and after the French revolution that eventually led to Napoleon conquering Italy and in 1798 imprisoning the Pope, who subsequently died in prison. These events and others led to major ramifications which ended the Vatican's ability to *openly* control European monarchies and governments. Furthermore, the Congress of Vienna in 1815 signaled the first major step of governments controlling more of their own affairs, temporarily reducing Vatican interference. The American and French revolutions also set off a chain of other revolutions, wars, social upheavals, and governmental changes over the next several decades that led to more democracies and international institutions that ended the old order of monarchies, aristocrats and governments *openly* ruled from Rome. This was also the birth of *Mystery Babylon* and the precursor to the so-called New World Order because the Vatican and its aristocrats and plutocrats refused to let people rule themselves in peace. While democracy was blossoming throughout the Vatican's empire and disrupting the old order, the Vatican and its aristocrats were actively conspiring through its secret societies to insert poison pills into every democratic movement, constitution and institution. This would permit the Vatican and its aristocratic and plutocratic cohorts to secretly and mysteriously gain control of democracies, governments and their monetary systems and economies.

This points to the *beast* (Vatican-controlled empire) having a *head* (the Vatican) wounded to death that is later *healed* and restored to *power*. 1260 days is mentioned several times because it is meant to point to the Vatican's period of direct control over Europe and to unequivocally highlight and emphasize evidence of their deeds and character during that period. The Vatican's power never truly ended, but its control of governments was seriously, though only temporarily, wounded. Due to assistance from some national leaders, aristocratic families and secret societies, the Vatican was able to re-establish control through a much more secretive and mysterious means and to mostly to hide this fact from general public knowledge. By the time the Vatican was openly restored in 1929,

its control of governments had gone completely underground. It now hides its true nature by pretending to be a religious organization only. Consequently, it now controls the entire world in secrecy through its hidden manipulation of money, politics, religion, a web of secret societies (mystery), and other proxies and Machiavellian intrigues.

This 1260-year period is repeatedly symbolized in different forms to stress its importance and to highlight the deeds that occurred during the Vatican's open reign of Europe. Its purpose is to leave no doubt, whatsoever, about whom it points to and the character displayed by the Vatican and Christianity during those 1260 years. The Vatican openly and unabashedly displayed its true character during this era, and the Creator has clearly highlighted the time-period, so there could be no doubt. Now, the Vatican is secretly in complete control of Planet Earth and is seeking to assert more direct dominance through its so-called New World Order. With that understanding, look around our world and see all the non-stop strife, wars, religious conflict, terrorism, widespread poverty and crime. It is vitally important to understand that the very same organization and philosophy that caused the dark ages, imposed the Inquisition, and instigated the crusades is now secretly controlling the entire world and using fear and chaos for geopolitical, financial and religious gain. Here is proof that those who fail to heed history are doomed to repeat it. We are now witnessing the new crusades underway, only this time they are led by the USA, which replaced Europe as the prime military power of the Vatican's empire following World War II. *See also: Two, Three, Forty and two months, 1440, 5760, 9, 11, 9:11, Den, Rock, 13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 2160*

13–2+11, which is God and the Doctrine of Two Spirits (2) plus Melchizedek and Truth and Justice (11). It also symbolizes Armageddon and Judgment "Day" (year), which is probably one of the reasons it was designated an unlucky number by those who will ultimately be the primary targets of Armageddon and Melchizedek's Judgment. It is also the number of the original US colonies, which is where I reside and initiate my deeds. The USA flag and seal also make repeated use of the number 13. Verse 13:11 calls the USA the "Beast with two horns like a lamb and speaks as a dragon." The number 11 links the Lamb (me), Truth and Justice, and my location in the USA at the *end of days*.

13 is a number often used by occult and secret society groups for various symbolism and a primary reason for its use by the founding fathers of the USA, who were mostly Freemasons. It's very important to note that there were exactly 13 colonies created *before* the USA sought independence. The independence movement and the new nation were conceived and led by Freemasons. Furthermore, the sum of the digits '76 in the year 1776 equals 13 (7+6=13), and the sum of the digits of July 4th (month 7 plus day 4) equals 11. This precisely synchronizes with verse 13:11 that speaks of the USA, which celebrates its birthday on July 4th, 1776. Also, the sum of the digits of 1776 equal 21, which is a triangular number used to symbolize 666, further cementing the links between the USA, the Vatican, and secret cabals. That my location was supposed to have been in the USA is verified by 11.

There was purposeful occult symbolism involved in the creation of the USA and all of its primary images and icons. This is undeniable evidence of long-term planning and Vatican influence in the conceptualization, creation, and history of the USA. One need only investigate the symbolism of the Seal of the USA, the US Flag, and most American images and icons to understand that Vatican and secret society influences are the root of the great deceptions perpetrated by the founding fathers and many subsequent leaders. *See also: 11, 21, 1776, Two, 11Q13, Appendix G, Lamb, Beast with Two Horns, Mystery Babylon*

14–The product of 7 times 2, or 7+7 or 11+3, matching the numeric count of the seven spirits of both good and evil as enumerated by the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. Consequently, it is symbolic of good and evil as described by the Doctrine of Two Spirits outlines. *See also: Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two, Seven, 11:11, Two Ways, Two Tables of Stone, 21*

1440–A symbolic number used to represent the year 5760 and the wisdom that flows from that Hebrew year number and the years that immediately follow it. 5760 equals 1440 times 4, and 1440

equals 360 times 4. The four angels in *The Apocalypse* are also symbolizing this length of time. The year 5760 also marks the end of the 16th (4x4) cycle of Hebrew history, thereby heralding the start of the 17th cycle, hence the *seventh angel*.

Pay close attention to all of the multiple 4's and 360's associated with the number 1440 and the year 5760. The first and most obvious is that 1440 has two 4's as its central digits. The year 5760 equals 1440 times 4, ($4 \times 1440 = 5760$). It also equals two ages ($2160 \times 2 = 4320$ years) with a remainder of 1440 years or 4 cycles when subtracted from 5760. Furthermore, 5760 mathematically completes both the 16th 360-year cycle and the 4th 1440-year cycle of the Hebrew calendar, further reinforcing the symbolic importance of the redundant number fours.

1440 is also the product of 360 times 4, further bolstering its symbolic significance. Year 5760 is the product of 1440×4 , and 1440 is the product of 360×4 ; therefore 5760 can be expressed as $4 \times 4 \times 360$. The two Grand Cross alignments also marked my 44th birthday which further enforces the $4 \times 4 \times 360 = 5760$ math used to verify the referenced year, as well as verifying the 16th cycle (4×4). Year 5760 started one month following the Grand Crosses and is the year redundantly symbolized with all of the 4 and 360 math and heralded by the August 11th–17th 1999 Grand Crosses.

Since a standard cross has 4 points, these double Grand Crosses further symbolize the 4×4 math. Likewise, the number 360 flows from solar precession (of the equinoxes) and orbital math and represents circles, cycles, complete orbits, rotations, and radii. Therefore, the solar eclipse and dual grand crosses unequivocally herald year 5760, by symbolizing the equation $4 \times 4 \times 360$, and all the wisdom that flows from the associated math. Even more important is the undeniable fact that this celestial sign was created through intelligence and forethought and that it is clearly encoded in *The Apocalypse* and other Hebrew prophecies. No one but an omnipotent Creator could have succeeded at this feat and synchronized it with the multitude of variables that had to be controlled to promise it millennia ago and then to fulfill that promise in this unequivocal and undeniable manner.

The date numbers 11 and 17 also directly reference the 11th and 17th 360-year cycles on the Hebrew calendar. Year 5760 is the final year of the 16th cycle and of a 1440-year period. 5760 is also the final year of the most pivotal 2160-year astrological age that started with the 11th cycle of Hebrew history. Thereby, 1440 serves as a redundant and verifiable symbolic reference to the year 5760 and to the numbers 360 and 4. Furthermore, it also serves to reinforce the importance of the 11th through 17th cycles and to highlight the astrological and astronomical date math and celestial alignments that verify that *The Apocalypse* is speaking of those specific seven cycles. It also pinpoints the start of the 17th cycle as the prophesied time for my current activities.

The Hebrew year 5760 began on September 11th, 1999, exactly one month following the solar eclipse, Grand Cross alignment, and meteor showers of August 11th 1999, which were followed six days later by the second Grand Cross alignment on August 17th. Year 5760 marked the final year of the 16th cycle of Hebrew history. It yields the math necessary to understand that the first year of the Gregorian calendar's millennium (2001) and the first year of the Hebrew 17th cycle (5761) are the very same years. It consequently provides evidence that the Gregorian and Hebrew calendars were purposely synchronized, which also proves that the Vatican has long used Hebrew astrology while simultaneously persecuting and murdering others for doing the very same things. It also serves to prove that the Gregorian calendar was based on an intimate understanding of the Hebrew calendar and the date symbology and associated math of Hebrew prophecies. Consequently, it becomes obvious that the assertions that the Gregorian calendar's year-one was set on the birth of Jesus Christ are purposeful lies. This understanding further reveals that the true purpose for the Vatican's long-running Inquisition was to ruthlessly prevent people from learning the truth about the Vatican and Christianity by suppressing those who might spread knowledge about the flaws in their fabrications about Jesus Christ and many other things. *See also: 5760, 2160, 360, 72, Four, Hundred [and] forty and four thousand (144,000), Wisdom, Wisdom of the Ages, Age, Cycle, Star, Angel, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Eleven Stars, Twelve Stars, 1260 days*

144,000—*See: Hundred [and] forty and four thousand, 1440, 5760*

153– Another pivotal number 11 verse from the *New Testament* is John 21:11, shown below. It includes a reference to the triangular number 153, which is the sum of every whole number from 1 through 17.

John 21:11

Simon Peter went up, and drew the net to land full of great fishes, an hundred and fifty and three: and for all there were so many, yet was not the net broken.

Most people have no clue about the true symbolic significance of this verse and those who have noticed the numeric symbolism have incorrectly interpreted it. The first and most obvious feature is that its verse number is 11. Next, the number of fish netted is 153, which is called a triangular number because it is the sum of an unbroken string of integers (“*yet was not the net broken*”) starting with the number 1. Triangular numbers can be represented graphically as a triangle of dots (points or digits) with each descending line having one more dot than the line above it. The resulting triangle of dots creates a triangular net from an unbroken string of integers. The resulting equilateral triangle also has three sides of equal lengths. 153 is the sum of every whole number from 1 through 17, which results in a triangle with three 17-point sides. Consequently, this verse presents us with 11 and 17, which are the numbers of the cycles on the Hebrew calendar already described in detail. Before continuing, ask yourselves why the numbers 11 and 17, which clearly point to the 11th through 17th cycles on the Hebrew calendar are encoded in this verse in this manner, in a passage talking about Peter, the supposed first Pope.

The next feature of this verse is its chapter number, 21, which is the product of 7×3 or three sevens. Twenty-one is also a triangular number and the sum of an unbroken string of integers from 1 through 6. Notice that the resulting triangle has three six-point sides (666). Also notice that 21 is the number of the 21st century, hence the 17th cycle and year 2006/5766.

So, at this point we are presented with several triangles in this one verse. The numbers 153 and 21 are triangular numbers, also 153 is the product of 51×3 and 17×9 . The sum of its digits also equals 9 ($1+5+3=9$). Also, 51 is the product of 17×3 , and 21 is the product of 7×3 . Three is also the simplest of triangular numbers, being the sum of 1 and 2. Additionally, the triangle formed by 21, which is the sum of the numbers 1 through 6, results in an equilateral triangle with three 6-point sides. Notice that three sixes also forms 666. Contemplate why 666 is encoded in this verse in a passage talking about Peter, the so-called first Pope, as well as 11 and 17 which directly match the cycles on the Hebrew calendar which are the time frame symbolized in *The Apocalypse*? Also 21 matches the 21st century, which is the start of the 17th cycle.

I’ve already mentioned that 3,6, 9 and triangles are used to symbolize the Vatican, secret societies, and lies. Here we have a verse about Peter, the so-called “rock” of Christianity that encodes the number 666 from multiple directions, as well as a series of triangles and triangular numbers. Of course, 666 is the most famous of all triangular numbers and is the sum of all whole numbers from 1 through 36. Thirty-six is a triangular number also and the sum of the numbers 1 through 8. The sum of the digits of 36 equal 9 ($3+6=9$) and the triangular number 666 forms a triangle with 3 sides of 36 points each, the sum of which are 108. Also, the sum of the digits of 108 equals 9 ($1+0+8=9$). Furthermore, 36 is the product of 6×6 or six squared and is one of a short list of numbers that are both square and triangular.

Now, look again at the following verses from chapter 11 of the *Book of Daniel*. Notice verse number 36, which is an undeniable common denominator symbol for the triangular number 666 and the sum of the digits of 11:36 equal 11 ($1+1+3+6=11$). To reinforce this conclusion, the very next verse number is 37 and 666 is the product of 37×18 , and 18 equals $6+6+6$ or 3×6 . The very next verse number is 38 and $3+8=11$, which is of course, the symbol for Truth and Justice. This is followed by verse 39, including a 3 and 9, which equal 12, directly linking 3, 9, and the twelve tribes to the context of this verse. Notice that $4 \times 3=12$ and four symbolizes cornerstones and

foundations and of course, three symbolizes lies and liars. Refer to the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” to better understand this symbolism.

Daniel 11:36

And the king (Vatican/Papacy) shall do according to his will (against the Creator’s will); and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself (vanity and arrogance) above every god, and shall speak marvelous things (Vicar of the Son of God, infallibility, miracles, and more!) against the God of gods, and shall prosper (grow rich and powerful) till the indignation (Justice, Armageddon, Judgment) be accomplished: for that, that is determined, shall be done.

Daniel 11:37

Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers (ancient Hebrews), nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all (infallibility).

Daniel 11:38

But in his estate (the Vatican) shall he honor the god of forces (Baal, Belial, Lucifer): and a god (Jesus Christ) whom his fathers (predecessors) knew not (never existed) shall he honor with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

Daniel 11:39

Thus shall he do in the most strong holds (power centers of hidden knowledge) with a strange (false) god, whom he shall acknowledge and increase with glory: and he shall cause them (three Faiths of Abraham) to rule over many, and shall divide the land (create nations and cause conflicts) for gain (power and riches).

It is both interesting and enlightening that *John 21:11* and *Daniel 11:36* both have the number 11 and a triangular number that points directly to 666 in their verse numbers and the sum of the digits of verse 11:36 equals 11 while verse 21:11 sums to 6. Also, both verses clearly allude to the Vatican and Papacy from different directions. *See also: Lie, Triangle, Three, Six, 9, 11, 17, 18, 21, 36, 666, Age, Wisdom of the ages*

17– The 7 astrological cycles of the Hebrew calendar, from the 11th through the 17th inclusive, are symbolized as *seven stars* and *seven angels* in *The Apocalypse*. Thereby, the seventh star is the *seventh angel* and each symbolize the 17th cycle of the Hebrew calendar, which spanned September 2000 to September 2001, which was also the first year of the 21st century on the Julian/Gregorian calendar. The day of the second Grand Cross alignment of August 1999 was the 17th, which is my mother’s birthday. 11 and 17 together are the day numbers of both of those unique celestial alignments, the day numbers of my and my mother’s August and Leo birthdays, and the numbers of the two cycles of Hebrew history in which I serve as Messiah. They are also the storm numbers of hurricanes Katrina (11) and Rita (17) that hit the USA gulf coast shortly after my August 11, 2001 50th birthday. Chapters 17-21 of *The Apocalypse* also speak of events during the 17th cycle of Hebrew history, which is now. *See also: Cycle, 11, 13, 11Q13, 21, 72, 153, 360, 1440, 2160, 5760, Star, Angel, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Seventh Angel, Eleven Stars, Four Angels, First and the Last, Age, Cycle, Wisdom of the Ages, Messiah, Teacher of Righteousness, Elijah*

1776–This is the year of the Declaration of Independence and considered the birth of the USA. This is also the year of the birth of the Illuminati, the secret cabal associated with Freemasonry whose symbol is seen on the back of the seal of the USA and the one-dollar bill. The sum of the digits of 1776 also equal 21, which is a triangular number used to symbolize 666. Likewise, the 7+6 equals 13, the number of states at the birth of the USA, which was founded by rich Freemasons. Accordingly, the numbers 13 and 666 are embedded in the Seal of the USA, the one-dollar bill, and other symbols and architecture. These and many other related facts are solid evidence of the purposeful occult symbolism and planning associated with the USA and its many symbols and deeds. Also notice that 21 matches the 21st century, which is the start of the 17th cycle, and the *end*

of days, Armageddon, and Jubilee in year 2005/5765 to 2006/5766. See also: 13, 11, 11Q13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, Triangle, Beast... [with] two horns like a lamb and he spoke as a dragon, End of days, Image to the Beast, Armageddon, Jubilee, Occult, Hidden, Mason, Craft, Craftsman, Carpenter, Verse 13:11

18—Since it's the product of 6+6+6, it is used to symbolize and verify 666. To verify this assessment, verse 13:18 is where 666 is mentioned. Also, the sum of the digits of verse 13:18 (1+3+1+8) equals 13, which is another popular mystery school, *occult*, and Masonic symbol and a key number used by the Freemason and Illuminati founders and leaders of the USA. 18 is also one-half of 36, the triangular number base for 666. Furthermore, chapter 18 specifically discusses the justice that results from the revealing of the truth about the Vatican, Papacy, and leaders of nations, which is stated simply and clearly in verse 18:18. See also: *Three, 6, 9, 11, 11:11, 13, 11Q13, 17, 21, 36, 153, 666, Triangle, Triangular Number, 1776, Mystery, Occult, Mason Freeman, Bondman, Craft, Craftsman, Den, Dens and Rocks of the mountains, Eagle, 4 Ezra (2 Esdra) 11-13*

2—See: *Two*

21—A *triangular number* that is the sum of integers 1 through 6. Consequently, the equilateral *triangle* formed has three 6-point sides. Therefore, this is a symbol merging references to 666, *triangles*, and the number 3. It is also the sum of three sevens (7+7+7), which redundantly verifies its symbolism referring to triangles, triangular numbers, and *three parts*. Furthermore, since 14 symbolizes the Doctrine of Two Spirits and the seven spirits of each (7+7=14), 21 adds a third seven, thereby symbolizing the *third part* or *three parts*, hence an alternate to the truth. Also notice that the *End of Days* and the 17th cycle occur at the start of the 21st century. As I write this, it is 5766/2006 which presents us with another three sixes, hence there are multiple 666 clues linking the *Vatican, Mystery Babylon, 1776, the USA, the End of Days, 17th cycle, and 21st century*. See also: *Three, Triangle, Third Part, Three Parts, Divided into three parts, Three unclean spirits like frogs, Triangular Number, Net, Six, 13, 14, 17, 18, 36, 153, 666, 1776, Solomon's Seal, End of Days, Vatican, Mystery Babylon, End of Days, Christianity, Fisherman, Armageddon*

2160—The number of years in an astrological age, which consists of six 360-year cycles. An age is determined by measuring the precession of the sun against the background stars (precession of the equinoxes) and the signs of the Zodiac. Each sign or house represents 30 degrees of the Zodiac wheel and all 12 houses equal a full 360 degrees. Each degree of precession takes 72 years and each 360-year cycle represents 5 degrees or 1/6th of an age. An age is therefore calculated as six 360-year cycles of 5 degrees each, or 30 (degrees) times 72 (years per degree) for 2160 years. The closeness of this number to the number 1260 raises the possibility that there is a symbolic link beyond the fact that the sum of their digits is 9. See also: *9, 21, 72, 360, 1440, 5760, Time, Year, Age, Wisdom of the Ages, 1260, Four Angels, Angel, Seven Angels, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Twelve Stars*

3—See: *Three, Six, 666, 9, 18, 21, 36, Third Part, Triangle*

36—The triangular number base for 666. In other words, when you add every whole number from 1 through 36, the sum is 666. It is also 1/10th of 360 and thereby a symbolic allusion linking the *Ten Commandments* and *Ten Horns* to both 666 and the *Great Red Dragon*. Also notice the chapter and verse numbers of the first verse below, and pay attention to the message of this passage.

Daniel 11:36

And the king (Vatican/Papacy) shall do according to his will (against the Creator's will); and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself (vanity and arrogance) above every god, and shall speak marvelous things (Vicar of the Son of God, infallibility, miracles, and more!) against the God of gods, and shall prosper (grow rich and powerful) till the indignation (Justice, Armageddon, Judgment) be accomplished: for that, that is determined, shall be done.

Daniel 11:37

Neither shall he regard the God of his fathers (predecessors, ancient Hebrews), nor the desire of women, nor regard any god: for he shall magnify himself above all.

Daniel 11:38

But in his estate (Vatican City) shall he honor the god of forces (Baal/Belial/Satan/Lucifer, etc.): and a god (Jesus Christ) whom his fathers (predecessors) knew not (never existed) shall he honor with gold, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

Daniel 11:39

Thus shall he do in the most strong holds (power centers of hidden knowledge) with a strange (false) god, whom he shall acknowledge and increase with glory: and he shall cause them (three Faiths of Abraham) to rule over many, and shall divide the land (create nations and cause conflicts) for gain (power and riches)

Here we have a pivotal verse at the beginning of a pivotal passage from the *Book of Daniel* that symbolizes the *Vatican* and its activities. Its in Chapter *11* and the verse number is *36*, a verifiable symbol for *666*, and the sum of the digits in the verse and chapter numbers equal *11* ($1+1+3+6$). Notice that the sum of the digits of *36* equal *9*, which is one-half of *18*. Likewise, *18*, which is one-half of *36* and the sum of $6+6+6$ is the number of the verse where *666* is mentioned.

Revelation 13:18

Here is wisdom. Let him that has understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

Also, the sum of the digits of verse *13:18* equal *13* and the alternate digits create an *11:11*. *Here is Wisdom. See also: Lie, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Triangle, Triangular Number, Three, Six, 9, 10, 11, 11:11, 13, 11Q13, 17, 18, 21, 66, 72, 153, 666, 1776, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Great Red Dragon, Belial, Mystery Babylon, Vatican, Mother of Harlots, Wisdom*

360—A pivotal number used in circle, astrological and astronomical math that is accordingly used as the mathematical basis for the date symbolism of *The Apocalypse* and elsewhere. It represents a circle because there are 360 degrees in a circle, cycle, daily rotation about the earth's axis, and a single yearly orbit about the sun. There are likewise, 360 years in an astrological cycle in the Hebrew calendar system and elsewhere. The 360-day year and the 360-year cycle are both based on the math of a 360-degree circle. There is a long-running controversy about the origin of 360-day years and how they relate to circular and orbital math. The mystery has persisted because the actual length of the solar year is tantalizingly close to 360 days.

All time, date and calendar math flows directly from astronomy and the Zodiac, but most specifically from various orbital observations. Even lunar calendar math flows directly from solar-based math, and lunar calendars must be periodically adjusted to synchronize with the solar year. The mathematical basis of the original Hebrew calendar and date symbolism clearly shows that solar astronomical knowledge was used to establish it and much other Hebrew symbolism. The Jewish lunar calendar is a direct by-product of the Babylonian captivity and is one reason why the moon symbolizes false doctrine in *The Apocalypse*. The Jewish lunar calendar, though clearly flawed, persists because of religion. It is no coincidence that religion and folly are both in the third spirit of evil, which is also the spirit of ignorance.

The symbology isn't affected because there are 365 days in the solar year or by questions about whether the origin of 360-degree circles can be traced to a time when there were 360-day years. *The Apocalypse* relies solely on symbolic representations of time-periods no shorter than 15 days, hence one sidereal hour. One-half hour equals 7.5 days, and one hour equals 15 days (360 days/degrees divided by 24 = 15 days/degrees). *Days* symbolize years in sealed Hebrew texts and refer to the full

360 degrees of a solar year, not to the literal number of days in a year. Counting literal days to interpret sealed prophecy is completely invalid, since the smallest symbolic unit is an hour, which equals 15 days. The math represented in the date symbolism is solely and purposely based on the number of degrees in a circle and solar orbit, not on the actual number of days in a year. A day (*year*) therefore symbolizes one full solar orbit and 360 degrees of a circle. This fact is solidly reinforced by other solar precession (of the equinoxes) and astrological math, all of which is founded upon the 360-degree Zodiac wheel, and based on a perfect circle, not on the actual shape, size, or length of the orbit.

Because of the pivotal importance and symbolic significance of the number 360, it is therefore the basis for the date math of *The Apocalypse* and earlier sealed prophecies. All date symbols in *The Apocalypse* represent a period 360 times greater than their literal value. Hence, a *year* equals 360 years, a *day* equals one year of 360 degree/days, and a month equals 360 months or 30 years (360 mos. / 12 mos. = 30 years). Also notice that the number of days in a *symbolic* year is equated with the number degrees in a circle. Also, the number of days in a month is equated with the number of degrees in one house of the Zodiac; and the number of months equals the number of signs/houses. Additionally, the number of hours in a day equals twice the number of signs or 24. Thereby, a symbolic hour in *The Apocalypse* equals 360 hours or 15 days, which also matches the number of degrees on the Zodiac divided by 24 (a 15 degree sidereal hour).

Since a single degree of solar precession takes 72 years, 5 degrees of precession equals one 360-year cycle ($72 \times 5 = 360$). A 360-year cycle is also 1/6th of a 2160-year age. An age represents the sun's precession through one entire sign or 30 degrees of the Zodiac, hence a month of degrees. Since there are twelve Zodiac signs, 12 houses x 30 degrees equal the full 360 degrees of solar precession. Also, since it takes 72 years per degree of precession, the entire 360 degrees of the Zodiac takes 25,920 years to complete a full circle/cycle of precession ($72 \times 360 = 25,920$).

Consequently, the math of the earth's rotation, orbits, and precession of the equinoxes through the entire 12 signs/houses of the Zodiac directly matches and flows from the fact that there are 360 degrees in a circle. This is the reason the number 360 is pivotal in the Zodiac, astrology, astronomy, the ancient solar calendar, the mathematics of circles, and the date math of ancient Hebrew symbology. Accordingly, it is used to build the symbolism of the Philosophers' Stone and *The Apocalypse* because of its pivotal position in astrological and astronomical mathematics.

The reduction of knowledge to its common denominator describes the process of discerning wisdom. As such, representing numbers and other concepts using simple yet representative symbols (common denominators) is the essence of ancient wisdom symbolism. The number 360 therefore links and symbolizes a group of mathematically and conceptually related topics such as cyclic time, astrology, astronomy, solar orbits, solar precession, calendars, and circles. This math and its unequivocal and undeniable solar and astrological source serve as undeniable and unequivocal verification of the true source and nature of *The Apocalypse's* symbolism. Furthermore, it reveals that ancient civilizations were fully aware of solar and lunar orbits. It also serves to prove that every symbol purposely and accurately represents a wider subject matter. Consequently, aside from any of the other mountains of data, this knowledge and its verifiable math decisively and irrefutably prove that Christianity's version of the *Book of Revelation*, the *New Testament*, and the prophecies of Jesus Christ are blatant lies. *See also: 5, 72, 1440, 2160, 5760, Time, Year, Day, Hour, Star, Sun, Seven Angels, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Twelve Stars, Wisdom, Wisdom of the Ages, Cycle, Age*

4–*See: Four*

5–*See: Five*

5760–Hebrew year 5760 marked the final year of the 16th cycle of Hebrew history. It equals 16 times 360 (sixteen 360-year cycles). It yields the math necessary to understand that the August 11th 1999 solar eclipse and Grand Cross alignment (on my 44th birthday), and the August 17th, 1999 Grand Cross alignment (my mother's birthday) were clearly and verifiably pointing to the 11th through 17th cycles. The 17th cycle began with Hebrew year 5761(2001).

Additional significance of year 5760, which was my 44th birthday, is the math associated with the numbers 5760, 1440, and 360. Since, $4 \times 360 = 1440$ and $4 \times 1440 = 5760$, these two equations can be reduced to $4 \times 4 \times 360 = 5760$ or $4 \times 360 \times 4 = 5760$, or 16 cycles \times 360 years = 5760 years. The double 4's of my age (44) were undeniable symbolism from our Creator for solar orbit and precession math leading to the calculation of the year 5760, heralded by the August 11th solar eclipse and Grand Cross on my 44th birthday and the August 17th Grand Cross just six days later on my mother's birthday. Also, the product of 11 times 4 is 44, carrying added symbolism and significance.

The fact that the 17th cycle began with Hebrew year 5761/2001 also reveals that the Gregorian calendar's 2001 millennium and the first year of the Hebrew 17th cycle (5761) are purposely synchronized years. This provides further evidence that the Gregorian and Hebrew calendars were knowingly synchronized based on Hebrew prophecies about the Messiah and End of Days, which is further evidence that the Vatican has conspired with certain Jewish leaders of the past (and present). Also, that they actively and regularly used Hebrew astrology while persecuting and killing others for doing the same. This is proof that one purpose of the Inquisition was to prevent people from discovering the truth about the Vatican's myriad lies about the *New Testament* and Christianity. Especially, the demonstrable fact that the purpose the Julian/Gregorian calendar started when it did is completely contrary to the claims about the birth of Jesus Christ. Furthermore, the stories about the so-called "star" of Bethlehem are blatant lies based on recast and misrepresented Hebrew symbolism and stories about Yahad/Essene sage-astrologers seeking the reincarnated *Elijah*, a.k.a. the *Teacher of Righteousness*. See also: *1440, Hundred [and] forty and four thousand (144,000), Star, Angel, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Wisdom of the Ages, Teacher of Righteousness, End of Days*

6—See: *Six*

66—A triangular number that is the sum of whole numbers from 1 through 11. See also: *Triangular Number, 11, 21, 36, 153, 666, Nostradamus*

666—This symbolic number points squarely at the Papacy/Vatican from a variety of aspects. First notice there are three sixes and *The Apocalypse* says that the *Great City (Vatican)* will be divided into three parts. The number three is used to point to and mark the Vatican and its cohorts and institutions in *The Apocalypse* because they and their secret societies often use triangles, pyramids, and other multiple-of-3 symbols. 666 includes 3 sixes and the numbers 6 and 666 are multiples of three. Likewise, the verse number of verse 13:18 mentions the number 666 and $6+6+6=18$, directly matching the sum of the digits of 666 and this verse's number. 18 is also one-half of 36, and 36 is the triangular number base for 666. In other words, when you add every whole number from 1 through 36, the sum is 666.

Furthermore, understanding the symbolic significance of the numbers 3 and 6 presents us with other enlightening symbolic information. First is the number three and its association with triangles, false knowledge and lies. Then there is the number 6 and its symbolic association with the hexagram and the Star of David. It also has three sixes, which refers to three religions based on the Hebrew texts as well as three parts which are money, religion, and politics. Furthermore, the number six is symbolically associated with the masculine character, hence the spirits of evil. Also, we see that *money, religion, and politics* are of the *earth* and the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. Likewise, they are the three deceptions that form the *pit* and *bottomless pit*.

All the clues point to the Vatican and Papacy as the *seat* of the *Beast* (capitol of the evil and mysterious World Empire, a.k.a. *Mystery Babylon*). There are various Latin titles given to both the Pope/Papacy and the Vatican and when you convert many of these to numbers by adding up the values of the letters in those titles, they add up to 666. Following is a good explanation taken from the works of members of the Seventh Day Adventist church. They have clearly and accurately identified the Vatican by this information. Yet, because they were still deluded and deceived by religion, they failed to also understand that the Vatican created and still secretly controls the very religion to which they so desperately cling. This is the strong delusion of *2Thessalonians 2:11*.

They have been deceived into serving the Vatican while thinking they were opposing them!

‘On the Pope’s official miter is the title “Vicarius Filii Dei,” which means “Vicar of the Son of God.” The claim that this is his official title has been stated publicly through the years. The April 18, 1915 issue of Our Sunday Visitor, states: “The letters inscribed in the Pope’s miter are these: ‘VICARIUS FILII DEI,’ which is Latin for Vicar of the Son of God.” In *Revelation* 13:18 it says, “Count the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man, and his number is Six hundred threescore and six (666).” Let’s do it now and see what we find. Remember the Roman numerals you learned in school?

VICARIUS + FILII + DEI = 666

V = 5

I = 1

C = 100

A = 0

R = 0

I = 1

U = 5

S = 0

[Sub]Total = 112

F = 0

I = 1

L = 50

I = 1

I = 1

[Sub]Total = 53

D = 500

E = 0

I = 1

[Sub]Total = 501

... Total 666

112 “U” and “V” have the same value. Look in your encyclopedia under “Alphabet.”

(excerpted from National Sunday Law—A. Jan Marcussen)

The solid identification of the Papacy with 666 (*not one person but the office of the Pope and Vatican throughout history*) further confirms the identity of the woman (religion) who sits (the site of her seat of power) on seven mountains (*Seven Hills of Rome and Seven Spirits of Evil*). Also, refer to the following URL for much more extensive information on 666. This is an excellent source of information about the Vatican/Papacy.

<http://www.aloha.net/~mikesch/666.htm>

Explore this and other web sites for further details from people with different backgrounds than mine, but who arrived at similar results and conclusions, on this specific topic. Though religion has kept them from reaching the final true answers, they are 100% accurate about who 666 labels.

Included below is an excerpt from the above web site showing other titles for the Vatican/Papacy that also resolve to 666, demonstrating further evidence that 666 labels the Vatican/Papacy.

“GREEK - The numeric equivalents of Greek letters can also be found in the Encyclopedia Britannica under “Languages of the World,” Table 8.

The ancient Greek word for “the Latin speaking man” is LATEINOS

L = 30 lambda
A = 1 alpha
T = 300 tau
E = 5 epsilon
I = 10 iota
N = 50 nu
O = 70 omicron
S = 200 sigma

666

Ancient Greek for “The Latin Kingdom” is HE LATINE BASILEIA; see Strong’s # G932

H = 0 (transliterated)
E = 8 eta
L = 30 lambda
A = 1 alpha
T = 300 tau
I = 10 iota
N = 50 nu
E = 8 eta

B = 2 beta
A = 1 alpha
S = 200 sigma
I = 10 iota
L = 30 lambda
E = 5 epsilon
I = 10 iota
A = 1 alpha

666

The ancient Greek for “Italian Church” is ITALIKA EKKLESIA, Ekklesia is Strong’s # G1577

I = 10 iota
T = 300 tau
A = 1 alpha
L = 30 lambda
I = 10 iota
K = 20 kappa
A = 1 alpha

E = 5 epsilon
K = 20 kappa
K = 20 kappa
L = 30 lambda
E = 8 eta
S = 200 sigma
I = 10 iota

A = 1 alpha

666

LATIN - NUMERAL NAME VALUE

I	unus	1
V	quinque	5
X	decem	10
L	quingenta	50
C	centum	100
D	quingenti	500
M	mille	1000

VICARIUS FILII DEI—The Literal Meaning:

Vicarius - substituting for, or in place of

Filii - means son

Dei - means God

V = 5	F = n/a	D = 500
I = 1	I = 1	E = n/a
C = 100	L = 50	I = 1
A = n/a	I = 1	-----
R = n/a	I = 1	501
I = 1	-----	
U = 5	53	
S = n/a		

112 (+ 53+ 501) = 666

DUX CLERI—Captain of the Clergy

D = 500
U = 5
X = 10
C = 100
L = 50
E = n/a
R = n/a
I = 1

666

LUDOVICUS - Vicar of the Court

L = 50
U = 5
D = 500
O = n/a
V = 5

I = 1
C = 100
U = 5
S = n/a

666

HEBREW

The numeric equivalents of Hebrew letters can be found in the Encyclopedia Britannica under "Languages of the World," Table 50. (Also, look at Gematria tables on the web)

ROMIITH–Roman Kingdom

R = 200 resh
O = 6 waw (vav)
M = 40 mem
I = 10 yod
I = 10 yod
TH = 400 taw

666

ROMITI–Roman Man

R = 200 resh
O = 6 waw (vav)
M = 40 mem
I = 10 yod
T = 400 taw
I = 10 yod

666''

Another important aspect of 666 is that it matches the fact that 3, 6, and 9 are used to mark the Vatican and secret societies throughout *The Apocalypse* and elsewhere. There are also three sixes and $6+6+6=18$, which is both the sum of and a multiple of 3, 6 and 9. Likewise, 666 is also a multiple of 3, 6, 9 and of 18. As mentioned earlier, 666 is mentioned in verse 13:18. *See also: Three, Six, 9, 18, 21, 36, 153, 1260, 1776, 5760, Man, Belial, Satan, Vatican, Mystery Babylon, Great City, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Heads, Number, Three, Third Part, Thee Parts, Divided into three parts, Lie, Triangle, Triangular Number, Net, Antichrist, Beast... [with] two horns like a lamb, and he spoke as a dragon, Number, Number of the Beast, Name of the Beast, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Earth*

7–See: Seven

72–Astrologically, 72 directly refers to the precession of the sun as measured against the background stars, which is called the precession of the equinoxes. It is calculated by measuring the position of the rising sun on the horizon at the time of the spring equinox. The yearly position of the sun appears to move backward through the Zodiac because of an offset between the rotation of the earth and the orbit around the sun. That offset causes the position of the rising sun, when measured from one year to the next, to slowly drift backwards in position. This precession takes 72 years per each degree of apparent movement or change in position and 2160 years for the full 30 degrees of one house or sign of the Zodiac (an astrological age). It takes 25,920 years to move through the

entire 360 degrees and 12 houses of the Zodiac. Notice that 2160 years is an age, which is 6×360 years or 6 astrological cycles, and is the exact same math used to organize the Hebrew calendar. Likewise, each 360-year cycle represents five (5), 72-year, one-degree precessions or 5 degrees of precession every 360 years. An age therefore represents the precession of the sun through one complete Zodiac sign. Additionally, each 360-degrees of precession takes 25,920 years, which is also seventy-two (72) 360-year cycles. Therefore, the number 72 works doubly as an astrological symbol for the sun (72 years per degree of precession and seventy-two (72) 360-year cycles per 360 degrees of precession, which takes 25,920 years). That is the reason why Quatrain 10.72 and *The Apocalypse* verse 7:2, both of which symbolically speak of the sun, stars, and angels were labeled with the number 72.

Another important facet of this numeric symbolism revolves around the numbers 72, 5, 360 and the equation $72 \times 5 = 360$. The number 72 is a redundantly reinforced numeric symbol for the sun. As you see on the cover and within this book, the outline of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* clearly reveals the wisdom of the *Seven Spirits of God*. When you look at the outline of the Seven Spirits of God, you see that each of the Seven Spirits is described by five qualities. Five is the number of the so-called “fifth element,” which represents the spiritual realm and is an ancient symbol for spiritual wisdom. Additionally, as already shown, the star and angel symbolism within *The Apocalypse* and *Old Testament* refers to the delivery of enlightenment and wisdom through the understanding of pivotal astrological cycles and the wisdom and revelations they represent. Therefore, the number 360 is the number of degrees in a circle (and the Zodiac) and the number of years in a single cycle, of which the 11th through 17th are symbolized as *seven angels* and *seven stars*. Both are symbols for our Creator's primary heralds of wisdom.

Also, the sun is both a *star* and a *disk* (circle) when viewed through clouds or other such filter. Accordingly, a five-pointed star (*pentagram*) inscribed within a circle so the points of the star touch the outline of the circle (*pentacle*) is another ancient wisdom symbol long associated with mysticism and magic. Each point of a five-point star within a circle is also exactly 72 degrees apart. This single elegant wisdom symbol therefore embodies many things. It encodes that the sun disc is a star, that the earth circles the sun/star and revolves on its axis, that there are 360 degrees in a circle, that the measurement of the precession of the sun and stars is cyclic, and that there are 72 years per degree and 360 years per five degrees. Also, it gives us the math of 72 degrees times five equals 360 degrees. Also, that 72 years (per degree) times 360 degrees ($(72 \times 5) \times 72$) equals 25,920 years, which is one complete cycle of precession through all 12 houses (or ages) of the Zodiac. Thereby, 360, 72, and 5 are all closely associated with cyclic time, as well as circular, solar, stellar, precession, zodiacal, and astrological math. Furthermore, the pentagram has long been associated with the planet *Venus* and related mythic beings because its inferior conjunctions inscribe an almost perfect pentagram around the sun every eight years. Consequently, it also encodes that Venus is a planet, not a star, because it verifiably orbits the sun.

The above described math, science, and geometry is elegantly and verifiably encoded and encapsulated in this ancient wisdom symbol, which has long been treated as a pivotal magic talisman and symbol of mysticism. Now contemplate why *Kabbalah* (Jewish *mysticism*) speaks of the 72 *names* (degrees) of God. Likewise, why would followers of Islam be brainwashed into praying 5 times per day, which is once per 72 degrees of the Earth's daily rotation on its axis ($72 \times 5 = 360$)? And then there are the 72 virgins (*houri*) that suicide bombers are supposedly expecting in *heaven* and the *five pillars* of *Islam*. It is no mere coincidence that pivotal mysticism has been used to structure all three Faiths of Abraham. The followers of Islam have clearly been deceived into acting out someone's idea of mass magic and mysticism based on the pentagram and pentacle, while deluded into thinking they are serving the Creator. Furthermore, the “rock” in Mecca is a large meteorite, hence a “fallen star,” which is another direct allusion to *Venus*, *Marduk* and *Belial*. When you understand that the Vatican is symbolized as *Mystery Babylon*, it doesn't take a genius to understand whose Machiavellian fingerprints are all over the creation of Islam, its ritualistic idolatry of praying to a rock in Mecca five times a day, and the true source of its texts. *See also: Star, Sun,*

Moon, Venus, Morning Star, East, Three, Pillar, Three Pillars, Five, Five Pillars, Seven Pillars, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, 17, 360, 1440, 5760, Wisdom of the Ages, Rock, Eleven Stars, Islam, Judaism, Star of David, Marduk, Belial, Pentagram, Pentacle, Hexagram, Name, God's Name, Her Temple, God's Altar, God's Throne, Nostradamus (quatrain 10.72), Apocalypse verse 7.2

8—Symbolizes the concept of cyclic *time* and eternity. Turned on its side it's the *symbol* for infinity as well as modeling the waveform nature of the cyclic flow of time. Also notice that it's the actual number of the first dimension of space-time (time plus three dimensions equal 11). Furthermore, the cyclic wave further models the looping of time between dual poles or between space-time and the seven unseen dimensions. Notice that there is an "X" or *cross* at the center of 8, the symbol for infinity, hence *two ways* and *wheels*. *See also: 8-11, Eighth, Time, Four Elements, Cross, Wheel, Cycle, Karma, Two, Two ways, Perdition, Four Elements, Earth, Water, Air, Fire, Fifth Element, Space, Four Creatures, Eagle, Like a flying eagle, Great Eagle, "Elders, 24", Star, Pentacle, Pentagram, Year, Month, Day, Hour, 72, 153, 360, 1440, 1260, 2160, 5760, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Twelve Stars, Seven Spirits, God's Throne, Signet, Seal, Symbol, Symbology*

8-11—This is the date of my birthday and the date of the August 11, 1999 solar eclipse and Grand Cross Alignment. Furthermore, 8 through 11 are the numbers of the four dimensions of space-time, a.k.a. the physical universe. 8 is a symbol for time and adding the remaining three dimensions of space result in 11. In actuality, space-time is the "physical" component of our 11-dimension holographic reality. Accordingly, the first seven dimensions (1-7) are the "realm" of thought and spirituality alluded to in *wisdom, mystical, and religious* symbolism as well as the Implicate Order described in Bohm's *Wholeness and the Implicate Order*. Consequently, the date of my birth is a numeric symbol for space-time as well as embodying the symbol for infinity/eternity and the 11 dimensions of this reality. It also directly refers to my previous lifetime as *Albert Einstein*, who died on April 18, 1955, a little under four months prior to my August 11th, 1955 birth in this lifetime. *See also: 8, 11, El, Eleven Stars, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Four, Four Angels, Four Elements, Earth, Water, Air, Fire, Armageddon, God's Throne, Symbol, Symbology, Cross, Sign, Signified, Signet, Token, Seal, Seven Seals, Wisdom, Mysticism, Religion, Prophet, Albert Einstein*

9—Three times three, (3+3+3, 3x3 or three squared). As explained herein, the number 3 symbolizes the Vatican and its cohorts in *The Apocalypse*. It also marks them in reality in several ways. They control the world with the three great delusions of money, religion, and politics. They are each a strong lie and the number three (3) is a symbol for the lie. Consequently, the number nine (9) marks the Vatican as the source of a triangle of strong lies (3x3), which are also called the *bottomless pit*. Pay close attention to the fact that secret societies (mystery schools) and other Vatican deceptions regularly use the triangle and the numbers 3, 6, and 9 in their symbolism. The Masons and Illuminati also use a nine-point star or three triangles. Also, notice that the so-called *Star of David* contains 2 triangles and six points. Furthermore, the simplest form of a pyramid uses three triangles, hence 3x3. You can see both the pyramid and the triangle on the seal of the USA and the one-dollar bill. It is common knowledge that most of the founders of the USA were Freemasons and that the Illuminati and the USA came to life simultaneously. It is also crucial to understand that the Vatican secretly controls the Illuminati, Freemasonry, Skull and Bones, Zionism, and all such cabals. Consequently, the Vatican controls and conspires with the leading politicians of most nations. *See also: Lie, Strong Lie, Truth, Two, Three, Triangle, Three Parts, Third Part, Divided into three parts, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Abaddon, Vatican, Mystery Babylon, Den, Rock, Five, Pentacle, Pentagram, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, 9:11, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 666, 1440, 1776*

9:11 and 9/11—9/11/2001, the date the Vatican and its cohorts selected to start the war against the Lamb and to limit everyone's freedoms in an effort to defeat the Creator. *Revelation 9:11* decodes to prove it and to prove that our Creator sent this message. The Vatican and its cohorts planned, funded, and conspired with the USA, the Bush family and administration, certain European leaders, and both Saudi Arabian and Israeli leaders to intensify the war on terrorism by destroying the World Trade Towers. That event was the pretext to tighten its control of everything and everyone. The

Vatican is up to its old tricks in an effort to increase its profits and cause more people to turn to religion, money, and/or politics, all of which enrich *them* at the expense of everyone else, everywhere. The Vatican and its cohorts instigate worldwide terrorism to keep everyone in fear and despair, which it then uses against all of us. The Vatican and its chief cohorts direct and control Christian nations, Islam, Zionism, and terrorism as part of their Machiavellian manipulations to divide and conquer everyone through fear and deception.

An interesting thing associated with 9/11/2001 is that there were 731 days from September 11th, 1999 to September 11th, 2001. Notice that $7+3+1=11$. 731 is also a multiple of 17 and 43 ($17 \times 43 = 731$), both of which are prime numbers. This serves as another sign in addition to the many other number 11 signs and patterns that accompany this time and these events. Also, these dates span the pivotal transition from the 16th to the 17th cycles. September 11th 1999 is the first day of the last year of the 16th cycle, while September 11th 2001 was the date of the terrorist attack on the USA that served as the pretext for the deceptive war on terror. Six days later, the first year of the 17th cycle of the Hebrew calendar ended on September 17th, 2001. There were also 7 days spanning the September 11-17th, 2001 period. Notice that the sum of the digits of 43 equal 7, perfectly matching the pattern of numeric symbolism associated with these dates and the many other related patterns I've described. This is further proof that these are not coincidences and our Creator is speaking loudly to us through massively redundant symbolism associated with pivotal events. *See also: 9, 11, Bottomless Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Abaddon, Mystery Babylon, 1260, Satan, Lie, Truth, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird*

A day, and a month, and a year—391 symbolic days which decode as 391 literal years. From the year 2004, this computes to 1613 and $2006 - 391 = 1615$, which are the years after the 3rd Virginia Charter was signed and immediately following the King James Bible (1611) and the resulting laws and events that have flowed from these pivotal events. The Charter was signed in England on March 12, 1612 and would have arrived in Jamestown in the spring to summer of that year at the earliest and gone into effect in the year or two following then. It was the third version of the legal contract that established the three Vatican tools (money, religion and politics) as part of the Virginia colonial government. It gave the so-called Gentlemen of Virginia the right to establish and govern a Christian nation and to subdue and convert the natives, from sea to sea and out to the islands of the sea. The land that was the focus of that charter later became the USA. The Virginia charters were the first legal and political enumeration of the concept of Manifest Destiny. The third Virginia Charter led to some very important aftereffects in the Americas. It was the original authority for establishing a democratic body in a colony outside of Britain, which of course led directly to the American Revolution, the French Revolution, and more. Because of the French revolution, Napoleon came to power and helped deal the Vatican the prophesied “wound” starting in 1798. It also led directly to the first slaves being used in Virginia to farm tobacco, which of course then led to widespread slavery in the Americas and to the American Civil War and ongoing racial injustice. John Rolfe first started tobacco farming and export in the British colonies, and was the first to use slaves there as farm labor. He also married Pocahontas, who had earlier been captured and held hostage by the colonists because she was the daughter of Chief Powhatan. The chief had objected to their clearing of and otherwise destroying prime hunting land and forest. Pocahontas, whose real name was Matoaka, was a nickname that roughly translated as “Playful One.” While she was being held hostage by the Jamestown colonists, she was force-fed Christianity and they subsequently changed her name to Rebecca. She was married to John Rolfe in April of 1614. This forced marriage imposed a temporary and strained “peace” between the colonists and the local tribe. As you can see, John Rolfe, the so-called Virginia “gentleman” and Christian businessman, set a very evil precedent for the subsequent character and deeds of the USA. He instigated slavery and tobacco farming, and took the daughter of the local chief as a hostage to extort Powhatan’s acquiescence to the destructive greed and money lust of the colonists. This of course included clear-cutting forests for tobacco farming which set the precedent for the unceasing and profit-driven destruction of nature that continues to this very day. These very same colonists were recently saved from

starvation by the very same “savages,” which are the events the USA now celebrates as Thanksgiving Day. To show their true Christian spirit, they repaid those who had saved them from starvation with abominable treachery—all for the love of money and to the glory of their fantasy messiah. *See also: Hour, Day, Month, Year, Beast with Two Horns like Lamb..., Seven Spirits of Evil, Mystery Babylon, Money, Riches, Religion, Politics*

A measure of wheat for a penny and three measures of barley for a penny—This symbolizes how profit and commerce have elevated the mere concept of money above the value of people’s lives. God created and owns all things and the personal ownership of anything in this universe is a delusion and a great deception. The scoundrels that currently control the world have no right whatsoever to force people to submit to the evils of money, or die. This is evil, pure and simple. Worse still is how the institution of money and banking is organized and managed, proving that the very concept of money was fraudulent from its very inception. People have long been deceived and conditioned into believing that money helps them and helps civilization to function. Money is in fact a primary cause of struggle, despair, and conflict on Planet Earth and produces fertile ground for the growth and continuation of evil. *See also: Costliness, Money, Means, Craft, Measure, Weigh, Weight, Pair of Balances, Seven Spirits of Evil, Dragon, Serpent, Black Horse, Talent, Lead Talent, Ephah, Three, Third Part, Three Parts, Triangle, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, Zerubbabel, 9, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776, Strong Lie, Bottomless Pit, Wheat, Bread, Grass, Seed, Oil, Wine*

A Son of man—A human and an African. *Son of man* is the translation of a Hebrew term or title that infers Adam. Adam and Eve, though they are only symbolic identities, would have been African as clearly proven by modern science. The assertion that a literal “Garden of Eden” was in Mesopotamia is part of the very same Babylonian and Vatican inspired deception that endeavors to obfuscate the truth about *Zion*, the *Tribe of Juda*, and the ancient symbology of these texts. *See also: Like unto a Son of man, Like unto the Son of man, Juda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Root of David, Zion, Mount Zion*

A thousand four hundred and forty—*See: 1440*

Aaron’s Rod—Since Aaron was the first Levite, Aaron’s rule and symbol of authority refers to the religion of ancient Israel, which is said to turn into a *serpent* (lie/liar). This is verified by the fact that Aaron then created the *Gold Calf* while Moses was atop the *mountain* gaining the *wisdom* symbolized by the *Two Tables of Stone* and the *burning bush*. The Gold Calf was created after Aaron’s rod *swallowed* (incorporated) the serpents (lies/liars) of Egypt. Furthermore, when Aaron’s Rod becomes a serpent that *eats* the Egyptian serpents, it symbolizes that the religion of ancient Israel incorporated the lies of its captors (Egypt, Babylon, Rome, etc.) to create and *strengthen* more lies. *See also: Strong Lie, Rod, Rule, Gold Calf, Ten Horns, Religion, Two Tables, Burning Bush, Serpent, Dragon, Swallow, Devour, Eat, Strength, Mountain, El, Wisdom*

Abaddon—The Destroyer and/or the major cause of destruction, which is the Hebrew name equivalent to the Greek Apollyon, i.e., destroyer. It is translated as “destruction” in Job 28:22, 31:12, 26:6 and Proverbs 15:11 and 27:20. Some translations retain the word “Abaddon.” This then becomes a symbol for a source of destruction. Accordingly, it symbolizes one who causes terror, conflict, warfare, and chaos. Both Abaddon and Apollyon are titles and descriptions used to mark the *king* (a government or lawgiver, which is the Vatican). They and their institutions are the root cause of most if not all of the death and destruction that you see in the world today, and more if you include the Priesthood of Belial back through history.

It’s very important to understand why the Vatican is called the Destroyer. The Vatican, their cohorts and predecessors purposely and with great forethought sowed fear, ignorance and doubt among populations. Fear and doubt is what is required for people to permit and submit to their deceptive religious, monetary, and political institutions. The Vatican causes and perpetuates evil, lies, delusion, and fear so it can pretend to oppose evil and thereby gain power and riches as self-made heroes. The Vatican purposely creates and directly profits from the horrible conditions around the world that cause people to turn to money, politics, and religion.

Anyone who has paid close attention to recent US history will recognize the pattern of the USA going to war with opponents that it earlier funded and armed. This is also the historical modus operandi of the Vatican and the Priesthood of Belial. They purposely inspire and impose false beliefs in evil supernatural entities that they theatrically oppose so they can be seen as heroes those they deceive and delude. Then they secretly cultivate evil opponents in the world to justify their existence and activities and validate their deceptions. This is one way that deceptive leaders gain the loyalty of deluded followers. Accordingly, poverty, wars, conflicts, disease, and opposing religious and political factions are purposely instigated to create the conditions that cause people to turn to religion, money and politics for solutions. Instead of solutions though, people are repaid with more evil caused by the continued existence of money, politics, and religion. It is through such Machiavellian manipulations that the Vatican and its chief cohorts cultivate the situations in the world that permit them to divide and conquer the ignorant masses of humanity and thereby increase their own power and wealth.

Three is the number used to mark the Vatican in real life and symbolically. Notice that Vatican, Papacy, and Abaddon all have three syllables, and each word has two A's. The numeric value of A (alpha) is 1, so each of these words include an 11 and the numeric sums of all three equal 6 to further symbolize that this is the correct identification. Also notice the two L's in Apollyon sitting between three characters on both sides, giving us another 11 and 6 sign. Viewed alone, anyone should treat this information as suspect, but because these redundant clues directly match the veritable flood of number 11 signs and the number 3 symbolism of *The Apocalypse* and elsewhere, it rises to the level of a strong signal in the noise, which is another sign. *See also: 666, Apollyon, Perdition, Bottomless Pit, Pit, Strong Lie, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Devil, Satan, Given Unto Him, Truth, The Dead, Three, 11, Stork*

Able—Possessing the necessary wisdom; this thereby symbolizes intellectual ability and understanding (wisdom) instead of physical skill or strength. *See also: Strength, Strong, Strong Angel, Archangel, Angel, Mighty Wisdom, Mighty, Wisdom, Lord of Wisdom, Without Hand*

Abomination—A great (widespread effects) evil that flows from the *unclean* unions between religions (*women*), secular institutions and organizations (*men*), their philosophies, leaders, and adherents. This is a direct judgment of the Vatican, its religions, cohorts, and their evil activities and results for 19+ centuries (and before), as symbolized by ancient Babylon and Egypt. *See also: Men, Women, Fornication, Strong Lie, Mystery Babylon, Unclean, Abomination that makes desolate, Incense, Smoke*

Abominations of the Earth—The centuries of evil that have flowed from the Vatican's control of religion, money, politics, and all three Faiths of Abraham. *See also: Abomination, Abomination that makes desolate, Earth, Blasphemy, Mystery Babylon, Mason, Hidden, Den, Craft, Craftsman, Wrought, Molten, Idol, Shadow, Smoke, Incense, Mysticism, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Triangle*

Abomination that makes desolate—(Abomination that causes desolation)—This is a reference to the secret population control system intermingling money, religion, and politics used to delude, subjugate, and manipulate nations and empires and now the entire world, while only *pretending* to serve and honor "God." The Vatican, a.k.a. Mystery Babylon, is now the primary source and controller of this abomination. This system came into its early form in ancient Assyria/Babylon because control of money and banking were added to the existing control and use of religion and mystery (secret societies and mystery cults) to control populations and manipulate governments and international events. When the Israelites were exiled to Babylon, many of their leadership were already deeply involved in this abomination. A primary factor in the destruction of both Hebrew temples was the overwhelmingly bad karma (*curse*) that accrues from such great levels of evil. This is also what is referred to by the *New Testament* story about overturning the moneychangers' tables in the temple (or turning the tables on the moneychangers in the temple). It refers to the mixing of money (especially the practice of usury (banking, credit, and profit)) and religion to control politics, governments and entire populations and thereby profiting from the misfortune of the multitudes,

while *pretending* to help them and *pretending* to serve the Creator. *See also: Hateful Bird, Wings of a Stork, Abomination, Incense, Curse, Karma, Mystery Babylon, Strong Lie, Blasphemy, Dragon, Serpent, God's Servants*

About–Wisdom related to the symbolized topic; hence to be of the same or closely related subject matter or body of knowledge; to be close in meaning or understanding to another symbol. *See also: Round about, Midst, Before and Behind, Before, Behind, Sight*

Above–Symbolizing a higher status or relative position of power, authority, or morality to the symbol(s) found below or under. Vertical positioning symbolizes comparative and relative power or status in *The Apocalypse* to deliver moral and ethical statements that directly match the structure of the Doctrine of Two Spirits. *See also: Up, Down, Below, Over, Under, Stand, Stand Upon, Sit*

Abundance–Excess and greed resulting in many types and choices of material things and the great difficulty that accompanies excess materialism, greed, and money. This represents not just many choices but also too much effort and focus on the material and the physical to the extent that all else is mostly forgotten or ignored. It is symbolic of great and overwhelming folly and a primary cause of injustice; it denotes wallowing on the false path of greed. *See also: Riches, Seven Spirits of Evil, Costliness, Earth, Perfect Path, Seven Spirits of Evil, Doctrine of Two Spirits*

Abyss–The same as the symbol the *Sea*. The Abyss is a subsurface symbol meaning to be immersed in the paths of Evil, and the resulting chaos and confusion. It also combines the meanings of the *Sea* and the *Pit*. *See also: Bottomless Pit, Pit, Sea, Hell, Seven Spirits of Evil, Strong Lie, Mystery Babylon*

According–By a just measure; recompense based upon justice and fairness, hence by an unequivocal measure. *See also: Works, Karma, Given unto Him, Worthy, Measure, Number, Plummet, Judgment*

According to their works–By the just measurement of (in accordance with) their deeds and results. *See also: Works, According, Karma, Given unto Him, Worthy, Measure, Number, Plummet*

Accuse–Bear false witness, to summarily color or cast as guilty without proof or justification and without true justice. *See also: Serpent, Strong Lie, Cast, Color*

Afar off–Stood afar off means to distance one's self from something you were formerly closely associated with. *See also: About, Before, Behind, Before and Behind, See, Eye, Stood Afar off*

Affliction–Struggles, *torment*, difficulties, *tribulations, pains*. *See also: Sun, Heat, Pain, Torment, Tribulation, Millstone, Furnace*

After (That/This)–Immediately following and as a direct result of the thing just mentioned. A direct after effect of an action or thing referred to. *See also: Time, Space, Follow, Tail*

Age–2160 years; 6x360 years; 6 cycles. *See also: 2160, Year, Time, 360, 1440, Cycle, Wisdom of the Ages, 153*

Agree–Cooperate or conspire. *See also: Committed, Fornication, Sorceries, Given Unto*

Ahura Mazda–The Persian deity that grew out of the stories of Melchizedek, a.k.a. the Archangel Michael. *See also: Lord of Wisdom, Archangel Michael, Melchizedek, El, Eleven Stars, Lord Just and True, Zerubbabel, God's Throne, She*

Air–Symbolizes the medium or realm of awareness, thought, and understanding, which is the collective consciousness of the earth. Several other symbols are related to air and are thereby also aspects of the realm of collective consciousness, awareness, thought, and understanding. Notice the implicit relationships between philosophies, knowledge, wisdom, truth, and the group consciousness. Notice how other air-related symbols are used. For example, one *sees* and *hears* through the air; *smoke*, as false knowledge, pollutes, *defiles* and *darkens* the air and blocks *light* from the *sun*. On the other hand, *white clouds* refine and filter *light* and reduce the *heat* to a pleasant level.

A crucial understanding that flows from contemplating the relationships of these symbols is that false knowledge, religion, and all such defilement are pollutants and defilers of the collective consciousness and reduce the awareness and wisdom of those it touches. Just as they symbolically darken the air, they literally lessen awareness, knowledge and truth. They don't simply affect the individuals involved but impact the entire collective reality of all that rely on the *air for life*. Our reality is formed by points of agreement and reinforced patterns that persist within the collective thoughts of all beings. Folly and errors such as money, religion, politics, and other deceptions, delusion, ignorance, and false knowledge cause great harm to everyone by negatively affecting the quality and nature of reality, awareness and knowledge, thereby causing widespread harm. Compare the reality and the symbolism of *dark smoke polluting the air* to better understand this wisdom.

Another pivotal understanding is that the symbolism of Heaven (the heavens) and Air are two aspects and perspectives of the very same thing. Both are symbols related to the *Seven Spirits of God*, and *Spirit of Life* and all that they represent, infer, and are related to. *See also: Heaven, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Fire, Earth, Water, Cross, Clouds, Seven Spirits of God, Spirit of Life, Smoke, Wings, Bird, Fowl, Rave, Stork, Sun, Moon, Dark, Light, Lightning, Thunder, Hail, Rain, See, Hear, Star, Head, Hair, Sight, Fly, Dust, Ash, Smell*

Alas, Alas—Essentially, this is saying *woe* twice because of the effects of *karma* flowing from truth and justice. *See also: Woe, "Woe, Woe, Woe", Karma*

Albert Einstein—This was my previous lifetime as the well-known physicist. *See also: 8-11, 11, Eleven Stars, Nostradamus, Strong Angel, God's Throne, Eleven Stars, Seven Spirits, Karma*

Almighty—Symbolizes all wise and all knowing, hence omnipotent, all-powerful, and without peer because of unmatched and/or absolute knowledge and wisdom. This universe is holographic and informational in nature and is conceived within and formed by the thoughts of our Creator. Everything in this universe was created from and continues to flow from Her wisdom and knowledge (truths). Therefore, truth, knowledge, wisdom and understanding are the unmatched sources of power in this universe. Physical and material power (force) requires more time, effort and resources and the harm and bad karma it causes. Also, physical effort and material knowledge focus on the effects and reflections of existence. Conversely, truth and wisdom focus on the foundations and roots of existence. Those who truly understand the nature of how the universe works and how to operate within and influence its holographic underpinnings can defeat great force and material power with minimal comparative effort. Hence, the power of wisdom is unmatched in this universe. *See also: Great, Wisdom, Omnipotent, Strength, Mighty, God, Strong Angel, Truth, Flesh, Eat, Fly*

All that are within them—Refers to all of the *creatures*, which are symbols for various organizations and institutions and the smaller organizations and people counted as part of them. Besides representing groups of people and since this is a philosophical grouping, it is focused on groups of people based on their commonality of thoughts, inclinations, deeds, and results. *See also: Beast, Creature, Man, Woman, Harlot, Bird, Fowl, Horse, Sailor, Ship, Within Them, Into, Within, Symbol*

Altar—The central (4th) Spirit of the *Seven Spirits of God*, which embodies self-sacrifice, righteousness and virtue. The greatest virtue of all is self-sacrifice for the good (salvation, rescue, comfort, education, redemption, etc.) of others, which is a quality of *righteousness*. Notice the number 4 in the central position within the number 7 and 7 plus 4 equal 11. *See also: righteousness, God's Altar, Blood, Lamb, Golden Altar, Her Temple, Tabernacle, 11, Seven Spirits of God*

Among—Refers to being within the same body of knowledge and the same conceptual grouping. *See also: About, Midst, Round About, Mingled, Before, Behind, Sight, Cluster, Gather, City, House*

Angel—A messenger, herald, teacher, and deliverer of wisdom to humanity. An agent of change charged with delivering wisdom and enlightenment. Most of the stories put forth about angels by religion and new age sources are about literal "heavenly" beings with literal *wings* and mostly

physical focuses. They are thereby false doctrine, blatant lies, and delusion. Angel is also used for Abaddon, symbolizing the Vatican as the herald of evil and the Strong Lie and bottomless pit. In this instance, you see a centuries old organization referred to as an angel. In the instance of the Archangel Michael and the symbols of the Lamb and Lion, the references are to my many lifetimes in many roles throughout specific *times*, just as the *seven angels* and *seven stars* of *The Apocalypse* are specific cycles of time that deliver great wisdom.

Angels may take the form of sentient life forms, organizations, and primary forces and “mechanisms” within the universe, as well as combinations of these things. In fact, *The Apocalypse* clearly refers to me as an angel several times. It also clearly calls the wisdom delivered by the Zodiac’s *stars* and the measurement of seven very specific astrological time-periods angels and stars. The symbolism of the seven angels and seven stars refer to my actions during different lifetimes and during the seven symbolized cycles of time. God created all things and all things serve Her, as repeatedly symbolized and emphasized in *The Apocalypse*, *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and elsewhere. Time, space, the stars, constellations, the Zodiac, astrology, the flow of time, and ongoing events all deliver targeted and pivotal knowledge and wisdom. As discussed in chapter one, and symbolized in the *Book of Ezekiel*, *stars* are closely associated with the symbolism of angels. In Ezekiel, the four “cherubim” with the four faces that match the 4 “heavenly” creatures in *The Apocalypse* symbolize the four primary or fixed signs of the Zodiac, which are well known as constellations of stars. Ezekiel is therefore describing the Zodiac, its four primary positions, and their cyclic movements as *angels*, hence deliverers of targeted enlightenment and wisdom. Furthermore, Ezekiel is purposely mixing the visual clues alluding to alien life and what we call UFO’s with its messages about the realities of *angels*. God’s angels have sometimes come from the stars to deliver knowledge and wisdom. In those instances, they are simply other life forms that live outside of our solar system and who possess superior knowledge, and are in the service of the Creator.

As discussed in the previous chapter, many of *The Apocalypse*’s symbols summarize real life things. They are also built through collections of related clues, just as constellations are perceived as conceptually related groupings of stars. Accordingly, the symbol *star* represents and draws together multiple concepts. For example, the Seven Stars symbolized in my right hand in *The Apocalypse* are called the angels of the Seven Spirits of God. These specific angels are symbolism for the wisdom delivered via the combination of Zodiac cycles, human deeds, time-keeping systems, and astrological alignments. The *seven stars* represent the 1st through 7th and the 11th through 17th cycles of Hebrew history, and the messages that flow from those specific periods of history. Because of this revealed knowledge, people will grow to understand the truth, justice will ensue, and everyone will grow wiser, thereby finally leaving the ignorance of religion to the past.

Accordingly, angels don’t have literal “wings,” as many religions have blatantly lied about. *Wings* symbolize primary adjuncts to a philosophy (concepts and doctrine). The symbol for a philosophy is a *bird*, which also infers symbolic wings. An angel’s *power* flows from wisdom and the ability to deliver pivotal knowledge that changes the flow of human activity. More importantly, an angel’s wisdom and knowledge (wings) come directly from the Creator who is the source of all knowledge and wisdom and the architect of all things. She creates and continues to create everything.

Knowledge, wisdom, time, space, quantum physics, evolution, reincarnation, karma, etc., are all Her ongoing and continuous and never-ending creations. *See also: Star, Time, Cycle, Wisdom of the Ages, Wings, Bird, Raven, Stork, Fowl, Lord of Wisdom, Melchizedek, Teacher of Righteousness, King of Righteousness, God, Strong Angel, Archangel, God’s Throne, Soul, Judaism, Mystery Babylon, Heaven, “Heaven, the,” The Heaven Departed, Religion, Angel of the bottomless Pit, Abaddon, Strong Lie, El, Zerubbabel*

Angel of the Bottomless Pit—Herald of the inescapable trap (strong lie and strong delusion), hence the Vatican and Papacy. They are herald, teacher, and spreader of the Art of the Lie and the Strong Lie through secret societies, religion, money, politics, and all such deceptions and delusions.

Furthermore, they treat these things as if they are somehow a virtue to be spread far and wide and practiced by others. They've spread fear, deception, misdirection, and more over the centuries to subjugate and bedevil the entire planet. They are the true underlying cause of all the wars, terrorism and destruction that flows from the rampant greed and materialism resulting from money, politics, religion, and other strong lies they directly cultivate and control. Ponder the relationship between the terms, bottomless pit, strong lie, endless loop, and spin, to better understand the modern spin-doctors.

As seen in the *Old Testament* and *Dead Sea Scrolls*, Belial was known as the Angel of Wickedness and associated with the *pit*. The apocryphal ending of the *Book of Daniel*, titled "Bel and the Dragon," establishes that Bel or Belial is a false god of ancient Babylon. Since a false god is simply a fantasy told by priests, it becomes obvious that the priests are the source of the lies and lures attributed to Bel, Belial, Marduk, the Dragon, Satan, and so on. Consequently, *Belial* and the Angel of the Bottomless Pit both symbolize and refer to the priesthood that creates and popularizes such deceptions and delusions. The modern incarnation of the ancient Babylonian priesthood is the Vatican. The Angel of the Bottomless Pit thereby symbolizes the Vatican/Papacy. *See also: Abaddon, Angel, Belial, Bottomless Pit, Pit, Strong Lie, Lie, Satan, Truth, Scorpion, Locusts, Frogs, Earth, Mystery Babylon, 666, 36, Ten Horns, 21, 18, 9, Six, Three*

Angry—Symbolizes displaying righteous indignation against those who continue to walk the paths of greed, falsehood, and injustice. *See also: Bitter, Fire, Burn, Brimstone, Wormwood, Belly, Wrath*

Anointed—Selected or chosen, but especially by our Creator. *See also: Melchizedek, Oil, Olive, Olive Tree, Wine, Oil and Wine, Two Olive Trees, Seven Stars, El, Eleven Stars, 11, Two Candlesticks, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Zerubbabel, Moses*

Antichrist—Just another *strong lie* leading to *strong delusion* told to confuse you and confound truth, knowledge and *wisdom* by causing *fear* and hesitation so the *Vatican* and its cohorts can secretly manipulate and enslave you. Since the story of the false god *Jesus Christ* is a blatant *lie*, it's clear that the concept of an antichrist is likewise another facet of the same strong lie. It is directly targeted at confounding and confusing the understanding of the *Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Beast, Dragon* and other crucial symbolism. More importantly, it is targeted at hiding the fact that the Vatican, which controls and manipulates all three Faiths of Abraham, is the true Anti-Messiah.

The term antichrist appears nowhere in *The Apocalypse*. In fact, it only appears in the *Book of John*, who supposedly was the author of the *Book of Revelation*. If this were true, don't you think John would have used the term once? Furthermore, the primary focus of its use is targeted at people who deny that Jesus existed or was the messiah, which has little to do with Christianity's framing of its present day definitions that instead rely heavily on themes from *The Apocalypse*. It's quite striking that the Vatican felt it was so important to counter assertions that Jesus Christ never existed at such an early date that they fabricated the concept of the Antichrist within the *Book of John*, which obviously came after the *Book of Revelation*. *See also: Jesus Christ, Lie, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Mystery Babylon, Religion, God, Soul, Power, Authority, Given unto him, 11, Satan, Truth, Belial, Teacher of Righteousness, Bottomless Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Third Part, Juda, Tribe of Juda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Root of David*

Apocalypse—For those who may not be clear on the links and distinctions, the *Book of Revelation* is also called St. John's *Apocalypse*. An apocalypse is a revealing, an exposé, or a bombshell. One of the more important bombshells is that both St. John and *Jesus* are blatant lies created by the founders and fathers of Christianity. Throughout this book, I refer to *The Apocalypse* to differentiate it from the *Book of Revelation* as presented in the *Christian New Testament*. When you see the title, *The Apocalypse*, you'll know that I'm speaking of the *Book of Revelation* and especially of the original version before it was stolen by Roman soldiers and subsequently modified by the early Christian "fathers." As you read through these documents, you'll encounter many excerpted verses from *The Apocalypse*. I've pulled these from the "Apocalypse Reconstructed" (Chapter 6), which has the symbols and keywords underlined to assist decoding and interpretation using this symbol

guide. *The Apocalypse* is a heavily encoded text that uses ancient structured symbolism as a very unique form of cryptography. If you try to read it literally, you'll miss most of the true meaning of the material. When you encounter these verses or read through the "Apocalypse Reconstructed," use this symbol guide to translate the symbolism. *See also: Armageddon, Lightning, Thunder, Jesus Christ, Simon Magus, New Testament, Mason, Kabbalah, Mysticism, Religion, Symbol, Symbology, Seal, Seven Seals, Solomon's Seal, Backside, Sign, Signet, Carpenter, Wood, Philosophers' Stone, Reed, Rod, Rod of Fire, Little Book, Book of Life, Spirit, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two ways, Two Candlesticks, Two Prophets, Two Witnesses, Two Olive Trees, Seven Spirits, Seven Stars, Teacher of Righteousness, Elijah, Zerubbabel, 11, 13, 11Q13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 666, 1440, 1776, 5760*

Apollyon—Translates as the Destroyer. The name given to the *king* of the hosts represented by the *locusts* (Rev. 9:11). It is supposed to be the Greek translation of the Hebrew term Abaddon in *The Apocalypse*. It is also translated elsewhere as "destruction" or "destroyer." Abaddon and Apollyon are *names* (descriptions) used to mark a King (a government or lawgiver, which is the Papacy and the Vatican) that is the ultimate source of all the death and destruction that you see in the world today and for the last two millennia (and more). *See also: Abaddon, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Bottomless Pit, Mystery Babylon, Strong Lie, Satan, Lie, Truth, God of Forces, Locusts, Name*

Archangel—The chief *angel* as symbolized by the *seven stars* in my *right hand*. This symbology serves to reveal the truth about *angels* and the true meaning of the title, *Archangel Michael*. An archangel is therefore the chief deliverer of wisdom and the other *angels* are pivotal agents in meeting that goal. *See also: Angel, Strong Angel, Archangel Michael, Melchizedek, Ahura Mazda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, King of Righteousness, Lord of Wisdom, Teacher of Righteousness, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Seven Angels, Right Hand, El*

Archangel Michael—One of the ancient names given to me in the *Book of Daniel* and elsewhere, a.k.a. Melchizedek, a.k.a. Ahura Mazda. This is verified by the symbolism of *seven stars* (angels) in my *right hand* and the many symbolic references to Melchizedek throughout *The Apocalypse* and elsewhere. Now you can see that the title symbolizes my use of the *seven stars*, which are the *seven angels* to deliver great wisdom, contrary to the many false stories created through religion and mysticism about literal angels with literal wings. *See also: Melchizedek, Ahura Mazda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, King of Righteousness, Lord of Wisdom, Teacher of Righteousness, Angel, Strong Angel, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Eleven Stars, Eleven Angels, Hand, Right Hand, El*

Arise—Grow in stature, status and power. This alludes to rising in the *air*, directly matching the structure of the Doctrine of Two Spirits where the *air* is above the *earth*. *See also: Rise, Ascend, Up, See, Before, Eye, Air, Earth, Cross, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Down, Under*

Ark—A refuge, shelter, vessel and conveyance. Although it's also a sanctuary, it's different from the symbol "tabernacle" used elsewhere. The *ark* of the *covenant/testament* mentioned in the *Old Testament* and *The Apocalypse* is symbolism for a specific framework of *wisdom* that serves as the *vessel* (conveyance) and sanctuary (*house, temple, tabernacle*) for the eternal covenant between humanity and our Creator. *See also: Vessel, Ark of Her Testament, Testament, Covenant, Bow, Rainbow, Tabernacle, Temple, House, Altar, Her Temple, God's Altar, Golden, Golden Altar, Holy Grail, Seven Seals, Solomon's Temple, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Holy of Holies, Harp, Ten Horns, Two tables of stone, Stone, Wood, Reed, Philosophers' Stone*

Ark of Her Testament—*Vessel* (conveyance) and sanctuary of the Creator's *covenant (testament)* with humanity. *Wisdom* is the conveyance and sanctuary of *Her* covenant with humanity. The *ark* is essentially the same symbolism as the *grail*, and represents a vessel, or transport medium (*cup, conveyance*) of the Creator's contract of inheritance to Melchizedek and humanity, which is the *wisdom of the ages* that is *sealed by seven seals*. The Covenant (Testament) is defined by the *wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God, Doctrine of Two Spirits, The Apocalypse, the Philosophers' Stone*, and the ancient Hebrew wisdom texts, sealed prophecies and the wisdom that flows from them.

The *tabernacle* is another symbolic sanctuary referring to the *First* (1st) and *Last* (7th) spirits of good, which are Truth and Justice. They form the boundaries of the *Temple*, hence the *Seven Pillars*, *Seven Golden Candlesticks* and their *Seven Lamps of Fire*, all of which symbolize a different aspect of the Seven Spirits of God. The *Ark (grail)* is the vessel of the covenant and sits within the *Temple* and the *Tabernacle* and thereby represents the second spirit, which is wisdom. This is easily understood by realizing that it took great wisdom to insure that the messages of the Hebrew texts, *Apocalypse* and the *Philosophers' Stone* were safely conveyed through several millennia, while controlled by arrogant and greedy political and religious leaders. Furthermore, the texts themselves encode great wisdom that proves the truth about our Creator's nature, thereby proving the nature of *Her* covenant (testament) with humanity. *See also: Ark, Vessel, Testament, Covenant, Rainbow, Bow, Tabernacle, House, Altar, Two Pillars, First and the Last, Seven Pillars, Two Candlesticks, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Seals, Her Temple, God's Altar, Her Tabernacle, Golden Altar, Holy of Holies, Karma, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Blessing, Curse, Two Tables of Stone, Holy Grail, Cup, Cup of Gold, Philosophers' Stone, Grail Stone, Harp, Ten Horns*

Ark of the Covenant—*See: Ark, Ark of Her Testament, Testament, Covenant, Rainbow, Bow, Vessel*

Arm—Symbolizes the power behind deeds (hands). *See also: Hand, Leg, Feet, Flesh, Bone, Arms and Chest of Silver, Power, Strength*

Armageddon—Symbolizes the *valley* of great decision(s), hence judgment(s). It further symbolizes a low *place* in *time* and human circumstances leading to humbling (wise) decisions and great realizations. This is the same as the symbolism of the valley of Jehoshaphat, who was a King of Juda. The homeland of the ancestors of Jehoshaphat and Juda is Africa.

Also, read Joel 3 and especially verses 11-14, which specifically define the valley of Jehoshaphat as the valley of decision. This chapter directly mirrors multiple themes and symbols used in the *Apocalypse*, including gathering, harvest, sickle, and Armageddon. Likewise, the valley and plains surrounding ancient Megiddo have been the locale of many decisive battles over the millennia.

Another aspect of and reason for the importance of Megiddo is that it sat at a strategic crossroads of trade, travel, and military routes. That supports the symbolism of a pivotal crossroad that serves as a place of momentous decisions for choosing the proper *path*.

Notice that *perdition*, or *life* on Planet Earth, is also called the Valley of the Shadow of Death. *Low place* refers to a humbling set of circumstances at a special time that puts humanity in the position to understand and make necessary decisions about future *paths* and *ways*. *See also: Place, Valley, Space, Time, 8, 8-11, 11, 17, Eleven Stars, Seven Stars, Seven angels, Seventh Angel, Judgment, Judgment Day, Zion, Mount Zion, Juda, Path, Street, Way, Sickle, Harvest, Plummet, Zerubbabel, Seven eyes, Seven Horns, Seven Trumpets, Seven Thunders, Shofar, Jubilee, Silence, Four Horses, Four Metals, Perdition, Life, Death, Dead, Rapture, 11Q13, Appendixes G&H, Addendum 2, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 360, 666, 1440, 1260, 2160, 5760*

Armies—Organized ranks of the deceived and deluded that serve evil and ignore the Creator's wisdom. Those deceived into causing harm to others by agreeing to participate in mass murder and other great injustices. *See also: Army of the Horsemen, Hateful Bird, Nation, War, Murder, God, Soul, Karma, Golden Rule, Commandment, Law, Given unto, White Horse, Bow*

Arms of Silver—*See: Breast and arms of silver*

Army of the Horsemen—Symbolizes those who accompany and follow the *four horsemen* (the organizations that control the four driving forces of human civilization) into *battle*, thereby doing their evil bidding for them. This represents the multitudes *gathered* together using hero worship, greed and materialism, fear, ignorance, violence, warfare, etc. Their ultimate mission is to form a protective barrier between the Truth and Justice targeted at their cruel and deceptive leaders. The horsemen therefore symbolize the Vatican and its chief cohorts, and the army that does the bidding of the horsemen refers first and foremost to the people of the USA and western nations, who likewise serve as symbols of all who emulate the errors and excesses of western civilization. Entire

populations have been deceived into funding and supporting colonization, materialism, capitalism, genocide, and now globalization of corporations and the New World Order because world leaders have taken advantage of the greed, ignorance and arrogance of deceived and deluded populations. The militaries of the Vatican's empire could never have been built without the manpower, loyalties, resources, and money generated by western economies and the rampant materialism and excess of those who buy their goods and emulate their lifestyles and excesses worldwide. Consequently, the world's populations have been deceived and manipulated into building massive monetary, industrial, and political power structures for the very people who are the source of most of the suffering and conflict worldwide. Just as actual armies are the most deceived and deluded of people, so have the symbolic armies of deluded workers, consumers, and religious adherents served as eager though often unwitting cannon fodder for rich and powerful monetary, political and religious leaders. *See also: Armies, Multitudes, Four Horses of The Apocalypse, Horse, Horsemen, Battle, Gather, Abundance, Costliness, Armageddon, Great River Euphrates*

Arose—*See: Arise*

Arrayed—Dressed and made ready for a specific purpose as well as for special effect and symbolism such as a priest's clothing or a military uniform designed to impart a certain *air* and status to the wearer, thereby delivering a message by its imagery. This alludes directly to the links between *religion* and *war*. *See also: Clothed, Decked, Robe, Garment, Vesture, Breast Plate, Paps, Girdle, Purple, Scarlet, Red, Color, White, Black, War, Religion, Air*

As it had been slain—Looking very much as I did when I was killed in ancient Jerusalem. Also, symbolized as a *lamb* because I was born in the year of the Sheep and unsealed *The Apocalypse* in the year of the Sheep (2003). The lamb also symbolizes innocence and sacrifice and the character of a saint involves self-sacrifice as symbolized by the *Altar of God*. This refers to my earlier role (incarnation) as the *Teacher of Righteousness* of the Community of Damascus (Qumran) and that I was murdered by the founders of Christianity. I looked and acted very much as I do right now, as an African male descendant of the *Tribe of Juda*, and serving in the very same role as Messiah of Truth and Justice, hence Teacher of Righteousness. It also refers to the "death" of the wisdom of the Saints at the hands of Rome and the Vatican. *See also: Elijah, Teacher of Righteousness, Juda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Lamb, Saint, Blood, Altar, Ark, Holy Grail, Wisdom*

As it were—Like; similar to; in the likeness of; could be compared to; in the appearance of. *See also: Was as it were, Were as, Like unto, Similitude*

As it were wounded to death—It appeared as if it had been hurt enough to die and had thus ceased to exert power. Unfortunately, this was not true and the Vatican went forth to secretly control the entire world by the 20th century. This specifically refers to Napoleon's capture of the Pope, who later died in prison, and his "wounding by the sword" of the first Vatican through his conquest of Italy and setting the conditions that led to the subsequent demise of most monarchies and the Papal states. The many instances of 1260 *days* (years) throughout *The Apocalypse* refers to the period that the Vatican was in open control of Rome and Eurasia, 560 AD/CE to 1820 AD/CE, when it was damaged and only apparently lost political power. It also marks the start of the time that the Vatican was forced to go underground and rely more heavily on secrecy, deception, and secret societies. Also, it hides its true nature and role on the world stage behind religion, becoming the mostly secret and mysterious ruling city-state that we observe in our time. *See also: Great City, Divided into three parts, 1260 days, Mystery Babylon, Strong Lie, Mystery, 666, 153*

Ascend—To rise above the *Earth and Pit* and into the *Air* and *Heaven*. This symbolizes walking the path of truth and wisdom, hence leaving the Path of Greed, Falsehood, and Injustice behind to live life on the *Perfect Path*. To fully understand this symbolism, simply look at the Doctrine of Two Spirits outline to see that the upper half is the Seven Spirits of God (*air, heaven*) and the lower half is the Seven Spirits of Evil (*earth, pit*). At the very top of the whole outline are truth and wisdom. *See also: Arose, Rise, East, Sun, Star, Air, Heaven, Earth, Cross, Four Elements, Stand Up, See, Eye, Smoke, Clouds, Perfect Path, Mountain*

Ascending from the East—Rising with the direction or the *way* of the *sun*, which is the symbol for a great source of Truth, Justice, and enlightenment, hence *righteousness* and *wisdom*. Consequently, this means to grow in power and status by greatly increasing truth, wisdom, and justice. Further symbolizes standing in opposition to the West, which represents the *way* of greed, arrogance, injustice, false knowledge, and folly. This directly alludes to the ultimate triumph of the path of knowledge and wisdom over the western model, which is the path of greed, arrogance and injustice. *See also: East, Sun, Up, Stand Up, Rise, Ascend, West, Righteousness, Buddha*

Ashes—The aftermath of purification by *fire*, hence people and institutions that have been cleansed of evil and turned away from past greed, falsehood and injustice by being subjected to a great source of righteousness (zeal for truth and justice). *See also: Fire, Burn, Scorch, Smoke, Heat, Smell*

Ate it up—Ingested knowledge, thereby to incorporate it into one's own knowledge base, wisdom, and mindset. Also, infers being pleased by that knowledge and greatly enjoying and agreeing with it. *See also: Eat, Feed, Swallow, Flesh, Supper, Strength, Bone, Sweet as honey*

Authority—*Power* given by and/or recognized by others that results in the ability to control and command. In this world, that power has mostly come through control of *money, religion, and politics* as well as great deception and cruelty. *See also: Great Authority, Power, Force, Mystery Babylon, Satan, Fear, Given unto him, Money, Religion, Politics*

Avenge—To deliver justice by establishing equity for evil deeds. *See also: Judgment, Smite, Cut off, Curse, Worthy, Karma, Wrath*

Baal/Baalim—Another name for Belial, Satan, Lucifer, Marduk, Ahriman, etc., and all such great lies told to hide the truth about who and what causes all of the great evil and resulting fear that engulfs Planet Earth. All of these are deceptions by people who create such lies to cause fear and doubt, which they then use to extract loyalty and profit from the ignorance they have imposed on believers and cause trouble for non-believers. *See also: Satan, Dragon, Strong Lie, Given Unto Him, Truth, 666, 153, Three, Triangle*

Babel—Confusion; illusion; delusion; error. This symbolizes that ancient Babylon was a great source of false doctrine leading to confusion and errors. Things like Babylonian mystery schools, Zodiac modifications, and Babylonian religious influences are mostly error prone, much of it purposeful, with the intent of deception. *See also: Babylon, Zerubbabel, Ten Horns, Dragon, Mystery Babylon, Mystery Babylon, Triangle*

Babylon—This compound symbol is central to the Hebrew prophecies and wisdom texts. It is first a symbol for the civilizations that arose around the Euphrates River that culminated in the Assyrian/Babylonian Empire. It is also a direct reference to the source of the secret population-control system that incorporates the manipulation of all money (banking, usury), all religions and all politics to delude, subjugate and deceive entire nations and now the entire world. This system came into its earliest complete form in ancient Assyria/Babylonia, hence the associated symbolism. This is where money, banking and usury originated, where control of money and banking were first added to the existing control of religion, mystery (secret societies), and government by the Chief Priesthood and Pontiff. Babylon is Greek for Babel. It's important to understand that Babel refers to both confusion and delusion. Ancient Babylon is the source of much of the confusion and false doctrine that has permeated human endeavor since that time. The men of Belial mentioned in the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and elsewhere are those under the sway of the Babylonian Priesthood of Belial and its deceptions and delusions. *See also: Babel, Great River Euphrates, Mystery Babylon, Usury, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Vatican, Strong Lie, Satan, Three, Two, Truth, Zerubbabel, Belial, Dragon, Four Metals*

Babylon the Great—The Vatican, hence it symbolizes and implies an all-powerful form of the Babylonian Priesthood and systems that now control the entire world. *See also: Mystery Babylon, Strong Lie, Bottomless Pit, Babel*

Backside—The back; outside; the visible and easily seen (understood) portion. This verse says a *book* in the King James *Bible* version, but the original *Apocalypse* was written on *scrolls*. When you read or write on a scroll, you are viewing the inside of a roll of paper or parchment. However, when you roll it together, you hide what's on the inside and all you see is the backside of the rolled up scroll. When the scroll is *rolled together* like this, what's inside is *hidden* and all you can see is the backside or outside. Now, if you *seal* a scroll with wax and signet, you can easily view the seals and when you unseal it, you can then read what's *behind* the seals on the *open* scroll. *See also: Without, Within, Seal, Book, Scroll, Reed, Seven Seals, Open, Shut, Hidden, Behind, Rolled together, Wax, Signet, Signified, Symbol, Symbology, Philosophers' Stone*

Balance—A tool used to gain an understanding of something by weighing facts. To measure, weigh and thus to discover and enumerate comparative ratios and relationships and thereby gain a greater understanding about the truth of a particular situation. *See also: Hear, See, Ephah, Talent, Measure, Number, Weight, Reed, Rod, Reason, Pair of Balances, Plummet, Rule*

Bares—This has two relevant meanings. The first is to possess, carry with, and to be in possession of. The second is to reveal, open, to unseal. They both relate to making truth, knowledge and wisdom available to others. This is one of many clues linking the *Teacher of Righteousness* of the 11th cycle to the Messiah of the 17th cycle, who bares the keys to ancient wisdom and the covenant with the Creator to be revealed at the targeted time. It also refers to the other "sons of light" who bare the *Testimony of the Light*. *See also: Held, Open, Swallow, Eat, Ate it up, Record, "First and the Last, the", Testimony of the Light, East, Ascending from the East*

Basilisk—*See: Cockatrice*

Battle—A decisive struggle, great affliction, torment, and tribulation leading to a decisive outcome. This symbolizes the outcome of a battle of ideas though, but not necessarily a literal physical struggle. *See also: War, Fought, Armageddon, Place, Judgment, Heat*

Beast—Empire or realm. The seven-headed beasts of *The Apocalypse* are conquering empires; Rome, Christian Rome, colonial Europe, and their primary colonies, which emerged as the New World Order, secretly led by the Vatican. These are the phases of western civilization, structured around money, religion and politics. All of which were and still are controlled from Rome! These beasts have seven heads as an allusion to and as an unequivocal symbol of the Seven Spirits of Evil as their mindset.

On the other hand, the four beasts (creatures) in the *midst* of and *round about God's throne* are stellar realms located at the four points of the Zodiac. They are the star groupings that we see as the constellations Leo, Taurus, Aquarius and Scorpio (a.k.a. Flying Eagle). *See also: Like a Lion, Like a Calf, Face as a Man, Like an Eagle, Four Creatures, Seven Heads, Seven Spirits of Evil, Image of the Beast, God's throne*

Beast... [with] two horns like a lamb, and he spoke as a dragon—The USA. This symbolizes two horns similar to the *lamb*, but not exactly like the lamb. This is referring to the lamb's seven horns (authoritative concepts and powers), which are the Seven Spirits of God. The two *horns* which are similar to two of the lamb's horns are freedom and democracy, which are similar to freewill and justice. They are in fact very clever deceptions though because both freedom and democracy are false promises thanks to the influences of money, religion, politics, and those who secretly control them. This illustrates great hypocrisy and deception. Just as Native Americans have said for centuries, *They speak with a forked tongue*, and a dragon is closely associated with the serpent in *The Apocalypse* and elsewhere. The governments of the USA and its European predecessors are well known for speaking nicely to your face and then stabbing you in the back. History has repeatedly demonstrated this undeniable truth throughout the violent and deception-riddled history of the leaders of the USA and Europe, secretly lead by the Vatican and its cohorts.

This empire is said to *arise* from the *Earth*, which symbolizes coming to power out of the current establishment and foundations of human civilization, which was the European Empire based

(founded) on money, religion and politics. This Beast arose in the very same period as the seven-headed beast (Vatican-controlled Christian Europe) received a *head* wound. That event was the wounding of the first Vatican by Napoleon in 1798 and the social and political ramifications that ensued. This is during the exact same time that the USA was coming to life and accelerating its evil conquest and western expansion known as Manifest Destiny, which resulted in the widespread destruction and genocide of native peoples and nations. The same time-period was also marked by the great evil of slavery. Protestant and Catholic nations alike repeated this pattern throughout other colonized lands. Abominable evil was instigated and perpetrated regardless of the fact that the US constitution spoke of Freedom and Democracy (two horns *like* a lamb's). It is the same today when the USA touts the superiority of its constitution and its so-called Judeo-Christian values while continuing to perform great evil and wallowing in greed, arrogance, injustice, and the spilled blood of innocents massacred for geopolitical and monetary gain. The USA fully epitomizes the Image and Mark of the Beast.

Another crucial aspect of this symbolism is that the Dragon discussed just a little earlier in *The Apocalypse* is the *Great Red Dragon with seven heads*. First, the great red dragon was the symbol of the primary false god of ancient Babylon. So, this tells us that this deceptive, hypocritical empire *speaks* like a Babylonian false god. This is very interesting since the USA touts itself as a Christian nation, uses the term *In God We Trust* on money, and intones *God Bless America* while it performs continuous, abominable evil and great deception. The USA has also taken nationalism and patriotism to the level of a religion and treats its flag as if it were a sacred object to be sacrificed to and for, *exactly as Rome did*. So, that leads us to the next aspect of this symbolism, which is the fact that the seven-headed dragon refers directly to Rome and Babylon, and *The Apocalypse* directly equates the USA with Rome and the Vatican. Furthermore, the dragon has seven heads, which tells us that that the mindset of the Vatican is evil incarnate, and the nations built after its image are dragons dressed in sheep's clothing! Only the most ignorant and deluded have failed to recognize that the leadership of the USA is blatantly evil and consistently and unfailingly deceptive and hypocritical. Thereby, those who follow in its image are marked by the same character and are directly responsible for supporting evil.

The final aspect of this symbolism revolves around *speaking as a dragon*. The dragon is a symbol of the Babylonian false god and of Rome, secretly controlled by the Babylonian Priesthood. This tells us first that the USA is secretly controlled by the Vatican through its secret cabals and does their dirty work on the world stage. Next, it tells us that the leadership of the USA purposely deludes its citizens into worshipping false gods and idols. It also refers to the fact that Rome's soldiers and citizens worshipped their emperors and sacrificed to their standards (flags). Now look at the USA, and how its presidents and politicians are worshipped as heroes and treated like demigods. Look at how the USA worships the concepts of politics, religion, and money (idols). Look at the zombie-like flag worship (strong delusion) and how politicians, soldiers and citizens regularly treat the US flag as a sacred object and sacrifice their lives and loyalties to it and what it supposedly stands for. That is worshipping false gods and idols (images), pure and simple. No other nation still displays such blatant and delusional nationalism at the level of the USA, though the USA is certainly not alone and there are ample past examples. That is why the USA is often symbolized as a "shining city on the hill", which is actually symbolic of the Vatican. It puts them at the top of the Illuminati pyramid, just under Vatican, which is the shining eye in the *triangle*. See also: *Triangle, Arise, Seven Spirits of Evil, Beast, Horn, Seven Horns, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Bow, Speak, Lamb, Dragon, Serpent, Great Red Dragon, Head, Mark of the Beast, Mystery Babylon, Faith and Belief, Hero Worship, 13, 11, 17, 21, 153, 666, 1776, Den, Scorpion, Locust, White Horse*

Became (as)—To be viewed as the mentioned symbol, though not necessarily true. For example, when the *moon* became as *blood*, it symbolizes that false doctrine and folly were foolishly viewed as if they were virtue, righteousness, and self-sacrifice. This specifically refers to money, religion,

politics, and warfare. *See also: So as, Come, Came, Stand Up, Way, Like unto, Similitude, Were As, Was as it were, As it were, Like unto, Blood, Moon*

Became as blood—To be viewed as if it were self-sacrifice and virtue, though this is not true. For example, when the moon became as blood, it symbolizes that false doctrine and folly were foolishly viewed as virtue, righteousness, and self-sacrifice. This specifically refers to money, religion, politics, and warfare. *See also: Bow, Army, Moon, Became as, Blood, Golden Altar*

Became blood—To change the character of human inspirations and deeds, hence away from greed and injustice to become truly self-sacrificing, righteous, and virtuous. *See also: Water, Sea, Fountain, River, Became as blood, Became as, Blood, Golden Altar*

Before—In front of visually and therefore representing a level of understanding between the viewer's understanding and whatever is being mentioned. For example, failure to understand the wisdom of the Seven Spirits "before" God's throne prevents people from being closer (in understanding and character) to the Creator. Before also signifies a barrier or hurdle of some nature that must be met or passed prior to being able or worthy of the presence of the target symbol, as well as being able to truly understand it. Since this is a *sight* symbol and related to the symbols, *air, see* and *eyes*, it designates both a knowledge and character hurdle to acquiring a crucial understanding. It means that truly understanding that which sits *behind* the *before* symbol requires that you first understand the *before* symbol. Afterwards, you gain the ability to understand what sits *behind* it. This therefore alludes to a path of understanding. *See also: Eyes, See, Midst, Among, Before, Behind, Before and Behind, Sight, Wisdom, Truth, Turn, Watch*

Before and behind—A level of understanding between the viewer (you) and whatever is being mentioned, as well as beyond the mentioned symbols. It states that there is precursor knowledge and wisdom that must first be understood before one can truly understand the stars and the Zodiac. "Behind" further symbolizes that there is even more wisdom to be gained once one understands the wisdom of what comes both before the stars and Zodiac, and the wisdom that will follow after understanding the truth and wisdom of the Zodiac and stars. This presents a layered image to deliver the message that there is progressively more wisdom to be gained by understanding the mentioned symbols. It purposely poses a continuing *path* of enlightenment in that direction (*way*), which is heading towards a greater understanding of our Creator and of life in this universe. In other words, there is ever-greater wisdom along the path of enlightenment. *See also: Among, Midst, Arose, See, Before, Behind, Turn, Watch, Way, Path, Midst, Roundabout, Star, Light, Perfect Path*

Before God—Symbolizes knowledge that must be understood before one can truly understand the Creator. *See also: God, Before, God's Throne, Within Remembrance Before God, Stand Before God*

Begin to Sound—In Verse 10:7, it states that when the seventh angel "begins to sound," the mystery of God should be finished. The seventh angel refers to the 17th cycle of the Hebrew calendar, which is the seventh 360-year cycle counting from the 11th cycle to the 17th inclusive. Therefore, this is a direct reference to the early years of the 17th cycle, the first year of which spanned September 2000 through 2001. *See also: Seventh Angel, 17, Star, Sound, Voice, Mystery of God*

Beheld/Behold—To gain a special and sudden awareness of something previously not understood. *See also: Eye, Ear, Hear, See, Look, Turn, Watch, Lightning, Thunder*

Behind—Out of one's *sight*. Since it's a visual symbol, it refers to being outside of one's current understanding, mindset, viewpoint, or awareness. This means either that a *before* symbol must be understood prior to understanding both the mentioned symbol and the symbol behind it or that you must *turn* to *face* a symbol to gain an understanding, depending on the structure of the symbolism. For example, when the four creatures are said to be *full* (composed) of *eyes, before and behind*, the meaning is that the *eyes* are both in front of and behind the Zodiac and star systems. It tells us that there are precursors to understanding the wisdom symbolized by the four creatures. Also, that both the precursor and Zodiac wisdom themselves are precursors to understanding further associated wisdom.

For the other aspect of this, consider the symbols *face* and *turn* and that you are standing on a precipice *looking down* at the Seven Spirits of Evil, in an *abyss*. In that position, you are *facing* money, religion, politics, and the Seven Spirits of Evil (the earth, pit). To *see* (understand) the *light* (truth), you must change your focus and *turn* 180 degrees towards the Seven Spirits of God so that evil is *behind* and beneath you. In this example, you would be in the *midst* of the dualism represented by the Doctrine of Two Spirits. *See also: Midst, Among, About, Before, Before and Behind, Roundabout, See, Face, Turn, Watch, Look, Sight*

Belial—Baal, Bel, Great Red Dragon, Satan/Lucifer, The Liar(s), etc. The ancient Priesthood of Belial created money (usury) and controlled the banking and currency of the Babylonian Empire, as well as the subsequent empires symbolized in the book of Daniel (Greece, Persia, Rome). All of these false gods and demons (Satan, Marduk, Great Red Dragon, Money, Politics, Religion, Yahweh, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, etc.) are lies told by religious and political leaders. They are designed to cause ignorance, fear, and uncertainty, which is used against everyone. They are man-made tools used to extract loyalty and worship, which directly enriches and empowers the creators and maintainers of such lies. One version of the name Belial translates as Yahweh is Baal, and points to another bit of ancient wisdom, which is that all of these male gods with physical bodies who are shown performing evil acts are purposeful lies told by priests and so-called holy men. They were and still are great deceivers who use strong lies to enrich and empower themselves from the imposed ignorance and fear of deceived and deluded populations. *See also: Baal, Dragon, Serpent, Mystery Babylon, Marduk, Satan, Strong Lie, Truth, Lie, Triangle, She, God, Soul, Given unto Him*

Belief and Faith—*See: Faith and Belief*

Belly—Emotions, but especially of the gut, which is where you feel the effects of sickening and nauseating emotions, anger or fear, hence the locale of the lower emotions. Likewise the belly is where your food goes and is thereby also associated with hunger, whether it be for knowledge or for greed and material things. *See also: Wormwood, Bitter, Breast, Heart, Flesh, Eat*

Belly and Thighs of Brass—In the *Book of Daniel*, the four-metal image with belly and thighs of brass refers to the democratic principles and philosophies forged by the Greek Empire (brass/bronze). They go forth as pivotal influences on the political and philosophical underpinnings of the Roman Empire and subsequent western civilization. It's also important to realize that the sexual and eliminative organs are between the belly and thighs and they are purposely not said to be brass. This symbolizes that human-forged principles and philosophies have failed to restrain humanity's basest urges and unclean deeds. *See also: Brass, Bronze, Metal, Belly, Thigh, Four Metals, Girt, Girded, Golden Girdle, Fornication, Unclean, Works*

Below—A lower status or power in relationship to the symbol *above* it in a higher position. *See also: Above, Under, Stand Upon, Up, Down*

Bewail—Exercise and demonstrate grief and regret. *See also: Wail, Tears, Woe, Alas, Sackcloth*

Bird—A conceptual entity that symbolizes an organized philosophy and/or a wisdom-focused organization. This is because of its literal and therefore symbolic relationship to *air*, which is the symbol for the realm of thought and awareness, hence the group consciousness. The *wings* symbolize the associated key concepts that propel the symbolized philosophical framework through the collective consciousness of humanity. *See also: Air, See, Wings, Fly, Fowl, Fowls of Heaven, Heaven, Eagle, Great Eagle, Like a flying eagle, Raven, Wind, Stork, Hateful Bird, Unclean Bird*

Birth—Unveiling, revealing or bringing forth something new or previously unknown; creating and giving life to a new conceptual framework. *See also: Born, Child, Mother, Father, Son, Daughter, Brought Forth, Man-Child, Flesh, Bone, Strength, Ascend*

Bitter—Resentful of past injustices or indignant because of the unpleasant character of something. Also symbolizes the unpleasant nature of certain knowledge because of the presence of lies and deception, hence unpalatable knowledge. *See also: Wormwood, Fire, Brimstone, Hail, Eat, Tongue, Swallow, Sweet as honey, Belly, Olive, Olive Tree*

Black—The complete absence of white (goodness) and light (truth), thereby symbolizing the opposite of good. *See also: White, Dark, Light, Three, Third Part, Truth, Unclean, Defiled*

Black Horse—The Rider on the Black Horse symbolizes those that use greed, money, materialism, falsehood and the injustice that flows from them to control human affairs. The black horse is a symbol for the path of greed, falsehood, and injustice as a driving force behind the flow of human history. Black is the symbolic opposite of white and is therefore the opposite of good, just as the black hat symbolizes the scoundrel. A pair (two sets) of balances is a dual reference to greed and materialism (commerce), as well as to the scales of justice, which are unbalanced by greed, money, falsehood and injustice. Furthermore, the symbol of a rider on a black horse (greed and falsehood as a driving force in human history) carrying two sets of balances symbolizes widespread financial fraud and great injustice by financial leaders, aristocrats, and plutocrats. It also directly alludes to a very specific theme mentioned multiple times in the Hebrew texts, again adding to the mountain of evidence proving the Hebrew authorship of *The Apocalypse*. That theme is the topic of using one set of balances (weights, measures, ephah, etc.) to measure the weight of goods and another set used to calculate cost/price. This is an ancient form and an obvious symbol for monetary fraud. When applied to the concept of money itself, as in *Zechariah 5:6-11* (notice this section is marked by 5:6 and 11, hence 11:11), it sends an unequivocal message about Truth and Justice in opposition to Greed and Injustice. It clearly tells us that our leaders are lying about the very nature and purpose of money itself. The true purpose for the existence of money and economics is fraud and deception that rises to the level of a great abomination. It is such a great evil that it is presented here as one of the four foundational causes of human struggle and suffering.

Now look at our history and at current events. Empires are always forged to satisfy greed and arrogance. Money is the primary tool that permits evil to flourish and prosper while good people and the good and necessary things struggle and languish. Furthermore, the lust for gold, riches and luxuries is behind the evil and abominations committed at the behest of heroes and with the tools of war and violence. Think about all the gold that lines the walls of the Vatican and its cathedrals and fills its vaults to overflowing. Think about the great wealth of Europe and the USA. Remember, their wealth and power was built upon a foundation of, and acquired through, deception, fraud, great genocide, conquest, inquisition, crusade, terror, war profiteering, etc. The list just keeps going on and on. I ask you: Where is the truth and justice in the doers of such evil sitting atop the world continuing their deception, fraud and blatant evil? This is the direct result of humanity's slavish lust after money and material things. People are so deluded as to continue trusting a gang of lying scoundrels who are forever looking for ways to deceive and delude you into working your lives away to support their opulent lifestyles and never-ending lust for power. *See also: Four Horses of The Apocalypse, Pair of Balances, Money, Usury, Black, Third Part, Strong Lie, Truth, Ephah, Lead Talent, Rider, White Horse, Red Horse, Pale Horse, Head of Gold, Decked within Gold, Breast and arms of silver, Mystery Babylon*

Black as sackcloth of hair—This phrase is used as a descriptor of how *dark* the *sun* gets in *Revelation 6:12*, and has multiple meanings. *Sackcloth* is worn to show *sorrow*, mourning, and/or *shame*. Sackcloth of *hair* is made from human hair and the expectation at the time of this writing is that the hair was *black* (African/Asian). Hair symbolizes the style of thought and mindset. Accordingly, black denotes the absence of *light (truth)* and understanding, hence ignorance. It means that the source of *light* and *heat* (truth and justice) was *hidden, defiled* and made false, thereby causing truth, *wisdom*, and justice and those who value them to mourn their absence or apparent demise. *See also: Sackcloth, Hair, Black, Dark, Defiled, Hidden, Den, Shadow, Sun, Moon, Cast dust on their heads, Sorrow, Light, Heat, Head, True and Just, Truth, Shame*

Blaspheme/Blasphemy—Lies told about the Creator for profit. It means to purposely tell lies about the Creator to acquire power, prestige, and/or material gain. In short, religion is blasphemy, as is any claim that the Creator supports anything like nations, war, money, etc. *See also: Mystery Babylon, Beast with Two Horns like a Lamb, Truth, Lie*

Blasphemy against God—Told lies about the Creator in an utterly foolhardy attempt to defeat the Creator of the universe. This symbolizes that the lies were told not just to deceive multitudes but also for the purpose of derailing the Creator's plans for human salvation. *See also: Mystery Babylon, Beast with Two Horns like a Lamb, Truth, Lie, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Candlesticks*

Blessed—Sure to receive good fortune because your deeds and results caused good karma. Blessings flow to those who do good deeds for others, which is why the 4th and central spirit of self-sacrifice and virtue is symbolized as *God's Altar*. *See also: Blessing, God's Altar, Blood, Grace, Karma, Curse, Seven Spirits of God, Perfect Path*

Blessing—Good karma and the resulting good fortune and good luck, which is the dual opposite of the *curse*, which is bad fortune and bad luck that results from bad karma. The Creator's blessings are reserved for those who do good deeds and walk the path of Truth and Justice. *God helps those who help others!* *See also: Blessed, Grace, Karma, Curse, Murphy's Law, Seven Spirits of God, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Perfect Path*

Blind—Ignorant, deluded, and without truth and wisdom; without spiritual, moral, or conceptual *sight*, thereby blind to the *light*. Without understanding, whether the cause is a lack of knowledge or the refusal to understand. It's the symbolic opposite of *see, look, and watch*. *See also: Light, See, Eyes, Sight, Ear, Deaf, Hear, Before, Behind, Look, Watch*

Blood—Symbolizes both self-sacrifice and virtue. Virtue flows from self-sacrifice for the good of others. Since literal blood is the essence of life, this tells us that self-sacrifice is at the *heart* of the *Spirit of Life*, which are the *Seven Spirits of God*. It is thereby part of the central and fourth spirit of the seven, along with *courage, integrity, and righteousness*. *See also: Fire of the Altar, Altar, Heart, Golden Altar, God's Altar, Jasper, Seven Spirits of God, Spirit of Life, Shed*

Blow—To cause to move in a specific direction or way, hence to impart a primary motivation to. *See also: Wind, Way, Cause, Spirit, Wing, Smite, Breath*

Body—Substance; a collection of related conceptual parts (concepts and knowledge) acting together. *See also: Book, Flesh, Bones, Strength, Fowl, Bird, Raven, Stork, Great Eagle, Wing, Fowls of Heaven, Beast, Creature, Man, Women, Sailor, Mountain*

Book—A collection or recording of character(s) (marks); similar concepts gathered for a specified message. Like a scroll, it is a written record of character(s). Books of *prophecy, of life, etc.* *See also: Book of Life, Write, Record, Scroll, Little Book, Body, Mark, Prophecy*

Book of life—This symbolizes and merges two closely related concepts. First, it is the same thing as the *Little Book*, which actually would have said "little scroll" in the original text. The Little Book/Scroll is the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* as shown herein and on the back cover. The top half, which are the *Seven Spirits of God* are also symbolized as the *Spirit of Life*, so the book of life must directly characterize and be composed of the Seven Spirits of God.

Secondly, it symbolizes a record of deeds based on the Seven Spirits of God and is another way of saying those with good karma and good character determined by the nature of their deeds. Since *name* symbolizes a moral/spiritual description, having one's "name" written (recorded, marked) on a scroll that records the Seven Spirits of God means that your character matches the characters written in the book. Thereby, this is a listing of true and just character and deeds, hence a description of those who understand and walk the path of the Seven Spirits of God, which are also symbolized as the source of *living fountains of water*. Unlike most religious interpretations, the book of life does not contain a list of the righteous, but is instead an unequivocal description of what being righteous truly means. Accordingly, this is saying that people must *walk the Perfect Path* to expect *blessings* and avoid *curses*.

In the *Book of Zechariah* verses 5:1- 4, the opposite concept is symbolized as a *flying [sc]roll* that records evil deeds and also called the *curse*, which is the result of bad karma. *See also: Little Book, Book, Name, Record, Written, Mark, Seven Spirits of God, Spirit of Life, Fountain, Walk, Path,*

Perfect Path, Seven Pillars, Green, Works, Living fountains of water, Karma, Curse, Life, Righteousness, Rod of Fire, Fly, Scroll, Faith and Belief, Philosophers' Stone

Book(s), the—Refers to the *Book of Revelation*, books of prophecy, wisdom texts, and other records containing characters and *marks*. In the original text, this would have been a *scroll*. *See also: Book, Scroll, Little Book, Book of Life, Record, Mark*

Booth—*See: Palms, Manger*

Bond—Forced servitude to another. *See also: Captivity, Bound, Chain, Bondman, Strong Lie, Free*

Bondman—Any organization, institution, or subsidiary under the ultimate control of another entity or group. This directly infers organizations and institutions that are not free to do as they please because of the obligations imposed by money, religion, and politics. Because of the nature of this civilization, this refers to all except those atop the social pyramid. It's important to note that a *free man* purposely infers a *freemason* as a *symbol* for the secret cabals that control this civilization as cohorts of the *Vatican*. *See also: Bond, Dead, Captivity, Free, Free man, Slave, Ship, Sailor, House, Man, Mason, Den, Hidden, Rock, Shadow, Vatican, Symbol*

Bones—Framework (skeleton) that supports and provides structure to a *body* of knowledge. *See also: Flesh, Body, Wing, Pillar, House, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Strength, Eat*

Born—Brought forth; established; created. *See also: Brought forth, Go, Cast, Before, Stand, Birth*

Bottomless Pit—A *pit* is the most ancient form of a trap and is therefore used to symbolize just such an ancient trap. Visualize a pit trap, which is a *hidden* hole in the *earth*. When you fall into a hole, you should eventually reach the bottom. “Getting to the bottom” of something is another term for determining the truth. Now consider falling into what appears to be a hole, but with no bottom. Consequently, you have a false bottom or an alternate answer to the truth, which is illusion and deception. Just like the triangle discussed elsewhere, a false or hidden bottom is a false answer that creates a logic trap or an endless loop, which never permits you to understand the answer or to ever “get to the bottom of it.” Likewise, since a pit is in the earth, this refers directly to the Seven Spirits of Evil. Now take a moment and see that money, politics, and religion are shown in center of the top three spirits of the Seven Spirits of Evil outline (greed, falsehood, ignorance) and how they directly model a pit dug in the earth, which results in ignorance.

It also symbolizes a vortex of deception and strong lies that form a virtually inescapable trap, hence strong lies leading to strong delusion. This deceptive and illusory trap formed by the interaction of the money, religion and politics triangle is the mystery world-power system controlled by the Vatican and its secret society cohorts. It further symbolizes the lures, traps and snares of this mystery control system(s) that the Vatican and world leaders use to deceive, delude, and control the multitudes. It also infers the hopelessness and folly of living your life through the combination of these three deceptive institutions (money, religion, and politics) found on the path of greed, falsehood and injustice. That path leads away from life's blessings and towards death, sorrows, despair, endless struggles and torment. This is true because they are all lies that never lead to a final answer (Truth and Justice) while always resulting in harm others, which then results in bad karma and future harm to you and others, ad infinitum. Such a trap purposely keeps populations thinking and running in circles and never able to discern the truth or wisdom, while ultimately serving the secretive slave masters headquartered in the Vatican.

Furthermore, money, religion, and politics are each logic traps that present themselves as myriad deceptive lures that are always illusions that can't be attained or maintained. It's a well-sculpted shell (and shill) game rigged so most lose while the Vatican and its cohorts continue to win. Once humanity can determine that they are truly imposed delusions and finally understands the truth, the power of the illusion will vanish into thin air, just like the darkness does when the lights are turned on, and like smoke does when a strong wind blows.

Another understanding of the bottomless pit symbol is the nature of truth and lies. In the definition of *truth*, I explain that truth is properly modeled as a straight line in space between a correct

question and the correct answer (straight answer, straight and true...). A lie, on the other hand, is an alternate answer to the truth, which then creates a third point. A line between these three points forms a triangle, which is the simplest form of an endless loop. It also results in a “crooked” line, as modeled by a *serpent*. Crooked and snake are common symbols for something or someone that is false, deceptive, and untrustworthy.

A Strong Lie is a well-crafted illusion and deception and accurately describes the nature of politics, money, and religion. They all form purposeful logic traps, which are mental and philosophical endless loops. This is the simplest understanding (wisdom) of what a lie really is and what it does to your thoughts and to the collective consciousness of humanity. This is a primary reason why life is so hard, because you are rarely presented with correct answers, much less correct questions. Consequently, you continue to think and act in circles, never attaining truth or perfection. Truth and perfection are synonymous. The *perfect path* and the *bottomless pit* are dual opposites. A bottomless pit is an apparently inescapable trap formed through multiple strong lies. This is the purpose of money, religion and politics and is the truth of what your leaders have been doing to humanity for millennia, on purpose, and with great forethought and planning. Their goal is to keep you deluded and struggling forever and thereby to continue enriching themselves by secretly exploiting, extorting, and enslaving entire populations. This is the danger and the purpose of money, religion and politics which are all false answers and great folly that enslave and/or kill to enrich evil, greedy, deceptive, arrogant, and unjust people.

There are both physical and spiritual aspects to the bottomless pit. Viewing it from the spiritual side, money, religion and politics all cause great harm to others that results in bad karma for all who support them. Living a life based on them (hence the seven spirits of evil) drives the collective bad karma of individuals, groups, and the entire civilization. The long-observed cyclic nature of time and events inspired the description of the wheels of time and karma. Many astrologers are also aware that these repeating cycles of time and similar events seem to be regulated by and closely linked to the Zodiac. When you contemplate eons of cyclic time-periods and events stretching back through history, you will see time more as repeating loops or an endless spiral, instead of the common perception of linear time and events. Humanity’s non-stop misdeeds and the resulting bad karma keep this repeating loop of misdeeds and bad karma cycling ever onward, ad infinitum. Notice how this matches the endless loop structure of strong lies and circular logic?

The Vatican/Papacy is also symbolized as the *Angel of the Bottomless Pit*. The Vatican has succeeded at molding a worldwide system around the three great deceptions that are money, religion and politics. The Vatican and its secret society cohorts have deluded billions of people through its secret control of most religions. Even people that don’t believe in religion still fear the unknown because of lingering doubts caused by long-term imposed ignorance that purposely confounds spiritual truths and wisdom. Those that don’t participate in religion are still forced to use money or participate in politics. Consequently, the Vatican has managed to gain control over the lives of nearly everyone on Planet Earth by forging a deceptive system based on these three great delusions. The entire world has been shaped into a well-sculpted trap based on a grand deception and illusion. These three delusions form the deceptive triangle spoken of above and elsewhere. If one fails and you walk away from it, most people will turn to one or both of the other two instead. The most deluded people are deeply involved in all three. It is a particularly vile system that forms a series of interconnected and overlapping endless loops and is much like being caught in a multi-layered sticky web of illusion. Ponder the relationship between the symbols “angel of the bottomless pit,” strong lie, endless loop, and the term *spin* to fully understand the modern spin-doctors. *See also: Abyss, Pit, Sea, Truth, Lie, Strong Lie, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Heads, Seven Mountains, 9, 11, 9:11, Three, Two, Path, Perfect Path, Mystery Babylon, Net, Babel, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Triangle, Hidden, Den, Rock, Serpent, Karma, Perdition, Cross, 21, 18, 36, 153, 666, 1440, 1776*

Bound—Restrained and thereby prevented from doing something. *See also: Great Chain, Bond, Bondman, Held, Keep*

Bow—A weapon of long reach that permits killing without getting one’s hands dirty. That is why it is symbolized in the hand of the *rider* atop the *white horse*. The other crucial aspect of this symbolism is that it directly refers to the *rainbow* as described in *Genesis 9:13–9:16* (a *bow* in the *cloud*), which is the Covenant with the Creator based in wisdom, wise inspirations, and wise deeds. Unlike God’s covenant (rainbow) in the clouds though, this ‘bow’ was created by and is wielded by human hands for unjust material gain. This *testament* in the hands of the conquering hero is a direct reference to the canons of the three Faiths of Abraham and of religion in general. It infers an inferior counterfeit of the Creator’s covenant and wisdom. It instead permits greed, falsehood, and injustice through hero worship of false gods, idols, and false doctrine. In fact, this ‘bow is a tool that permits the hero on the white horse to deceive and delude those who follow his exhortations to participate in war and other injustices, while thinking they are serving some god by doing evil. This is in direct conflict with the *Ten Commandments* and other rules found throughout their canons, which are contradicted within those same canons to create circular logic, strong lies, and confusion. Notice that this ‘bow is a tool of unjust men and is not the rainbow (covenant/testament) in the cloud (wisdom) described in *Genesis* or elsewhere in *The Apocalypse*. This ‘bow is a thing of the earth and is missing any association with rain (karma) or clouds (wisdom and wise inspirations that lead to wise deeds). Consequently, the ‘bow wielded by the rider on the white horse is not the Creator’s wisdom and is instead human false doctrine based on the path of greed, falsehood, and injustice. *See also: Testament, Ten Horns, Aaron’s Rod, Rainbow, Cloud, Rain, Karma, Rider, White Horse, Horse, Ark of Her Testament, Ark, Holy Grail*

Branch—Refers both to a descendant and new offshoot from a *tree* that leads to fresh growth in a new direction (*way, path*). Also notice that this refers to *wood* and thereby to paper, *books*, scrolls, and *recorded* knowledge. *See also: Root, Tree, Stump, Stump of Jesse, Wood, Reed, Seed, Book, Record, Mark, Little Book, Book of Life, Carpenter, Wormwood, Olive Tree, Way, Path*

Brass—(or Bronze) Human forged principles (*pillars*) and discipline that influence the character and nature of leadership and governance. Since this is a metal, it symbolizes the character (mettle) of modeled concepts, principles, etc. For example, when vessels of brass are mentioned, it refers to human created, principles, concepts, and doctrine used to frame and convey specific knowledge. A key aspect of this symbolism is that brass is an alloy forged by human hands and is not found naturally. Though it can look *golden*, it is not as valuable or as sought after as *gold* or *silver*. Though it is harder than gold and silver, it is not as hard as iron. Also, since its golden colored, it refers to ideals, as opposed to iron, which is a *dark* metal. *See also: Gold, Golden, Silver, Iron, Dark, Metal, Four Metals, Stone, Rock, Wood, Feet, Vessel, Belly and Thighs of Brass, Pillar*

Bread—This is a compound symbol relying on the knowledge of several other symbols. In short, it symbolizes ingesting (learning) refined knowledge (wisdom) that has been heated (purged, purified, hence judged). It also alludes to learning (eating) from the byproducts (seed, fruit, harvest) of humanity’s (green grasses) deeds and experiences (waters). Bread is a product of milled wheat, which symbolizes refined food (knowledge/wisdom). Flour is made by a millstone, which symbolizes a refining crucible. Since it’s a large grinding stone, it symbolizes that humanity must eat (learn from) the crucible of mighty wisdom to survive and grow strong. Since eating food symbolizes ingesting knowledge and wisdom, to eat bread symbolizes gaining knowledge and wisdom by eating the harvest and refined byproducts of humanity’s many cycles (seasons) of repeated lives, deaths, and accumulated experiences. In short, eating bread symbolizes learning from the many lessons of human history. *See also: Loaves, Millstone, Wheat, Reap, Flour, Water, Heat, Light, Burn, Scorch, Fire, Harvest, Fruit, Grass, Reed, Fish, Seed, Oil, Mighty Wisdom*

Breast—Where your heart resides. Symbolizes your compassion or lack of it, emotions, desires and inclinations. *See also: Heart, Blood, Paps, Belly, Breast Plate, Fire of the Altar*

Breast and Arms of Silver—Symbolizes that both the desire and the *power* behind the deeds of these empires are rooted in *money* and wealth. *See also: Arms, Hand, Breast, Breastplate, Heart, Silver, Hand, Metal, Four Metals, Power, Gold, Money, Head of Gold, Breastplates of Iron*

Breastplate—Chest covering that frames and *colors* the nature of your emotions, inclinations, and desires, such as righteousness, compassion, or ruthlessness. *See also: Paps, Breast, Heart, Garment, Golden Girdle, Metal, Color, Iron*

Breastplates of Iron—Symbolizes those that have the inclination to be hard-hearted, cruel, uncaring, and/or ruthless. Besides being a hard and unbending *metal*, iron is *dark* and alludes to evil deeds and character. *See also: Paps, Breast, Heart, Iron, Dark, Feet of Iron, Garment, Golden Girdle, Hateful Bird, Unclean Bird, Stork, Locusts, Scorpion, Red Horse, Red, Scarlet, Riches, Army, Ships, Sailors, Fishermen, Company within ships, Shipmaster, Net, Fish, 13, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776*

Breath—Wind from the *breast* and *mouth*. *See also: Breath of my lips, Mouth, Breast, Wind, Voice*

Breath of my lips—Words and the *wind* they cause. Since these are the words of the Lord of Wisdom and King of Righteousness, they are words of righteousness (zeal for Truth and Justice) and wisdom that lead to irresistible change. *See also: Sharp Two-edged Sword, Without Hand, Mouth, Voice, Breath, Truth, Wisdom, Wind, Words*

Brethren—Those of *kindred spirits*, hence brothers, as the Yahad/Essene saints referred to each other because they all walked the path of Truth and Justice together. Also, they were all sons of light, meaning members of the same house founded and ruled by Truth. *See also: Fellow servant, Kindred, Son, Spirit, Enemy*

Bridegroom and of the Bride—Refers to the lies put forth by Christianity about being the “Bride of Christ,” since both the bride and the bridegroom in that scenario are blatant lies. Also refers to the illicit unions between religious and secular organizations that characterize the Vatican and its deceptive mystery empire. Further symbolizes the fact that no one will ever be married in a church again once they understand the truth about churches and religion. *See also: Woman, Man, She, Fornication, Harlot, Sophia, Wisdom, Kuan Yin, Seven Pillars*

Bridles—*See: Horse Bridles*

Bright and Morning Star—A symbol for *Venus*, which symbolizes a false star, hence false enlightenment and false doctrine, just as the *moon* does. It also symbolizes the reign of the Vatican and the stages the Babylonian Priesthood who shone bright and deluded many with its brilliance and gaudiness. Christians go to great lengths equivocating about why *Isaiah 14:12* speaks of the day star, son of the morning or dawn being judged by God and laid low, and why *Revelation 22:16* and the *New Testament* also refer to Jesus by the same symbolism. The simple answer has always been that Isaiah 14:12 prophesied that the “false star” would finally be exposed and judged harshly and always referred directly to the Babylonian Priesthood and Vatican who would create the false messiah, Jesus Christ. The “Son of God” scroll of the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the *Book of Daniel* also refer to the exact same prophecy. *See also: Moon, Venus, Star, Sun, Shine, Smooth Things, Decker, Fine Linen, Jesus Christ, Dragon, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Cast, Drew, Babel, Mysticism, Mason, Kabbalah, Hexagram, Pentagram, Pentacle, Cross, Triangle, Triangular Number*

Brimstone—A burning stone that symbolizes righteous indignation and condemnation. Sulfur (brimstone) is a *stone* the *color* of the *sun*; hence *golden*. Furthermore, when you parse the word into “brim” and “stone,” brim is a boundary and a stone is a cornerstone or foundational wisdom. Since the boundaries of *God’s Temple* are Truth and Justice, brimstone is the wisdom of God’s boundaries, outside of which is found the fuel for *fire* (righteousness and righteous indignation). *See also: Stone, Golden, Color, Fire, Righteousness, Furnace, Heat, Sun, Hail, God’s Temple, Fire of the Altar, Lady of the Lake, Lake of Burning Fire, Yahad, Essene, Lord Just and True, 11Q13, Juda*

Bronze—*See: Brass*

Brother—A kindred spirit, a fellow servant in the *house* of the Creator. How the saints referred to each other. *See also: Fellow servant, Spirit, Brethren, House, Son*

Brought forth—To have established or created something that continued forward through time. *See also: Birth, Born, Go, Fled, Time, Space*

Buddha—One of my previous lifetimes as the Indian sage of old and the inspiration for the philosophies of Buddhism. A great error now bedevils the followers of Buddhism and that is the *strong lie* and overwhelming fallacy of turning a philosophy and path of wisdom into a religion. As with all religions, false doctrine and lies permeate the canons and practices of those who follow Buddhism. For example, my birth and life details are wrong in most accounts. Furthermore, it is completely idiotic to worship a sage who described the focus on materialism, self, and personality as illusory mistakes. Any who would think I'd agree with hero-worship, religion, or anything similar has long-ago left the path of wisdom. Now I've returned to reestablish ancient wisdom and remove the great defilement of religion. Nostradamus' quatrains reinforce this in 1.96, 2.28, 2.29, 10.75, and others. *See also: East, Kings of the East, Reincarnation, Religion, Lord of Wisdom, Lord Just and True, Melchizedek, Zerubbabel, Nostradamus, Maitreya, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion*

Burn—Symbolizes judging and correcting by purifying, purging, cleansing and making *pure* through righteousness (*fire*), which is the zeal for truth and justice. Notice the symbolism of using fire (righteousness) to purge materialistic things (impure/evil) to raise them into the air (thought) as smoke (evidence of impurity) or clouds (wisdom). *See also: Fire, Heat, Scorch, Furnace, Sun, Pure, Ash, Smoke, Righteousness, Holy, Unclean*

Burning Bush—A bush is a small tree that tends to grow laterally and not vertically. To understand the symbolism of the burning bush through which God spoke to Moses, you must also understand the associated symbolism of *tree, speak, El, Elohim, fire, burn, seven angels, seven stars, fire of the altar*, and the *Seven Spirits of God*. As you can *see* after these concepts are understood and used to unseal the burning bush symbolism, that it is also sealed with *seven seals*, which are the Seven Spirits of God, just like the Apocalypse. This is a further demonstration of how the entire canon of Hebrew texts and the Christian and Islamic texts that flowed from them are based on sealed wisdom texts and prophecies.

The burning bush is the same as the *Seven Golden Candlesticks* and *Menorah*, which are the Seven Spirits of God, which is how the Creator spoke to (inspired and enlightened) Moses. Now visualize the image of the menorah and the seven golden candlesticks with their seven lamps of fire. They are the image and true meaning of the burning bush that spoke to Moses, as it is now speaking to you. *See also: Tree, Menorah, Fire, Seven Pillars, Two Tables of Stone, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Speak, Voice, Seal, Seven Seals, Seven Spirits of God, Seven lamps of fire, Fire of the Altar, Seven Horns, Ten Horns, Aaron's Rod, Two Tables of Stone, El, Seven Angels, Seven Stars, Wood, Stump, Branch, Rod of Fire, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars*

Burnt (up)—Judged and thereby purified of defilement and imperfection and refined through *righteousness* or righteous indignation (*fire*). Made pure through the fires of righteousness (zeal for Truth and Justice). The inclusion of "up" symbolizes that the end-result sends whatever is burned into the *air*, which means away from the *Earth* and towards the *light*. *See also: Up, Air, Ascend, Fire, Smoke, Heat, Righteousness, Light, Defiled, Earth*

Buy—Means to believe in, support, accept, or to otherwise permit the continued existence of a concept. Consequently, when you base your life and civilization on money, religion, and politics you are supporting the continued existence and perpetuation of the great injustices that flow from widespread greed, profit, wealth, and commerce. *See also: Sell, Suffer, Merchandise, Abundance, Costliness, Given unto, Receive, Mark of the Beast, Eat, Swallow*

Cage—A conceptual grouping, pigeonhole, classification, mark, characterization, identification; a way to identify, classify and corral the *storks, vultures*, etc. *See also: Cast, Great Chain, Beast, Swine, Dogs, Bird, Fowl, Raven, Stork, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, Wings*

Called—Known as, described as, or understood as. *See also: Name, Cast, Drew, Color, Vesture, Mark, Image, Face, Works, Little Book, Book of Life, Reed, Rod, Measure, Plummet, Voice*

Came—Proceeded to a new goal, status or state of being; walked away from a previous position or place onto a new path. *See also: Come, Go, Space, Place, Path, Way, Turn, Face*

Came out—To be revealed, come into view and understanding, to be understood after being hidden. *See also: Came, Arose, Before, See, Eye, Hidden*

Came with—Was accompanied by, or was associated with, by inference or common expectation. *See also: Tail, Follow, After This, Went forth, Came, Arose, Before, See, Eye*

Candle—A life span or potential for life; a symbol combining the concepts of life, life potential, life span, and dualism. To “put out a candle” is very similar to the symbolism of “cutting off”, and means to end the life or continuation of a person, activity, or a concept. The *flame* that *burns* a candle is the life force or energy, which comes from inspiration and motivation, hence the zeal for life. Likewise, burning the candle at both ends symbolizes shortening one’s potential for life through increased anti-life activity, because the bottom is also burned, reducing the candles potential. The top of the candle symbolizes the top of the Doctrine of Two Spirits, hence air, light, and life. The bottom of the candle accordingly represents the top of the Doctrine of Two Spirits, hence earth, darkness, and the end of life, a.k.a. death. Therefore, burning the bottom of the candle, hence doing anti-life deeds, hastens the end of life by lessening the potential quantity and quality thereof. *See also: Wax, Oil, Fuel, Flame, Fire, Light, Cut-off, Eye, Candlestick, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Burn, Righteousness, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Life, Death, Dead*

Candlestick—A *candle rod* or *pillar*; symbolizes a foundational and life-supporting rule, hence wisdom concerning the subject of life; a foundational spiritual concept, doctrine, or wisdom. In this case, it symbolizes the absolute wisdom of the *Seven Spirits of God*. *Golden candlesticks* are thereby foundational rules of life (laws of the universe) representing the purest and most valued *mettle*, hence character and ideals. Therefore, all golden candlesticks in *The Apocalypse* represent God’s Spirits. The *two candlesticks* represent the two most authoritative and foundational rules of life, which are Truth and Justice, the most important of the Seven Spirits of God.

Also, notice that the Seven Spirits of Evil are symbolized as seven heads of the beast and seven mountains and never as candles, candlesticks or spirits. This draws the purposeful distinction between life-supporting, spiritual inspirations (golden candlesticks and spirits) and the anti-life, materialistic impulses of the Seven Spirits of Evil (seven heads, seven mountains and Seven Hills of Rome). *See also: Candle, Wax, Oil, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Pillars, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Rule, Rod, Reed, Pillar, Plummet, Metal, Golden*

Captivity—Refers to your exile on Planet Earth and to being forced to struggle many lifetimes for the great deceptions and delusions of money, religion and politics so that a few grow obscenely rich and powerful while most continue to despair and suffer through multiple lifetimes. It points to the great deceptions of money, religion and politics used to entrap and enslave entire populations. *See also: Strong Lie, Hateful Bird, Unclean Bird, Usury, Babylon, Dead, Second Death, Bottomless Pit, Pit*

Carpenter—Refers to a *craftsman* who *works* with *wood*, which symbolizes one who *writes books* about ancient *wisdom* symbology, as seen in the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and *The Apocalypse*. Since *Jesus Christ* didn’t write any books, much less sealed *wisdom* and *prophecy* this cannot truly have referred to him, if he had ever existed. *See also: Wood, Works, Book, Book of Life, Little Book, Symbol, Wisdom, Symbology, Seal, Seven Seals, Mark, Record, Write, Reed, Craft, Craftsman, Wrought, Jesus Christ, Fish, Fisherman, Net, Ship, Stone, Millstone, Bread, Loaves and Fishes, Wine, Supper, Strong Lie, Wormwood, Olive Tree, Prophecy, Apocalypse, Teacher of Righteousness*

Carried (me) away—Went forth through time under someone else’s power or direction. To be removed from your current *place* by another’s *power*. *See also: Flood, Water, Wave, Place, Power*

Cast—Portrayal or depiction in a specific role. To *color* something as a method of portrayal, whether truthfully or falsely, but specifically as an intended characterization of the nature of the target

symbol. Also refers to the *crafts* of working *metal* and *clay* to create man-made images. *See also: Drew, Color, Craft, Wrought, Metal, Molten, Clay, Song, Shine, Light, Cage, Open, Key, Divide*

Cast dust on their heads—As a phrase, this alludes to mourning and lamenting and infers that these organizations, institutions and associated groups will show themselves to be foolishly mourning the fact that everyone else will be set free from the deceptions of money, religion and politics. *Dust* symbolizes *air* that has been *defiled* and made *unclean* by particles of *earth*, while *head* refers to their mindsets. Consequently, this tells us that organizations and institutions that rely on *money*, *religion*, and *politics* will first endeavor to convince people that these obvious deceptions should not be eliminated and will afterwards openly mourn their passing because it means a loss of their former power and status. *See also: Cast, Dust, Head, Earth, Air, Defiled, Unclean, Repent, Wail, Weep, Sackcloth, Repented Not, Money, Religion, Politics, Bottomless Pit, Lake of Fire, Power*

Cast out—To portray as no longer part of the target symbol they were previously associated with. To portray a previous position as untrue or no longer valid. *See also: Cast, Drew, Out*

Cast their crowns before the throne—Symbolizes that they are making the unequivocal statement that they serve the Creator who is senior and more ancient than they are by illustrating that their power and status is less than that Her. *See also: Cast, Crown, Before, Throne, Above, Below*

Caught up—Elevated, which means to *arise* above the *earth*. *See also: Take, Arise, Ascend, Earth, Up, Air, Heaven, Cast*

Caught up unto God—Elevated as the Creator's *wisdom*, which are the *laws* of the universe. *See also: Heaven, God's Throne, Caught Up, Up, Cast, Law, Wisdom*

Cause—To be responsible for an effect, especially for the actions or conditions of others resulting from your words, inspirations, and/or deeds. *See also: Cast, Drew, Mouth, Voice, Speak, Teeth, Tongue, Hand, Feet, Stand upon, Walk upon, Works, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1260, 1440, 1776, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, White Horse, Bow, Black Horse, Pair of balances, Oil and Wine, Third Part*

Censer—Symbolizes a container or *vessel* like a large *cup*, which holds *incense* and symbolizes the accumulated false doctrine, falsehoods and *abominations* of religion. Like incense, a censer is associated with fire, hence with a vessel or a cause of righteousness and indignation. *See also: Gold Censer, Cup, Incense, Odors, Oil, Oil and Wine, Abomination, Abomination that makes desolate, Righteousness, Fire*

Chain—*See: Great Chain, Net, Pit, Triangle, Bow, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776*

Chaldea—Refers to a region of ancient Assyria/Babylonia in the delta (*triangle*) formed by the Tigris and *Euphrates Rivers*. The Chaldean dynasty controlled Babylonia when Judea and Jerusalem were captured. *Simon Magus* was known as a Chaldean mystic and magician and the *triangle* and number *three* are symbols of Babylonian mystery schools. *See also: Babylon, Shinar, Babel, Mystery Babylon, Belial, Great Red Dragon, Euphrates River, Simon Magus, Triangle, Three, Third Part, Mysticism, Symbol, Symbology, Zerubbabel, Hexagram, Star of David, Belial*

Chariot(s)—Refers to war machines and devices of battle. An important aspect of this symbolism is the fact that *horses* pull *chariots* and support *horsemen*. This makes the unequivocal statement that war and supporting industry is driven by the four horses of *The Apocalypse* and even more importantly that the *riders* are responsible for the horses' and the chariot's actions and results as well as profiting from them. *See also: Sword, Horse, Red Horse, Black Horse, White Horse, Pale Horse, Four Horses, War, Rider, Horsemen, Armies, Army of the Horsemen*

Chief captains—Leading militaries, military industries, and organizations. *See also: Chariot, Red Horse, Sailor, Ship, Great Sword, Armies, Army of the Horsemen*

Child—Symbolizes an organization, institution, or philosophy in its formative stages, especially one descended or emerging from an earlier one. *See also: Man Child, Daughter, Mother, Son, Father, Brought Forth, Birth*

Christianity—The religion created by ancient Rome to replace its aging myths and religions. It grew out of efforts initially targeted at subduing and controlling the Second Temple sects of that were the precursors to *Judaism*, which is another Roman deception. Most of its canons are stolen and recast *Yahad/Essene wisdom* texts and *prophecies* that were the current texts in use at Qumran and not archived with the other *Dead Sea Scrolls*. The *New Testament* and apocrypha are all texts rewritten from or based on *Yahad/Essene* texts rewritten to support the strong lies about the false god and fantasy messiah now called Jesus Christ. The details through this book and many others prove that Jesus Christ never existed and many of the stories about him are replete with historical and geographical errors, Likewise, the miracles associated with his life, birth and death are purposely recast and misrepresented wisdom symbology, astrology, prophecies, and mystery school traditions. One of the glaring facts exposed by the discovery of the *Dead Sea Scrolls* is that the *Yahad/Essene* describe those said to be the founders of Christianity as liars and seekers after *smooth* things. Furthermore, neither the *Dead Sea Scrolls* nor the works of Jewish and Roman authors and historians of the time provide any proof of the existence of Jesus Christ. In fact, in concert with this book and many others, they decisively disprove most assertions of his existence. Furthermore, much of the so-called wisdom, prophecy, and doctrine of the *New Testament* and Christianity are verifiable false and deceptive. Once you've learned to understand ancient Hebrew symbology, it is undeniable that the *New Testament* is purposeful deception, *strong lies* and *strong delusion*, precisely as stated in *2 Thessalonians 2:11*.

2 Thessalonians 2:11

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe (have faith in) a lie:

2 Thessalonians 2:12

That they all might be damned (cursed/afflicted) who believed (wrong, should be understood) not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

Christians have long failed to see the relevance of the fact that this message is directed to them since most other people would never have read it. Likewise, *John 21:11* symbolically encodes proof that Peter, the supposed first Pope, is directly and purposed associated with 666.

John 21:11

Simon Peter went up, and drew the net to land full of great fishes, an hundred and fifty and three: and for all there were so many, yet was not the net broken.

This proves that it was intended to identify the Vatican and Papacy throughout the period of *time* from the 11th to the 17th cycles of Hebrew history, that are symbolized as *Seven Stars* and *Seven Angels*. It also demonstrates that the Vatican has lied about the original authors and sources of *New Testament* and other Christian texts, which are replete with encoded messages proving that Jesus Christ and Christianity are purposeful deceptions based on stolen *Yahad/Essene* texts. *See also: Jesus Christ, Antichrist, Prophecy, Prophet, False Prophet, Belial, Simon Magus, Religion, Vatican, Mother of Harlots, Harlot, Woman, Lady of the Lake, Judaism, Islam, Son of God, Carpenter, Wear out the saints, Saint, Yahad, Essene, Thefts, Messiah, Elijah, Teacher of Righteousness, Melchizedek, Holy Grail, Mary Magdalene, Didache, Juda, Tribe of Juda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Lamb, Reincarnation, East, West, Truth, Lie, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Simon Magus, Cup of Gold, Den, Rock, Smoke, Incense, Light, Spirit, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Eleven Stars, Eleven Angels, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Three, Triangle, Three unclean spirits like frogs, Third Part, Divided into three parts, Three parts, Four, Four Elements, Cross, Five, Pentagram, Pentacle, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, 11, 13, 11Q13, Appendixes G&H, 17, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1260, 1440, 1776, 2160, Age, Wisdom of the Ages, Apocalypse, Armageddon, Rapture, Addendum 2*

City—Refers to a political, religious, and financial *power* center. It models a large *cluster* and *gathering* of like-minded *houses* and *temples* that *work together* toward common goals, purposes, and existence. This is not symbolizing a physical *place*, but a gathering *together* of organizations and philosophies *under* or *within* the same conceptual *midst* and *round about* the same central ideals and principles. For example, in the instance of the *Great City* a.k.a. the Vatican, it symbolizes that a greater number of philosophical frameworks are organized around *money*, *religion*, *politics*, *mystery*, and the *Seven Spirits of Evil*, than any other conceptual gathering *place* of the *Earth*. *See also: Great City, Gather, Place, Cluster, Together, Under, Within, About, Round About, Midst, Street, Way, Path, Power, House, Temple, Works, Nation, Armies, Army of the Horsemen, Space, Time, Kindred, Brethren, Enemy, Follow, Tail, Vatican, Mystery Babylon, Given Unto, Money, Religion, Politics, Holy City, Holy Mountain*

Clay— A mixture of *earth* and *oil*, symbolizing the heavily religious aspect (anointing oil, etc.) of earth's power structure and especially in the symbolized four empires. Directly alludes to the Vatican and religion's undue and unbalanced (unjust) influence in politics, law, and governance. Clay objects are regularly referred to as earthenware and earthen clearly alludes to being composed of *earth*. *See also: Earth, Oil, Wine, Mud*

Clean/Cleanse—Free and/or purged and purified of error, defilement, hence purged of evil. *See also: Keep, Unclean, Seven Spirits, White, Dark, Burn, Scorch, Wipe Away, Defiled, Dust, Mud, Clay, Oil*

Clothed—Personified by, defined by, distinguished by, or characterized by. One clothes oneself by the character of one's deeds and results; this is not something given but something earned and created through your own actions. *See also: Mark, Spirit, Garment, Robe, Raiment, Vesture, Decked, Arrayed, Color, Cast, Works, Faith and Belief, Clothed with the sun*

Clothed with the sun—Personified by, defined by, distinguished by, and characterized by *righteousness* and great enlightenment. This is symbolizing the Yahad/Essene during the 11th cycle of Hebrew history, also symbolized as the *Lady of the Lake*. *See also: Clothed, Midst, Sun, Fire, Burn, Mark, Spirit, Garment, Robe, Raiment, Decked, Arrayed, Color, Cast, Works, Lady, Lady of the Lake, Righteousness, Brimstone, Lake of Burning Fire, 11, Lord Just and True*

Cloud(s)—Symbolizes wisdom, wise inspirations and wise deeds. Notice the relationship to *air* (thought and consciousness), to *see* (understanding), and to *smoke* (false knowledge, evidence of evil). Also, since *clouds* are *waters* in the *air* this further symbolizes deeds associated with and focused upon thought, the collective consciousness, and wisdom. It also refers to deeds that are far removed from the *Earth*, which includes money, religion, politics, materialism, etc. It is similar to the symbolism of *without hand*, which means non-physical and conceptual deeds and results. This symbolism is related to *fountains of water*, which are the inspirations that precede and cause human activities and *Living fountains of water*, which are deeds flowing from the *Seven Spirits of God*, a.k.a. the *Spirit of Life*.

There is an interesting and informative relationship between clouds, water, and *sun*. We know the sun creates clouds by its actions up on water(s). Decode the relationship to the symbolism of “the *sun walking upon water*.” Since waters symbolize the flow of deeds through time, this symbolic relationship says something about how wisdom is created and what it really is. Wisdom is essentially the refined byproduct of knowledge gained through experience and affliction (pain and struggle), and the understandings that *arise* from that experience, observation and deduction. Notice that *heat* and *light* are involved in producing clouds, which symbolizes that wisdom is the refined product of experience in the presence of Truth and Justice, or the distillation of the two into refined understanding that results in wise inspirations that lead to wise deeds. Also, notice the relative positioning of clouds among the symbol zones in relationship to the Seven Spirits outline. Just like *wings of the great eagle* and the top of *mountains*, clouds are high above and away from the surface (physical impulses, materialism and the Seven Spirits of Evil, hence the *earth*). They reside just below Truth, which is symbolized by light and enlightenment from the stars and sun. *See also: Air,*

Heaven, Rain, Rainbow, Bow, Smoke, Heat, Dried up, Mt Zion, Mountain, Wisdom, Wings of the Great Eagle, Star, Sun, Light, Water, Earth, Fountains of Waters, Without Hand, Spirit of Life

Clusters—Congregations, groups. *See also: City, Tree, Fruit, Grape, Vine, Harvest, Reap, Gather*

Cockatrice—A mythical *winged serpent* mentioned in the *Book of Isaiah*, sometimes known as a *basilisk*. It is fabled to have the ability to kill with its *breath* and *eyes*. Symbolically, this represents a *creature of strong lies* and *foul spirits* that causes death and destruction. This is another symbol referring to the Dragon, i.e. the Priesthood of Belial, a.k.a. the Vatican, and its lying, deceptive and murderous client nations (Eurasia, USA, New World Order) and their associated concepts. It's also very important to understand that there are several flying serpent/dragons depicted in the Vatican. *See also: Serpent, Dragon, Leviathan, Breath of my Lips, Eye, Creature, Wing, Fly, Lie, Abaddon*

Color(ed)—Marked by, characterized, personified by. This symbol relates directly to the interaction of *Light* and *Crystal* and the resulting *rainbow* of colors. It refers to the “coloring” of inspirations, deeds and knowledge by their nature and quality or *spirit* (character). Also notice the continuums between *light* and *dark*, and *white* and *black* that symbolize the dualism described by the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* outline. Notice how shades of color also exist on the continuums between light and dark, white and black. Color literally describes the continuum of variations in light quality and frequency and so it is used to symbolize the continuum of variations of character that exist in the Good and Evil dualism. *See also: Darken, Decked, Clothed, Vesture, Raiment, Dipped, Light, Crystal, Cast, Spirit, Mark, Rainbow, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways*

Come—To appear on the scene from another point in time and *space*, to arrive at a new *place* in time, space, and circumstance. *See also: Place, Came, Came Out, Stand up, Time, Space, Go, Brought Forth*

Come as a Thief—Coming as a thief means to arrive in an unexpected manner to take away your *gold idols, molten images, money, and riches*. It further refers to the fact that due to most people foolishly supporting evil rulers and institutions, I was forced to remain stealthy, hidden, and poor to insure my eventual success at freeing humanity from its addiction and enslavement to greed, money, materialism, unjust institutions, and evil leaders. This also points to the false assertions of Christian prophecy about the coming of their fantasy messiah. *See also: Idol, Money, Gold, Image, Molten, Riches, Strong Lie, Seven Spirits of Evil, Cloud, Sparks, Breath of My Lips*

Come down (unto you)—The upper symbol *coming down* upon or on top of another symbol delivers the message that the upper symbol is imposing its will and ways on the lower symbol. The upper symbol thereby holds a higher status and power than the lower symbol. *See also: Came, Came Out, Come, Fell Down, Stand Upon, Upon, Feet, Tread*

Come to nought—Past deeds, accomplishments, and accumulated wealth made worthless. Sends the message that the *earthly* riches and power accumulated over the millennia by the Vatican, its predecessors, and its client nations prove vain, useless and valueless at the time of great decision and in the face of applied wisdom and God's omnipotence. *See also: Lake of Fire, Place, Come, Armageddon, Face, Costliness*

Come up hither— This symbolism directly alludes to the Doctrine of Two Spirits and the fact that the Seven Spirits of God are above the Seven Spirits of Evil in the outline, which is the same as the *two tables of stone*. This purposeful structure is the basis for all of the ancient wisdom that portrays the path of truth, wisdom and justice as higher ideals than the path of greed, falsehood, and injustice. Symbolism such as clouds, stars, the sun, mountains, air, heaven, taking the high road, high flying birds, angels, and much more are all based on the portrayal of the Seven Spirits of Good being morally and intellectually *above* the deeds and characters of the Seven Spirits of Evil, a.k.a. the earth. This is also the basis for the original symbolism of heaven being high in the sky and hell being low in the depths (abyss, pit) of the *earth*. In Chapter 4 of *The Apocalypse*, a great inspiration from *heaven* is symbolized commanding me to come up (*arise, ascend*) to the wisdom that flows from the Seven Angels/Stars, hence to the Seven Spirits of God. In Chapter 11, another great

inspiration from *heaven* is commanding the *two candlesticks*, which are symbols for Truth and Justice, to take their rightful places as higher wisdom than that of things associated with the *earth*. Both instances are referring to the Seven Spirits of God and saying to turn away from and leave the lowly focus on material things behind and walk the higher (perfect) path of truth, wisdom and justice. Notice that Chapter 11 minus Chapter 4 equals Chapter 7. Now read Chapter 7 and notice that it ends with verse 7:17, the chapter and verse numbers of which directly match the wisdom of the Seven Spirits and the redundant numeric pattern of the 17th cycle as the 7th angel/star and the time of long prophesied deeds. *See also: Heaven, Clouds, Angel, Two Witnesses, Two Candlesticks, Come, Up, Arise, Ascend, Star, Sun, Mountain, Earth, Hell, Pit*

Commanded—Given laws, hence wisdom. *See also: Rule, Law, Wisdom, Two Tables, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Commandments of God, Little Book*

Commandments of God—The *Covenant* and the *Law* often referred to in the *Old Testament* and *Dead Sea Scrolls*. This refers directly to the *wisdom* enumerated by the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* and the Seven Spirits of God, which is the same as originally given to Moses and symbolized as the *Burning Bush* and *Two Tables of Stone*. *See also: Wisdom, Law, Statute, Rainbow, Covenant, Testament, Seven Thunders, Seven Trumpets, Two Tables, Stone, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Pillar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Seven Spirits of God, Burning Bush, Seven Spirits of Evil*

Committed—A dual message from this symbol meaning that world leaders have long agreed to conspire with the Vatican. They have also personally engaged in specific deeds and great deception as part of those agreements and conspiracies. *See also: Fornication, Sorceries, Given Unto, Buy, Craft, Den, Rock, Works*

Community Rule—*See: Appendix H, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Didache, Lady of the Lake, Yahad, Essene, 11Q13, Appendix G*

Companion—Friend, partner, fellow servant, and kindred spirit. *See also: Brother, Fellow servant, Servants of God, Spirit, Kindred*

Company within Ships—Businesses, corporations and other money-driven entities that profit from monetary, economic and market structures whose purpose is to generate profit from plying the unruly and chaotic *waters* of the *sea* and certain *rivers*. A company is also a direct reference to militaries and it is used here to draw the connection between war and commerce. The message here is that many markets and economic segments purposely profit from man-made chaotic conditions and desperate situations. Three very good examples are war, police, and weapons-related industries whose profits and purpose for existence are derived from the crime, conflict and chaos that the existence of *religion, money* and *politics* directly cause. Also the huge medical and insurance industries that exist specifically because of the stress-related, pollution-related, and poor nutrition-related conditions that directly flow from the rampant greed and materialism caused by the existence and requirement of money and its myriad negative side effects. *See also: Ships, Water, River, Sea, Great River Euphrates, Sailor, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, Stork, Costliness, Buy, Abundance, Riches, Scarlet, Red, White Horse, Bow, Red Horse, Great Sword, Chariot, Sword, Iron, Gold, Silver, Black Horse, Oil, Wine, Pair of Balances, Pale Horse, Death and Hell*

Conquering, and to Conquer—Killing the innocent and spreading injustice from that point in time forward and into the future. This speaks directly to the fact that Rome created new heroes in the characters of Jesus Christ and the Pope who condoned killing of the innocent in wars of conquest as long as one professed faith and belief. *See also: War, Murder, Go forth, Seven Spirits of Evil, Faith and Belief, White Horse, Bow, Army, Chariot*

Corner—A cornerstone, which is a foundational fact or circumstance, a fundamental truth about something. Notice that a cornerstone also infers other corners, which means it doesn't stand alone, hence the *four corners* of the earth. *See also: Four, Four Corners, Four Winds, Four Horses, Pillar, Stone, Rock, Earth*

Corrupt—Evil, unclean, or to make evil or unclean. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Unclean, Defile, Foul, Dark, Dust, Mud, Oil*

Costliness—Refers directly to the greatly increased difficulty, complexity and expense of modern life due to the forced requirement of submitting to the use of money to survive and to perform nearly every activity. Symbolizes the extreme added complexity, negative consequences, and difficulty of life when money is imposed, required and intermingled with everything we do or need to live. Life is so difficult in large part because of the extreme overhead of managing, protecting, creating, and insuring things like businesses, armies, police, politics, etc. When money is intermingled with life, it causes great inequity and injustice and greatly increases deception and greed. In a society without money where everyone cooperates to insure the well being of everyone else, without fail, there is little or no need for crime because everything is free. Furthermore, most of the conditions that cause great stress, despair, mental disorders, myriad physical ailments, and societal instability are directly caused by the existence of the profit motive (greed), money and their myriad negative side effects. The dynamics of money-based society and lifestyles actively prevent people from helping each other, from getting necessary education, and from being good. Our entire civilization wastes more than 90% of all of the effort, output, and resources that are generated because of the need to acquire, manage, and protect money and material items and to deal with the oppressive level of negative side effects spawned by the existence of money. Because of the great amount of wasted effort and resources, people go hungry, homeless, and insane, or die from poverty, stress caused illnesses, wars, violence, and more. Furthermore, money is the sole reason that politics is required to struggle over resources and the perpetually and purposely limited money supplies. Without money, life will be simple, free, unfettered, sane, less stressful, less harmful, and no longer ruled by evil scoundrels. Money is simply too costly a folly to continue. *See also: Strong Lie, Money, Mystery Babylon, Mark of the Beast, Image of the Beast, Image to the Beast, Seven Spirits of Evil, Bottomless Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Third Part, Truth*

Counsel (true)—This term is used throughout the *Dead Seas Scrolls* and elsewhere. It merges the concept of enlightenment with the symbolism of *Testimony of the Light*, and is meant to convey the teaching of truth and wisdom that results in enlightenment. *See also: Light, Testimony, Testimony of the light, Star, Wisdom, Teacher of Righteousness, Speak, Voice, Mouth, Ear, See, Sight, Air*

Count—To determine values, hence to measure and quantify in order to understand the truth. *See also: Measure, Number, Weigh, Reed, Rod, Plummet, Rule, Mark*

Countenance—Refers normally to visage, bearing, stance, outlook and mindset. This is a merging of the symbolism of *head, face, image, and sight*. *See also: Face, Image, Sight, Hair, Head, Mind, Eyes, Sun, Token, Sign, Symbol, Sound, Count, Number, Weight*

Court—The courtyard, walking area, or the path outside of the specified area. The path outside of the temple refers to deeds outside of God's Seven Spirits. Therefore, the path outside of Truth and Justice refers to the Seven Spirits of Evil. This symbolizes the Vatican, its cohorts and nations that have tread (walked upon) the path of evil during Christianity's deceptive and bloody 1260-year reign over Eurasia, and afterwards. *See also: 1260 days, Seven Spirits of God, God's Temple, Tread upon, Stand Upon, Walk, Run, Feet, Leg*

Covenant—Same as a testament; an agreement or promise; a contract specifying inheritance, rewards, and judgments. *See also: Ark, Ark of Her Testament, Testament, Judgment, Rainbow, Bow, Seven Seals*

Craft—A specialized skill relying on a unique body of knowledge used for a specific activity and outcome. The process of taking something from its natural state and manufacturing it into a man made byproduct. In this context, it specifically means to fabricate, which infers deception and greed. More importantly, this is the symbol for secretive and hidden special knowledge as attributed to secret cabals such as the Freemasons, Illuminati, so-called mystery schools, and the upper echelons of religions. *The Apocalypse* makes special mention of sorcery and craft when talking about the Vatican, which is also symbolized as Mystery Babylon. Consider the fact that the leaders

and founders of Christianity have always sought to use magic, craft, mystery, and other so-called occult knowledge while burning other people alive for doing the very same thing. This should make it abundantly clear that the purpose for centuries of inquisition and persecution was to prevent others from *also* understanding so-called secret knowledge. They were in fact trying to protect their own power base by enforcing a monopoly upon certain skills and knowledge. Contemplate that masons are focused on *works of stone*, which further symbolizes foundational cornerstone knowledge. It is widely understood that such secret societies are heavily focused on mystical symbolism and more specifically on ancient Hebrew, Egyptian, and Babylonian sources.

Consequently, it is blatantly obvious that the founders and leaders of these cabals, who are often also the leadership of religions, understand the true meaning of certain symbols such as stone and craft. Just as always, religion is used as a smokescreen to hide the Vatican's true nature, purposes, and activities while keeping low level followers and subjects as ignorant and deluded as possible about life, truth, and wisdom. *See also: Craftsman, Carpenter, Wood, Works, Working, Wrought, Molten, Metal, Image, Idol, Symbol, Symbology, Philosophers' Stone, Sorceries, Miracles, Smoke, Mystery Babylon, Pit, Den, Rock, Stone, Corner, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Dark Sayings*

Craftsman—A worker with special knowledge and skills, in other words, a skillful fabricator. This also infers one who modifies the Creator's original works to create man made replacements, hence lies and false doctrine. This is also a direct reference to and a symbol for secret societies such as Freemasonry and the Illuminati, which are secretly controlled by the Vatican. It also refers to "craft," such as witchcraft, mysticism, and religion. Unlike Christianity, which deceptively and hypocritically preaches that certain knowledge is inherently evil, the focus here is on actual results. All forms of knowledge can be used for good or evil. It's the underlying intent, nature and character of deeds, and the outcomes and byproducts that determine good or evil. *See also: Craft, Works, Stone, Wood, Carpenter, Reed, Wrought, Sorceries, Mystery Babylon, Bottomless Pit, Den, Rock, Shadow, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Symbology, Philosophers' Stone, Dark Sayings, Good, Evil*

Created—Conceived through inspiration and thought and caused to come into existence and persist through some time-period. *See also: Time, Space, Place, Soul, God, God's Throne, Things, Satan, Bottomless Pit, Truth, Spirit of Life*

Creature(s)—Organizations, alliances, partnerships, political parties, and all other animal symbols within *The Apocalypse*. Symbolic of all types of institutions represented as animal and human symbols. *See also: Beast, Man, Woman, Ship, Sailor, Lamb, Lion*

Cried—*See: Cry*

Cross—An ancient wisdom symbol, also called a cruciform. It predates the crucifix of Christianity by several millennia. All three faiths of Abraham blatantly used pre-existing ancient wisdom and mystical symbolism as primary symbols and organizing concepts. Christianity uses the cross and calls it a crucifix. Islam uses the *pentagram* (five-point star) and *moon*, as well as *five pillars* and five daily prayers to a meteorite (fallen star) in Mecca. Likewise, the Star of David is a hexagram (six-point star). Any assertion David or Solomon used it is a blatant lie. In fact, Proverbs 9.1 refers to wisdom's seven pillars.

The ancient cross was displayed in three primary forms; an equal armed cross, the Tau cross, which looks like the capital "T," and the revolving or swastika cross. It is the ancient symbol for the concept of the *four elements* and represents the *four corners* and *four winds*. The swastika, which is a specially stylized cross that infers cyclic rotation, long predates Nazi Germany's use of it as a political symbol. Its true and original purpose was to illustrate the cyclical nature of reality by simulating the cyclic flow of time and the wheel of karma by the rotation of the *four elements*. The four points of the cross symbolize the four elements and four corners and the lines of the cross represent the flows or four winds which intersect to form the simplest basis of space-time reality. The point of intersection thereby represents a single point of reality. The variability of where the lines cross illustrates a range of potential outcomes, modeling the variable nature of reality. This symbolizes the same knowledge observed in string theory. Each string is a single point of reality

that serves as a multi-dimensional “pixel” within a holographic system. Systems of these points of reality serve to create particles, waves, quanta, and more in much the same manner that visually associated stars form shapes and constellations. . *See also: Cycle, Four, “Earth, Water, Air, Fire”, Four Corners, Four Winds, Four Elements, Time, Star, Moon, Venus, Fifth Element, Five, Pentacle, Pentagram, Five Pillars, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, Den, Hidden, 9, 72, 360, Triangle, Net, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776, Two Pillars, Two Candlesticks, Seven Pillars, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Fish, Two Ways, Didache, Community Rule, Appendixes G&H, Solomon’s Seal, Solomon’s Temple*

Crown—A symbol of dominion, which like horns are associated with the head, thereby alluding to dominion based on authoritative ideas and concepts, not necessarily or only by force. *See also: Horn, Head, Throne, Seat, Sit, Rider, Given unto, Power, Power was given*

Crowns like Gold—Dominion given that appears to be based in pure and life-supporting ideals but is in fact only a deception rooted in materialism. *See also: Golden Crown, Golden, Locusts, Gold, Metal, Given unto, Power, Power was given, Moon, Venus, Bow, Ten Crowns, Ten Horns, Weight*

Crown of twelve stars—Dominion over the *twelve stars* and based upon *twelve stars*. It first points to the twelve tribes of Ancient Israel who are also each represented by a house of the Zodiac. This points only to the tribe of Juda, the royal tribe. The *woman* is the Yahad/Essene of the tribe of Juda who were clothed in truth, justice and *wisdom (sun)* and *stood upon* (prevailed over) folly and illusion (*moon*). The symbolism of twelve stars is important because it directly refers to the Zodiac and its twelve constellations. The standards and symbols of the twelve tribes were matched directly to different Zodiac signs, hence Juda’s emblem was the sign of the Lion (Leo). Likewise, stars symbolize servants of God. The twelve tribes of ancient Israel were chosen to serve as God’s message bearers through the symbolism of their history and struggles until the *end of days*.

An additional facet of the twelve-star symbolism refers to the number of specific angels in *The Apocalypse* that serve God (with the angel of the Bottomless Pit as the 13th angel). The 11th through 17th 360-year cycles are symbolized as seven stars/angels plus the four angels/stars, which symbolize the four 1440-year cycles ending at the year 5760 equal eleven stars. I make the 12th star. *See also: Twelve Stars, Eleven Stars, Seven Stars, Tribe of Juda, Essene, Yahad, Lady of the Lake, Star, Sun, Angel, Archangels, Crown, Sun, Moon, Clothed*

Cry—Proclaim *loudly*, as a town crier would have. To implore, beseech, plead, and persuade. *See also: Voice, Sound, Ear, Hear, Mouth, Tongue, Harp, Loud, Roar, Strength, Strong, Strong Angel, Buy, Sell, Merchandise, Sharp Two-edged Sword, Breath of my lips, Wind, Mighty Wind, Spark, Fire, Brimstone, Wail, Weep*

Crystal/crystalline—Models something of a spiritual nature. Whenever a gemstone, crystal, crystalline, or glass is mentioned, it symbolizes some spiritual and conceptual structure. In other words, when pure and clean it is almost physically undetectable, yet it is nonetheless very real. Also, it can take on a rainbow of different colors based on what is added to it and what light source is passed through it. Notice the link to the nature of holograms, white light, and prisms and how white light is divided into various frequencies and colors by crystalline structures. The holographic theme is closely tied to the spiritual theme in *The Apocalypse* by the crystalline, gem, stone, light, color, and perception related symbolism, which is matched with thought, spiritual, string theory, and multi-dimensional themes and modeling. *See also: Glass, Rainbow, Emerald, Vesture Dipped in Blood, Jasper, Light, Color, Truth, Stone, Rock, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars*

Cup—Accumulation, collection, sum, totality, as well as a vessel. Notice that the Vatican is symbolized with a cup full of abominations and God is symbolized with a corresponding cup of accumulated indignation that will spill forth as recompense for the Vatican’s accumulated evils. *See also: Vessel, Ark, Grail, Vial, Full, Filled, Censer, Wine, Go Forth, Golden Cup, Curse, Karma*

Cup of Gold (in her hand)—This is the cup of abominations in the hand of the *harlot* (Vatican and Christianity), and directly corresponds to the cup of God’s wrath and indignation in response to

millennia of accumulated evil. The cup of gold further symbolizes the accumulated abominations in the name of gold and riches that characterize the entire existence of the Vatican and Christianity. The matching cup in God's hand symbolizes that *She* has remembered them and prepared a special judgment to match their great level of greed, deception and evil over the centuries. It purposely mirrors the gold chalices used by the Pope and various Christian sects. Furthermore, it matches the many lies about the *Holy Grail* that are used by the Vatican and their cohorts to support the *Strong Lies* and delusions of Christianity.

Jeremiah 51:7

Babylon was a gold cup in the Lord's hand, making all the earth drunken; the nations drank of her wine, therefore the nations went mad.

2 Thessalonians 2:11

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe (have faith in) a lie:

2 Thessalonians 2:12

That they all might be damned (cursed/afflicted) who believed (wrong, should be understood) not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

The above verse from Jeremiah corresponds to the *New Testament* verses from 2 Thessalonians shown also shown above. This is also a direct allusion to other gold/molten images and idols in the Hebrew texts such as the *gold or molten calf* of the *Book of Exodus*. The cup of gold in the hand of the harlot (Papacy/Christianity) is opposed by the cup of God's wrath, symbolizing the dual opposite (righteousness) and the specially prepared recompense for the abominations of the Vatican (Mystery Babylon). Likewise, the contents of the same cup awaits those who would continue to foolishly support them and the national leaders and institutions with whom they conspired. *See also: Karma, Golden, Gold Censer, Golden Vial, Golden Vials full of Odors, Cup, Metal, Holy Grail, Golden Image, Gold Calf, Weight, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion*

Curse—The afflictions flowing from bad karma. You reap what you sow. When you do evil you will always receive evil in return; kill with the sword and die by the sword; cause others to struggle and suffer by using money and you will also struggle and suffer in recompense; support evil and others support of evil will always revisit you. In other words, do good, as determined by the Seven Spirits of God and good will flow back to you. Do evil as determined by the Seven Spirits of Evil and evil will flow back to you. This concept is also symbolized in *Zechariah 5:1- 4*, which talks about a flying [sc]roll which records evil deeds (characters) and is the opposite of the *Book of Life*.

Very good examples and explanations of the cause of the "curses" that have plagued Israel and Judah (and those who have repeated their errors) are described Ezekiel Chapter 23 and Zechariah Chapter 5. Both speak of two women (religions) that have rebelled against God. The two women of Ezekiel 23 are the two competing religions formed in ancient Israel and Judah. The two women of Zechariah 5 are Christianity and Islam, which are the result of the bad karma of ancient Israel, Judah and the Jewish Diaspora (and others of course). Worshipping lies and deceptions and causing harm to others in the name of religion is evil and great folly, pure and simple. One of the resulting "curses" was to suffer the same evils at the hands of Christianity and Islam. What goes around, comes around. Live by the sword, and die by the sword. Live by false doctrine and delusion and suffer from false doctrine and delusion. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints. *God helps those who help others! See also: Karma, Blessing, Murphy's Law, Book of Life, Scroll, Book, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone*

Cut off—To decisively stop something or someone from continuing on the present path; to prevent the continued existence of something on the future timeline. *See also: Sword, Smite, Wound, Rod, Tribe of Juda, Root, Tree, Stump, Stump of Jesse, Sharp, Sharp Two-edged sword*

Cycle—A repeating span of *time* based on astrological and astronomical measurements of the *sun*, *stars*, and the *Earth's* rotations and orbits and the repeating positions and relationships. Both 360-year and 1440-year cycles are pivotal aspects of *The Apocalypse's* symbology. *See also: Time, Age, Earth, Wheel, Wheel of Karma, 360, 1440, Seven Angels, Seven Stars, Four Angels, Eleven Stars*

Dainty and Goodly—Luxuries; wealth. *See also: Riches, Abundance, Costliness, Delicacies, Seven Spirits of Evil, Pit, Poor, Simple*

Dark—Greed, falsehood, ignorance or delusion; Injustice, evil; the opposite of Truth and Justice. The absence of *light* or *white* symbolizes the absence of truth and good. Dark also symbolizes being *hidden* from the *light*, mysterious, or difficult to reveal or understand, which is the meaning of dark sentences or dark sayings, or being in the dark about something. *See also: Black, Light, Seven Spirits of Evil, White, Color, Hidden, Lead, Lead Talent, Weigh, Weight, Black Horse, Occult*

Dark Sayings/Sentences—Refers to sayings and sentences with obscured or *hidden* meanings, within which the truth (light) is not readily or easily discernable. It alludes to riddles and sealed texts such as the Hebrew prophecies and parables but can also refer to lies, deception, and mysteries as well. *See also: Dark, Light, Color, Smoke, Hidden, Shadow, Raven, Mystery, Mystery of God, Symbol, Symbology, Sign, Signet, Signified, Seal, Seven Seals, Unseal, Rolled Together, Backside*

Darkened—Defiled, corrupted, reduced in good, truth and/or justice. Increased the ratio of the Seven Spirits of Evil and/or decreased the ratio of the Seven Spirits of God. To be hidden or obscured through falsehood, ignorance, or any of the other Seven Spirits of Evil. *See also: Light, White, Unclean, Defiled, Corrupted, Color, Smoke, Dust, Mud, Mark*

Daughter—Refers to a derivative religion. One aspect of the symbolism in the *Holy Grail* story is that *Mary Magdalene* had a daughter. Since *Mary* is symbolic of both wisdom and the *Yahad/Essene*, who are symbolized as the *woman clothed in the sun* with a *crown of twelve stars*, her daughter then infers a derivative offshoot of the *Yahad/Essene*. This alludes to groups such as the *Ebionites* or *Gnostics*, though such conclusions are pointless without original texts for clarification and since the story of *Jesus* and *Mary* are fantasies resulting from both inadvertent and purposeful misinterpretation. The only reliable conclusion is that these stories are remnants of earlier symbolism. *See also: Mary Magdalene, She, Woman, Child, Man Child, Harlot, Mother, Mother of Harlots, Holy Grail, Sun, Clothed, Crown, Twelve Stars*

Day—A literal year; 360 literal days on a 360-day (degree) calendar; a full transit through the 360-degree *Zodiac*; a solar year. A symbolic day, just like all of the date symbolism, represents 1/360th of its translated value, hence one day symbolizes one year. Also, notice that the ratio between one daily rotation through the *Zodiac's* 360 degrees and one yearly transit are the basis for the structure of the date math and symbolism, which uses degrees as the basis of measurement. *See also: Hour, Week, Month, Year, Space, Time, 360, Sun, Star*

Day Star—*See: Bright and Morning Star, Venus, Pentagram, Pentacle*

Dead—Without *life* because of lack of spiritual sustenance (truth and wisdom), hence this symbolizes the spiritually ignorant (blind). This directly refers to the symbolism of those who walk the path of truth and justice being referred to as the living while those who walk the path of greed, falsehood, and injustice are the dead. *See also: The Dead, Life, Death, Blind, See, Sight, Hear, Deaf, Spirit of Life, Two Ways, Didache, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Community Rule, Appendix G*

Dead Bodies—Reminders of former existence and *life*, hence alluding to the absence of life. Since this is speaking of the dead bodies of Truth and Justice, it refers to their absence and inactivity as well as to the presence of falsehood and injustice. Likewise, it symbolizes that the *flesh* of dead bodies are *unclean*. Therefore, this is referring to the opposite of the *Spirit of life*, hence to *the dead*. *See also: Death, Die, Life, Spirit of Life, The Dead, Grave, Body, Flesh, Dead, Unclean*

Dead forever—*See: Second death, The Dead, Dead*

Dead, the—*See: The Dead*

Deadly Wound—An injury capable of ending activity; a disruption with the potential to end the activities of an organization. This is referring to great disruption and injury dealt to the *Vatican* and its royal and aristocratic cohorts by late 18th and early 19th century social earthquakes, Napoleon's actions, and the ensuing democratic and anti-monarchical upheavals. This also alludes to the fact that the *wound* was not delivered solely by truth and justice but as an act of evil against evil, directly referring to Napoleon's actions and the violent actions of incensed revolutionaries. *See also: Wound, Dead, Evil, Death, Life, Cut-off, Smite, 1260 years, Earthquake, Rock, Den, Scorpion, Vatican, Mystery Babylon*

Deaf—Without conscience; morally and ethically ignorant, negligent, and indifferent; symbolizes closing one's inner *ears* to wisdom and the needs and suffering of others, whether knowingly or unknowingly. *See also: Ear, Hear, Blind, See, Sight, Eye, Sound, Dead, The Dead, Life*

Death—Cease to exist or cease to remember (ignorance) that you existed before; the end of a specific identity's persistence on the time line. Physical death equates to spiritual release (*rest*). Humanity is *bound* here by ignorance and continued transgressions and consequently stuck in repeating cycles driven by bad karma. When the symbol Death is matched with *Hell (Death and Hell)*, they symbolize *fear* of the unknown and ignorance on the part of those of the *Earth*.

Another key meaning associated with the symbolism of death goes back to the *Two Ways* and *Doctrine of Two Spirits* of the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and *Didache*. In this context, the *Seven Spirits of Evil* are called the *path* of death and *curse*s and the *Seven Spirits of God* are called the path of life and blessings. *See also: Hell, Dead, Die, Rest, Earth, Dwell upon, Life, Spirit of Life, Soul, God, The Dead, Second Death, Perdition, Fear, Death and Hell, Bound, Two Ways, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Spirits of God, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Path, Way, Curse, Blessing*

Death and Hell—Used together these symbolize *fear* of the unknown and ignorance. *See also: Fear, Death, Hell, Dead, Die, Earth, Second Death, Living, The Dead, Life, Spirit of Life, Book of Life*

Deceives—To delude and lead astray. Create illusion, mystery, misdirection, obfuscation, equivocation, and conspiracy to hide the truth and manipulate people and nations. To direct to the wrong *way* and therefore *down* the wrong *path*. The concepts of money, religion, nations, politics, and profiting at the expense of others are all on the path of evil. The Vatican and its cohorts have instituted the very causes of war, conflict, suffering and despair as the foundations of the current world civilization, thereby guaranteeing the opposite of what people have been deluded into expecting of money, religion, and politics. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Strong Lie, Serpent, Perfect Path, Way, Seven Heads, Mystery Babylon, Bottomless Pit, Triangle, 153*

Decked—Adorned, clothed, or covered for the specific purpose of displaying (symbolizing) ostentatious elegance and wealth. Defined by wealth and riches due to one's physical trappings and casting. *See also: Mark, Mark of the Beast, Spirit, Garment, Robe, Raiment, Clothed, Cast*

Decked within Gold—Refers to being characterized with and by great riches as a sign of authority. This also says that money, wealth, and the power they project are the true motivation for religion. The accumulation of riches is a blatant evil and this directly *marks* the Vatican/Papacy and its chief cohorts, religions, and nations, throughout history into the present day. *See also: Gold, Cup of Gold, Golden, Decked, Mark, Mark of the Beast, Spirit, Garment, Robe, Raiment, Clothed, Riches, Weigh, Weight, Talent, Lead Talent, Ephah*

Deeds—*See: Works, Given Unto, Faith and Belief, Hand, Arms, Feet, Walk, Path, Power, Might*

Defiled—Unclean because of the presence of evil; deluded, made less good, made false, made evil; influenced by Seven Spirits of Evil. *See also: Wine, Drunken, Seven Spirits of Evil, Unclean, Dark, Black, Color, Tongue, Smell, Virgin, Strong Lie, Third Part, Given unto Him, Satan, Truth*

Delicacies—Symbolizes the luxuries and excesses of both wealth and vanity. *See also: Dainty and Goodly, Abundance, Riches, Costliness*

Delivered—Released from affliction and struggle because of reaching the end of a difficult journey. *See also: Death, Birth, Seven Stars, Redeemed*

Delivered up—Released into another’s possession, to release from captivity or other form of possession such as struggle, affliction, fear, delusion and deception. *See also: Death, Hell, Sea, Bond, Free, Slave, Ship*

Den—Lodge, which directly symbolizes the meeting place of secret societies. Also the hiding places, safe havens, and refuges of criminal conspirators. Infers a secret place or method of obfuscation to hide *dark* deeds. This symbolizes the long list of secret societies, cabals, and high-level conspiracies spawned and controlled by the *Vatican* and its many cohorts. *See also: Rock, Behind, Hide, Cross, Shadow, Mystery, Scorpion, Dark, Mystery, Mystery Babylon, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Vatican, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Dens and rocks of the mountains, Mountain, Seven Mountains, Third Part, Isaiah 28:15-17, Three, Three Parts, Divided into three parts, Five, Pentacle, Pentagram, Six, Star of David, Zion, Zionism, Mount Zion, Sphinx, 9, 13, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 666, 1440, 1776, Stone, Carpenter, Wood, Reed, Craft, Craftsman, Occult*

Dens and rocks of the mountains—The *seven mountains* refer to the *Seven Spirits of Evil* and the institutions of the *Vatican*, which are based upon them. It also infers the Seven Hills of Rome and matches Rome’s long-term identification as the city of seven hills. The *dens* and *rocks* of the *mountains* are the deceptions, falsehoods, and conspiracies that the *Vatican* and its cohorts *hide behind* to escape the Truth and Justice that awaits them, though one cannot hide from the Creator.

A pivotal aspect of this symbolism is that it occurs in verse 6:16 and points both to the *Vatican* and to the 6th star/angel or 16th cycle on the Hebrew calendar, which ended in year 5760/2000. In the precise middle of the 16th cycle (1820), the 1260-year period ended and the *Vatican*, royalty, and aristocrats were forced to “go underground” to *hide* the truth from the emerging democratic movements. They did so *behind* groups like Freemasonry and the Illuminati (*dens*) and religions (the *rocks*). It’s important to understand that this symbolism purposely and directly links the *Vatican* and religion with secret cabals and there is ample evidence of this throughout history and in current events to validate this *prophecy*. Look at the leaders of the USA throughout history, who have been Freemasons and Christian or Jewish. Look at the evidence of the P2 Masonic lodge in the *Vatican*. *See also: Den, Rock, Mountain, Seven Mountains, Seven Heads, Behind, Hide, Shadow, Mystery, Scorpion, Dark, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Angel, Eagle, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Isaiah 28:15-17, Pillar, Star, Two Pillars, Three, Triangle, Third Part, Divided into Three Parts, Three Parts, Three Pillars, Four, Cross, Four Elements, Five, Five Pillars, Pentagram, Pentacle, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, Solomon’s Seal, Seven, Seven Pillars, 9, 13, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 360, 666, 1260, 1440, 1776, 2160, 5760, Mason, Freeman, Bondman, Craft, Craftsman, Carpenter, Kabbalah, Simon Magus, Zerubbabel, Solomon’s Temple, Her Temple, God’s Throne, Occult*

Departed—Gone into the past and not to be found again; no longer available; became a mere memory of things passed by; gone into history and not into the future because they are no longer permitted to persist on the time line. *See also: Time, Space, Armageddon*

Desert—*See: Wilderness*

Desolate—Stripped of inhabitants. Lay waste to or to end a group’s ability to continue along the timeline as an identity based upon a specified situation. Ending anything that is associated with a place or idea, by ending their ability to support concentrations of people; to end a philosophy and/or a concept’s ability to attract followers and participants. *See also: Inhabitants, Place, City, Dwell, Cut off, Rain, Flood, Karma*

Destroyed—Caused to cease existence and to end all activity; to decisively remove from the future timeline by physical and/or conceptual disruption of activity. *See also: Life, Death, Smite, Cut off*

Destroyer, the—Infers one who is responsible for causing great destruction, directly or through words, manipulation, or instigation. This refers to the *Vatican* and its worldwide empire. *See also: Beast, Abaddon, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Locusts, Scorpion, Destruction, Bow, White Horse*

Destruction—Death and chaos are the calling cards of terrorists and evil cabals. Covers both physical and or conceptual disruption of activities. *See also: Abaddon, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Locusts, Cut Off, Scorpion, Den, Rock, Dens and rocks of the mountains*

Devil(s)—Lies and liars and therefore refers to evil (*foul*) spirits and those who walk the paths of Evil. The Devil is a creation of Christianity and the Vatican, and is based on the *Old Testament* Satan. There is no living Devil, just as there is no *Satan, Marduk, Great Red Dragon* or any such fantasy bogeymen, false deities, and demons. Just like all of the other false gods and fantasy entities created by the Priesthood of Belial, the devil is a Strong Lie told by evil men to deceive, delude, cause fear, and spread doubt to gain profits and power from ignorant and deceived masses. The term devil was inserted into *The Apocalypse* to confuse the understanding of *dragon* and *foul spirits* and thereby pose a personified opponent to their false images of the Creator and the fantasy messiah *Jesus Christ*.

Another critical understanding associated with the Devil is that the Vatican and their predecessors have purposely and with great forethought created these false evil opponents to sow fear, ignorance and doubt among populations. Ignorance, fear and doubt are required for people to submit to, permit, and to follow religions and other unjust social institutions. Once deceived and deluded, people unwittingly give these deceptive leaders power as heroes. These self-made heroes make a big show of opposing the fantasy demons, devils, and earthly opponents *that the founders of religions created themselves*. Then they put on a good act opposing those manufactured enemies in the name of false gods, which they also created. Just like the mythologies that preceded the current religions, they are all well-sculpted, man-made theater, whose scripts are written by religious leaders conspiring with political and financial leaders.

The other aspect of this understanding is that modern nations also perpetrate, instigate and pose evil opponents so the masses will continue to fall for their ongoing deceptions and delusions. To be unequivocal here, the Vatican secretly causes and perpetuates evil so it can appear to oppose that same evil and thereby gain power and riches as apparent heroes. Anyone who has paid close attention to recent western history has noticed the pattern of the USA (and other nations) going to war with opponents that they earlier funded and armed. The USA is secretly controlled and manipulated by the Vatican and its secret cabals and does Rome's bidding around the world. You can see the very same pattern in the USA first creating enemies that it later must fight and defeat so warfare and war profits will continue and so people will continue to cede power to deceptively posed heroes and leaders. Most people simply don't understand that the enemies they are deceived and deluded into fearing are secretly conspiring with their own leaders' cabals and the Vatican to manipulate the geopolitical direction of world events. The world is truly a stage and populations are unwilling audiences to prepared theater designed to deceive on a grand scale. *See also: Power was Given, Foul Spirits, Dragon, Satan, Seven Spirits of Evil, Serpent, Strong Lie, Lie, Abaddon, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Cast, Drew*

Devours—Similar to *swallow*, but this symbolizes taking the knowledge of others against their will, as a predator would devour the *flesh* of its victim. *See also: Swallow, Flesh, Shed, Eat, Teeth, Mouth, Mouth as the mouth of a Lion*

Didache—An early Christian document that is an obvious derivative of the *Community Rule, Doctrine of Two Spirits*, and *Two Ways*. This serves as further proof that Christianity is based on stolen *Yahad/Essene texts*. *See: Appendix H, Community Rule, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Lady of the Lake, Yahad, Essene*

Died—Ceased to exist. This can mean either to end existence totally or to end existence in one form to transform into another. *See also: Hell, Death, Became, Ascend*

Dipped—Colored by and thereby characterized by. *See also: Clothed, Vesture, Raiment, Color, Cast, Mark*

Divided—Dissected, exposed, *opened*, and analyzed, thereby revealing previously *hidden* component parts. *See also: Open, Key, Door, Light, See, Hidden, Shame*

Divided into three parts—The three parts of the Vatican alludes to multiple groups of three. First, is the symbol *third part*, which means the false answers and lies, and directly refers to three primary false answers or three Strong Lies, hence money, religion, and politics. Second, it alludes to revealing the true nature and activities of the Vatican, which secretly (in mystery), in cooperation with its secret society cohorts, controls the entire world through these three great deceptions and strong delusions. By its worldwide control of all three it and its cohorts control the world's governments, and by extension, the world's populations. This secret mystical cabal had its beginnings in ancient Babylon, which is one reason behind the symbol *Mystery Babylon*. Next is the fact that the Vatican is the secret controller of all three Faiths of Abraham. Likewise, many things associated with Vatican institutions and cohorts (cabals) revolve around the number three and multiples of three. The concept of the Trinity (father, son and Holy Ghost) is another key Vatican concept based on three. *See also: Three, Third Part, Six, 9, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1440, 1776, Triangle, Star of David, Mystery Babylon, Strong Lie, Money, Politics, Religion, Dragon, Three unclean spirits like frogs, Lie, Shame, Woe, Woe, Woe*

Do/Does—Perform or accomplish feats; to do deeds. *See also: Works, Walk, Path, Street, Hand, Arm, Leg, Thigh, Feet, Tread, Stand, Stand Upon, Buy, Sell, Power, Force, Without Hand, Water*

Doctrine of Two Spirits—Doctrine detailed within the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, “Community Rule” that describes the natures and make-up of the human character, behavior and deeds. This doctrine is now refined in this book to reveal its true meaning and structure as symbolized by the *Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Seals, Two Candlesticks, Seven Thunders, Two Olive trees* and much other symbolism throughout *The Apocalypse* and other wisdom texts. The two spirits symbolize good and evil and each of these two primary states of being are divided into seven spirits, which each are behavior and character descriptions that end the mystery of good and evil. This is a clear and unequivocal enumeration of the framework and foundation for the concept of karma and what causes good karma and bad karma. I've refined this doctrine for this age and it is now clearly and unequivocally described by the seven spirits outline for each dualistic state of the human character (spirit). Similar doctrine and allusions can be seen throughout various ancient sources, some also heavily symbolic and some strictly literal. Sources include earlier Egyptian texts, Hebrew prophetic and wisdom narratives, Buddhism, Persian Gathas and Zoroastrian philosophy, later Christian derivatives like the *Didache*, as well as more recent rabbinic discussions of the two inclinations. This thread of dualism and it's meaning to human existence, activity and outcomes, as well as to spirituality and cosmology is evidenced in many philosophical traditions and canons throughout the ages. The *Dead Sea Scrolls* presentation of this wisdom and my presentation of it herein are more of a philosophical technology than mere musings about reality. Read Chapter 4 for greater detail on the symbology, framework, and meaning of this long awaited refinement and revealing of this pivotal ancient wisdom. *See also: Two Ways, Way, Path, Didache, Karma, Spirit, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Murphy's Law, Little Book, Appendix H, Philosophers' Stone, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Seals, Two Candlesticks, Seven Thunders, Seven Mountains, Seven Heads, Cross, Earth, Water, Air, Fire, Two Olive Trees*

Dogs—Those with their *faces* in the *dust* and who bark (argue and scoff) stubbornly and incessantly out of *fear* and ignorance. Also refers to (symbolically) *unclean flesh* and the *eating* of unclean things. *See also: Dust, Swine, Pearl, Flesh, Unclean, Face, Fear, Eat, Thing, The Dead*

Dominion—Refers to supreme authority and control over some group or concept, but especially over their *ways* and *path* through life. *See also: Almighty, Omnipotent, Sit, Rider, Crown, Power, Given Unto*

Door—The *path* or way through a barrier to understanding a mystery. *See also: Key, Open, Way, Path, Before, Seal*

Double—Two is a symbol for God and the truth. *See also: Two, 11*

Double unto her double—Essentially says to avenge the evils of the Vatican and her cohorts against you, past and current, four times what you have personally received. In other words, utterly destroy their ability to continue to exist ever again. Remember that their power comes from the Seven Spirits of Evil, and especially from your acceptance of and reliance upon the existence of money, politics, and religion. Deliver justice by rapidly ending reliance upon the existence of their power base. Strive to hurt no one. You may destroy the physical and material things they hold dear, but destroy nothing that helps the survival of others. Harm others in self-defense *only as the absolute last option* and/or to save others from harm. *See also: Smite, Violence, Destroy, Hurt*

Down—Lowering and lessening of power, status, or influence. This is also the direction (*way*) of the *Earth, pit, and abyss*. *See also: Up, Upon, Below, Above, Air, Earth, Pit, Abyss, Come up hither*

Dragon—The *Great Red Dragon* was the self-chosen symbol of the Babylonian supreme deity Marduk, whose name in Aramaic became Bel or Baal (Lord) and Belial. This is first and foremost a symbol for false gods and the ancient priesthood that created and popularized them, whom we now call the Vatican and Papacy. The most important understanding that flows from the Dragon symbol is that it represents false gods and other false images of worship such as empires built on money, religion and politics. All deities associated with the ancient office of the Pontiff, from ancient Babylon (before and after), until the present, are false gods. The god(s) of both the *New* and the *Old Testaments* and *Quran* are false gods that owe their false images and characteristics to blatant deceptions, which have their roots in ancient Assyria/Babylonia and Egypt. The post-Babylonian Jewish Priesthood and the subsequent Christian and Islamic images of the Creator are man-made lies created to serve the purposes of religious and political leaders. Deceptions such as these were *crafted* from the embellished *works* of sages, prophets, and saints and *casting* them into strong lies and delusions of religion. These lies incorporated the male and vengeful nature (masculine character) of Marduk/Belial in an effort to impart a more punitive and warlike character to populations so they would be deluded into assisting greedy, arrogant leaders to build empires and amass power and riches. The texts of all three Faiths of Abraham reflect these Babylonian influences, which are blatant lies and great error of which many religious leaders are already fully aware. The important understanding is that the dragon symbolism sends the message that the adherents of all three Faiths of Abraham have been deceived into worshipping false gods, idols, and fabricated masculine images. The Seven Spirits of God are the accurate description of the character of our Creator, which are verifiably feminine natures based on the philosophical categorization of non-physical and esoteric characters.

A dragon is also a great serpent/reptile and thus symbolizes a great liar and great lies. It further symbolizes Satan (another false image), the Seven Spirits of Evil, etc. The symbol *dragon* was replaced by *the Devil* in several places throughout *The Apocalypse* in the effort to confuse and deceive people by establishing the Devil fantasy as an outgrowth of the Old Testament Satan fantasy. The dragon symbol emanates from Babylon and the Priesthood of Belial. They worshipped a Great Red Dragon and gave offerings to a red dragon statue that is also later identified with the Satan, Lucifer, and Devil imagery.

The Priesthood of Baal/Belial is also the cabal that invented banking/credit (usury) and controlled politics using money and religion in the Babylonian, Persian, Greek, and Roman Empires. They've changed their name to the Vatican and Papacy but still secretly control all money and banking as well as religion and politics. One need only review the Roman and the later Roman Catholic methodology of adapting and incorporating aspects of the religions of conquered peoples. It's clear to see that bringing people under the control of the state religion is much more important than maintaining doctrinal purity. How else can you explain the dichotomy of Rome's inquisitions with the observed fact that local religious holidays, festivals, and icons of conquered peoples were regularly absorbed into Catholicism to form localized variants to assist in the conversion of new subjects to the state religion of new Christian nations?

The Great Dragon also symbolizes a greedy, arrogant and thus evil empire built upon great deception and which relies upon the worship of false gods and idols. All of these empires since Babylon, until today, are forged through and organized around money, politics, religion and mystery (deception and illusion). Money, usury and banking were all created and controlled by the Priesthood of Belial (Baal, Lucifer) in Babylon and they maintained control of these institutions through all of the four empires mentioned in the *Book of Daniel* (Babylon, Persia, Greece, and Rome) until today. The symbol of the Babylonian dragon is used to mark all of these empires since they are outgrowths of the very same cabal. They continued through time and now secretly control the entire world as the Vatican and its cohorts. Another important aspect of this understanding is that monetary and political entities are structured in the same fashion as religions and rely on hero worship for their success. That is why nations, flags, money, political parties, and more are characterized as false idols and false gods that people are deceived and deluded into foolishly worshipping.

The Roman Empire only appeared to fall, just as the original Vatican only appeared to have succumbed after Napoleon's activities and the rise of democracies. At both occasions, they simply transformed and hid their efforts at world domination behind the facade of religion and secret societies. The dragon is therefore another symbol for the secret control system used to deceive and delude populations, to manipulate politics and governments and to forge empires. Its power relies upon money, politics, religion, and great deception. *See also: God, Man, She, Mystery Babylon, Strong Lie, Lucifer, Belial, Money, Marduk, Serpent, Leviathan, Cockatrice, Ten Horns, Cast, Craft, Triangle, 666, 153, 36, 21, Appendix B*

Drew—Past tense of draw. Sketched an image or picture or wrote a story [for money]; constructed a lure for the purpose of attracting and trapping populations. To have created an artistic product, which implies a fantasy, fabrication, or a pretty picture. *See also: Cast, Craft, Wrought, Color, Bottomless Pit, Third Part, Strong Lie, Truth, Dragon, Tail, Smooth, Triangle, 153*

Dried up—Babylonian *waters* converted through *heat* (justice) and *light* (truth) and replaced by *clouds* (wise motivations, inspirations, and deeds). This symbolizes the evil motivations and deeds flowing from the *Euphrates River* and *Mystery Babylon* (Vatican's Empire) will be converted to wise motivations and deeds through the actions of Truth and Justice. *See also: Became as Blood, Water, Clouds, Wisdom, Heat, Light, Great River Euphrates, River, Sea, Mystery Babylon*

Drink/Drank/Drunk—To experience, endure, to suffer or benefit from. Like the symbolism of *eating* and *swallowing*, the focus is on ingesting knowledge. Since drinking is associated with *water* and flowing liquid, it specifically refers to learning from past experiences. *See also: Swallow, Eat, Mouth, Teeth, Cup, Wine, Drunken, "Drunk, made", Water, Belly, Bitter*

Drunk, made—(made drunk by) Intoxicated with/by; infatuated with/by, enticed, lured, deluded and ensnared by; confused. This means that one is unable to think clearly or accurately and therefore unable to discern truth and wisdom from lies and folly. This is associated with wine, which is a fabricated byproduct of human deeds and alludes directly to the strong delusion and strong lies of religion, money, and politics, which confound the ability to discern truth and wisdom. *See also: Drink, Eat, Swallow, Wine, Craft, Strong Lie, Truth, Drunken, Belly, Bitter*

Drunken (with)—Intoxicated with/by one's past or apparent success; made haughty, arrogant and thereby overconfident and unable to think clearly. *See also: Drunk, Drink, Swallow, Eat, Mouth, Teeth, Cup, Wine, Belly, Bitter*

Dust—Symbolizes a mixture of *earth* and *air* or particles of earth suspended within the air. Since the air refers to the collective consciousness and the realm of thought and awareness, dust alludes to air that has been polluted and defiled by concepts, deeds, and results associated with the earth, hence money, religion, politics and the Seven Spirits of Evil. *See also: Cast dust on their heads, Earth, Clay, Air, Defiled, Unclean, Smoke, Foul, Mud, Ash, Smell*

Dwell—To live and focus in a specific direction, hence to base one's thoughts and deeds upon. *See also: House, Face, Path, Way, Den, Rock, Them which dwell therein, Dwell on, Dwell Upon*

Dwell on (the Earth)—To live and focus in a specific direction and manner. In this context, we're talking about those who dwell upon the *earth* and this specifically refers to people who fervently focus their lives on the status quo and materialistic foundations of western civilization, which specifically means money, religion, and politics. Dwelling on the earth is another way of symbolizing walking the Path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice. *See also: Dwell, Inhabiters of the Earth, Dwell upon the Earth, New Earth, Them that dwell therein*

Dwell upon (the Earth)—This variation of *dwell on* specifically refers to those at the top of the social pyramid, hence leaders and their organizations. *See also: Dwell, Dwell On, Inhabiters of the Earth, Upon, Earth, Them that dwell therein, New Earth*

Eagle—Since *birds* symbolize organized philosophies, the eagle represents a high *flying* or *heavenly* and *powerful* (*mighty, strong*) philosophical organization. Eagles fly in the *midst* of *mountain* tops and *clouds*, symbolizing a philosophy about *wisdom* itself. For example, the *eagle* is used in the prophecies of *4 Ezra (2 Esdra) 11-13, The Apocalypse*, and elsewhere to symbolize wisdom-focused organizations. As in *4 Ezra*, the eagle does not have to be wise, only that it is focused on acquiring and ingesting certain knowledge in the quest for what it sees as wisdom. Consequently, that eagle is a predatory and mysterious organization, which symbolizes the Roman Empire's religious hierarchy and its Babylonian and Greek inspired *mystery* schools, which created *Christianity* and became the *Vatican*.

The *Great Eagle* of *The Apocalypse* symbolizes the truth and justice (righteousness) focused philosophy of the *Yahad/Essene*, which included a truer understanding of the Zodiac than the Babylonian-inspired astrology that has come down to us. This is symbolized in verse 4:7, because Scorpio is referred to as *like a flying eagle*, just as it is in *Ezekiel 1:10*. The eagle, the eighth sign of the Zodiac, is now called Scorpio as it was by Babylonian astrologers. This is verified by the other two uses in verses 8:13 and 12:14. Verse 8:13 is in chapter 8 and the sum of its digits (8+1+3) equals 12. Conversely, the use in verse 12:14 is in chapter 12 and the sum of its digits (1+2+1+4) equals 8. Here we have redundant verification of the true purpose and meaning of this symbolism because these two verses both present the *house* (*sign*) number of Scorpio (8) as well as the number of the houses of the Zodiac (12). Furthermore, the first use in chapter 4 matches the number of the four fixed signs that are described, in their proper order, and the sum of its digits (4+7) equals 11, which symbolizes truth and justice, matching the two wings of the great eagle that were given to the *woman* that symbolizes the *Yahad/Essene*. Also, *Ezekiel 1:10*, visually presents us with an 11 and 1+10=11. The use of 11 also matches the fact that Scorpio/Eagle occurs mostly in November (Oct-Nov), which is month 11. Now reread verse 8:13 to better understand its full import. *See also: Bird, Great Eagle, Fly, Air, Star, Heaven, Midst, Sign, Scorpion, House, Mountain, Cloud, Wing, Wings of a Great Eagle, Like a flying eagle, Mighty, Strong, Strength, Power, Wisdom, Stone, Symbol, Symbology, Philosophers' Stone, Mystery, Mason, Freeman, Bondman, Kabbalah, Zerubbabel, Mystery Babylon, Simon Magus, Babel, Babylon, Triangle, Four Metals, Pentacle, Pentagram, Five Pillars, Hexagram, Star of David, Three, Four, Four Angels, Four Creatures, Five, Six, Seven, Seven Spirits, 8, 8-11, Eighth, 9, 11, Eleven Stars, Twelve Stars, 13, 14, 17, 18, 21, 36, 72, 360, 666, 1260, 1440, 1776, 2160, 5760, Fowl, Raven, Stork, Wings of a Stork, Woman, Man, Christianity, Vatican, Yahad, Essene, Lady, Lady of the Lake*

Ear—Conscience; moral awareness. *See also: Hear, Eye, Tongue, See, Sight, Head, Mettle, Deaf, Blind, Dead*

Earth—As a symbol, Earth is multi-dimensional and encompasses a number of related topics and meanings. It serves as a primary category for the symbology of *The Apocalypse* and *Philosophers' Stone*, which are both categorized by the *earth, water, air, fire* symbolism of the *four elements* and *Cross*. Additionally, it has its own related meaning as a standalone symbol within *The Apocalypse*.

1) When used in *The Apocalypse* as a standalone symbol, it is referring to the materialistic and physical underpinnings and foundations of human civilization. These are the same three institutions (*money, religion and politics*) that the Vatican controls and maintains as the basis and source of their power. Additionally, the four horses of *The Apocalypse* expand that understanding by adding materialism and violence as driving forces. Look at the outline for the Seven Spirits of Evil. As mentioned earlier, when you use the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* outlines to represent a two-dimensional picture of physical reality, the Seven Spirits of Evil form the surface and subsurface (earth and *pit*), upon which *water* flows and *above* which *fire* and *air* exist. Consequently, the symbolism of the *Earth* in *The Apocalypse* also refers to the spirits of evil and the path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice that characterize (*mark*) the foundations (*four corners*) of human works and civilization. The first three of the seven then form the surface of the *earth* symbolism and are greed, falsehood and ignorance, which encompass money, politics, and religion. The *new earth* then refers to the new foundations of future human civilization, which symbolizes the *Seven Spirits of God* becoming the new focus and foundation for human *works*, institutions, and civilization.

The earth also refers to the establishment, the status quo, tradition, conservatism, religion, and resistance to change even in the *face* of knowledge, *wisdom, truth*, and justice. It illustrates that the current status quo causes harm to others and in order for that harm to end, long-standing realities must cease to exist. Also, long-standing traditions and things that change slowly are common to most or all peoples and nations. The solidity of the *earth* (things that change slowly) when contrasted with *water* (things that change or flow more rapidly), adds the additional dimension of stagnation, stratification and deep-rooted conditions, assumptions, and reinforced thought patterns. The earth therefore also symbolizes the persistent and reinforced patterns of human existence.

The earth symbolism includes the dimension of materialism and almost all religions are steeped, to varying degrees, in the veneration or *worship* of physical and man-made objects, *idols*, holy books, etc. Most religions are also profit-making ventures and their focus on money and profit is wholly incompatible with wisdom, true spiritual understanding, and serving the Creator instead of *mammon*. The contrast of more solidity than the *sea* is another clue and understanding related to the holographic nature of this universe. Reality is formed and reinforced (solidified) by the collective thoughts and agreements of groups of souls. Hence, the earth symbolizes reinforced patterns in the noise that unfortunately are heavily tilted towards folly, error, and negative outcomes.

2) The commonly described ancient view of the four states of matter (earth, water, air and fire) are misrepresentations of ancient wisdom symbology that stems from the Vatican's (and its predecessors) long-term and purposeful efforts to hide and confound truth and wisdom. One of the most important understandings of the earth symbolism flows from the fact that the four elements and the cross actually refer to all of existence, not just to matter. One of the reasons for obfuscating this knowledge was because it could provide proof that the three Faiths of Abraham are lies based on the misrepresentation and misinterpretation of ancient symbolism.

In fact, the four elements symbolize and model the continuum of existence in this universe from the spiritual to the physical by modeling types of thought. The earth represents reinforced patterns of thought that persist and solidify into various systems and things. The primary reason for this is that the entire universe is the product of inspirations, thoughts and dualism, and the four elements are expressing dualism between *fire* (inspirations) and *water* (deeds) and the dualism between *air* (thought) and *earth* (results). See the "Earth, Water, Air, Fire" definition for more detail.

The earth also symbolizes thought that is rigidly and unduly focused on materialism and physicality to the exclusion and/or detriment of other facets of existence. Earthly religions falsely and foolishly link their expectations of salvation and their views of spirituality to physical rewards. Even the concept of *heaven* revolves around physical bodies existing in a pseudo-physical and pseudo-spiritual realm and worshipping other bodies and physical items. Even the Creator is foolishly given a human *body* and human frailties. *See also: Cross, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Water, Air, Heaven, Fire, Four Elements, Cross, Four Metals, Earth and Sea, Sea, Mammon, Money, Religion, Politics,*

God of Forces, God of the Earth, New Earth, New Heaven, Philosophers' Stone, Clay, Dust, Mud, Mark, Oil, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Abyss, Under, Above, Face, Turn, Works, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, God's Throne, Hell, Three, Third Part, Triangle, Three Pillars, Four Corners, Five, Pillar, Five Pillars, Pentacle, Pentagram, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, Seven, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Pillars, Seven Spirits, 8, 8-11, 9, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 360, 666, 1260, 1440, 1776, 2160, Age, 5760, Worship, Idol, Gold, Truth, Wisdom, Things, Body, Flesh, Noise, Stone, Mountain, Philosophers' Stone, Symbol, Symbology, Spirit, Spiritual

Earth and Sea—*Earth* also symbolizes the relative and apparent stability of the simplified mental focus that tradition and the status quo offer, as opposed to the *Sea*, which symbolizes chaos as a cauldron of conflicting inspirations, impulses, emotions, directions and conflicting beliefs. This is a window onto the power of simplicity of focus and the dangers of unnecessary complexity, conflicting focus and the fragmentation of collective thought by the presence of the Seven Spirits of Evil. It is also a window onto the dangers of the false focus on money, religion and politics.

When you are divided into myriad conflicting focuses and desires (chaos), you can be controlled in various ways by deceivers and illusionists (religious, political and economic leaders) who've managed to focus the thoughts, expectations and deeds of their followers on specific things, which they control. Reality is formed by agreements within our collective thoughts and consciousness. The more that people agree on something, the more power and stability that topic or thing has in this universe. In a world characterized by uncertainty, doubt, and chaotic events, those things that represent stability, sanctuary, and safety become rallying points and thus gain power from the people that believe in and agree to them. This is why the Seven Spirits of Evil are symbolized as *seven heads* and *seven mountains*. They serve as both the inspiration and mindset of the Vatican and its cohorts are therefore the foundations of their power and the *pillars* of their *house* and temple.

Money, politics, religion and other forms of hero worship and propaganda are used to mold a relative stability within the chaos and thereby become the centers of power in the resulting reality. Their relative source of stability then serves those who control money, religion and politics (the Vatican and their cohorts), while most continue to struggle without end as virtual slaves. The greedy, arrogant, and unjust scoundrels headquartered in the Vatican keep us off balance, divided and in doubt by the chaotic nature of life, which they purposely cultivate so their deceptions can succeed.

When you delude whole populations or a large enough percentage of them into having unquestioning faith and belief in something you control, you have manipulated them into solidifying your view of reality and giving you great power and authority. You maintain control over them by continuing to solidify the realities you have deceived them into believing and agreeing to, while weakening the focus and effectiveness of things that can defeat your deceptions. That is why the Vatican and its cohorts have struggled so hard and so long to confound the truth about our Creator, wisdom, ancient symbology, philosophy, UFO's, conspiracy theories, science, etc. It's because these things all pose a threat to their ability to maintain their grand deceptions and secretly enslave whole populations through deception and ignorance. *See also: Earth, Air, Fire, Water, Spirit, Four, Four Corners, Philosophers' Stone, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Earth and Sea*

Earth, Water, Air, Fire—Pivotal ancient wisdom symbology, also called the four elements or essences, that model the underlying realities that underlie and result in the four dimensions that we call the physical universe and space-time. This symbol grouping underlies most of ancient wisdom symbolism and models the cyclical nature of "creation" that proceeds from foundational dualisms at the core of this universe. It is also the reason for the symbolism of the number four, four-corners, and the four-point *cross* or "X." It underlies the Zodiac and astrology, which are divided into four groups of three signs each, as well as four primary or fixed points that match these four basic wisdom groupings and the four points of the cross. This foundational symbolism is also used to organize and create the symbols of *Philosophers' Stone, The Apocalypse*, and other Hebrew prophecies and ancient wisdom texts. A fifth element is used in *The Apocalypse* and elsewhere to

represent the purely spiritual nature of the Creator and souls, from which the four elements and resulting realities flow. A crucial aspect of this wisdom is that the elements model a cyclic continuum of inspirations, thoughts, deeds and results that cause things to exist and persist in this universe. They are not literal, nor exact, nor are they designed to be an end in themselves. Their purpose is as a philosophical and conceptual model to assist understanding a topic with myriad levels and gradations. They are not the final answer nor are they reality in themselves, but are conceptual labels for understanding the causes and foundations of space-time realities.

Because of the long-term misinterpretation of this wisdom, its use with various other bodies of knowledge is demonstrably incorrect. For example, the Gematria tables showing elements associated with the Hebrew alphabet is severely flawed. Likewise, there are flaws in the matching of Zodiac houses with the four elements. For example, Aquarius should have been a water sign and Scorpio, which was originally the flying eagle, should be an air sign. These flaws are so obvious it is amazing they have persisted for so long. The association of symbols with the four elements should have been blatantly obvious and common sense, just as they are in *The Apocalypse*. It is obvious that Aquarius is associated with water since the water carrier matches the translation of water to mean deeds and he carries water, which are literal deeds associated with literal water. Likewise, an eagle is a high-flying bird and an obvious *air* symbol, and *bird* translates to mean a philosophy, which is directly associated with the translation of air as thought, consciousness, and awareness.

Likewise, describing the four elements as an ancient view of the four states of matter (earth, water, air and fire) is a complete misrepresentation of ancient wisdom that stems both from ignorance and the Vatican's (and its predecessors) long-term and purposeful efforts to hide and confuse ancient wisdom. Applying this symbolism to the physical and material only and ignoring inspiration and thought stems from complete ignorance of the original purpose of ancient wisdom and philosophy. In fact, the four elements model the continuum of existence in this universe from the spiritual to the physical by modeling inspirations (fire) and thought (air) and their primary effects, which are change and deeds (water) and their results (earth).

The reason for this symbolism is that the entire universe is the direct byproduct of thoughts and inspirations. A useful analogy is to compare the elements to the concept of nouns and verbs. There are no true nouns within the four elements, just as there are no true nouns within the holographic universe, only fast and slow verbs. This is verified by scientific observations showing that solid matter is always in a state of flux; it simply changes slower than pure energy and gases. The only true nouns exist outside of the confines of our universe and are the Creator and souls (fifth element), the only true static in relationship to this universe. Because there is no true static state of existence within this universe, the four elements symbolize a cyclic system (wheel of karma and creation) that deposits its results in the physical universe (space-time dimensions), yet also continually effects the inspirations and thoughts that precede the physical universe. This system is described by the theories in the book, *Wholeness and Implicate Order* by David Bohm.

As a symbol category, Earth represents thoughts that have been given stability and persistence by the collective agreements and reinforcement of the souls who are the source of thoughts, perceptions, inspirations and deeds. The symbolism also extends to humanity's undue focus on the physical side of existence, on material wealth, power, and the other foundations of human civilization. It represents those patterns and things that persist in the collective motivations, thoughts, and deeds of humanity through time and become solidified in our perceptions and reality.

Water represents the flow of time, change, activity, and deeds. It is used because, like literal water, which flows and adheres to form bodies and streams, time, change and the deeds that occur over time are also continuous flows that can be categorized and viewed as groups, currents, and streams (rivers). The motivations, impulses and emotions behind them are an apt parallel to inertia, gravity and other weak atomic forces and energies that cause water to adhere and flow.

Air symbolizes the realm of thought, consciousness, and awareness. It illustrates that the realm of thought and the collective consciousness is a medium that we all rely upon for quality of life, just as we must breathe and see through the literal air and atmosphere. When the “air” is polluted by negative inspirations, thoughts, character, and deeds, it hinders life and results in negative outcomes. Likewise, when thought and consciousness are *defiled* by lies, ignorance, fear, and doubt, it results in disease (physical and mental), stress, and despair. It *hurts* the *sight* and causes the *eyes* to *tear* when the *air* is made *dark* by *dust* and *smoke*. Likewise, the profusion of lies, false doctrine, delusion, and ignorance within the collective thoughts of humanity hinders the ability to think positively and accurately and understand truth and wisdom. The nature of thought and inspiration has a direct effect on deeds and their results. Therefore, to improve the nature of reality, one must change the inspirations that precede thoughts, deeds, and their results.

Fire represents the primary inspirations of life, life energy, zeal and its effects and potentials. It is the source of various forms of energy. It can act on the symbols earth, air and water to cause them to react and behave in various ways. An important part of the understanding about earth, air, water, and fire, and the thoughts and activity they symbolize is that even solid matter is always in a state of flux and change. The persistence and stability of physical objects are only relative to the span of time perceived. Continual change is caused and driven by inspirations and the zeal for life, which are the driving force of the wheel of karma and creation as symbolized by the cross and four elements.

As mentioned above, the cross or “X” is an early symbol of the four elements and their full meaning and relevance. The reason for the cross or “X” symbolism is to represent the interplay or interaction of the intersecting flows of the two most basic dualisms that serve as the foundations for existence in this universe. As explained elsewhere, this universe is the product of myriad intersecting flows. “*Earth, Water, Air, and Fire*” are modeling the two most basic intersecting flows that produce physical universe points of existence that are precursors to the frameworks (patterns) that we perceive as space-time reality.

Each line of the cross or “X” represents the flow between two poles or the two extremes of a dualism. Where they intersect represents a single point of reality in a single point of time. Notice the holographic nature of this representation and that it correlates with how intersecting light patterns of visual holograms create individual points that form structures to display 3-D images. It is the same functionality between inspirations (fire), thoughts (air), deeds (water), and reinforced patterns (earth).

For the proper perspective, view “*Earth, Water, Air, Fire*” arranged around a cross, staring at the top and going clockwise. The order would be air, fire, earth, water, with air at the top point, earth at the bottom point, water on the left point, and fire at the right point. This serves as an overlay to the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* outline. Air would be the top half of the chart with truth and wisdom at the top and justice at the bottom of the top half, sitting immediately above the surface. The Earth would be the bottom half of the chart and extending between greed at the top of the bottom half and at the very bottom of the entire chart is injustice. The line that separates the outline of the Seven Spirits of God (air/heaven) from the Seven Spirits of Evil (earth/pit/hell) is the horizontal line of the cross representing the water and fire dualism with fire (life inspirations) on the right hand. Water (the flow of deeds and change) is on the left hand of the cross.

Each line represents a dualism or bipolar continuum with a flow looping between positive pole and negative pole. The Air to Earth duality represents the continuum between pure thought (air) at the positive pole and the purely material and physical (earth) at the negative pole. That same dualistic representation overlays the outline of the Seven Spirits of Good and Evil and provides its most basic guidepost for organizing and understanding the symbolism of *The Apocalypse* and *Philosophers’ Stone*.

The horizontal line of the cross represents the polarity between pure inspiration (fire) and the impulses and deeds that flow from those inspirations over time (water). It also represents the rule

within *The Apocalypse*'s symbology that vertical relationships, between the top of the air (truth) down to the bottom of the earth (injustice) symbolize relative morality, while horizontal flow and movement in any direction represents change, deeds and the flow of time.

Each of these two most basic of bipolar flows represents quantum potential, much like an electrical flow before it is tapped. When two flows intersect, they tap that potential in the same way that intersecting the positive and negative electrical flow taps into its potential for energy. As already mentioned, it can also be visualized as the intersection of light beams of different frequencies in a hologram that result in a holographic "pixel" or point of perception. Just like a hologram, there are myriad potential outcomes. Our universe is organized in a similar manner, but instead of light, our universe's hologram is thought based. Just as the outcomes or visual images in the hologram depend on the aspect and frequency of intersecting light, the various dimensions and aspects of inspiration and thought and other inputs result in a nearly infinite potential of outcomes and realities. We simply perceive the results as photons, quanta, and other systems of building blocks of this universe. Reality is therefore built through myriad intersecting flows of myriad thoughts of myriad souls in a system created and managed by the Creator. The resulting systems of points and the reinforced patterns formed are perceived by our minds and appear as the various components of the physical universe and various other forms of knowledge. Light is therefore used to symbolize truth and thereby model a pivotal aspect of the thought based, multi-dimensional, and holographic nature of our current reality.

A fifth element is often added to the above four. The fifth element represents the realm and realities of spiritual existence that are outside and independent of this universe. The fifth element therefore encompasses the Creator and souls and represents the source of thoughts and the perceivers of the results that are organized and modeled by the symbolism of four elements. The fifth element can be viewed as dimension zero, which precedes and is the static source, without location in this universe, for the 11 dimensions described by string theory. *See also: Fifth Element, Earth, Air, Fire, Water, Spirit, Four, Four Corners, Philosophers' Stone, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Eleven Stars, Five, 72, 360, Pentacle, Pentagram, Star of David, Six, 9, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776, Bird, Raven*

Earthquake—Social upheaval, but especially of the *earth*, which represents the status quo, tradition, the establishment, and foundations of human civilizations which are currently based upon money and materialism, politics, religion and warfare. *See also: Earth, Earth and Sea, Mystery Babylon, Shaken*

East—Designates the way of the *arising sun*. It is symbolic of coming and ascendancy of a great source of Truth, Wisdom, and Justice emanating from the Creator. Also purposely infers knowledge from the east, hence eastern philosophical thought and concepts that align with the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* and God's Seven Spirits. Thereby, it also points to reincarnation, Zodiac, karma, humility, wisdom, meditation, etc. It doesn't validate any religion, but instead says that eastern philosophical thought was closer to the truth than western thought, based on money, religion, and politics, which is too greedy, arrogant and unjust. Hence this symbolizes truth, wisdom and philosophy, hence the Path of Truth and Justice, rising above the Path of Greed, Falsehood, and Injustice. *See also: Way, Two Ways, Way of the Kings of the East, Sun, Ascend, Arise, Up, Down, West, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Sun of Righteousness, Buddha*

Eat (it up)—Similar to *swallow*, hence to acquire and/or absorb knowledge, to digest, ingest and take mental ownership of. In essence, it symbolizes taking conceptual and spiritual possession of and incorporating into your body of knowledge and wisdom. *See also: Swallow, Drink, Feed, Flesh, Bone, Devour, Body, Mouth, Up, Strength, Bread*

Eaten it—*See: Eat (it up)*

Egypt—Symbolizes captivity and enslavement, just as ancient Hebrews were enslaved in Egypt and the labor of the poor was used to create great power and riches for greedy, arrogant leaders. So has it been throughout the history of the Vatican's reign and all human empires. *See also: Sodom, Sodom and Egypt, Babylon, Mystery Babylon, Reed, Reed Sea, Moses, Sphinx*

Eight—See: 8, 8-11, Eighth

Eighth—The Vatican/Rome (*beast*) is said to be the “eighth” and “*goes within perdition,*” in verse 17:11. Notice that this verse number contains 17 and 11, directly matching the 11th through 17th *cycles* already described in great detail throughout this book. It is also said to be “of the seven” for various reasons. Its *power* flows from the *Seven Spirits of Evil* and it *sits* on the *Seven Mountains* and *Seven Hills* of Rome. Also, 11 through 17 are the *numbers* of the *seven cycles (stars, angels)* repeatedly symbolized in *The Apocalypse*. Also, *perdition* refers to the cyclic timeline of Planet Earth, which is driven by the collective ignorance and bad karma of its inhabitants. Notice also that the sum of $1+7=8$ and $1+7+1+1=10$, and the very next verse (17:12) speaks of the *ten horns* and *ten kings*, which are the *Ten Commandments*, leaving no doubt that this is the correct interpretation. Furthermore, $1+7+1+2=11$, symbolizing the truth and justice described in verses 17:13 and 17:14. This also matches John 21:11 that encodes the 11th through 17th cycles and 21st century while talking about Simon Peter, the supposed first Pope, who is a fantasy character actually based on Simon Magus.

There are likewise multiple relevant inferences tied to the number 8. Notice that 8 is the sum of $4+4$ and symbolically represents two crosses and the two cycles or circles that form the number 8, the symbol for cyclic *time* and infinity. Also, that my 44th birthday was marked by the two Grand Cross alignments on 8/11 and 8/17 in 1999 and just before the last year of the Gregorian millennium and the 16th (8×2 and 4×4) cycle on the Hebrew calendar. Further, in *Revelation 4:7* and *Ezekiel 1:10*, the *four creatures* or four fixed *signs* of the Zodiac are presented and the eighth sign Scorpio is called an *eagle* in both places. This is important since the sign of Scorpio, which is the eighth house, was called the Eagle in ancient times. The change to Scorpio flows from Babylonian astrology, directly linking the *Vatican*, *Mystery Babylon*, and Babylonian astrology. Likewise, the *Great Red Dragon*, the symbol of *Belial (Marduk)*, has the tail of a *Scorpion*. See also: 8, *Mystery Babylon*, *Eagle*, *Like a flying eagle*, *Power*, *Seven*, *Seven Crowns*, *Seven Heads*, *Seven Mountains*, *Seven Spirits of Evil*, *Simon*, *Magus*, *Shinar*, *Babylon*, *Great Red Dragon*, *Belial*, *Tail*, *Scorpion*, *Den*, *Rock*, *Number*, *Perdition*, *Karma*, *Cross*, *Cycle*, *Time*, *Seven Stars*, *Seven Angels*, *Four Angels*, *Sign*, *House*, *Four Creatures*, *Two ways*, 8-11, 13, 11Q13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776, *Ten Horns*, *Ten Kings*, *Ten Commandments*, *Stone*, *Four Corners*, *Four winds*, *Two tables of stone*, *Symbol*, *Symbology*, *Philosophers' Stone*

El and Elohim—These two ancient Semitic words used to denote God, gods, and beings associated with God are a source of great confusion in translation because the original concepts have long been misinterpreted. The confusion about them is intertwined with the confusion about the words *Lord*, *Angel*, *God*, and *Spirit*. As demonstrated throughout this book, these terms have been misinterpreted and mistranslated because of confusion about the true nature of our Creator, the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*, the *Seven Spirits of God*, and the truth about the symbolism of angels and spirits. Elohim has been wrongly translated as God, gods, and divine beings throughout the canons of all three Faiths of Abraham. Likewise, both El and Elohim have more recently been mistranslated and misinterpreted in the translations of the Dead Sea Scroll 11Q13, shown in Appendix G. El, as a term, is itself used to mean both the Creator of all, and the *Lord (Melchizedek)*. As described elsewhere, the term *Lord* refers to a human or physical universe entity and has been improperly used to refer to the Creator. Consequently, the terms *Lord*, *God*, *gods*, *El*, and *Elohim* have been used interchangeably by priests and scribes who were both ignorant of the truth and seeking to deceive by using smoke and mirrors. The term *El* was not unique to the Hebrew texts, which adds additional levels of confusion.

The starting point for unraveling this confusion is to understand that our Creator operates within this universe through various agents symbolized as angels. That term and its related symbolism serve to describe the actions of sentient entities like myself and the actions of universal systems and realities such as cycles of time and the organized movements of stars, our sun and its planets. Furthermore, there are primary inspirations used to structure and animate our universe, which are described by

the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. El is a singular term that, like Lord, has been misapplied by using it to refer both to our Creator and to me, Melchizedek. Notice that both the title Melchizedek and the term angel contain the word root El, as do the names given to other supposed angels. Accordingly, Michael, another name given to me as the Archangel, contains the root El, as does the name Elijah.

On the other hand, the word Elohim is a plural form related to El. Elohim is better understood as referring to the *Seven Spirits of God* and the symbolized angels (cycles of time) directly associated with them. All of these terms and related symbolism and concepts have been confounded over time resulting in a nebulous and inexact image of our Creator, of me (Melchizedek/Elijah), the details of dualism enumerated by the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*, and the symbolism of angels and spirits. Good examples of this are Dead Sea Scroll *11Q13*, which sought to clarify the confusion on one hand, and *Exodus* verse 3:4, where it states, “God (Elohim) called unto him (Moses) out of the *midst* of the [burning] bush.” The original text says that Elohim *spoke* to Moses out of the midst of the *burning bush*. This is a purely symbolic statement symbolizing that the Seven Spirits of God, as symbolized by the Seven Golden Candlesticks (burning bush, menorah), inspired and enlightened Moses. Furthermore, where *Exodus* 20:3 states “You shall have no other gods (Elohim) before me.” It’s clear to see that Elohim was mistranslated to say gods, instead of spirits as properly translated herein and in other Hebrew texts. Therefore, this statement actually says that humanity shall not stand before its Creator with any characters not of the Seven Spirits of God. This clearly says not to walk the path of the seven spirits of evil or you will not receive the blessings of the covenant (*rainbow*), which refers to good karma and the resulting good outcomes. Understanding this and reading the balance of the *Ten Commandments*, it is undeniable that original symbolic wisdom was misinterpreted and rewritten by ancient priests to become the error-filled and embellished religious texts that we see today as the canons of all three so-called Faiths of Abraham.

Also go to www.Wikipedia.org and read the entries for El and Elohim and the associated references within those articles for additional detail. *See also: God, 11, 11Q13, 11:11, Elijah, Spirit, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Pillars, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Burning Bush, Menorah, Two Tables of Stone, Ten Horns, Ten Commandments, Aaron’s Rod, Angel, Lord, Speak, Voice, Rainbow, Midst, Melchizedek, Appendixes G & H*

Elders—Those older than everyone or everything else in the target group. In this instance we are symbolizing that *time* (which we currently visualize and measure as twenty-four hour days) is the oldest thing in the universe, and therefore is “elder” to everything, except for the Creator. Notice that the elders are repeatedly symbolized in the presence of the *Four Creatures* and the *Angels*, symbols for other astrological based time-keeping symbols. Furthermore, by placing the 24 elders in the conceptual *midst* of astrological and star related symbolism, is a direct allusion to sidereal hours, which are 1/24th of a sidereal day, hence 15-degrees on the 360-degree Zodiac. This directly models that they are all related to solar and stellar time and that time is older than the *stars* and the methods of tracking time and the stars. *See also: “Elders, 24,” Time, Space, Place, Four Creatures, Angels, Stars, Midst, Hour*

Elders, 24 (four and twenty)—The concept of *time* as symbolized by twenty-four hours and 24 sidereal hours. Time *rules* the motion of the stars and is therefore elder to both the stars and the Zodiac, which is symbolized by the four heavenly creatures (the four primary Zodiac constellations and astrological signs). The 24 Elders match up to the 24 hours of our planet, and the 24 sidereal hours of the Zodiac, but also translate as *the whole concept of the flow and action of time* that rules the movement of the stars. The elders are redundantly symbolized in association with the four creatures, which symbolize the Zodiac, and with angels/stars, which symbolize astrological measurement of cycles of time. Time is elder to (older than) the heavenly bodies and our Creator is older than (elder to) time. When they bow down to God, it shows us that the Creator is elder to time, which is likewise older than the stars. It likewise models that time was created first, before anything else could exist. Also, that the Creator controls both time and the movement of the heavenly bodies, which respond to and owe their existence to Her and to nothing and no one else. *See also: Elder,*

Time, Rule, Space, Place, Hour, Angels, Seven Angels, Four Angels, Eleven Stars, Four and Twenty Seats, Four Creatures and Four and Twenty Elders, Four Creatures, Omnipotent, She

Eleven—See: 11, El, 11:11, 11Q13, Two

Eleven Stars—Both the *Old Testament* and the *Quran* tell the story of Joseph, the 11th and next to the youngest of the twelve sons of Jacob, who is the namesake of Israel. The *Book of Genesis* tells the story in detail and starts off with Joseph relating a couple of his dreams to his brothers and father.

Genesis 37:9

Then he dreamed another dream, and told it to his brothers, and said, “Behold, I have dreamed another dream; and behold, the sun, the moon, and eleven stars were bowing down to me.”

Genesis 37:10

But when he told it to his father and to his brothers, his father rebuked him, and said to him, “What is this dream that you have dreamed? Shall I and your mother and your brothers indeed come to bow ourselves to the ground before you?”

The eleven stars in this dream refer directly to the 11 cycles of Hebrew history described in Chapter One. These eleven stars rely on the same symbolism as the *seven stars* in my *right hand* and the *twelve stars* in the *crown of the woman clothed in the sun* in *The Apocalypse*. This dream is not interpreted in the *Old Testament* but is in the *Quran*, as shown below.

Story of Joseph—Quran

[3]This is the narrative of that time, when Joseph said to his father: “O my father! In a dream I saw eleven stars, the sun and the moon - I saw them prostrate themselves before me!”[4] He replied: “My dear little son! Do not say any thing about this dream to your brothers, lest they plot an evil scheme against you; for Satan is an open enemy to human beings.[5] It will happen, as you have seen in your dream, that you will be chosen by your Lord for His work. He will teach you how to interpret visions, and will perfect His favor upon you and the children of Jacob, as He perfected it upon your forefathers Abraham and Isaac before you. Surely, your Lord is Knowledgeable, Wise.

It is very interesting that the *Quran* adds that God will choose Joseph for his future work. Understanding the importance of the 11th and the 17th cycles of the Hebrew calendar and how the last seven 360-year cycles are symbolized as *seven stars* and *seven angels* in *The Apocalypse*, it is also clear that the eleven stars refer to the eleventh cycle. This cycle of history included the destruction of Jerusalem, the Teacher of Righteousness, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and the birth of Christianity. Here we have the *Book of Genesis* delivering a prophecy within the Story of Joseph and Jacob about the Messiah/Elijah during the eleventh cycle of Hebrew history. An important fact within this story is that Joseph was 17 years old, and the symbol *year* translates to one 360-year cycle. This brings together the topics of the cycles, stars, and the numbers 11 and 17 and in the *Book of Genesis*. The *Quran* also adds that Joseph will be chosen for God’s work in the future. Furthermore, *Genesis* is one of the books based on texts originally delivered by Moses.

There is another important facet to the symbolism of eleven stars. Since *angels* and *stars* are interchangeable symbols, we also have the symbol of *eleven angels*. Since the 11th through 17th 360-year cycles are called the *seven angels* and *seven stars*, then the *four angels*, which symbolize the four 1440-year cycles that culminated in the year 5760, may also be symbolized as *four stars*. Therefore, there are 11 separate and distinct time periods symbolized as *angels* and *stars* in *The Apocalypse*, further reinforcing the importance of the number 11 as a sign and pivotal symbol. It also imparts a secondary meaning to Joseph’s dream of eleven stars because the conditions that match the eleven stars occur twice. First, when the Hebrew calendar is in the eleventh cycle, and

again at the start of the 17th cycle when the 11 angels/stars symbolism of *The Apocalypse* converges to equal 11 stars again (the seven (11th-17th) 360-year cycles plus the four 1440-year cycles culminating in year 5760). The 17th cycle is also 11 cycles inclusive from the seventh-cycle of the Hebrew calendar, which is the time of Moses and the Exodus. Consequently, these two 11-cycle periods overlap, with a five-cycle period (the 7th-11th) common between them, with 6 cycles (an astrological age) before and after the five. *See also: Stars, Sun, Angels, El, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Seventh Angel, Twelve Stars, 11, 8-11, 8, Four Angels, Twelve Stars, El, Right Hand, Age, Wisdom of the Ages, Second Temple*

Elijah (Elijah)—Same soul as *Moses, Melchizedek, the Teacher of Righteousness, and the Messiah* in different lifetimes, which is me a.k.a. the *Angel of Her Truth*. A primary Hebrew prophet used as a pivotal benchmark and proof of the coming of the Messiah at the *end of days*. The *Book of Malachi* prophesies that Elijah will return before the Messiah returns, without ever saying exactly when or how nor how much time would separate the two. This has been used by Christianity to support claims that Jesus Christ should be treated as the long expected messiah, even though no one can verify that anyone with that name existed during the 11th cycle, much less that they should be treated as a demi-god. The *New Testament* relies on the discussion about Elijah so much because it is recognized as the required prerequisite. It was also a topic covered in the so-called Q texts stolen from the Yahad/Essene by the Romans. The *Teacher of Righteousness* of the *Dead Sea Scrolls* was the prophet Elijah reincarnated, a.k.a. Jacob the Just, and author of *The Apocalypse*, during the 11th cycle of the Hebrew calendar. The significance of the seven stars and seven angels is that Elijah did return and authored *The Apocalypse* and other texts as warnings and eventual proof of future things to come. Part of that warning was that the 17th cycle would be the time of his reincarnation as the prophesied Messiah, the Branch, the Lamb, and the Lion of the Tribe of Juda. That means there were six cycles inclusive (an astrological age), between the return of Elijah during the 11th cycle and the birth of the Messiah just prior to the *End of Days* (1955/16th cycle). The start of the 17th cycle (seventh angel) makes for 7 cycles (stars) inclusive. *See also: Angel, Melchizedek, Ahura Mazda, Strong Angel, Strength, Lord, Lord of Wisdom, Archangel, Archangel Michael, Teacher of Righteousness, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Seventh Angel, Prophet, Prophecy, Symbol, Symbology, Sign, Signet, Signified, Seal, Seven Seals, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, True and Just, Lord Just and True, Faithful Witness, Two Witnesses, Two Prophets, Nostradamus, St. Malachy, Zerubbabel, Second Temple, Servant of God, Lamb, Lord of Hosts, El and Elohim, 11, 11Q13, 11:11, Eleven Stars, 17, 18, 21, 36, 72, Age, Wisdom of the Ages, Reincarnation, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Sphinx, Sun, Sun of Righteousness, Raven, Bread, Wheat, Oil, Reed, Rod, Fire, Rod of fire, Prophet, Prophecy, Symbol, Symbology, Sign, Signet, Signified, Seal, Seven Seals, Seven Pillars, She, Truth Elohim—See: “El and Elohim”, Seven, 11, 11Q13, Appendixes G&H*

Emerald—A precious green jewel or crystalline stone used here to symbolize the *Spirit of Life* from God and the wisdom and truth inherent in understanding that the Creator and the Seven Spirits of God are the source of all life. Furthermore, the *rainbow* (symbol of the covenant) displays all the spirits and characters (colors) from God. The emerald is used here because it is a high-quality gemstone, and crystal symbolizes the spiritual. The color green symbolizes life, hence the *Spirit of Life*. *See also: Crystalline, Green, Glass, Jasper, Stone, Precious Stone, Color, Rainbow, Spirit of Life from God, Green Grass*

End of Days—The completion of the ages of perdition and purgatory. The end of days is a very clear allusion to the end of the prophecies because all of the prophecies used *days* to denote *years* as part of the process of sealing (encoding) them until the ending of the times when this activity was necessary. Therefore, the end of days means the end of the period of history when it is necessary to encode God’s messages from those who control the world and from the religious founders and leaders that took control of and modified the messages delivered by prophets and sages. Sealing was required because religious leaders simply could not be trusted to deliver them unchanged, especially if they fully understood the messages. Therefore, certain messages were hidden in plain sight in a

form that arrogant and greedy leaders would perceive differently and fail to understand until the end of days. They were given the chance to prove their character. *See also: Perdition, Place, Day, Year, Mystery of God, Finished, Armageddon, Valley*

Enemies—Those of opposing spirit(s) that do deeds in opposition to those of conflicting inspirations. *See also: Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Candlesticks, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Brethren*

Enter—To pass through the boundaries, to become a part of. In this context, the boundaries refer to Truth and Justice, which are the unequivocal boundaries to *God's temple* and spirit(s). *See also: Into, 11, 11:11, Brimstone, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Two Olive Trees, Two Prophets, Two Witnesses, God's Temple, Swallow, Eat*

Enter into the Temple—To change one's state of being by becoming unwaveringly and unequivocally truthful and just. While human institutions are founded on money, religion, politics, or any of the Seven Spirits of Evil, they cannot be truthful or just. Because of the existence of money, politics, and religion they are forced to resort to lies and injustice to operate and succeed in a world founded upon and ruled by evil concepts. *See also: God's Temple, Money, Politics, Religion, Mystery Babylon, True and Just, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Spirits of God, Truth*

Ephah—A Hebrew measurement of weight and volume spoken of in the *Old Testament*. Used in the context of the *Book of Zechariah*, verses 5:6-11, it symbolizes using false measurement, which means fraudulent dealings for profit, including usury, which is an abomination. *Having an ephah and an ephah* means two measures of differing weights, one for measuring the goods and one for measuring cost (a.k.a. fraud). Also applies to cooking the books or having double books, especially when investment and making money from money (usury) is involved. To better understand the *Old Testament* context for the ephah read the following passages from Amos Chapter 8:5-7 and Ezekiel 45:9-11

Amos 8: 5

Saying, When will the new moon be gone, that we may sell corn, and the sabbath, that we may set forth wheat, making the ephah small, and the shekel great, and falsifying the balances by deceit?

Amos 8: 6

That we may buy the poor for silver, and the needy for a pair of shoes; yea, and sell the refuse of the wheat?

Amos 8: 7

The Lord hath sworn by the excellency of Jacob, Surely I will never forget any of their works.

Ezekiel 45:9

Thus said the Lord GOD; Let it suffice you, O princes of Israel: remove violence and spoil, and execute judgment and justice, take away your exactions (usury, extortion) from my people, said the Lord GOD.

Ezekiel 45:10

You shall have just balances, and a just ephah, and a just bath.

Ezekiel 45:11

The ephah and the bath shall be of one measure, that the bath may contain the tenth part of an homer, and the ephah the tenth part of an homer: the measure thereof shall be after the homer.

When the *lead* (false) *talent* and *ephah* are discussed in the *Book of Zechariah*, it symbolizes that money itself is the object and the source of the fraud. Since a talent is usually used as a gold weight, a lead talent (painted gold?) symbolizes fraudulent money and monetary fraud in general. This points to deceptive monetary systems, banking, financial systems and usury (banking, credit, speculation, etc). Also, to the glaring fact that money itself is a great human folly and a false path through life that has been purposely, though secretly, structured to enrich a few, while most are forced to struggle and suffer unnecessarily. The great complexity and resulting difficulty caused by the very existence, requirement, side effects, and use of money is in fact the root cause of most of the difficulties that bedevil human civilization, even though money has long been presented as a benefit and as a thing to desire. It is also very important to understand that *Zechariah* directly links all three Faiths of Abraham to financial fraud and deception. *See also: Money, Usury, Talent, Lead, Lead Talent, Metal, Gold, Head of Gold, Cup of Gold, Decked within Gold, Weigh, Weight, Strong Lie, Dragon, Image to the Beast, Mystery Babylon, Abomination that makes desolate, Hateful Bird, Unclean Bird, Stork, Wing, Black Horse, Pair of Balances*

Essene—A Greek name given to the Yahad, the companions of the *Teacher of Righteousness* that hid the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, were eventually killed and scattered by the Roman empire, and later obscured by the lies and efforts of the Vatican. It is a mispronunciation of Osim (pronounced “oseem”), and meant “Doers of the Law.” Other titles associated with this widespread movement in second-temple Israel and Judah (11th cycle on the Hebrew calendar) were all variations on a theme, such as “followers of the way,” “sons of light,” “keepers of the covenant,” and so on. *See also: Yahad, Lady of the Lake, Tribe of Juda, Teacher of Righteousness, Law, The Way of the Kings of the East, They that keep the commandments of God, They loved not their lives unto the second death, They that follow the Lamb wherever he goes, Community Rule, Appendix G, Appendix H, Clothed in the Sun, Crown of Twelve Stars, El, Eleven Stars, 11, 11Q13, Second Temple*

Euphrates River—*See: Great River Euphrates*

Every foul spirit—All of the Seven Spirits of Evil and related *ways* on the *path* of greed, falsehood, and injustice. *See also: Foul Spirit, Spirit, Seven Spirits of Evil, Devil, Ways, Path, Smell, Unclean*

Evil—Symbolizes anti-life motivations and deeds that are harmful to *life* and counter to the *Spirit of Life*. This is the negative end of the *good* to evil dualism. *See also: Two Ways, Dead, The Dead, Good, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Spirits of Good, Foul, Foul Spirits, Devil, Spirit of Life, Life, Heaven, Hell*

Exceedingly Great—Overwhelming and unmatched. *See also: Great, Hail, Mighty, Almighty*

Exercises—Refers to deeds and works performed by wielding power over others by causing them to follow your commands and *ways*. *See also: Power, Will, Way, Great Authority, Given unto, Slave, Works, Servant, Free man, Bondman, Bound, Black Horse, White Horse, Bow, Pair of Balances, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Three, Triangle, Mason, Craft, Craftsman, Carpenter, Four, Four Elements, Cross, Five, Five Pillars, Pentacle, Pentagram, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, Seven, 11, 11Q13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 666, 1260, 1440, 1776, 2160, 5760, Seven Trumpets, Jubilee, Shofar*

Eye(s)—Perception, viewpoint, discernment, understanding, and perspective. This specifically refers to your spiritual and moral point of view, outlook, and perspective. Hence, the *sight* of your inner eyes (of the soul and mind) is *colored* by one’s spirit(s) (nature and character). Therefore, to *see* is to discern spiritually, morally, and conceptually and thereby symbolizes one’s ability to understand the true and full essence of reality. This symbolizes the nature, bias, and character of your perceptions of things and the resulting viewpoint and quality of your knowledge and wisdom.

Notice the relationship to the *air*, which symbolizes the realm of thought and the collective consciousness. Bodies see through the medium of the air with their eyes to discern and understand the world around them. Souls have no physical eyes. They gain knowledge of what is around them by directing their thoughts to perceive, know, understand, and otherwise interact with the universe. A soul’s perception and interface with the universe is the mind. One’s perception of reality is

further colored by character, which determines the nature and quality of your “inner” sight, or spiritual perceptions. Like the symbolism of seeing the world through rose-colored glasses, it refers to the fact that a soul’s perception is colored by character (spirit), which affects, casts, or taints your perceptions, which are your windows or lenses onto reality.

Another important aspect of this understanding comes from the symbolism of *seven eyes*. As described elsewhere, this is an eleven-dimension reality. For the most part, humanity only perceives the last four dimensions of space-time. Nonetheless, there are seven dimensions that precede and define all reality in space-time. These dimension are widely alluded to in various religious and wisdom texts by groupings of seven symbols meant to model various aspects of wisdom about what has long been referred to as the spiritual realm, seven levels of heaven, etc. These are in fact seven dimensions of thought and inspiration that are the conceptual underpinnings of this eleven dimension holographic reality. The seven eyes symbolism, which are also matched with the seven spirits, seven pillars, seven golden candlesticks, and more are referring to spiritual perceptions within the seven spiritual and conceptual dimensions. It also alludes to the fact that most people, being unaware of this aspect of reality, are spiritually ignorant, thereby their seven eyes are symbolized as blind.

To better understand this, simply contemplate the differences between how a saint and a capitalist perceive the value(s) of life. The *cast* of their *eyes* is different, and therefore they *see* life differently and are consequently inspired to act differently. Likewise, when the *air* has been *fouled* (*smoke* or *dust*) your *sight* is *darkened*. Contemplate the meaning of the symbolism inherent in the phrase, “to see eye to eye,” especially in reference to the seven spiritual or inner eyes. *See also: Seven Eyes, Spirit, Sight, Hear, Ear, See, Air, Color, Dark, Blind, Smoke, Dust, Foul, Defile, Unclean, Tongue*

Face—Purpose, direction, and focus of one's inspirations, thoughts, and deeds. To focus or refocus, to purpose or re-purpose one’s thoughts, perceptions, mindset, and deeds; to turn or direct one’s thoughts, inspirations, and motivations towards something or towards a new direction, way, or path. Your face is also your most recognizable *image*. Likewise, one’s focus in life and the image presented to others are inseparable from one’s *path* and the direction (*way*) of one’s *feet* while *walking*. *See also: Image, Head, Hair, Hear, Ear, See, Eye, Before, Behind, Turn, Way, Path, Way, Walk, Feet*

Face as a man—Astrological sign and constellation of Aquarius. In addition to the image of this constellation having a literal face like a man, it also symbolizes a focus and purpose of a non-religious activity. A common function within all societies is the delivery of water, hence the water carrier, which is Aquarius. Since there are only four fixed or primary Zodiac signs, Aquarius is the only one that fits this description. Furthermore, the symbolism of face, image, eyes and related symbols are focused on the character of deeds, which are also closely related to the symbolism of *water*. This infers both the deeds of a *man* and the symbol water, which means that it should have been classified as a water sign and not as an *air* sign. This points to some key errors in the modern Zodiac that probably arose at the same time the flying eagle sign was changed to a scorpion in ancient Babylon. *See also: Man, Woman, Four Creatures..., Like a Lion, Like a Calf, Like a Flying Eagle, Water, Face, Image, Eyes, Babel, Scorpion*

Faith and Belief—The refuge of fools. Without truth, wisdom and understanding you are lost and doomed forever to enslavement by greedy, arrogant, evil people who have no scruples about lying to you. Faith and belief are the opposite of seeking to understand wisdom by discerning the truth. When you rely on blind faith and belief you are foolishly making yourself susceptible to every scoundrel out there seeking to gain riches and power and willing to trick you into giving it to them. Look at the history of the types of people that are drawn to the Vatican, secret societies, crime and the like. It is utterly foolhardy to think that someone who could readily and willingly kill other people or make them suffer and despair would *somehow not lie to you also*. That is exactly why such people insist that you to have faith and belief. All they are saying to you is to trust them unequivocally, though what they are saying to you is fantastic on its face and in any other setting

would be unbelievable. When smirking politicians go out of their way to cause wars and injustice and then have the gall to talk religion and morality, it should be blatantly obvious that they are lying to your face. Look at the actions of the so-called St. Paul, who was an admitted liar and murderer, who is also called a saint by Christianity. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Belial, Lie, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Rapture, Wisdom, Soul, Given unto Him, Satan, Truth, Triangle, Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Third Part, Divided into three parts, Ten Horns, Aaron's Rod, Simon Magus*

Faithful—True, dependable, courageous, and virtuous. Being faithful and having faith are not the same things. This is speaking to the reliable character of someone or something, not that one is supposed to be unquestioningly loyal to anything or blindly trustful of anyone. Distinctions such as this show why truth, wisdom and discernment are so crucially important and how ignorance and equivocation lead to utter folly. *See also: Faith and Belief, Seven Spirits of God, Truth, Works*

Faithful Witness—One who watches, remembers, and testifies truthfully and dependably. Someone or something that is a truthful observer and who honestly delivers reliable evidence. Testimony from a completely dependable source that in this case is the same soul as the long-suffering servant of the Creator, a.k.a. Melchizedek. *See also: Faithful, Teacher of Righteousness, Strong Angel, Melchizedek, Testimony, Testimony of the Light*

Fall/Fell—To lose status and power. *See also: Down, Up, Upon, Under*

Fall down (before)—Lowered themselves, demonstrating deference and respect and affirm who or what is superior to them and whom they truly serve. *See also: Worship, Fear, Down, Before*

Fallen—Removed from power or recast to a position lower than previously occupied. *See also: Smite, Blow, Down, Under, Cut Off*

Fall on us—To pretend to punish, to conceal, obfuscate, and divert attention towards the *rocks* and *dens* and away from the Vatican and its many cohorts. Notice that hiding in the dens and rocks of the mountains conceals them from the *light*. This occurs after the fall of the Vatican and most aristocrats and royalty. It directly refers to the use of secret societies (dens) and religion (the rocks) to obscure the truth about the aristocrats, plutocrats, and royalty who go underground to hide their activities from the citizens of the nations they now rule through great deception and cruelty. *See also: Den, Rock, Hide, Mystery, Shadow, Scorpion*

False Prophet—Symbolizes religion, therefore it includes all religions that have prophesied that the Creator and/or a messiah would validate their adherents over all others. Consequently, this refers to false prophets plural. On the other hand, the primary false prophet of *The Apocalypse* is *Christianity* itself, since its founders collaborated with the Roman Empire to kill the Saints and steal their texts and then methodically rewrite them to support blatant lies about a non-existent Jesus Christ. This symbol secondarily includes all three Faiths of Abraham for falsely prophesying that their religions would triumph over others and that the Creator would reward people based on which religion they followed. The truth is that religion is a primary cause of ignorance and resulting evil and all religion transgress the Creator's wisdom and unequivocal expectations of humanity. *See also: Christianity, Blasphemy, Jesus Christ, Simon Magus, Teacher of Righteousness, Two Witnesses, Satan, Given unto Him, Religion, Worship, Fear, Fear Not, God, Karma, East, Sun, Truth, Frog, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Cross, Antichrist, Mystery Babylon, Lady of the Lake, St. Malachy, Vatican*

Famine—Since *eating* and *strength* refer to ingesting knowledge and wisdom, this would infer those that they have lost former power gained through false knowledge and/or the loss of knowledge and wisdom. Also, others had finally understood the truth and deserted them, thereby leaving them desolate of their former status. *See also: Abomination, Riches, Abomination that makes desolate, Eat, Strong, Strength, Mighty, Feed*

Father—Symbolizes a precursor or original secular philosophy or institution that spawns one or more other *sons* or *daughters*. *See also: Man, Son, Daughter, House, Child, Man Child, Mother*

Fault—Error; imperfection; unclean activities; walking the path of greed, falsehood and injustice. *See also: Lie, Perfect Path, Truth, Without Fault, Mark, Drunk*

Feather—*See: Wing, Weigh, Weight, Light, Air*

Fear—To show deference or respect to something or someone perceived as greater than you are. To honor and/or pay homage to; to be in awe of; worship; venerate; work for, to serve. To lower one's self before something or someone else. When you fear and/or worship anything you give it power over you and your future, and by your own free will. The ancients said to only fear God and nothing else, because if you must fear something, i.e., fail to truly understand it, your power would at least go to the Creator who would reward you with Her blessings, which includes knowledge and wisdom which are the true solutions to fear. When you fear or worship evil concepts, ways, people, (money, religion, politics or any of the Seven Spirits of Evil), then trouble, evil, and bad karma will always repay you. Fear is directly equated with, and is clearly the by-product of ignorance, which results from a lack of truth, wisdom, and understanding.

A primary purpose for creating fear in you is to create doubt and hesitation. This reduces your individual and collective power because courage and certainty are a necessary component to making your visualizations (goals, purposes, wishes, and expectations) persist and succeed. When your thoughts are scattered, divided, fearful, and therefore uncertain, it has the same effect on your personal power as believing a lie does. It causes a deviation in the direction, persistence, effect, and results of your thoughts.

On the other hand, the rich, arrogant and powerful are more sure of themselves, and are using hidden knowledge against you to strengthen their chances of success while creating unfair advantages for themselves and disadvantages (oppression, enslavement and other injustices) for you. Understand clearly that the evil scoundrels who control the world actually require and thrive on your fear, despair, death, and destruction. Even worse, it's all supported, driven, and continued through the evil institutions of money, politics and religion. Without your fear, doubts, greed, and ignorance, they have little or no power. On the other hand, when collective fear and doubts are dispelled and transformed into righteousness and indignation against evil, they will suffer fear and doubt because of unavoidable justice for their abominable deeds. Here is wisdom! *See also: Worship, Power, Fear Not, Wisdom, Cloud, Seven Spirits of God, Given unto Him*

Fear not—Be courageous, seek to understand, and gain wisdom. *Fear* flows from ignorance. Once you truly understand something full, you'll be in control and no longer feel the need to fear it. This thereby means to grow wise, which prevents and defeats fear. *See also: Fear, Satan, Given unto Him, Wisdom, Truth, Fire of the Altar, Four horns of the golden altar*

Feed—Strengthen and fortify through wisdom, knowledge, and enlightenment. Symbolizes strengthening mentally and spiritually through the ingestion, digestion, and incorporation of wisdom and knowledge. *See also: Eat, Swallow, Devour, Drink, Flesh, Body, Wisdom, Bird, Fowl, Wing, Raven, Wheat, Bread*

Feet—Symbolizes the path taken through life, and the direction (way) and results of deeds and activities. Signifies dominance over something when *standing* upon it, *walking* upon it or *treading* it *under foot*, such as the *woman clothed in the sun standing on the moon*, the Messiah *walking on the waters*, and the Angel *standing upon the earth and the sea*. An important aspect of this symbolism is that the outline of the *Seven Spirits of God* can be matched to the human body. Truth, wisdom and knowledge reside at the head, and freewill and justice match up to the legs and feet. Using this framework, notice how the feet reside at the surface, which symbolizes the *Earth*. Consequently, feet represent the justice of one's *path* and *walk through life* just as *hands* represent ones deeds. *See also: Stand upon, Under, Fall Upon, Walk, Walk upon, Run, Path, Earth, Above, Below, Under, Tread, Life, Legs, Arm, Water, Clothed, Seven Spirits of God*

Feet of Clay—The *Book of Daniel* symbolizes western civilization as the synthesis of four preceding empires (*Babylon, Persia, Greece, Rome*) and says that the justice of its path is partially *clay* and partially *iron*. Clay is a mixture of *Earth* and *Oil* and symbolizes religion as a key element of these empires, western civilization, and the so-called New World Order at the *End of Days*. *See also:*

Feet, Clay, Earth, Oil, Oil and Wine, Iron, Four Metals, Lead, Lead Talent, Feet of Iron, Feet were as the feet of a bear, Dust, End of Days, West, East, Triangle, 18, 21, 36, 153, 1776

Feet of Iron—Symbolizes the callous, unjust and ruthless nature of the Roman Empire, the resulting character of western civilization, and now that of the so-called New World Order led by the USA. Besides being a hard and unbending *metal*, *iron* is *dark* and alludes to evil deeds and character. *See also: Feet of Clay, Feet, Iron, Clay, Four Metals, Feet were as the feet of a bear, Lead, Lead Talent, Dust, Dark, Earth, West, East, Black Horse, Red Horse*

Feet were as the feet of a bear—Feet symbolize the nature, direction and relative justice of one's path (walk) through life. Therefore, "*feet as a bear*" symbolizes the application of power and justice in the manner of a great ravenous predator (beast). A *bear* is used to specifically pinpoint Russia. In addition to pinpointing Russia by its national symbol, "*feet of a bear*" refers both to the great size of the Russian landmass and its effects on its citizens and neighbors. As a huge predator, it refers to the great evil and injustice wrought throughout Russia's bloodstained and horrible history. It highlights Christianity's direct involvement in that evil, excess, and abuse of power, both in that region of the world and elsewhere. It also clearly states that Russia has always been a major player in the Vatican's Empire.

Also points to Russia and the Soviet Union as primary powers within the Vatican-led Eurasian Empire. It symbolizes the actual map of the European empire with Russia's huge land mass, population, wealth, and military as a major power in Eurasia and the Eastern foothold expanse. Russia anchored the bulk of the Eurasian Empire's landmass while Spain and the British Empire served as the most successful heralds and deliverers (expanders and colonizers) of the Vatican's control upon the rest of the world.

Ruthless despots have ruled Russia since the czars forced Christianity upon their subjects in partnership with Rome. The same evil excesses continued through the life of the Soviet Union, yet on a much greater scale. Just as the Church of England deceived its people about its true relationship to Rome and the Vatican, the Soviet Union and Eastern Orthodox churches deceived their populations into believing they were independent of the Vatican.

Russia's influence and power were greatly expanded through Communism and Marxism, which were also created and propagated by the Vatican's secret cabals. They served as a new method of instigating wars; further militarizing, dividing, and polarizing the entire world, thereby generating great profits and Machiavellian manipulations through both hot and cold wars, conflicts, terrorism, and genocide. After the Soviet Union fell, Christianity, Judaism and Islam saw a dramatic resurgence among the peoples of the former Soviet Union, which helped to lay the groundwork for the so-called war on terror at the *End of Days*. *See also: Mouth as the Mouth of a Lion, Feet, Mouth, Teeth, Beast, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Den, Rock, Shadow, Scorpion, End of Days, Feet of Iron*

Fell down—Lowered one's self to show deference and respect and the offering of one's service and loyalty. Symbolizes that one symbol is demonstrating its lower status and power and thereby sending the message of the true relationship between it and the upper symbol. *See also: Worship, Fear, Fear not, Power, God*

Fell down and worshipped—Lowered themselves and showed deference and respect and to clearly display who or what is superior to them. *See also: Worship, Fear, Fear not, Power, God*

Fellow servant—Refers to also being a servant of the Creator, hence a kindred spirit who also walks the Path of Truth and Justice. *See also: Brethren, Companion, Kindred, Spirit, Enemy, Way, Walk*

Fell upon—When one symbol falls upon another, the bottom symbol has been symbolically put into a lower status by the upper symbol and it means to smite, correct, or subdue. *See also: Upon, Fall upon, Stand Upon, Feet, Under, Above, Smite*

Fifth Angel—The fifth cycle of Hebrew history which included the Renaissance, the Inquisition, the King James Bible, Leonardo DaVinci, Nostradamus, Galileo, and much else. This is the time (360-year cycle) from 1281/5041 C.E. to 1640/5400 C.E. that saw both the excesses of the Inquisition

and the ending of the Dark Ages. It was also the time of the publication of *The Centuries* by Nostradamus, the works of Leonardo DaVinci and Galileo, as well as many concerted efforts by many others to seek truth, wisdom, and justice outside of the Vatican's deception and evil strictures. *See also: Seven Angels, Seven Stars, Angel, Star, Prophecy, Five, Fifth Element, Pentacle, Pentagram, Vatican, Mystery Babylon, Nostradamus*

Fifth Element—A fifth element is often added to the four-element symbolism. The fifth element represents the realm and reality of spiritual existence. The fifth element therefore encompasses the creator and souls. The reason the fifth element is not included with the first four is because the four elements are meant to symbolize the four foundations (cornerstones) of this universe. The fifth element, on the other hand, sits outside of the bounds of this universe, which is the source point of inspirations and thought giving rise to the realities of this universe. Notice that by adding the fifth element, we are only two numbers away from the number seven? This is where the Doctrine of Two Spirits comes in as a statement about another underlying component of this universe, which is dualism. Adding the number two, which represents dualism, to the five-element symbolism arrives at the number seven again. Notice that you can arrange seven into a pyramid with the fifth element, as symbolized by an *eye* as the first position, then two or dualism sitting at the next level, and then four elements sitting at the next level. Notice how this forms the basis for the Illuminati pyramid seen on the back of the seal of the USA, the one-dollar bill, and other Masonic symbols? The big problem is that it is a misinterpretation of this ancient wisdom, which is more accurately described as a layered pearl or precious stone, as in the Philosophers' Stone or a crystal ball, with each layer enclosing the previous. *See also: Five, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Four, Four Elements, Air, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Philosophers' Stone, Two Tables of Stone, Stone, Crystal, Glass*

Fig(s)—A fruit, hence the *harvest* of past deeds. *See also: Fruit, Grape, Vine, Cluster, Harvest, Gather, Karma, Wheat, Bread, Works*

Fill—To form or construct; to complete; to conclude or consummate. *See also: Cup, Vial, Drink*

Filled up—Finished the formation or construction of; brought to completion and consummation. *See also: Fill, Full, Cup, Vial, Drink*

Filthiness—Evilness, unclean and imperfect when compared to the Seven Spirits of God, therefore it's of the Seven Spirits of Evil. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Spirits of God, Abomination, Strong Lie, Babylon, Color, Unclean, White, Dark, Mark*

Fine—Refined by human hands. *See also: Furnace, Millstone, Hand, Craft, Molten, Burn, Fine Linen, Gold*

Fine Brass—Refined leadership and principles based on multiple metals. *See also: Brass, Fine, Metal, Craft, Molten*

Fine Flour—Refined knowledge taken from the *harvest* of human history. *See also: Fine, Flour, Grass, Reed, Harvest, Gather, Wheat, Fruit, Bread, Millstone, Furnace*

Fine Linen—This refers to the robes and trappings of a priest. However, it's important to realize that a direct comparison to *pure and white linen* has been made. As such, fine linen infers a man-made product. Also, because it is used in conjunction with *decked, arrayed, scarlet, and purple* it delivers the message that the priestly robes are for show and effect and are closely associated with financial and political power, which means they are a purposeful illusion and a deception, hence a human fabrication. *See also: Robe, Garment, Vesture, Scarlet, Purple, Decked, Fine, Arrayed, Pure and White Linen, Craft*

Finished—Brought to an end. Ceased to be because its purpose was met, and/or its basis for existence has ended. *See also: Fill, Fulfill, End of Days, Mystery of God*

Fire—Symbolizes primary inspirations and the zeal for life, thereby it represents righteousness and righteous indignation in sealed texts. Symbolizes a *burning* inspiration, which is the zeal for Truth and Justice that emanate from all Seven of the Spirits of God. Fire also symbolizes a fervent and passionate spiritual inspiration, as it does as one of the Four Elements. As the symbol for

righteousness, fire consists of 3 basic components, which are symbolized by *light, heat, and flame*, plus a *fuel* (the object of ire) to *burn*. Translated, it also gives you the components of righteousness, which are *truth, justice, and zeal* focused at the fuel that is *cleansed by burning*. *See also: Righteousness, Burn, Heat, Flame, Light, Fuel, Candle, Wax, Candlestick, Spirit, Four Elements, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Clean, Great Furnace, Smoke, Ashes*

Fire of the Altar—*Righteousness* and righteous indignation. This is a clue and proof that the character of Righteousness exists within the 4th spirit, which is the central spirit of God's Seven Spirits and is also symbolized as the *Golden Altar*. Notice the strong symbolism of *seven lamps of fire, burning atop the seven golden candlesticks*. The central golden candlestick is symbolized as the Golden Altar. Since righteousness is symbolized as fire, this also illustrates that it is at the *heart* of the *Seven Spirits of God* and emanates from all seven as shown by the fire atop each *candlestick*. Likewise, blood symbolizes self-sacrifice and virtue and is associated with both the heart and *God's Altar*, placing them together within the fourth and central spirit of the seven. The central spirit, candlestick, and pillar accordingly refer to the so-called Holy of Holies, the purest place in the temple. *See also: Altar, Heart, Candlestick, Lamp, Golden Altar, God's Altar, Golden, Ark, Holy Grail, Horn, Four Horns of the Golden Altar, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Pillars, Pure*

First and the Last, the—Speaks of the first and the last spirits of the *Seven Spirits of God*, which are Truth and Justice. Another way of symbolizing *True and Just*, hence *Righteousness*. Consequently, this also serves as another direct reference to *Lord Just and True*, which is *Melchizedek*. This clearly refers to the first and last Messiah's, which are unequivocally shown to be the same soul, hence Melchizedek. This sends the symbolic message that *Melchizedek, Moses, The Teacher of Righteousness*, and the *Lion of the tribe of Juda* are the same soul. This further symbolizes the numbers one (1) and seven (7), referring to the 1st through 7th and the 1[1]th through 1[7]th cycles of the Hebrew calendar, as well as the first (1) and the last (7) of the Seven Spirits of God. Furthermore, this is more evidence that the stories of Jesus Christ are purposeful false history, false prophecy, and false doctrine. *See also: True and Just, Seven Spirits of God, Lord Just and True, Melchizedek, Two Pillars, Two, Jesus Christ, Candlesticks, Two Candlesticks, Seven, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Pillars, Seven Eyes, Two Witnesses, Two Olive Trees, Two, 11, 17, Lamb, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Seven Horns, Fire, Righteousness, 11Q13, Reincarnation, Messiah, Appendixes G&H*

First beast before him—Chapter 13 of *The Apocalypse* covers the identity and primary phases of the Vatican's ever-morphing empire, from its birth after the fall of the Western Roman Empire, until the *end of days*. At that time, the USA is the military, religious, financial and political leader of the Vatican's New World Order. In verse 13:12, it states that the Beast with *two horns like a Lamb that speaks as a dragon*, exercises all the power of *the first beast before him*. To understand the true import of this message, simply look to how the USA assumed control of the worldwide empire at the behest of the Vatican. That was undeniably at the end of World War II. Until that time, the British Empire was the Vatican's leading world power, which has now morphed into the British Commonwealth, while the USA plays the role of the leading military power and the leader in money, religion and politics. This also tells you clearly that the Vatican purposely caused World War II, and the USA leadership let Pearl Harbor happen so they could rule the world after WW II. Furthermore, the citizens of the USA and the world were first terrorized and deceived by the Great Depression. When you understand that the Vatican and its secret-society cohorts control world banking and took control of the USA's and Canada's banking systems in 1913 via their "Federal" Reserve Systems, you can also see who caused the great depression *on purpose*. The conditions flowing from that depression permitted the creation of Nazi Germany and the Axis, and put the citizens of the USA in the state of mind to accept war and military service because of fear and despair created by the dire need for money. Since WW II, you've seen the USA use great secrecy, deception, and provocation to start wars for geopolitical gain. This is a clue that the USA leadership serves at the behest of the Vatican and in coordination with other secret-society-member world

leaders. *See also: End of Days, 11Q13, 11, 13, Appendix G, 1776, 21, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Mystery Babylon, First Beast whose deadly wound was healed, Den, Scorpion, Dragon, Beast*

First Beast whose deadly wound was healed—Refers to the Vatican’s Eurasian Empire. Unlike the symbol *first beast before him*, this points to the *first beast*, with the additional clue of the healed wound to leave no doubt. The first beast in these prophecies points first to Babylon in the *Book of Daniel* and to Rome and the Vatican in *The Apocalypse*. Either way, all roads lead to Rome and point to the Vatican as both Mystery Babylon and the remnant of the Roman and Babylonian empires. Napoleon and the democratic revolutions delivered the *head* wound to the Vatican Empire. As you can see in history, Britain and Russia served the Vatican by defeating Napoleon, but democratic movements had gained too much momentum and delivered the greatest blow by ending most open monarchical and aristocratic rule. Afterwards, British, European, and Russian royalty and banking families like the Rothschilds assisted the Vatican to remake itself. Afterwards, they relied on secret societies and international banking to cultivate and rule its worldwide empire, now called the New World Order. *See also: Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Mystery Babylon, First beast before him, Wound by a sword and did live, As it were wounded to death, 1260 Days, Beast, Head, Wound, Den, Scorpion*

First begotten (of the dead)—Me; the first released from *Earth’s* captivity and exile by my own efforts and with the Creator’s clearly demonstrated *blessings*. The first to be redeemed to the *ways* of the true and only Creator, and thereby, the only one who can truly show you the path out this captivity and morass of wickedness that is the *purgatory* and *perdition* of Planet Earth. *See also: “Dead, The”, Second Death, Life, Death, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Appendix G, Appendix H, Purgatory, Perdition, Karma, Teacher of Righteousness, First and the Last, Ark, Holy Grail, Blessing, Earth, Heaven, Redeemed, Way, Path, First Earth, First Heaven, Perfect Path*

First Earth—The *Earth*, which is based on materialism, money, politics, religion, and the Seven Spirits of Evil, and is under the control of the Vatican and its cohorts. *See also: Earth, Mystery Babylon, Religion, Money, Politics, New Earth, Four Elements, Cross*

First Heaven—Infers the lies concocted by the three Faiths of Abraham about the nature of heaven and the confounding of its original symbolic meaning in original texts. *See also: Three, Third Part, Strong Lie, Truth, Heaven, “Heaven, the,” The Heaven Departed, New Heaven, Air*

First fruits—The first people gathered to the Creator and the Lamb (redeemed). *See also: Fruit, Grape, Cluster, Reap, Harvest, Gather, Redeemed, Fig, Vine, Karma, Soul, God, Second Death, First Begotten, “Dead, The”, Life*

Fish—Symbolizes the *multitudes* living in the *sea* and *rivers*. Like *grass*, which symbolizes the multitudes of the *earth*, fish symbolize the multitudes living in the *sea*. The sea and rivers symbolize the tumultuous and chaotic nature of life (deeds and experiences (waters)) in the presence of the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. *See also: Sea, River, Water, Creature, Net, Multitudes, Ship, Sailor, Fisherman, Net, Loaves and Fishes, Grass, Bread, Harvest, Gather, Reap, Lake*

Fisherman—Symbolizes an organization that profits from the tumultuous lives and misfortune of the *multitudes (fish)* living in the *sea* and *rivers*. We see St. Peter called the “fisherman” by the Vatican and Christianity. *John 21:11* directly links Peter, 666, and the 11th through 17th cycles of the Hebrew calendar. Consequently, we can see that Peter, the Fisherman and *rock* are purposeful symbols for Rome, the Papacy, their religions, and profiting from the misfortune of the multitudes from the 11th until the 17th 360-year cycle on the Hebrew calendar. *See also: Sea, River, Fish, 153, 21, 36, 666, Net, Harvest, Gather, Reap, Rock, Stork, Ship, Sailor, Multitudes, Age, Carpenter*

Five—Symbolizes the *fifth element*, spiritual *wisdom*, the feminine side of existence, and the feminine *spirit of life*, which more closely matches the *Seven Spirits of God*. The symbolism of the number five underlies the later symbolism of the five-petal rose, the five-pointed star or pentagram, pentacle, and the pentagon, which is created by inscribing straight lines between the points of a pentagram. There are also five qualities listed for each of the Seven Spirits of God, further

strengthening the association between the feminine spirit of life and our Creator, the mother of creation.

The number six consequently symbolizes the masculine spirit (philosophical character). For example, when you look at the outstretched human body, the arms, legs, and head form a five-pointed star, *if the body is female*. If you put a nude male body in this position, you get an extra digit, which symbolizes a six-pointed star. Six is also associated with the *Earth* while five is associated with the *Air*. *See also: Pentacle, Pentagram, Fifth Element, 72, 360, Time, 11, Eleven Stars, Four Elements, Four, Earth, Air, Cross, Sophia, Kuan Yin, She, Life, Mary Magdalene, Seven Pillars, Six, Star of David, Seven Spirits of God, Islam, Five Pillars*

Five Months—150 symbolic days, therefore 150 literal years (starts from approximately 1850-1855). This date points to the start of the anarchist movement(s) and similar activists and extremists that have followed in their footsteps. They have proven to be a plague to big business, governments, and religions alike, which are all Vatican-controlled or inspired institutions. *See also: Locust, Abaddon, Scorpion, Sting, Tail*

Five Pillars—These are the five things that followers of *Islam* must do to be good Muslims. To be unequivocal, these *pillars* are not *wisdom*, but *religion* and ritual designed as *strong lies* and *strong delusion*. An important understanding about Islam's use of the numbers 5 and 72 (hourly in heaven) is they prove that Islam was created as the purposeful effort to deceive millions of followers into participating in mass magic rituals based on the pentacle and pentagram. The pentagram is the common five-point star. When placed within a 360-degree circle, each of the 5 points are 72 degrees apart and $5 \times 72 = 360$. Daily prayers, which are one of the five pillars, are performed 5 times per day. This activity inscribes five points in a circle (earth's daily rotation). Furthermore, those praying are all facing Mecca towards a rock that is a meteorite (fallen star). The people of Islam have been blatantly deceived into playing fools to the Vatican's and its cohorts' manipulations. The Vatican created Islam in much the same way as they created *Christianity* and *Judaism*. The three faiths of Abraham serve as a three-pronged (three pillars) grand deception to delude and subjugate the entire world. *See also: Pillar, 72, Five, Pentagram, Pentacle, Three, Three Pillars, Triangle, Star, Islam, Mohammed, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Strong Delusion, Strong Lies, Religion, Wisdom, Vatican, Mystery Babylon, Christianity, Judaism*

Flame—Zeal for life; Inspiration. *See also: Fire, Life, God's Altar, Righteousness, Seven Lamps of Fire, Sun, Fire of the Altar*

Fled (away)—No longer to be found because it departed into the past; became a thing of the past. *See also: Brought forth, Go, Passed away*

Flee from them—Elude them, so as not to be realized or able to be acquired; to become a thing of the past, thus too flee forward or back down the timeline so as not to be in the present. *See also: Fled, Go, Place, Space*

Flesh—Substance and strength of one's knowledge, wisdom, and intellect. Refers to the content and nature of one's body of knowledge and wisdom, hence *unclean flesh*. *See also: Body, Bones, Strength, Might, Feed, Eat, Swallow, Drink, Devour, Bird, Fowl, Raven, Stork, Eagle, Dragon, Cockatrice, Wing, Wings of a stork, Wings of a great eagle, Beast, Creature, Man, Woman, Sailor, Serpent, Scorpion, Locust, Frog, Swine, Dog, Unclean, Unclean Bird*

Flood—An overwhelming flow of events leading to the redirection of the inertia of human activities and upsetting the status quo. To be utterly overwhelmed by unexpected, irresistible and undesirable change that uproots and/or disrupts the *earth*, in much the same way as an *earthquake*. This can refer to armed invasion and conquest, to large movements of populations as well as great social and/or conceptual change. *See also: Water, River, Sea, Rain, Wave, Lake of Fire, Earth, Earthquake, Mud, Shaken, Wind*

Flour—Flour is the byproduct of milled wheat, symbolizing refined food (knowledge into wisdom). Flour is made by millstone, which symbolizes a refining crucible. Since it's a large grinding *stone*,

it symbolizes that humanity must *eat* (learn) from the crucible of mighty foundational wisdom to survive and grow strong. Since, eating food symbolizes ingesting knowledge and wisdom, to eat bread and flour symbolize gaining knowledge and wisdom by eating of (learning from) the harvest and byproducts of humanity's many seasons (cycles) of repeated lives, deaths and accumulated experiences. *See also: Bread, Wheat, Millstone, Eat, Swallow, Strength, Grass, Water, Drink, Harvest, Gather, Reap, Stone, Wisdom*

Fly—To master time, space, and thought. The symbols *air* and *heaven* refer to realms of thought and consciousness as well as to the *Seven Spirits of God*. To fly is to master the air, hence to gain control over thought and the group consciousness. This is *power* over all things that flow from thought, which is everything in this universe. Also, flying involves movement and all change involves *time*. Another aspect of this symbolism relies on the understanding that both *air* and *heaven* are directly equated with the Seven Spirits of God, while *earth*, *hell*, and the *pit* are directly associated with the Seven Spirits of Evil. Likewise, *wings* symbolize concepts so this refers to using conceptual constructs to master space-time and the thoughts of humanity, hence frameworks of wisdom such as the *Philosophers' Stone*. *See also: 8-11, 8, Air, Heaven, Bird, Fowl, Raven, Stork, Wing, Two Wings, Wings of a stork, Angel, Cloud, Mountain, Wisdom, Time, Cycle, Power, Strength, Philosophers' Stone, Little Book, Walk Upon, Lord of Wisdom, Wisdom of the Ages*

Flying eagle—*See: Like a flying eagle, Eagle, Great Eagle, Wings of the Great Eagle, Two Wings*

Follow—Stays with, to accompany as a kindred spirit and/or to be inextricably linked. Also directly alludes to walking the same path as. *See also: Companion, Brethren, Tail, After, Kindred, Spirit*

Followed with him—Inextricably linked in the minds of those aware of them; understood as kindred spirits; seen as inseparable. Also directly alludes to walking the same path as. *See also: Companion, Brethren, Tail, After, Kindred, Spirit*

Foot—*See: Feet*

Forehead—This is the location of your frontal lobes, which are associated with behavior, learning, personality, and voluntary movement. Therefore this symbolizes where your consciousness, intelligence, character, and the ability to do deeds reside. The *mark* in the forehead thereby symbolizes the nature of your thoughts, character, inclinations and deeds, as well as whether they are quantitatively good or evil, hence *light* or *dark*. *See also: Head, Hair, Eye, Ear, Mark, Horn, Seal, Light, Dark*

Forever and ever—Longer than forever, which means outside of our universe, superior to and beyond the limiting scope and effects of *time*. *See also: God's Throne, Time, Space, Fifth Element*

For your pleasure they are and were created—An unequivocal statement that God created everything for Her pleasure and purposes and continues to do so. Also, this is another important clue from the *Dead Sea Scrolls* that further reinforces the true and undeniable authorship of *The Apocalypse* and further exposes the lies of all three Faiths of Abraham and other religions as well. To better understand the nature of the Creator's pleasure, see the *Seven Spirits of God*. *See also: Things, Forever and ever, Almighty, Seven Spirits of God, Set, Seven Eyes*

Force—Using physical power, deeds, and efforts to accomplish goals through material means only, instead of relying on truth, wisdom, and justice to simplify and perfect the *path through life*. *See also: God of Forces, God of the Earth, Power, Might, Strength, Satan, Truth, Strong Lie, Seven Spirits of God, Wisdom, Simple, Perfect Path, Feet, Legs, Arm, Flesh, Life, Death, The Dead*

Former things—Life as ruled by and made a monumental struggle because of the Seven Spirits of Evil, but most especially because of the great deceptions of money, religion, and politics. *See also: Pass away, Seven Spirits of Evil, Bottomless Pit, Money, Religion, Politics, Mystery Babylon*

Fornication—Refers to devious and conspiratorial activities that result in abominations. This represents *symbolic* illicit unions that take place between the symbols *men* and *women*. *Not literal sex!* That was a Vatican deception designed to divide and confuse you. Therefore, this describes *unclean* unions between religious (*women*) and secular (*men*) organizations, institutions, and

activities. The biggest of these are money, religion and politics used to secretly control the world by the Vatican and with the cooperation of most world leaders, especially the major powers. The primary medium used to facilitate and conceal these illicit unions are the so-called mystery schools and secret societies, hence Mystery Babylon. All prosperous nations are prosperous as the reward for their leaders' collaboration and cooperation in this Mystery Empire, a.k.a. the New World Order. *See also: Mystery, Mystery Babylon, Triangle, 666, 153, 36, 21, Strong Lie, Man, Woman, Beast, Vatican, Locust, Scorpion, Rock, Den, Scorpion, Craft, Miracle, Sorceries, Abomination, Abomination that makes desolate, Unclean*

Forty and two months—Forty-two symbolic months, 3 1/2 symbolic years, and 1260 symbolic days which translates to 1260 literal years. This represents the 1260 years of the Vatican's open rule of Eurasia that is measured by counting back 1440 years from Hebrew year 5760 or 2000 CE, and spanning from year 560 CE (4320) to 1820 CE (5580). *See also: 1260 days, "Time, and Times, and Half a Time", Month*

Foul—Evil, unclean. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Unclean, Dust, Mud, Earth, Swine, Smell*

Foul Spirit—Any and all of the characteristics and behaviors that fall under or are related to the Seven Spirits of Evil. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Unclean, Frogs, Three unclean spirits like frogs.*

Fought—To struggle with an adversary towards a decision, to *battle* towards a judgment. *See also: Armageddon, Place, Judgment, War, Battle, Kindred, Brethren, Enemy*

Found—Determined to be a certain nature or character; verified as existing. *See also: Cast, Drew*

Found worthy—Determined or proven to be deserving of some result or reward based on character and works. *See also: Karma, Curse, Blessing, Works, Robe, Judgment, Cup of Gold, Cup, Golden, Crystal, Glass, Metal*

Fountain—Source of *waters* (human behaviors through time) and the source of the symbolism of "springing from the same well." Thereby, fountains are the inspirations, motivations, and impulses that precede and give rise to thoughts and deeds. Waters (rivers, streams, sea, lakes) are one symbolic way of grouping the inertia and currents of similar human behaviors and activities as they flow through time. The source point or *fountain* (wellspring) of the activity and the inertia of deeds are inspirations, motivations, impulses, will, et al. These are the sources of mindsets that lead to the collective behaviors defined by the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* outline of the seven spirits of good and evil, which are also symbolized as *rivers* (of human deeds), that flow through time.

Spirit, fountain, water, and eye are all symbolically and conceptually linked. The Hebrew letter Ayin, which means eye, fountain, and/or well also links these ideas in the *Book of Zechariah*, chapters 3 and 4. The Seven Spirits of God, which are the seven eyes in *The Apocalypse* and *Zechariah* are part of the spiritual wisdom that *fountains of living waters* symbolizes.

Next, notice that *fire, lamps* and *candlesticks* are closely associated with the Seven Spirits of God and Seven Eyes, linking them to the *fountains of water* symbolism. This is because inspirations always precede thoughts and deeds and this symbology directly models the wisdom that inspirations (*fire*) and thoughts (*air*) are the wellspring of deeds (*waters*). This is directly illustrated by the *cross* symbolism for the *four elements* (essences). The four points of the cross, which are the four elements, form an overlay of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* outline and define the symbology used in *The Apocalypse* and elsewhere. The top arm represents the positive pole of dualism, the Seven Spirits of God, and the element *air*. The bottom arm is the negative pole of dualism, the seven spirits of evil and the element *earth*. The right arm represents inspiration and the element *fire* and the left arm represents change, deeds, and the element *water*. Therefore, starting at the right hand of the cross and going counter-clockwise, the elements are fire, air, water, and earth. This cycle, wheel, or circle of the four elements, with an element at each of the four corners, symbolizes the wheel(s) of life, karma, cyclical time, and creation. It serves to symbolize, model, and diagram the underlying structure and functionality of our reality and demonstrates that everything in this

universe flows first from the element fire, which represents primary inspiration(s). This symbolism also tells us that the four points of the wheel are viewed properly when placed in the sequential order of; (1) inspiration and emotions (Fire), (2) thought and consciousness (Air), (3) deeds, change, and time (Water), and (4) results, reinforced patterns and consequences (Earth). This also describes exactly how the wheel of karma and cyclical time is driven. Consequently, the source of waters (deeds) is fire (inspirations). Therefore, the seven eyes, candlesticks, and lamps of fire, which are the Seven Spirits of God, describe the *fountains of living waters*. See also: *Doctrine of Two Spirits, Clouds, Water, River, Great River Euphrates, Lake, Lady of the Lake, Lake of Burning Fire, Eye, Spirit, Fountains of Living Waters, Fountains of Waters, Cross, Fire, Air, Lamps, Karma*

Fountains of Living Waters—The Wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God, which are life-affirming inspirations and motivations and the sources of wise deeds that lead to the Creator’s blessings, which are good karma, long life, good fortune, good luck, etc. By direct comparison, the Seven Spirits of Evil are the impulses and urges that precede deeds that result in bad luck, bad karma, sickness, despair, death, and destruction. Notice that wisdom resides within the Seven Spirits of God and is symbolized as *clouds*, which are sources of clean, life-giving *waters*, as well as *hail*. See also: *Water, Fountain, Fountain of Waters, River, Lake, Clouds, Seven Spirits of God, Spirit of Life, Two Ways, Karma, Rain, Hail*

Fountains of Waters—Symbolizes primary inspirations of the mindsets and deeds of like-minded populations of people. These are the sources of *rivers* and *waters* (people’s deeds through time) that flow from the designated *place* (mindset, motivation). These areas are concepts, philosophies, lifestyles and other philosophical groupings, inspirations and primary impulses of various groupings and populations of like-minded peoples. Notice that wisdom resides within the Seven Spirits of God and is symbolized as *clouds*, which are the source of clean, life-giving *waters*. See also: *Water, Place, Fountain, Clouds, Spirit, Great River Euphrates, Sea, River, Lake, Lady of the Lake, Lake of burning Fire, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Karma*

Four—Symbolizes the cornerstones or foundations of reality within this universe. It has consistently been one of the most important and most often symbolized number in ancient wisdom symbolism. Four also symbolizes the foundations for, basis for, or the “four cornerstones” of any target concept. The number four directly references the four-element symbolism of *Earth, Water, Air, and Fire*, which are likewise symbolism for the underlying basis of reality that we perceive as the four dimensions of space-time. The four-point cross, an ancient wisdom symbol later recast as the crucifix by Christianity symbolizes another aspect of the same wisdom. In fact, the cross, often displayed as an “X,” long predates Christianity. The ancients originally used it as a symbol for specific foundational wisdom, not religion. The cross originally served to symbolize *Earth, Water, Air, and Fire*, a.k.a. the four elements (essences), *four corners* (cornerstones), etc., all modeling pivotal wisdom about the foundations of existence. The symbolism of *four corners* directly relies on this understanding by symbolizing the four cornerstones of a structure (*house*), hence a framework of foundational wisdom, such as the *Philosophers’ Stone*.

The reason for the cross or “X” symbolism is to represent the interplay, interaction, and intersection of the two most basic dualisms that serve as foundations of reality in this universe. As explained elsewhere, this universe is the product of myriad intersecting flows between opposite poles or dualities. The four points or corners of the “X” or cross symbolize *Earth, Water, Air, and Fire*. The vertical line represents the continuum between *Air* (collective consciousness/thought) and *Earth* (results and outcomes), and the horizontal line is the dualism between of *Fire* (inspiration, and motivation) and *Water* (flow of change and deeds through time). Where the lines intersect models a single point of reality, roughly equivalent to a single string in string theory. To properly understand this, the *Earth, Water, Air, and Fire* symbolism must be understood first.

Four is also the central number within the number seven. The *Doctrine of Two Spirits* shows seven spirits within each primary spirit listing (good and evil). The fourth character or sub-spirit of each seven-spirit grouping models the central (foundational) characteristic that emanates from all seven.

Thereby, the fourth spirit of self-sacrifice and virtue in the Spirit of Good (God), of which *righteousness* is the central quality, says that the zeal for Truth and Justice emanates from each of the *Seven Spirits of God*. By contrast, arrogance and vanity are in the central and fourth spirit of the Seven Spirits of Evil, hence they all emanate vanity. *See also: "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Corner, Cross, Four Corners, Four Elements, Philosophers' Stone, Fire of the Altar, Karma, 8-11, 8, Seven Spirits of God, Two, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Five, Pentacle, Pentagram, Star of David, Six, 9, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 360, 666, 1440, 1776*

Four and twenty elders (twenty-four elders)—*See: "Elders, 24"*

Four and twenty seats—Symbolizes the dominion exercised by the concept of time, symbolized as the 24 elders, a.k.a. the 24 hours of each day and the 24 sidereal hours of the Zodiac. This directly models the cyclic nature of time. Also that time is under the control of the Creator and serves *Her* only. The twenty-four *seats* thereby symbolize two well-known measures of cyclical time; the twenty-four hours of each day and the twenty-four 15-degree sidereal hours of the 360-degree Zodiac. A symbolic *Hour*, which is 1/24th of a symbolic *Day*, translates as 15 literal days or 1/24th of a 360-day year. *See also: Seat, "Elders, 24", Four Creatures and Four and Twenty Elders, Four Creatures, Time, Space, Hour*

Four Angels—As with the *seven angels* and *seven stars*, this symbolizes a specific astrological time period and the wisdom, revelations, and enlightenment that flow from that knowledge and from the events that transpired during that specific span of time. The *seven angels* and *seven stars* symbolize seven specific 360-year cycles. The four angels correspondingly symbolize the four 1440-year cycles of Hebrew history that culminated in Hebrew year 5760 (Sept. 1999–Sept. 2000).

Since 1440 is the product of 360 times 4, and 5760 is the product of 1440 times 4, these four 1440-year cycles correspond to the sixteen 360-year cycles that also culminated in year 5760 ($4 \times 4 \times 360 = 5760$). Year 5760 began on September 11, 1999, exactly one month following the August 11th through 17th, 1999 double Grand Crosses and the August 11, 1999 solar eclipse and meteor shower, on my 44th birthday. This precisely matches the math and symbolism of $4 \times 4 \times 360 = 5760$, as well as indisputably pointing to the last year of the sixteenth 360-year cycle and the fourth 1440-year cycle that precede the first year of the pivotal 17th 360-year cycle (seventh angel). Also notice that seven angels plus four angels equals 11 angels and directly synchronizes with the *11 stars* symbolism in *Genesis* verse 37:9 and the book of Joseph (Yusef) in the Quran. *See also: Angels, Seven Angels, Star, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, 360, 1440, 5760, Wisdom of the Ages, Four Corners, Four Horses, Four Metals, Cross*

Four corners (of the earth)—The four cornerstones symbolize four foundational facts and cornerstone truths about the *Earth*. As with all of the symbology, this is a multi-dimensional symbol with multiple aspects. One aspect relates to the four driving forces, or the four horses of *The Apocalypse*. This also models the four dimensions of space-time, hence dimensions 8 through 11, which are also called the physical universe but are actually the “outer” realm of our 11-dimension universe.

The use of this symbol in verse 7:1 specifically speaks of the four angels that stand on the four corners of the earth. These four angels symbolize four 1440-year periods of time that result in the year 5760 (2000-2001). The math that proves that the four angels equal year 5760 also serves to prove that the number 144,000 and the associated verses are Christian modifications to an original Hebrew wisdom narrative. Since the *earth* symbolizes the foundations (four corners) of human civilization, which is currently led and characterized by western civilization and Judeo-Christian roots, it is no coincidence that the math of the Hebrew calendar and the August 11-17, 1999 Grand Cross alignments directly synchronize with this symbolism. Thereby, a key aspect of the symbolism within this narrative and its position in verse 7:1 is to clearly state that the preceding 5760 years of Hebrew history, which preceded the 17th cycle (seventh angel/star) that starts the very next year (5761/2001), are the verifiable roots and causes of the current world civilization as led and characterized by *Mystery Babylon*. The events of the years immediately following 5760/2000 have

their roots in the 5760 cornerstone years of Hebrew history that resulted in the current world situation, hence to *Armageddon* and the *End of Days*. See also: *Four, Earth, "Earth, Water, Air and Fire", Four Horses, Four Winds, Four Elements, Four Metals, Root, Seed, Stone, Philosophers' Stone, Angel, Star, Four Angels, Cross, 8, 8-11, 5760, 1440, 360, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Mystery Babylon, Great Red Dragon, Armageddon, End of Days*

Four Creatures and Four and Twenty Elders—This serves as a compound symbol for the concepts of time, space, and the Zodiac. Both the Zodiac (*four creatures*) and the 24 hours (*Four and Twenty Elders*) are conceptual tools for telling time and are thereby used to model time itself. These two time-keeping tools are mentioned together to verify and reinforce their relationship and true meanings. See also: *Time, Space, "Elders, 24", Four Creatures, Four Angels, Star, Angel*

Four Creatures (in the midst of and round about God's Throne)—These symbolize the four fixed points of the Zodiac, which are Leo, Taurus, Aquarius and Scorpio (which was called the Eagle). They match the same four constellations of stars that are listed in *Ezekiel 1:10* and *The Apocalypse* in the exact same clockwise order as they appear in the sky. They are called *creatures* here for multiple reasons. Firstly because they are already widely known by their astrological symbols, most of which are animal images. Secondly, it's crucial to understand that they are called *creatures* because there are stellar civilizations in those locations. It's one reason they are said to be *full of eyes* (the perceptions of souls) and their "wings" (the attached concepts we call sidereal hours, constellations, and houses of the Zodiac) are also, "full of eyes."

These constellations/houses lined up in a Grand Cross alignment on my 44th birthday on August 11, 1999, with a total solar eclipse and meteor shower at the same time. Another grand cross was formed again six days later on August 17, 1999, which is my mother's birthday. These four are mentioned and described in *The Apocalypse* in the exact same configuration as August 11, 1999, and August 17, 1999 and on my birth date of August 11, 1955, the year of the Sheep, which makes me the newborn lamb and the Lion of the tribe of Juda. Specific signs in the heavens are one of the Creator's seals or verifiable signatures and these two were unique, spectacular and unmistakable. The signs in the heavens simply cannot be faked by human intervention, unlike certain texts of the *Bible*. They simply happen and only God has control of them, and makes them happen in precise alignments and on specific days. See also: *Creature, Beast, Eye, Wing, Eagle, Like a ... [Man, Lion, Calf, Flying Eagle], Four creatures and four and twenty elders, "Elders, 24", Midst, Round about, About, Sign, Signet, Symbol, Symbology, God's Throne*

Four elements—These are the organizing basis for much ancient wisdom symbolism. The four elements (or essences) of *Earth, Water, Air, and Fire* are symbolic groupings of foundational wisdom about our existence in this universe. They have been incorrectly represented as an ancient view of the physical properties of physical universe things. This is both an error-prone and incomplete understanding of the purpose and function of ancient wisdom and of this and other ancient symbolologies and philosophical technologies. The *cross* further symbolizes the *four elements* and the *four winds*. See also: *"Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Four, Four Winds, Fifth Element, Five, Philosophers' Stone, Cross, 8, 8-11, Pentacle, Pentagram, Star of David, Six, 9, 13, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 360, 666, 1440, 1776*

Four essences—See: *Four elements*

Four horns of the Golden Altar—These are the four authoritative concepts of the *Golden Altar*. Look at the 4th and central spirit on the outline of the *Seven Spirits of God*, which is symbolized as the *Golden Altar* or *God's Altar*. The spirit of self-sacrifice is followed by four other characters, courage, righteousness, integrity and virtue. These are the four horns (authoritative concepts) of God's chosen altar, which is the fourth spirit of self-sacrifice. Notice that the fifth spirit directly following it is that of compassion. Now, understanding this, look at the Hebrew texts that talk about the sacrifices at the altar and how they were to put *blood* (self-sacrifice) on the four horns of the golden altar. See how that symbolism matches this definition and the fourth and central of God's Seven Spirits. Notice how self-sacrifice is on the Golden Altar. Notice that *blood* means self-

sacrifice and virtue. Notice that the central quality of the central spirit is righteousness? Notice how it is symbolized as *fire*, which synchronizes with the symbolism of the burnt offerings? Notice how there is fire in the lamps of all seven golden candlesticks? This simple demonstration should permit you to understand that human history has been a long series of symbolic messages designed to deliver an unequivocal message: *The Seven Spirits of God are what God expects of humanity, and that the central theme of self-sacrifice and righteousness are the most valued behaviors.*

Furthermore, that vanity is arrogance and all of the behaviors that are the Seven Spirits of Evil revolve around vanity. Here is wisdom! *See also: Four, Golden Altar, Golden, God's Altar, Fire of the Altar, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Blood*

Four horses (of *The Apocalypse*)—These are the four driving forces (physical urges and deeds), hence the four primary impulses that have shaped human history and human civilization, up until now. They are closely tied to *Mystery Babylon*, which is the Vatican, because they are the four cornerstones of their empire and all previous empires. The four horses represent hero worship, nationalism and religion (white horse), greed, money, and falsehood (black horse), fear, ignorance and delusion (pale horse) and arrogance, violence and bloodshed (red horse). It's important to understand that these four horses are an inseparable team that rides together to result in the great *tribulations* of humanity. *See also: Four, Horse, Horse Bridle, Rider, Corner, Stone, Four Corners, Four winds, Four Metals, Black Horse, Red Horse, White Horse, Pale Horse, Seven Spirits of Evil, Mystery Babylon, Tribulations*

Four Metals—The *Book of Daniel* presents a symbolic image composed of *four metals* that represent the four primary empires that directly result in western civilization. A key aspect of this symbolism is the number *four*, which always represents the cornerstones and foundations of a *house*, which are the primary basis and underpinnings for whatever is being symbolized. These four metals are symbolizing the Assyrian/Babylonian, Persian, Greek, and Roman empires, which are presented as the primary cornerstones, pillars, and foundations of the *house* that is modern western civilization and the so-called New World Order, which is secretly controlled from the Vatican. These four metals symbolize four pivotal aspects of the mettle (character) of these empires, individually and collectively. All four directly influenced the resulting composite character of modern western civilization, which directly owes its existence and nature to these four foundational empires. History clearly demonstrates that the Babylonian Empire set the stage for each of the subsequent empires in various ways. The most obvious is that each subsequent empire physically conquered and incorporated the previous empire's territories, wealth, knowledge and skills. Secondly, each empire absorbed the philosophies, *ways* and character of the preceding empire(s). What is more obscure, though just as important, is that each empire absorbed the religious hierarchy of the previous empire(s), which finally results in the Vatican and its religions and cabals. What has been mostly hidden from history is the fact that ancient Babylon was the source of the priesthood that morphed and persisted through each subsequent empire until today.

Equally as important is the fact that the ancient Babylonian priesthood (*Head of Gold*) invented money, banking and credit (usury) and their temples served as banks. This situation has been the basis for all of the symbolized empires and is the hidden foundation of modern civilization, secretly led by the Vatican and its secret-society cohorts. That reality is the purpose for the *Mystery Babylon* symbolism. The Head of Gold is also a direct link to the story of "Jesus" overturning the tables of the moneychangers in the temple, which was originally a story about the *Teacher of Righteousness* "turning the tables on the moneychangers in the temple." *See also: Four, Four Creatures, Cross, Four Angels, Four Corners, Four Winds, Metal, Mettle, Cornerstone, Pillar, Gold, Golden, Head of Gold, Silver, Breast and arms of silver, Brass, Belly and Thighs of Brass, Iron, Feet of Iron, Clay, Feet of Clay, Image, Beast, House, Mystery Babylon, Teacher of Righteousness, House, Two Pillars*

Four winds—Foundational inspirations, impulses and motivations that drive human deeds through time. *See also: Wind, Air, Earth, Four Horses, Four Corners, Four Elements, Four Metals*

Four winds of the heaven—Should have been “four winds of heaven.” Since *heaven* and *air* are closely related symbolism, these *four* winds present opposing symbolism to the *four corners* of the *earth*, since air and earth are opposing symbols. Consequently, this also alludes to foundational concepts about heaven and the seven spirits of god and seven unseen dimensions that precede and define space-time. They are also the forces of karma that blow on the *sea* in direct response to the *four horses* and *four corners* of the *earth*. See also: *Four winds, Four horses, Four Corners, Four Metals, Sea, Four, Wind, Heaven, “Heaven, The,” Karma, Earth, Fire, Four Horns of the Golden Altar, Golden Altar*

Four winds of the earth—The four great impulses and inclinations of the earth, which symbolize the inspirations behind the *works* symbolized by the *Four Horses of The Apocalypse*. See also: *Four Corners, Four Winds, Force, Four, Wind, Air, Wing, Horse, Works*

Fowl—A *bird*, which is the symbol for a philosophy. It is a *creature* of the *air* with *wings* that can *fly*, thereby representing a body of knowledge and concepts associated with and able to master the realm of thought and group consciousness. Furthermore, a fowl is a bird that is kept (*held*) for *eating, flesh* and eggs (*seed*). See also: *Bird, Fowls of Heaven, Eagle, Great Eagle, Wing, Air, Fly, Eat, Feed, Swallow, Flesh, Body, Bone, Seed, Held, Creature, Raven, Hateful Bird, Unclean Bird, Stork, Wings of a stork*

Fowls of Heaven—Since *birds* symbolize organized philosophies and *heaven* symbolizes *life* in the presence of and *ruled* by the *Seven Spirits of God*, these are philosophies based on truth, justice, wisdom and the *Seven Spirits of God* that people will *eat* from. See also: *Fowl, Heaven, Air, Bird, Wing, Creature, Fly, Life, Eat, Swallow, Flesh, Body, Bone, Seed, Held, Great Eagle, Eagle, Raven, Stork, Wings of a Stork, Hateful Bird, Unclean Bird, Wings of the Great Eagle*

Free—In control of one’s own destiny. See also: *Free man, Bond, Bondman, Captivity, Bound, Cage, Slave, Great Chain, Palms, Jubilee*

Free man—Refers to an independent institution or organization. Because of the nature of this civilization, this can only refer to those atop the social pyramid since all organizations below them are forced to use and base their deeds on *money, religion, and politics*. This is also a direct reference to *Freemasons* as the *symbol* for the secret cabals that secretly control money, religion, and politics as cohorts of the *Vatican*, a.k.a. *Mystery Babylon*. See also: *Free, Bond, Bondman, Slave, Captivity, Ship, Sailor, House, Man, Mason, Kabbalah, Den, Hidden, Rock, Shadow, Scorpion, Vatican, Mystery Babylon, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Triangle, Three, Six, 9, 13, 21, 153, 666, 1776, Mysticism*

Freemason—See: *Mason, Mysticism, Kabbalah, Free Man, Stone, Den, Hidden, Craft, Craftsman*

Freewill—See: *Will, Power, Karma, Curse, Blessing, Clouds*

Frogs—Symbolizes a scourge or plague based on the story of Moses and the plagues that afflicted Egypt. This infers a disgusting and maddening scourge that causes great distress and annoyance, which is an apt description of the scourges of money, religion, and politics. See also: *Locusts, Scorpion, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Four, Spirit, Foul Spirit*

Fruit(s)—Rewards, results, whether good or bad. See also: *Grape, Fig, Vine, Harvest, Wheat, Bread, Karma, Rain, Hail*

Fruits that your soul lusted after—Speaks to the deluded followers of religions who are expecting to go to heaven and receive special treatment just for having faith [in lies] and belonging to a religion (ignorance). It further speaks of the Christian lies about the so-called rapture (among others) and the utter folly, vanity, and selfishness of those would expect to be taken away while others suffered, just because you made some silly oath based on a delusional fantasy. It speaks to the deceived followers of Islam who would expect to go to “heaven” to be rewarded with enslaved women that they would continue to mistreat and subject to great injustice, which is what they have done on the Earth. Salvation by faith is a complete lie, since faith alone promotes ignorance, delusion, and hero worship, which all invariably lead to great error, folly, and evil. The only true

path is through wisdom and the Seven Spirits of God. *See also: Works, Karma, Heaven, Death, Hell, Cup, "Dead, the," Reincarnation, Satan, Truth, Women, Harlot, Mystery Babylon*

Fuel—Symbolizes a potential source of *fire*, thereby referring to both righteousness and righteous indignation. Notice that the purest of fuels (*Air*) produce more light and no smoke and the more impurities (*earth*) the more smoke. Accordingly, righteousness can result from pure knowledge as well as in from indignation in response to impure things. *See also: Candle, Oil, Wax, Fire, Air, Earth, Pure, Wood, Burning, Bush*

Fulfill—Come to be or come to pass as formerly foretold and promised, hence completed and accomplished. *See also: Words of God, Prophecy, Fill, Full*

Full—Characterized by; composed of; embodying and/or properly understood as. *See also: Fill, Fulfill, Cup, Color, Dipped*

Furnace—A purging and purifying crucible; a forge or refiner of metals (mettle). A severe test through affliction and tribulation that results in refined outcomes and improved results. Notice the relationship to *fire* and *burning* which means purging, purifying and to be cleansed and refined through *righteousness* (truth and justice). Accordingly, a forge is a form of furnace used to refine metal, and is thereby symbolizing a crucible that purifies character, temperament, and integrity. *See also: Fire, Burn, Heat, Smoke, Righteousness, Sun, Metal, Molten, Millstone, Flour, Bread*

Garment—The quality and character of one's existence and deeds. This speaks to the deeds and results that *color* (characterize) one's existence. *See also: Mark, Robe, Color, Vesture, Spirit, Arrayed, Decked, Fine Linen*

Gather(ed)—To attract to a common purpose, to assemble those of like spirit and common goals. *See also: Cluster, Together, Vine, Pipers, House, Path, Tree, Tail, First Fruits, Harvest, Reap, Grass, Reed, Wheat, Together, War, Army*

Gathered Together To Make War—Symbolizes that the populations of the *Earth* are deluded and deceived into supporting the Vatican, its nations and cohorts by clinging to money, religion and politics and permitting the evil of war. It is through the efforts of deceived and deluded populations that the Vatican and its world leaders gain the power to subdue everyone and wage war against the innocent and the Lamb. This speaks directly to the great deceptions associated with the wars on "terror," drugs, and all such deceptive and unjust conflicts. They are used to fan fear and nationalism so people will foolishly and blindly support the actions of evil leaders who are the true sources of all the war and destruction used to herd and corral people into delusional causes through fear, nationalism, religion, greed, etc. *See also: Gather, Together, War, Army, Fear, Given unto, Tail, Faith and Belief, Lamb*

Gave—*See: Give, Given*

Gave Glory to the God of heaven—Honored and respected the Creator by walking the path of Truth and Justice, which are the Seven Spirits of God. This refers specifically to the great democratic movements sweeping Europe and America, at the time of the French and American revolutions. Taking power from aristocrats and Vatican-controlled monarchies was a major step towards human institutions based on Truth and Justice. But the continuing existence of the Vatican, aristocrats and the concepts of money, politics and religion undermined democratic governments and permitted the Vatican to reassert its dominance over world affairs through the auspices of secret cabals and modern aristocrats and monarchies (plutocracy). One of the big problems with democracies is they were infiltrated by the Vatican and its cohorts who now control governments by their control over money, religion, and politics via both covert and overt manipulation. *See also: Glory, Heaven, God, God's Throne, Seven Spirits of God, Tabernacle, Altar, Mystery Babylon, Deadly Wound, 1260 years, Earthquake, Rock, Den, Scorpion*

Gave Power—Permitted them to gain power and authority because people believed the lies. *See also: Given, Given unto, Power, Will, Exercises*

Gave up—Released into another’s possession; to release from captivity; to end possession of something, someone, or some idea; to release from one’s *power* or sway. *See also: Dead, Delivered Up, Sea, Death, Hell, Soul, Satan, Third Part, Truth, Power, Will*

Gentiles—A mistranslation that should have referred to nations, therefore the use of this term is incorrect in both the *New and Old Testaments* of the King James Bible. It has been given the wrong definition and connotation over the centuries and used as a purposely-divisive term to manipulate Christian and Jewish communities. This was supposed to symbolize the Vatican-controlled nations of Eurasia, their subsequent colonies, and the eventual worldwide empire organized around modern nation-states. It should never have meant non-Jewish individuals as commonly presented and should always have been translated as *nations*. Nations as a symbol refers specifically to nation-states created by the Vatican and its primary powers, which are the *nations* of Europe and their primary colonies. These nations are political entities that represent evil and folly and are the tools of greedy and unjust men who seek personal wealth and political power at the expense of all the world’s peoples whom they secretly deceive, delude and enslave through politics, money and religion. This translation was popularized by the King James Version and is one of the things that many later translations got right. *See also: Nations, Mount Zion, Zion, Juda, Tribe of Juda, Mystery Babylon, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Beast with two horns like a Lamb*

Girded—*Strengthened* and supported. In this context, it refers to humanity’s desires and inclinations being framed, restrained and supported by God’s inspirations, which are the Seven Spirits of God. The Seven Angels are the same seven symbolized by the seven stars that are also angels (heralds, teachers) of the Seven Spirits of God. *See also: Breastplate, Golden Girdle, Girt, Strength, Pillar, Seven Angels, Seven Stars*

Girdle—*See: Golden Girdle, Girded, Girt*

Girt—To belt, girdle, or strap and thereby to hold something else in place by providing structural support and added *strength*. This is referring to the strengthening and supporting of inclinations, impulses, and urges through God-given inspirations and wisdom. *See also: Breastplate, Golden Girdle, Girded, Strength, Pillar*

Give—*See: Given, Given Unto*

Give glory and honor and thanks—To demonstrate understanding and gratitude by *walking* the path of the *Seven Spirits of God*, forever and ever. *See also: Glory, Seven Spirits of God, Path, Walk, Feet, God, Soul, Truth, Perfect Path, Given, Given unto*

Give Her glory—To honor and respect your creator by walking the path of Truth and Justice, which are the *Seven Spirits of God*; to stop using money, politics and religion and stop worshipping material things, heroes, and all such folly, forever and ever. *See also: Glory, Seven Spirits of God, Two Spirits, Perfect Path, Walk, Path, Worship, Given, Given unto*

Give me the little book—Permit me to loose the *seals*. This symbolizes taking on the great responsibility of unsealing *The Apocalypse* and revealing the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* thereby freeing humanity from millennia of great deception and cruelty. *See also: Little Book, Book, Given, Given unto, Seal, Loose, Take, Prevailed, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Apocalypse*

Give Power—*See: Given, Given unto, Give me the little book, Power, Will*

Given—Given permission, whether knowingly or unknowingly, hence provided the power to do something. *See also: Fear, Fear Not, Given unto him, Offer, Buy, Sell*

Given unto (him)—There are several places that this exact phrase is used to denote someone has been given power. You must understand, however, that it is *you*, individually and collectively, whether knowingly or unknowingly, who have been giving power to these evil scoundrels. First, when you support and worship the various heroes and false gods (Jesus, money, politics, religion, nations, flags, holy books, etc.), you give them power by permitting the leaders who invoke and wield them to gain wealth and power through your loyalties, fear, ignorance, and hero worship. Next, by believing in and agreeing with their lies and fantasies you are permitting them to mold,

manipulate and control your thoughts. When you understand that this is a holographic universe that is ultimately formed and controlled by thought, you should then understand that your religious, political, and economic leaders have been deceiving you with various Strong Lies and *sorceries*, designed to secretly use your own thoughts against you. And last, but not least, they are actually manipulating your karma and your ignorance of the true nature and rules of karma against you. That is why they hoard secret knowledge and feed you deception and strong delusion.

In short, you get good karma by walking the path of God's Seven Spirits and bad karma from the Seven Spirits of Evil. As long as you are ignorant of these facts, they can delude you into participating in all kinds of evil, while thinking you are doing good deeds. For example, every time you use money you give power to the Vatican, its cohorts, and other evil scoundrels, and you avoid or are prevented from being as generous and compassionate as you could have otherwise. This leaves you with bad karma. Having bad karma, which means the balance of your actions don't add up to good, leaves you with bad luck. At that point, you are susceptible to bad things happening in your future. View your future as a path laid out in front of you. You have the power to visualize that path and the power to determine the general nature (good or bad) of the future things that happen to you. When you live a life of good, self-sacrifice and virtue, as dictated by the Seven Spirits of God, you create good results in your future. When you do bad, as dictated by the Seven Spirits of Evil, you create bad results in your future.

The results of bad karma can be temporarily forestalled by working very hard to control more and more things around you, physically and by force. This path only continues to grow more and more difficult though, and eventually you will always suffer the magnified effects of the long-term bad karma you accumulated. By understanding this concept, evil leaders deceive you into doing bad and building up bad karma. Because of it, you become deserving of the bad things they cause to happen to you. The more bad things they can cause you to do, which is anything in the Seven Spirits of Evil, the more bad karma you build up, both individually and collectively. As a direct result, those who know how to manipulate and take advantage of such things have been deceiving and deluding humanity to give them power to use against you and others because you are ignorant of so-called hidden knowledge. The one sure path to good karma, which is good luck and good futures, is the Seven Spirits of God. This is also the only sure path to defeating evil in your life and in the lives of everyone else. Since this is a bipolar (dualistic) universe, the opposite applies to bad karma. Do anything vaguely associated with the Seven Spirits of Evil, and you reduce any good karma you have and you put bad things onto your future paths. Conversely, you can stop the effects of past bad karma by *turning* away from all the behaviors of evil and striving mightily to perform self-sacrifice, good deeds, end your greed and materialism, and strive to grow wiser and to help others grow wiser. *See also: Worship, Offer, Power, Karma, Murphy's Law, Cup, Satan, Truth, Soul, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Turn, Buy, Sell, Sorceries, Craft, Den, Mystery Babylon, Strong Lie, Triangle, 666, 153, 36, 9, Six, Three, Third Part*

Glass—This is something of a spiritual nature or source that is of a less valuable nature (character) than gems and crystal, especially as the *sea of glass* between the *Earth* and *God's throne*. It is thereby a spiritual barrier that separates us from the Creator and the rest of the universe and directly alludes to the seven unseen dimensions. Another important comparison here is that glass is a low-quality, mostly man-made crystalline while gem *stones* are naturally occurring and of higher quality. This symbolizes that things of a truly spiritual nature are more valuable because they come from the Creator and man-made things are of lesser value because of human error and folly. The other aspect of this symbolism refers to the fact that glass is formed by the heating of *sand* and minerals and is a byproduct the *Earth* that has been modified by *Fire*. Therefore, this symbolism speaks about a *sea* or great *abyss* formed between the character and deeds of those of the *Earth*, and the *fires* of the Seven Spirits of God. This represents a self-made barrier that keeps humanity apart from the Creator, because of the nature of our motivations, thoughts, deeds and results. In other words, humanity's materialistic urges and deeds separate us from the Creator, both in spirit (character) and results, thereby directly preventing the Creator's *blessings* and resulting in the *curse*

of bad karma. *See also: Crystal, Emerald, Sea of Glass, Sea, Abyss, Sand of the Sea, Earth, Fire, Heat, Metal, Golden, Seven Spirits of Evil, Karma, Blessing, Curse*

Glory—Simply means great honor; respect; praise, admiration. Also refers to the source and reason for honor and respect, which is the *wisdom* of the *Seven Spirits of God*. *See also: Worship, Fear, Honor, House, Father, Mother, Son, Daughter, Wisdom, Seven Spirits of God*

Glorify your name—Honor and respect the Creator's nature, title and description, which are Truth and Justice and the *Seven Spirits of God*, by walking the path of Truth and Justice forever and ever. *See also: Her Tabernacle, Seven Spirits of God, Glory, Name, Spirit, Two Candlesticks, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, She, Perfect Path, Lord Just and True*

Gnawed their tongues—Ate their words when faced with undeniable Truth and Justice. Also refers to the fact that people will understand their lies and grow to see them for the defilement and abominations that they have always been. *See also: Tongue, Eat, Swallow, Devour, Bitter, Flesh*

Go/Goes/Go (forth/into)—Proceed through time; to start and then to continue into the future. *See also: Came, Brought Forth, Henceforth, River*

God—Our Creator is the Mother of all things, including time, knowledge, wisdom, and the inspirations of life. One of the greatest lies of the three Faiths of Abraham is to portray our Creator as a human male with a human form, which is both absurd and delusional. The Creator is the Great Soul, consequently to be “created in God's image” means as a spiritual being without evil. Evil is the result of thoughts and deeds gained with the passing of time because of the dualism of this universe and the failure of many to succeed at resisting vain impulses and paths of error. Another vital understanding of our Creator is that all three Faiths of Abraham have created false images and told lies concerning our Creator's true nature and Her expectations of humanity. The gods of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam are all false and closely related to Marduk and the Great Red Dragon of ancient Babylon, both in concept and character. Since the Creator is a spiritual being, understanding Her character and nature (spirit(s)) are necessary *before* you can describe (name) our Creator. As seen by the Seven Spirits of God, *She* should have been described as “feminine in spirit” and without a physical body, since bodies are limiting physical universe constructs. *See also: She, Her, Two, Truth, Before, Seven Spirits of God, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Wisdom, Sophia, Kuan Yin, Woman, Name, Mary Magdalene, Lady, Lady of the Lake Man, God's Throne, Lord, Blasphemy, Abomination, Dragon, Ten Horns, Seven Pillars, El, For your pleasure they are and were created, God of the Earth, God of Heaven, God of Forces*

God Almighty—*She* is the one and only all-powerful and omnipotent Creator of this universe and everything within it. This is based on the symbolism of *strength* and *might* to infer *spiritual power* and the great ability that comes from unmatched knowledge and wisdom, which *She* created. *See also: God, She, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Might, Strength, Wisdom, El, Strong Angel, For your pleasure they are and were created, Power, Body, Seven Pillars, House, Flesh, Bone, Wing, Head, Hair, Great Red Dragon, God of the Earth, God of Heaven, God of Forces, Two Ways*

God's Altar—The central (fourth) spirit of self-sacrifice, righteousness and virtue. Calling it God's Altar symbolizes and affirms the truth that the Creator has also undergone great personal sacrifice. Humanity has been permitted to worship false gods, materialism, money, and other evils and to wallow in lies, delusion and folly for many, many millennia. Humanity exists in this self-perpetuating captivity on Planet Earth because of these same transgressions among the stars (and here), yet you are still permitted freewill so that one day you could learn from your mistakes. So everyone could gain the wisdom of our Creator and thereby gain dominance over the ways of evil and folly forever. *She* finds great joy in the salvation of all of us, as a group and individually, because *She* is our eternal Mother, forever and ever. This time and the eternity that follows will be a source of unending joy for us and our creator alike, who dotes over each and every one of us, like the mother that *She* truly is. It is very important that you understand the symbolism and the importance of the fact that the central spirit of the Seven Spirits of God is that of self-sacrifice and that the Creator values your self-sacrifice and righteousness, above all other things. *See also: God,*

She, Altar, Golden Altar, Seven Spirits of God, Tabernacle, Temple, Blood, Righteousness, Fire of the Altar, Four Horns of the Golden Altar, Seven Horns, Mother, Father

God of Forces—Refers to all the related false images of a physical god, (Baal, Baalim, Bel, Belial, Jupiter, Zeus, Lucifer, Yahweh, Jehovah, etc.) that rule through physical force and punitive commandments. As a direct allusion to Baal/Bel, it draws the link to *Mystery Babylon*. This is the “god” that the *Book of Daniel* says the Pope honors within the *Vatican*. It is a symbol of the long list of false gods created and marketed by the ancient Priesthood of Belial (*Vatican*), that were created to permit them to instigate evil in the name of such false gods. It also refers to the occult nature of the *Vatican* and its cohorts who rely on *craft*, magic, and *sorcery* (*mysticism* and *mystery*) while pretending to serve the Creator. This is a direct allusion to the fact the Creator is described as philosophically feminine in nature as evidence by the *Seven Spirits of God*. Here is a pivotal verse from *Zechariah* that helps clarify this symbolism.

Zechariah 4:6

Then he answered and spoke unto me, saying, This is the word of the Lord unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by force, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the Lord of hosts.

The philosophically masculine character (name, image, spirit), which includes force and materialism, is the correct understanding of the God of Forces and *God of the Earth* symbolism. Consequently, the images of the Creator presented by all Three Faiths of Abraham is verifiably false, hence they are worshipping false idols and gods. *See also: Satan, God of the Earth, Strong Lie, Babel, Zerubbabel, Mammon, Marduk, Dragon, Belial, Great Red Dragon, Babylon, Abaddon, Mysticism, Mystery, Mystery Babylon, Vatican, Craft, Craftsman, Mason, Kabbalah, Den, Rock, Freeman, Bondman, Shadow, Scorpion Sorceries, Molten, Wrought, Occult, She, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Life, The Dead, Good, Evil, Name, Image, Spirit*

God of Heaven—The symbolism of *heaven* is directly related to *air*, and the Seven Spirits of God. This symbolizes the one and only living God who is described by the spirits of truth, wisdom, humility, self-sacrifice, compassion, freewill, and justice. This is the dualistic opposite of the *earth*, which symbolizes the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. Consequently this is the opposite of both the *God of Forces* and the *God of the Earth*. *See also: She, God, Air, Heaven, Life, Seven Eyes, Seven Heavens, God's Throne, Earth, Pit, Truth, Wisdom, Two Ways, Dead, God of Forces, God of the Earth*

God of the Earth—This symbolizes the many false doctrines and false images of the Creator, as put forth by all three Faiths of Abraham and others, while merging religion, politics and money. They all portray a petty, jealous male god with a human body that equivocates when it comes to the very things expected of humanity. It also refers to a great secret of the *Vatican* and its secret societies such as *Masonry*, *Skull and Bones*, *Illuminati*, *KKK*, etc. who secretly worship *Belial/Lucifer* as the “god of the earth,” and that their ultimate spiritual leader in this worship is the Pope.

The other important understanding of this symbolism is that the *earth* directly matches the Seven Spirits of Evil, of which religion, politics and money are central to the first three characters (marks). Furthermore, falsehood and ignorance are aspects of the *earth* and this is a direct allusion to false gods, false doctrine, hero worship, and religion. Likewise, *the dead* are those with their heads in the *earth* and the god's of religion are consequently, gods of the earth.

Another aspect of this symbolism is the understanding that there is only one true Creator. Consequently, though some may share an opinion about their interpretation of this symbolism or the existence of other gods, the truth is that there is only one Creator of all things. *See also: Earth, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Belial, Dragon, Satan, Third Part, Strong Lie, God, Truth, Abomination that makes desolate, Mark of the Beast, Ten Horns, Aaron's Rod, Mammon, The Dead, Two Ways, El, Life, Spirit of Life, Living God, God of Heaven*

God's Name—The Creator's simplest description is Truth and Justice, which are symbolic of the *Seven Spirits of God*. All other assertions are based on ignorance, misconception, and misinterpretation of ancient symbolism, especially the false doctrines of a creator with a physical

body and/or a single physical universe name. As the Great Soul, the Creator can only be accurately described in spiritual terms, which means through an accurate image of Her character and through accurate symbolism. This is something that no modern religion has correctly asserted therefore they are all worshipping false gods, idols, and false doctrine. Even the *wisdom* of the Seven Spirits of God is a limited view due to our restricted understanding of anything beyond the physical universe at this time. *See also: Two, True and Just, Candlesticks, Seven Spirits of God, Wisdom, Sophia, Kuan Yin, God of Heaven, El, She, Spiritually, God's Throne*

God's name written in their foreheads—Symbolizes that Truth and Justice and the Seven Spirits of God are imprinted in their thoughts, desires, and inclinations, thereby influencing the character of their deeds and results. *See also: Forehead, Head, Name, God's Name, Two Candlesticks, Seven Spirits of God, El, Written, Record, Mark, Works, Book, Scroll, Reed, Little Book, Book of Life*

God's Servants—*See: Servant(s) of God, True and Just, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, God's Throne, Her Temple, Her Tabernacle*

God's Tabernacle—*See: Her Tabernacle*

God's Temple—*See: Her Temple*

God's Throne—The *place* from where the Creator controls our universe, which includes the physical universe and all of the other dimensions and realms that we don't perceive or fully understand yet. More accurately, it is the positive end of the dualism described by Good and Evil, Doctrine of Two Spirits, *air* and *earth*, spiritual and physical, immaterial and material, and so on. When *The Apocalypse* refers to the "throne set in heaven", it is the exact same message as being created (set) in God's image, which is unequivocally described by the *Seven Spirits of God*.

The symbolism of the Seven Spirits of God also models and matches the seven unseen dimensions described by string theory and *Wholeness and the implicate order* by David Bohm. There are 11 dimensions comprising our reality, which are directly modeled by the 11 angels/stars (cycles) symbolism. The seven small 360-year cycles model the seven small dimensions that precede space-time, as verified by string theory. The four large 1440-year cycles accordingly model the four large dimensions of space-time that we perceive as the physical universe. The seven hidden or invisible dimensions precede and define everything in the four dimensions of space-time. These seven dimensions, ruled by the Seven Spirits of God, are the realms of thought and spirituality where the four physical dimensions that we perceive as reality are defined, hence created. Everything that occurs in space-time is first set in motion through inspirations, thoughts, and other information within the seven invisible or unseen dimensions. That seven-dimension realm is where the Creator *rules* the framework of space-time, which is why it is symbolized as Her throne. Furthermore, these seven dimensions are physically smaller than space-time and the symbolism of a throne that a larger realm is ruled from accurately models the verifiable reality that our entire space-time universe emanates from and is regulated by a core set of laws (wisdom) and knowledge within these seven dimensions. Depending on your viewpoint, this can be modeled in the same way that a mountain top and mountain models the hierarchical relationship between wisdom and knowledge, or as a pearl or onion that surrounds a much smaller core, from which the larger whole is created and based upon. The onion and pearl analogy correctly models that each dimension is built upon preceding ones, thereby each layer of reality uses the underlying layers as its foundation and definition until they result in the 11 dimensions of our reality. *See also: Heaven, Throne, Seat, Sit, Set, Reign, Rule, Seven Spirits of God, Air, Earth, Place, Mountain, Wisdom, Hidden, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Four Elements, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Cross, 8, 8-11, 11, Her Tabernacle, Her Temple*

Gold—The symbols *gold* and *golden*, though grammatically related, carry different symbolic meanings. The big difference is the inspiration behind the symbols. Golden is a *color* and therefore a character symbol inferring pure inspirations and greatly valued ideals. Gold on the other hand symbolizes riches, the lust for material wealth and the evil that results from them. The inherent confusion between the two also serves to model reality because most people have trouble discerning true spiritual inspirations from materialistic and greed inspired urges. The *Book of Daniel*

symbolizes Babylon as the *head of gold* of the *four metal image*. This directly alludes to the fact that earthly authority is based upon gold and great wealth and the power that flows from it. This is a critically important reference, because the concept of money and banking, and the lust for empire building to acquire gold and money, flowed from ancient Babylon into western civilization.

Accordingly, the gold head of the four-metal image/beast in the *Book of Daniel* symbolizes that this Babylonian mindset went forth as an integral aspect of the future empires (Persian, Greek, Roman and western civilization) that flowed from Babylon. This is also referred to by the *Great River Euphrates* symbolism. The mindset and foundations of ancient Babylon continue into the present day in the form of the Vatican-controlled world empire, which both the *Book of Daniel* and *The Apocalypse* describe as the secretive and mysterious remnant of the Roman Empire and of all three previous empires. *See also: Golden, Head of Gold, Golden Image, Gold Calf, Gold Censer, Cup of Gold, Decked within Gold, Image, Four Metals, Babylon, Mystery Babylon, Great River Euphrates, Image, Beast, Metal, Brass, Silver, Iron, Lead, Lead Talent, Ephah, Pair of Balances, Black Horse, Weigh, Weight*

Gold Calf—This story from the *Book of Exodus* symbolizes the concept of religion in opposition to the Creator's wisdom. The *Book of Exodus* and the story of the gold calf symbolize that ancient Israelites turned to religion because of fear and ignorance, though Moses was struggling to provide great wisdom, instead. The story of Moses climbing the difficult *path* to the top of a great mountain symbolizes his efforts to attain the pinnacle of wisdom, which put his head in the clouds. The story of the exodus has long been misinterpreted as a struggle between two religious philosophies and the worship of Egyptian false gods instead of the one true God. Instead, this story is about the ages-old struggle between religion and wisdom, and how the ignorant masses have always turned to religion because wisdom requires personal struggle, self-sacrifice and self-discipline, unlike faith and belief.

The gold calf symbol is based on the Egyptian cult that would bury a sacrificed bull or calf that was gilded in gold. This practice symbolizes injustice and ignorance that is painted gold to hide the truth, an apt analogy for religion. Just like the symbols *golden image* and *idol*, this refers to religion as false ideals and doctrine that are the result of delusion based on purposely-false images. Another pivotal aspect of this symbolism is the calf was sacrificed illustrating the opposite of freewill and justice. The Creator seeks your self-sacrifice for the benefit of others, not the harm of other life or ritualistic worship. All cults of animal sacrifice are obvious ignorance, hence the opposite of wisdom. A calf or bull (Taurus) is properly associated with the element *earth* of the *four elements*. This reinforces the wisdom that religion is a thing of the earth, which symbolizes the motivations and influences of the Seven Spirits of Evil. *See also: Aaron's Rod, Religion, Mountain, Path, Clouds, Golden, Gold Censer, Golden Image, Head of Gold, Decked within Gold, Metal, Four Metals, Lead, Lead Talent, Weigh, Weight, Ephah, Pair of Balances, Black Horse, Earth, Four*

Gold Censer—Refers to the religious ritual of *burning incense* in a large *gold incense* holder (censer) to carry the *prayers of the saints* (or others) aloft on the *smoke* (evidence of false doctrine, unclean knowledge). The censer symbolizes religious trappings and false doctrine that is put forth by religious leaders as the misrepresentation of pure and life-supporting ideals. Since *religion* and religious ritual are deception, delusion, and false doctrine, religious principles, ideals, and values are likewise error prone and false, which is why they consistently lead to folly and abominable evil. A pivotal message from both the gold censer and *gold cup* in the hand of the *harlot* is that both religion and profit are evil, and their mixture is a great abomination. The Vatican's gold and great wealth was earned through the misfortune of billions and through purposeful and widespread deception, strong delusion and genocide over the centuries. This is why the Gold Censer and its contents are set afire, rejected, and hurled back into the *earth*. The Creator is using the actions and misdeeds of the Vatican and religion to deliver great wisdom to humanity. The action of the angel that initially lights the incense and then throws it back to the earth purposely parallel the messages of *Zechariah* 4:9-10 which states:

Zechariah 4:9

The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house; his hands shall also finish it; and you shall know that the Lord of hosts has sent me unto you.

Zechariah 4:10

For who has despised the day of small things? for they shall rejoice, and shall see the plummet in the hand of Zerubbabel with those seven; they are the eyes of the Lord, which run to and fro through the whole earth.

See also: Incense, Censer, Gold, Golden, Earth, Zerubbabel, Cup, Cup of Gold, Golden Vial, Eyes, Seven Eyes, Seven Pillars, Plummets, Metal, House, Corner, Stone, Two Tables of Stone, Ten Horns, Gold Calf, Aaron's Rod, Faith and Belief, Works, Religion

Gold Cup—*See: Cup of Gold*

Golden—Golden incorporates the symbolism of both *metal* and *color* and is therefore a compound character symbol. The color of *gold* has long been associated with the *sun*, and the symbolized character must therefore include truth, justice, enlightenment and wisdom. As a color based on metal (*mettle*), it symbolizes many things related to the *image* of gold, though not with gold itself. First, it is something sought after, greatly aspired to and valued. Gold is also the most widely admired and recognized of the very short list of metals that can be found pure in their natural state. Accordingly, it represents the purest metal (*mettle*) and therefore its color refers to the worthiest of character (*mettle*). It also comes unchanged and unpolluted directly from the Creator. Golden therefore symbolizes the purest, most worthy, and most aspired to ideals and character (values), which is why the seven *candlesticks* are colored golden. Furthermore, notice that the *hair* of a *lion* is golden, and that the sign of Leo is associated with and *ruled* by the *Sun*. This symbolism predated ancient Egypt and is clearly embodied by the Sphinx, which is a *lion facing* the way of the *rising sun*. As with all things in this universe though, this symbolism requires discernment between the actual physical object and the image it presents. Accordingly, the color related symbolism of golden must be separated from the reality of gold and what gold, money, and riches truly represent. *See also: Color, Image, Metal, Mettle, Image, Idol, Golden Image, Pure, Sun, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Gold, Rule, Face, Way, Sphinx, Arise, East, West, Two Ways, Money, Riches, Head of Gold, Cup of Gold, Decked within Gold, Lead, Lead Talent, Ephah*

Golden Altar—The one and only *altar* and sacrifice authorized by the Creator is of the central and fourth Spirit of the *Seven Spirits of God*, hence self-sacrifice, which also embodies courage, integrity, virtue and righteousness. Notice that verse 8:3 (8+3=11, hence me, 11, *two candlesticks* and *two pillars*) places the golden altar in the very same place that the *seven golden candlesticks* and related symbols are redundantly symbolized throughout *The Apocalypse* and elsewhere, which is *before God*. To further understand this symbolism, visualize an enclosure created by the seven golden candlesticks or *seven pillars*, which are the *Seven Spirits of God*. The *two pillars* at the entrance are Truth and Justice. The walls are formed by the pillars of wisdom and humility on one side, and compassion and freewill on the other. At the center rear, (*holy of holies*) is the central spirit/pillar represented by the golden candlestick of self-sacrifice and righteousness, which is also the central candlestick of the *Menorah*.

Golden further symbolizes that self-sacrifice is the only pure and worthy form of sacrifice, and the only form pleasing to the Creator. It also symbolizes that the only permitted sacrifice is that of self in the service of others. The life or freewill of another, regardless of species, is not yours to take nor to give for your own selfish desires. When you do so you are negating the spirits of compassion, freewill and justice and thereby performing evil. The only permitted sacrifice is that of your deeds and/or your own life for the benefit of others. Consequently, sacrificing or otherwise causing harm for profit, religion, or nationalism is unequivocally evil, pure and simple. *See also: God's Altar, Blood, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Four horns of the Golden Altar, Four, Menorah, Fire of the Altar, Burning Bush, Holy of Holies*

Golden Candlesticks—Represents the primary, authoritative, life-affirming, and God-given spiritual wisdom. The candlestick symbolism combines the *candle* symbol with that of a *scepter/rod* and a *pillar*. The candlesticks therefore represent the authoritative *Doctrine of Two Spirits* but especially the Seven Spirits of God and the inspirations that lead to and support life, hence the *Spirit of Life*. The *Seven Spirits of Evil* are symbolized by *seven heads* to draw the stark difference between material desires and thoughts, which are based on greed and vanity, instead of spiritual and life-affirming inspirations based on Truth and Justice and walking the Perfect Path. *See also: Golden, Candle, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Spirits, Seven Spirits of God, Spirits of Life, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Heads, Seven Eyes, Metal, Rod, Pillar, Scepter, Walk, Path, Way, Perfect Path, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Two Tables of Stone*

Golden Crown—Dominion based upon and because of the most worthy and purest of characters, ideals and life-supporting principles. *See also: Crowns of Gold, Metal, Golden, Crown, Power*

Golden Cup—*See: Cup of Gold*

Golden Girdle—Refers to the golden chest plate of an ancient priest. In this context, it refers to desires and inclinations being framed, restrained and supported by God's inspirations, which are the Seven Spirits of God. In other words, the golden character and inspirations of the Seven Spirits of God serve as my source inner strength and self-discipline. *See also: Golden, Girdle, Paps, Girt, Girded, Breast Plate, Metal, Strength, Pillar, Seven Pillars*

Golden Image—Should have been *Gold* image, which is the same as a *gold(en) calf*, both of which are mistranslated to say golden instead of gold. It represents a false, man-made image (*idol*) and object of *worship*. Since the *color* of *golden* refers to character and ideals, this is symbolizing creating an idol based on false morality and materialistic ideals (gold), hence a mixture of money and religion. *See also: Golden, Color, Gold Calf, Cup of Gold, Molten, Image, Idol, Worship, Token, Money, Religion, Mystery Babylon, Symbol, Symbology, Philosophers' Stone*

Golden Rule—What you do to others will be done to you. God helps those who help others! *See also: Rule, Golden, Karma, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Curse, Blessing, Murphy's Law, Rod, Reed, Plummets, Little Book, Life, Book of Life*

Golden Vial—A *vial* is a fraction of a *cup*, thereby each of the *seven golden vials* is filled with a seventh portion of the *cup* of the Creator's indignation. These seven vials are symbolized as *golden* in direct reference to the most valued ideals and pure *mettle (metal)* of the *Seven Spirits of God*, as symbolized by the *seven pillars* and *seven golden candlesticks*. Furthermore, they represent the Creator's righteous indignation at the *Seven Spirits of Evil* and the karmic justice that flows from each of the *Seven Spirits of God* towards those *works* based on the Seven Spirits of Evil.

Also symbolizes preparations for burial. The *odors* in the golden vials are scented *oils*, which are used to prepare *dead bodies* as well as being *burned* to cover the stench of *unclean flesh* and *foul spirits*. These golden vials represent preparations for the burial of *things* about to *die* and associated with *the dead*, and are targeted at the *Seven Spirits of Evil* and the *seven heads* of the *Vatican's beasts*. These vials represent the burial of human institutions and behaviors founded on money, religion, and politics. Also notice that the golden vials in *Revelation 5:8* "are the prayers of the saints." It states that these funerals are ordered by the Creator in direct response to and in agreement with the *prayers of saints*. That means that the true saints from ancient Israel, the Christian saints, and all with the character of saints seek the demise of the *Vatican* and its great evil. *See also: Die, Life, The Dead, Death, Dead Bodies, Unclean, Flesh, Foul Spirit, Grave, Things, Golden vials full of odors, Vial, Cup, Wrath, Odors, Oil, Oil and Wine, Two Ways, Metal, Mettle, Color, Rule, Gold, Gold Censer, Golden Rule, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Pillars, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Thunders, Metal, Golden, Seven Heads, Beast, Prayers of the saints, Vatican*

Golden vials full of odors (which are the prayers of saints)—Symbolizes preparations for the burial of *dead bodies*. *Odors* refer to *incense* and to the scented *oil* used both to prepare *dead bodies* and is also *burned* like *incense* to cover the stench of *unclean flesh* or *foul spirits*. These *seven vials*

are symbolized as *golden* in direct reference to the *pure* ideals and character (*mettle*) of the *Seven Spirits of God*. Furthermore, they represent the Creator's righteous indignation at the *Seven Spirits of Evil* and the karmic justice that flows from each of the Seven Spirits of God towards those *works* based on the Seven Spirits of Evil. This symbolizes burials commanded by the Creator as condemnations and judgments against foul behaviors, and things that are to *die* to be put into *graves* as the direct result of the Creator's Judgments.

Other pivotal aspects of the symbolism associated with the *golden vials* are the links drawn between the verses that mention them. First, the digits of each verse add up to 13 (5:8 (5+8=13), and 15:7 (1+5+7=13), which symbolizes the actions of Melchizedek (11) plus (2) for the Creator, Doctrine of Two Spirits, or Two Pillars or Two Candlesticks, which symbolize truth and justice. Also, the related verses 8:3 (8+3=11) to 8:5 (8+5=13) are numerically related and speak of *incense*, a *gold censer*, and *fire*. Next, verse 5:8 describes the golden vials being given to the *four creatures* and the *four and twenty elders*, and verse 15:7 says the vials are given to the *seven angels* by one of the four creatures. This draws a direct connection between the Zodiac, the astrological measurement of *time*, and the *seven angels* and further verifies that the seven angels are directly related to time. It also symbolizes that the seven angels and Zodiac are in very close conceptual vicinity (*midst*) and that this close relationship leads to the results symbolically attributed to the seven angels' character.

Consequently, these burials of *dead things* and unclean flesh are ordered by the Creator and carried out by the *seven angels/stars*, which are shown in my *right hand*. Furthermore, they are partially in response to and in agreement with the *prayers of all the saints*, and because the Vatican and its cohorts are deserving of special judgments. It tells us that the Saints pray for the demise of the Vatican and all of its abominations, harlots and daughters. It also tells us that those with the virtue of the saints have their prayers answered and receive the attention and the blessings of the Creator, and that their most fervent prayers are for the demise of the Vatican, its evil empire based on the Seven Spirits of Evil. *See also: Odors, Oil, Wine, Oil and Wine, Prayer, Golden, Golden Vial, Vial, Cup, Gold, Gold Censer, Incense, Saint, Pure, Metal, 13, Angel, Seven, Seven Spirits, Seven Angels, Seven Stars, Midst, Right Hand, Eleven Stars, "Elders, 24", Four Creatures, Time, Unclean, Flesh, Die, Grave, Foul, Foul Spirits, Dead Bodies, Judgment, Thunder, Fire, Burn, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Spirits of God, Two Ways, Works, Things*

Good—Positive end of the dualism between spiritual and physical; positive dualism; supporting, enhancing, and strengthening *life*; preventing harm to spiritual life. *See also: Evil, Seven Spirits of Good, Seven Spirits of Evil, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Spirit of Life, Life, Evil, Dead, The Dead*

Grace—The Creator's blessings from *good* fortune and good karma. Also refers to self-discipline and the good behavior that flows from it, which is the source of good karma. *See also: Blessing, Curse, Karma, Rain, Hail, Murphy's Law, Good, God*

Grail (holy)—*See: Grail Stone, Holy Grail*

Grail Stone—Combines the symbolism of both the *Holy Grail* and the *Philosophers' Stone* to refer to the vessel of the product of the Messiah's self-sacrifice, which is the foundational wisdom encoded within *The Apocalypse* and *Philosophers' Stone*. *See also: Grail, Stone, Philosophers' Stone, Two Tables of Stone, Seven Pillars, Pillar, Sophia, Ark of Her Testament, Ark, Vessel*

Grape—Fruit, thereby the results of deeds done earlier and the *harvest* of past deeds. *See also: Vine, Cluster, Fruit, Fig, Karma, Harvest, Works*

Grass—Large populations of people usually symbolized without consideration of any other grouping or category. Notice the symbolism of *grass* upon which the *beasts* of the *earth tread*, and upon which *horses tread, run* and *eat*. Also, how short and fleeting is the existence and importance of a single blade, yet the *earth* upon which the *grass* clings (while swaying to the *waters* and *winds*), persists and changes slowly. *See also: Green, Green Grass, Stubble, Tree, Thing, Beast, Creature, Emerald, Hosts, Multitude, Harvest, Gather, Reap, Read, Sickle, Stubble*

Grave–The final acceptance that someone or something is dead and gone; symbolizes death and succumbing to defeat by the *pit* or *foul spirits*. Likewise, people in graves have their *heads* in the *earth*, inferring the absence of *light* and *air*, hence the presence greed, lies and ignorance. *See also: Pit, Earth, Bottomless Pit, Abyss, Sea, Death, Dead Body, Light, Air*

Great–All-powerful and unmatched. *See also: Almighty, Strong*

Great Admiration–Refers to unmatched adoration and awe. *See also: Worship, Fear, Fear Not, Wonder, Bow, White Horse, Decked, Arrayed, Fine Linen*

Great Authority–Unmatched *power* and prestige bestowed and/or permitted by those who follow or support those who have been given power based on conceptual frameworks such as laws, religion, or philosophy. Specifically refers to the authority passed down from the Roman Empire and the Priesthood of Belial to the Vatican, which is the Priesthood of Belial with new clothing to hide the truth about what truly they are. That authority includes money, religion and politics. It also includes the great lie that they represent God, when in fact they are causing people to worship false images of the Creator, fantasy messiahs, false doctrine, and to fear fantasy demons. *See also: Great City, Authority, Great, Power, Force, Mystery Babylon, Satan, Great Red Dragon, Fear, Given unto him, Buy, Sell, Ten Commandments, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Great Red Dragon, Beast, Roar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, God's Throne, Seven Horns, Seven Trumpets, Seven Thunders, Philosophers' Stone, Jubilee, 11, 11Q13*

Great Babylon–Worldwide control and influence of *Money, Politics, Religion, and Mystery*, a.k.a. the *Vatican*. *See also: Babylon, Mystery, Mystery Babylon, Great River Euphrates, Shinar, Great City, Money, Politics, Religion, Three, Six, 9, 13, 11Q13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1260, 1440, 1776*

Great Chain–An all-powerful and unmatched restraint. In this instance, we are referring to the truth, knowledge, and wisdom that flow from the unsealed *Apocalypse* and the Seven Spirits of God. This is a chain that even a serpent can't wriggle out of when properly applied. A primary aspect of the chain symbolism refers to the many synchronized and redundant links of the ancient symbology and interpretations you see throughout this book. This *wisdom* and the interlocking and tightly synchronized structure of the symbolism of the *Philosophers' Stone* serve to verify the truth and decisively disprove the lies of the Vatican and its cohorts. This "chain" of knowledge and wisdom is unmatched and undeniable. *See also: Great, Truth, Lie, Strong Lie, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Seven Spirits of God, Wisdom, Philosophers' Stone, Strong, Triangle, Serpent, Three, Third Part, Three Parts, Six, 9, 11, 13, 11Q13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 666, 1260, 1440, 1776, Net, Bound, Bond, Den, Rock, Stone, Seven Mountains*

Great City–This symbolizes that a greater *number* of philosophical frameworks (*houses, temples, birds, men, women, children, etc.*) are organized around *money, religion, politics, mystery*, and the *Seven Spirits of Evil*, than any other conceptual *gathering place* of the *Earth*. This is the all-powerful political, financial, and religious *power center*, hence this is referring to the ancient city-state we call the *Vatican*, but most importantly to the concepts and ideals it espouses and controls *about* which most of the *works* of the *Earth* are *clustered* within the *midst* of and *round about*. *See also: City, Great, Great Authority, Vatican, Mystery, Mystery Babylon, Den, Mason, Bondman, Free man, Earth, Given Unto, Money, Religion, Politics, Net, Fish, Bird, Man, Woman, Children, Gather, Place, Cluster, Together, Under, Within, About, Round About, Midst, Street, Way, Path, Power, House, Temple, Works, Nation, Armies, Army of the Horsemen, Kindred, Brethren, Enemy, Follow, Tail, Number, Beast, Number of the Beast, Image of the Beast, Eagle, Three, Three Parts, Third Part, Triangle, Four, Four Elements, Four Metals, Cross, Five, Five Pillars, Pentacle, Pentagram, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, Seven, Seven Spirits, 8, 9, 13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1440, 1776, God of Forces, God of the Earth, Simon Magus, Strong Lie, Zerubbabel, Holy City*

Great Day–Symbolizes an all-powerful and unmatched year, a.k.a. the *day* (year) of judgment and great decision, hence *Armageddon*. Judgment day symbolizes a yearlong period, which is now in progress (2005/5765 through 2006/5766) and is the year of *God's favor* and of *Melchizedek's favor* described in the *Old Testament* and *Dead Sea Scrolls*. *See also: Day, Year, Armageddon, Judgment,*

Judgment Day, 1000, Appendix G, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Seventh Angel, God, Melchizedek, 11Q13, Lord, Lord Just and True, 11, 13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776, 5760, Four Angels

Great Eagle—The highest *flying of birds*, which symbolizes a philosophy that is closer to truth and wisdom than all others. As a *bird*, the *eagle* is an *air* symbol, which directly associates it with the *Seven Spirits of God*, hence truth and wisdom. The eagle also flies in the vicinity of *clouds* and the tops of *mountains*. This also places the Great Eagle *above* all other *eagles* and *bird* symbols. *See also: Bird, Fowl, Raven, Stork, Eagle, Wing, Wings of a Great Eagle, Two Wings, Like a flying eagle, Air, 8, 8-11, Eighth, Scorpion, Heaven, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Doctrine of Two Spirits, Mountain, Cloud, Fly*

Great God—Same as God almighty and with no peers whatsoever, hence the Creator of everything. *See also: Almighty, God, God almighty, Soul, Truth, Wisdom, Might, Strength, Arm, Seven Eyes, She, Seven Pillars, God's Throne, Without Hand, Forever and Ever*

Great Men—These are the most powerful governments, institutions and organizations. *See also: Great, Man, Woman, Power, God of the Earth, God of Forces*

Great Mountain—All-powerful *pillar of strength*, which symbolizes a foundational and unmatched *body* of knowledge and *wisdom*. *See also: Great, Mountain, Wisdom, Cloud, Pillar, Strength, Body, Might, Flesh, Mount Zion, Zion, Might, Almighty, Wisdom, Mighty Wisdom*

Great Multitude—Symbolizes an unmatched and dominant multitude, which alludes to an unstoppable and irresistible majority of the world's population turning away from money, religion, politics and the Seven Spirits of Evil. *See also: Multitude, Great, Lake of Fire*

Great Red Dragon—Refers to Marduk, Satan, Belial, Bel, Baal, Lucifer, Ahriman, the god of forces, chaos, war, etc. The chief deity of ancient Babylon was called Marduk and Bel/Belial and his symbol was a Great Red Dragon. It's important that the Dragon is *red*, just like the *red horse*, which signifies both self-sacrifice and war. Since the dragon is a false god and a deceptive concept, as well as a reptile, it symbolizes that self-sacrifice (blood) associated with it is both deceptive and hypocritical. Just like all of the gods and deities put forth by the Priesthood of Belial, they are lies and illusions leading to fear, doubt and great delusion. With this in mind, it's simple to see that the modern day Babylonian Priesthood, which is the Vatican and the fabricator of Christianity, has simply created another false god, false opponent, and false doctrine to manipulate populations to do their evil for them. They simply created another false deity in a long line of false gods. This one is now named Jesus Christ and was created in the hopes of defeating the reincarnated Melchizedek and to gain great power and riches in the intervening years.

Read *Bel and the Dragon* in Appendix B to better understand some background for this symbolism. This apocryphal story is a parable that tells us that Bel(ial) and the Great Red Dragon of Babylon are closely related and verifies that this symbol is referring to a long series of false gods and the religions and empires built around them. Knowing that the Vatican is the ancient Babylonian priesthood, you can see the long history of false gods that stretch back through all four of the empires symbolized in the *Book of Daniel* (Rome, Greece, Persia, Assyria/Babylon). To think that Christianity is somehow any different from all of the purposeful deceptions that preceded it, and by the very same priesthood, is complete and utter folly and delusion. *See also: Dragon, Mystery Babylon, Marduk, Belial, Serpent, Cockatrice, Satan, Triangle, Red, Red Horse, Scarlet, Great Authority, 17, 21, Net, 153, 666, 1776, Beast with two horns,*

Great Riches—This means unmatched greed, arrogance and injustice and refers to the Vatican, its cohorts, and the great excesses of western civilization. *See also: Riches, Great, Abundance, Dainty and Goodly, Gold, Silver, Seven Spirits of Evil, Mystery Babylon, West, East*

Great River Euphrates—Life, people and their deeds flowing from the materialistic impulses and motivations of ancient Babylon and now as part of Mystery Babylon the Great, which is the Vatican's empire and its institutions of money, religion and politics. Ancient Babylon sat on the Euphrates River, which is accordingly used in *The Apocalypse* to symbolize the waters (inertial

flow of motivations and deeds through time) of modern *Mystery Babylon* (money, religion, politics, Vatican, empires, etc.). *See also: Great, Water, River, Fountain, Babylon, Shinar, Mystery Babylon, Great Red Dragon*

Great sword—Symbolizes the most powerful instrument of war. This refers to money, commerce, and industrialization, which are the foundations and driving force of the war machine that is western civilization. The *red horse's rider* carries the Great Sword to purposely link it to *scarlet*. *See also: Great, Sword, Army, Battle, Black Horse, Red Horse, White Horse, Pale Horse, Rider, Bow, Chariot, Scarlet*

Great voice—An all-powerful inspiration that delivers an inescapable message. *See also: Great, Voice, Mouth, Harp, Sharp Two-Edged Sword*

Great whore—All-powerful, least virtuous and richest of all religions, which is the Vatican/Papacy and Roman Catholic Church and Christianity by extension. *See also: Woman, Queen, Mystery Babylon, Mother of Harlots, Riches, Harlot, Lady, Lady of the Lake*

Great wonders—Miracles, amazing deeds, and great mysteries. *See also: Wonder, Mystery, Sorceries, Miracle, Craft, Molten, Triangle, Third Part, Den, Three, Six, 9*

Green—Symbolizes living or alive, hence with or of the Spirit of life, a.k.a. the Seven Spirits of God. *See also: Emerald, Spirit of Life, Alive, Little Book, Book of Life, Death, Two Ways, Rainbow*

Green Grass—Symbolizes living or alive people, hence those with some portion of the Spirit of life, a.k.a. the Seven Spirits of God. In other words, these are those who are not evil. *See also: Grass, Reed, Tree, Water, Green, Multitude, Gather, Harvest, Cluster, Wheat, Sickle, Stubble*

Green Thing—A living thing, hence with some portion of the Spirit of life, a.k.a. the Seven Spirits of God. *See also: Green, Green Grass, Reed, Emerald, Thing, Spirit of Life, Book of Life, Two Ways*

Grievous—Great difficulties and sorrows associated with a great *affliction*. This is specifically referring to the great despair, difficulties, and suffering in the presence of money, politics, religion, and the Spirits of Evil. *See also: Noisome, Sore, Pain, Affliction, Torment, Tears, Plague, Costliness, Sea, Pit*

Guile—Deception; lies; equivocation; spin. *See also: Truth, Lie, Third Part, Den, Rock, Craft, Scorpion, Shadow, Triangle, Three, Six, 9, 18, 21, 36, 666, Ten Horns, Great Red Dragon*

Hail—Chastisement, *affliction*, or a *curse* flowing from bad karma. Hail, like *snow*, is *crystalline water* and therefore relates to the results of deeds. Falling from the *clouds* symbolizes that the source and purpose of the chastisement flows from wise spiritual inspirations and wisdom, which those being chastised and cursed have transgressed. *Rain* and *Hail* are symbols relating to the results of karma. The position above the earth denotes truth, wisdom, and their comparative moral status in relationship to the earth and the things upon and within the earth. Consequently, hail refers directly to the effects of bad karma. For example, contemplate the effects of hail falling on the *green grass* or the *heads of men, women, and other creatures*. *See also: Air, Cloud, Rain, Water, Snow, Stone, Brimstone, Crystal, Earth, Smite, Torment, Pain, Curse, Talent, Green Grass, Men, Women, Creatures*

Hair—Bearing; attitude; style; temperament; persuasion. Symbolizes the nature and style of one's mindset and thoughts as displayed by one's chosen mode of outward presentation and expression. Just as the symbols *garment* and *robe* symbolize the nature and character of one's deeds and results, hair symbolizes apparent character, based on outward presentation and the style of thoughts, mindset, and inspirations. Notice that both horns and hair come from the *head*, therefore both are associated with thoughts and mindset. Another clue to this definition comes from the story of Samson who gained strength from his hair, which he had braided into *seven locks*. Notice how this matches the *seven horns* of the *lamb*. *See also: Head, Horn, Eye, Ear, See, Hear, Garment, Robe, Wool, Seven Horns, Strength, Lamb, Seven Locks of his Head*

Half a day—Half of a literal year, hence 6 literal months. *See also: Hour, Day, Space, Time, 360*

Hand—Symbolizes actions, deeds, or actions with; deeds with whatever is symbolically placed in the hand. For example, the *seven stars* in my *right hand* in *The Apocalypse* are the *wisdom* of the seven cycles of the Hebrew calendar that are used to (and during which I) accomplish the prophesied deeds. The book in God's right hand symbolizes that *She* uses the *Apocalypse* and the Seven Spirits of God (and me) to fulfill long prophesied deeds and promises. *See also: Foot, Right Hand, Arm, Leg, Right Foot, Left Hand, Left Foot, Works, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, She, Wisdom*

Harlot—Refers to a religion (*woman*) that has chosen money, wealth and power instead of truth, justice and virtue. It also infers shamelessness, greed, excess, untrustworthiness, and vanity. The references in *The Apocalypse* are directed to Christianity as a whole, but most especially to the Vatican/Papacy and Roman Catholicism as the *Mother of Harlots*. Both *Judaism* and *Islam* are likewise considered harlots. *See also: Woman, Lady, Sophia, Queen, Mother of Harlots, Mystery Babylon, Strong Lie, Great Whore, Religion, Fornication, Christianity, Islam, Judaism*

Harp—Symbolizes pleasant deeds and *sounds*. A harp involves hands and denotes deeds, while songs, sounds and voices refer to inspirations, thoughts, and their results. This symbol points to people praising God and the Lamb by performing pleasant deeds and causing pleasant effects and results. Specifically it refers to “changing their tunes,” hence *voices* and *ways*, and thereafter living their lives by the Seven Spirits of God, exclusively and forever.

To harp also refers to being sharp-tongued, which refers to righteousness, the rod of my mouth, and the sharp two-edged sword issuing from my mouth. Also, notice that a harp is a multi-stringed bow, further symbolizing man-made covenants whose results are pleasing to the Creator. *See also: Harping, Harper, Song, Song of Moses, Song of the Lamb, Hear, Ear, Sound, Bow, Rainbow, Way, Rod, Brass, Rod of Fire, Fire, Brimstone, Breath of my lips*

Harper—Symbolizes one who performs deeds pleasing (*sweet*) to the *ears* by walking the path of Truth and Justice, which revolves around righteousness. Therefore, this infers pleasing *sounds*, which are righteous (true and just) words and works. *See also: Harp, Harping, Song, Song of Moses, Song of the Lamb, Bow, Rainbow, Sharp two-edged Sword, Rod, Rod of Fire, Fire, Brimstone, Breath of my lips, Ear, Hear, Sweet as honey, Word, Works, Sound*

Harping—Notice that harping refers to being sharp-tongued, which relates directly to the sharp two-edged sword symbolized issuing from my mouth, as well as to the “rod of my mouth” from the *Book of Isaiah*. *See also: Harp, Harper, Bow, Rainbow, Sharp two-edged Sword, Rod, Rod of Fire, Fire, Brimstone, Breath of my lips*

Harp of God—Specifically refers to being righteous, sharp-tongued, and having the courage and integrity to stand up against the *Seven Spirits of Evil* and for the *Seven Spirits of God*. *See also: Harp, Harper, Harping, Song, Song of Moses, Song of the Lamb, Bow, Rainbow, Sharp two-edged Sword, Rod, Rod of Fire, Fire, Brimstone, Breath of my lips, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Spirits of God*

Harvest—The *fruits* of labor, to gather the results of past deeds. Read Joel 3 verses 11-14 that specifically defines the valley of Jehoshaphat as the valley of decision. This chapter directly mirrors multiple themes and symbols used in *The Apocalypse*, including *gathering*, *harvest*, *sickle*, and *Armageddon*. *See also: Fruit, Gather, Cluster, Sickle, Works, Karma, Bread, Wheat, Flour, Fish, Armageddon*

Hate—Desire to cause harm to. *See also: Hurt, War, Fear, Nations, Satan, Truth, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil*

Hateful Bird—A predatory philosophy, but more importantly one that purposely causes harm so as to profit from the misfortune of others (money, religion, politics, war, wealth, etc.). *See also: Hate, Bird, Fowl, Fowls of Heaven, Great Eagle, Fly, Wing, Unclean Bird, Stork*

He that kills with the sword must be killed with the sword—*See: Karma, Curse, Blessing, Sword*

He that leads into captivity shall go into captivity—*See: Karma, Curse, Blessing, Captivity, Slave*

Head—Mindset, governing impulses and inclinations, mind, will, or seat of intelligence and control. Symbolizes the focal point of control for the body of one of the symbolic creatures. The locale of the brain and the seat of thoughts, will, inspirations, and ideals. For *beasts* (realms), institutions, and organizations (men), this would represent primary motivation(s), leadership, governing principles, and ideals. For individuals, it is the mind and mindset. It also alludes to the wisdom that deeds are controlled and preceded by the mindset, which are inspirations, inclinations and the resulting cast of one's thoughts. *See also: Forehead, Eye, Ear, See, Hear, Horn, Face, Hair, Soul, Cast, Color*

Head of Gold—Symbolizes one aspect of the mindset and character of ancient Babylon and all of the subsequent empires that eventually result in western civilization. The most important message here is the mindset of riches and greed. *See: Head, Gold, Golden, Four Metals, Cup of Gold, Riches, Decked within Gold, I sit a Queen, Babylon, Mystery Babylon, Euphrates River, Babel, Zerubbabel, Money, Breast and Arms of Silver, Silver, Money*

Heal(ed)—Remedied and restored to health and activity; regained power lost through a previous wound or affliction. *See also: Wound, Wound by a sword and did live, As it were wounded to death, Flesh, Body, Strength*

Hear—To be both conceptually and morally aware of the nature of knowledge about things observed. To have a conscience and thereby to heed, consider, and respond to the conceptual, moral, and spiritual ramifications of existence and activities. *See also: Ear, Mouth, Sound, Song, Harp, Cry, Breath of my lips, Voice, Word, Words of God, Sharp Two-Edged Sword, Loud, Roar, Teeth, Eye, See, Sight, Face, Turn*

Heard—Heeded and understood, but especially the moral and spiritual aspect. *See also: Hear, Ear, Mouth, Sound, Loud, Cry, Eye, See, Face, Turn*

Heart—Desires; inspirations; inclinations; motivations. *See also: Blood, Head, Eye, Ear, Spirit, Belly, Forehead, Hand, Her Altar, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar*

Heat—Justice; correction through affliction, scorn, intense scrutiny, indignation, and/or chastisement. *See also: Fire, Flame, Furnace, Brimstone, Ashes, Sun, Burn, Smoke, Smite, Cut Off*

Heaven—Heaven and paradise both describe aspects of life in the exclusive presence of the Seven Spirits of God and the absence of the Seven Spirits of Evil. The heavens and the air are closely associated literally and thereby closely related symbolically. Consequently, life based on truth, enlightenment, and wisdom would be characterized by the *blessings* of good karma and the absence of the *curses* of bad karma. Furthermore, life based on unequivocal truth, justice, and wisdom and the complete absence of the struggles associated with money, religion, and politics would result in a true paradise where most of the negative things that now characterize Planet Earth could not exist.

Heaven is not a physical *place* but a state of mind and set of circumstances that lead to a desired state of great enlightenment for all who have passed the test that is the Seven Spirits of God and gained the *wisdom* that is the *key* to the *door* and resulting in a true paradise for all. Heaven is also symbolic of that state of mind and existence that permits access to the *place* where the thoughts of God and the collective minds of those who exist in this universe may coexist and intermingle, without conflict. The understanding of that *place* is clearly described by the *Seven Spirits of God* and by the absence of the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. Both *heaven* and *air* are symbolizing different aspects of existence characterized by the Seven Spirits of God.

The idea that heaven is above the earth comes from the use of heaven to refer to the stars and the universe matched with the symbolism of the Seven Spirits of God (light, air) residing above the seven spirits of evil (earth, dark) as displayed by the Doctrine of Two Spirits. As described elsewhere, when the cross, which symbolizes the four elements, is placed atop the Doctrine of Two Spirits, the upper vertical arm (*air*) matches the Seven Spirits of God and the lower vertical arm (*earth*) matches the Seven Spirits of Evil. Likewise, the left horizontal arm is water (deeds) and the right horizontal arm is fire (inspirations). When the balance of the symbolism is placed into this framework, we see that truth and enlightenment matches the position of stars and the sun (the

heavens) and mountaintops and clouds match the position of wisdom. Hence, heaven is symbolically and literally associated with truth and wisdom.

The seven spirits further model the seven unseen dimensions that precede and define space-time and are now verified by string theory. These seven dimensions are also alluded to by ancient wisdom symbology and subsequent religious and mystical narratives by discussions about *seven heavens* and spiritual realms described by the number seven. Each of the seven spirits models gradations of the potentials of life in that state of being, which results in a true paradise for all. These gradations are further mirrored in the seven unseen dimensions described by string theory. The first and second dimensions correspond to the spirits of truth and wisdom and represent the collective mind of the universe, hence a *place* that represents the *pure* knowledge and *laws* (wisdom) of the universe. It is also referred to as the “Akashic records” and the Implicate Order of the “wholeness and the implicate order” theory. The seventh unseen dimension matches the spirit of justice, representing cause and effect, hence the consequences of karma that precede and affect the four physical dimensions.

It also symbolizes the repository and source of all truths, and the wisdom, and understanding that flow from the discernment of foundational truths and enlightenment. It thereby serves as the mind and memory of the universe, including the thoughts and inspirations of the Creator and souls. Read *Wholeness and the Implicate Order* by David Bohm, *The Essential David Bohm* edited by Lee Nichol, *The Holographic Universe* by Michael Talbot, and *The Elegant Universe* by Brian Greene, and related books for various other aspects of this knowledge. The article “River of Truth” listed in Appendix I under the science web links summarizes the primary concepts of these books. Bohm’s theorized “implicate order” is an enlightening and mostly accurate discussion on the nature of the underlying structure and innate intelligence of the universe, which is symbolized as both *air* and *heaven* in *The Apocalypse*. It is similar to the concept of the Akashic records, but with more intelligence and functionality. It specifically refers to the seven unseen dimensions, which are the quantum potential that defines all that transpires in all dimensions, aspects, and perceptions of this universe. *See also: Set in Heaven, Air, Cloud, Mountain, Law, Wisdom, Fifth Element, Wings of the Great Eagle, God’s Throne, God’s Temple, First Heaven, “Heaven, the”, The Heaven Departed, Seven Heavens, Seven Spirits of God, Pure, Blessing, Curse, Cross, Four Elements, “Earth, Water, Air, and Fire”, Earth, Fire, Light, Seven Eyes*

Heaven, the—There are over 70 instances of the use of the term *the heaven* where it should have said *the heavens* (the sky, air, or firmament) in the *Bible* with 65 or more in the *Old Testament* or the *Tanakh*. This is blatant and very old evidence of both fraud and misinterpretation by priests, scribes, and translators who changed a large number of verses to state that there was a *physical* place called Heaven. By inference, this also meant a special place called Hell or Sheol. This symbolizes all the lies told about heaven, the Creator, and the true nature of reality by priests and their ilk to increase their status and wealth by deceiving and deluding whole populations. *See also: Blasphemy, Abomination that makes desolate, The Heaven Departed, Satan, Bottomless Pit, Truth, Heaven, Seven Stars, Seven Heavens, God’s Throne, Seven Eyes*

Heavens—The stars and the universe, thereby symbolizing the upper reaches of the air, hence truth and wisdom. *See also: Air, Heaven, God’s Throne, Star, Sun, Cloud, Heaven, The Heaven Departed, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Stars, Seven Heavens, Seven Eyes*

Held—Refuse to relinquish or renounce; to hold fast to and to incorporate within one’s self. *See Swallow, Eat, Flesh, Body, Seven Eyes, Bound, Chain, Seven Eyes, Seven Horns, Seven Stars*

Hell (Sheol)—Life ruled by greed, ignorance and injustice; living life inspired by and in the presence of the Seven Spirits of Evil. The concept for Hell, Sheol, the pit, and the abyss all flow from the inherent symbolism presented by the outline of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits (two tables of stone)* and all the symbology that flows from it. The “lower” realms are based on the symbolic position of the Spirit of Evil as the depths of the *Earth*, while *air* and *heaven* are based on the symbolic position of the Seven Spirits of God as the “higher” realms; hence symbolically above the earth. Religions have

greatly embellished and misused the original wisdom symbolism by creating false literal images of a fantasy hell ruled by literal evil spirits personified as demons and Satan. *See also: Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Tables of Stone, Cross, Earth, Four Elements, Death, Dead, Down, Under, Foul Spirit, Devil, Satan, Belial, Great Red Dragon, Serpent, Perdition, Purgatory, Second Death, Seven Spirits of Evil, Sea, Abyss, Air, Heaven, Karma, Curse, Brimstone, Fire,*

Henceforth—From the referenced *time* and *place* forward, but more precisely based on and flowing from the new set of circumstances forward. *See also: Go forth, Time, Place, Space, Armageddon*

Her—Refers to a religion when in lower case and to the Creator when in uppercase. *See also: She, God, Woman, Lady, Sophia, Kuan Yin, Mary Magdalene, Seven Pillars, Wisdom*

Her altar—*See: Altar, God's Altar, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar*

Her Hand—Is referring to the deeds of Christianity and the Vatican. *See also: Hand, Woman, Harlot, Cup of Gold*

Her Servants—*See: Her, She, Servant, God's Throne, Servant of God, Servants of God, Two Ways*

Her Tabernacle—God's Sanctuary and the boundaries of *Her Temple*, which are the spirits of Truth and Justice. They form the boundary of the Seven Spirits of God, which are symbolized as Her Temple. *See also: Altar, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Seven Spirits of God, Her, She, Her Temple, Tabernacle, Temple, Lion and Lamb, First and Last*

Her Temple—The *Seven Spirits of God*, which symbolizes that the only *worship* the Creator expects or will accept of humanity is walking the Path of Truth and Justice. *See also: Altar, Ark, Seven Spirits of God, Tabernacle, She, Her, Her Tabernacle, El, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Pillars, Worship, True and Just, God's Throne, Air, Heaven*

Her Throne—*See: God's Throne*

Here is the patience and the faith of the saints—Denotes that true saints do not rely on faith but are instead focused on *works* on the *Perfect Path*, as clearly defined by the *Seven Spirits of God* and as described by the concept of *karma*. Furthermore, a righteous saint has no patience for ignorance and evil deeds, only the zeal for truth, justice and the Seven Spirits of God. As I always said, faith is nothing without good works. *See also: Karma, Reincarnation, Strong Lie, Faith, Saint, Truth, Seven Spirits of God, Works, Perfect Path*

Hereafter—In another *place* and *time*. *See also: Henceforth, After, Place, Time, Follow, Tail*

Hero Worship—Foolishly giving your power to earthly heroes, who almost always succumb to greed, money and other delusions. This foolishness also extends to the concepts of nationalism, flag worship, money worship, etc. *See also: Religion, Money, Politics, Seven Spirits of Evil, Satan, Power, Given unto Him, Truth, Image, Idol, Molten, Great Red Dragon, Belial, Ten Horns, Aaron's Rod, Gold Calf, White Horse, Bow, Two Tables of Stone*

Hexagram—The six-point *star* that is both a mystical talisman and called the *Star of David* and *Solomon's Seal*. All three faiths of Abraham blatantly used pre-existing Ancient wisdom and mystical symbolism as primary symbols and organizing concepts. Christianity uses the cross and calls it a crucifix and Islam uses the pentagram and moon, as well as *five pillars* and five daily prayers to a meteorite (fallen star) in Mecca. *See also: Star, Star of David, Solomon's Seal, Solomon's Temple, Seven Pillars, Six, Three, Triangle, Three Pillars, Four, Cross, Five, Five Pillars, Pentagram, Pentacle, Den, Hidden, Craft, Craftsman, Mason, Mysticism, Kabbalah, Symbol, Symbology, Philosophers' Stone, Mysticism, Mystery Babylon, Moon, Venus, Occult*

Hidden/Hide—To be outside of the knowledge of; to prevent discovery by obscuring the truth about something you don't want others to understand. A vital aspect of the symbolism surrounding the words *mystery*, *secrecy*, and *hidden* is the term *occult*. It is well known that many religious, monetary, and political leaders belong to secret societies that are also called *mystery schools*, *cabals*, or *cults*. Chapter nine of *The Apocalypse* symbolizes the relationship between these secret cabals, Machiavellian manipulations, and terrorism. The dictionary definition of *occult* is concealed,

hidden, to cover over, secret, esoteric, mysterious, which is why the occult and mysticism are similar bodies of knowledge. *See also: Shadow, Rock, Den, Scorpion, Fall on, Smoke, Smoke and Mirrors, Dust, Mystery, Mysticism, Backside, Behind, Rolled together, Dark, Dark sayings, Occult, Signet, Signified, Symbol, Symbology, Craft, Craftsman, Mason, Carpenter, Free man, Bondman, Wrought, Cast, Drew, Molten, Idol, Miracle, Means, Reason, Sorceries, Mystery Babylon, See, Look, Three, Four, Four Elements, Cross, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Earth, Four, Five, Six, 9, Triangle, Star, Hexagram, Star of David, Pentacle, Pentagram, 13, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776*

Him that has understanding—The wise; the righteous; they that understand this riddle and its many aspects and myriad implications. *See also: Wisdom, Understanding, Clouds, Seven Spirits of God, Righteousness, Fear, Fear Not, 666, 153, 36, 21*

Him that sat on the cloud—Another clue linking the identities of Melchizedek, the Archangel Michael, Ahura Mazda, and the *Messiah* described in *The Apocalypse* and other Hebrew texts. *Clouds* symbolize wisdom and wise inspirations that result in wise deeds. Sitting on clouds symbolizes being the master of wisdom and wise deeds, hence the Lord of Wisdom. *See also: Lord of Wisdom, Melchizedek, Archangel Michael, Ahura Mazda, Sat, Messiah, Wings, Cloud, Lord, King, Law, Solomon's Temple, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Works, Reincarnation*

Hold(ing)—To restrain or a restraint. *See also: Great Chain, Cage, Held, Bond, Bound*

Holy—Spiritual perfection. This draws a direct dichotomy between the spiritual and the physical and states that nothing physical can be said to be holy or sacred. Perfect when compared to the *Seven Spirits of God*. An important understanding of this symbolism is that its use by religion to describe things such as books, water, earthly locations, the bodies of saints, religious relics, and all such delusions are false doctrine and blatant lies. Holy was inserted in the place of the word just (justice) in several locations in the *Book of Revelation* to support the misuse and confounding of the symbol holy. Also, to take the emphasis away from justice and thereby de-couple the pivotal importance of Truth and Justice in the effort to hide the truth about the *Two Candlesticks* and the symbolism describing Melchizedek (*Lord Just and True*) as the messiah. Holy is also meant to describe the perfection of the Creator's nature in comparison to human imperfections, which are in large part due to greed, ignorance, and materialistic focus and desires. *See also: You only are holy, Seven Spirits of God, White, Crystalline, Glass, Two Candlesticks, Melchizedek, True and Just, Lord Just and True, Perfect Path, Fire*

Holy City—A *gathering together* of philosophical frameworks about the perfect path and within the perfection of the *Seven Spirits of God*. This symbolism has long been misused to refer to Jerusalem and other physical locations. *See also: City, Holy, Holy Mountain, Gather, Together, Cluster, Midst, Within, About, Round about, Perfect Path, Heaven, Cloud*

Holy, holy, holy—Should have been holy, holy (twice), since three symbolizes and points to the Vatican. This points to a conscious effort to change this symbol by someone who actually understood the symbolism yet purposely chose to change it anyway. *See also: Holy, Two, Three, Third Part, Lie, Strong Lie, Satan, Truth*

Holy Grail—The so-called Holy Grail is a mostly misunderstood symbol of an ancient concept that was lost to history thanks to the efforts of the Vatican. The Holy Grail and the *Grail Stone* both refer to the *Ark of the Covenant (Ark of her Testament)*, which symbolizes the vessel (conveyance) of the Creator's contract of inheritance with humanity. One can see a glimpse of the truth by looking at Christianized descriptions such as "the cup that contained Christ's blood" or the "blood of Christ." Since the term Christ postdates the original ideas behind this symbolism, the proper symbolism is the "vessel of the blood of the messiah," meaning the conveyance of the self-sacrifice of the messiah. The singular most important product of my great struggles two millennia ago was *The Apocalypse* and the fact that it encodes the ancient *Philosophers' Stone of Melchizedek*. At the center of the *Philosophers' Stone* sits the wisdom of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* (Good, Evil, and dualism). Thereby, the "blood of the messiah" is the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* that I've now refined

and delivered to humanity. The *vessel* that carried that *blood* is the wisdom encoded in the Philosophers' Stone, *The Apocalypse* and other sealed Hebrew wisdom.

An important aspect of this symbolism is the term *holy*, which means spiritual perfection. Consequently, the grail cannot be anything physical and refers directly to wisdom about the Seven Spirits of God. This is further reinforced by the symbolism of the seven seals that also match the fact that ancient contracts, such as covenants, were sealed with seven seals. The stone cut out without hand in the *Book of Daniel* and the stone engraved with seven eyes in the *Book of Zechariah* also synchronize with the *grail stone* symbolism. It's also important to understand that these engraved and hewn "stones" are direct references to the story of the *two tables* of wisdom received by Moses, and wisdom's *seven pillars* in *Proverbs 9:1*, which are undeniably *symbolically* hewn from symbolic *stone*. They were later referred to as *laws*, which carries the very same connotation as "laws of the universe," hence *wisdom*. See also: *Vessel, Philosophers' Stone, Stone, Grail Stone, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Law, Wisdom, Mary Magdalene, Sophia, Kuan Yin, She, Her, Ark of Her Testament, Ark, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Two Tables of Stone, Seven Eyes*

Holy of holies—This is the most sacred part of the *temple*. This is redundantly symbolized as the fourth and central spirit of the *Seven Spirits of God*, hence self-sacrifice and *righteousness*. See also: *Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, God's Altar, Four Horns of the Golden Altar, Seven Pillars, Four, Seven Spirits of God, Pillar, Righteousness, Fire*

Holy Mountain—This is the foundation and pillar of spiritual perfection, which is the *wisdom* of the *Seven Spirits of God* and associated knowledge. Holy specifically states that this is the Creator's *body of wisdom*. This *mountain fills the earth* and grows from the *stone cut out without hand* in the *Book of Daniel*. It is the kernel or *seed* of truth and *mighty wisdom* (the *Philosophers' Stone* and the unsealed *Apocalypse*) that smashes the *feet* of the *four-metal image (beast/idol)* in the *Book of Daniel*. Likewise, *Zechariah* verse 3:9 describes the same *stone* as having *seven eyes* engraved upon it. These are the same *sevens eyes* and *seven horns* of the *Lamb* in *The Apocalypse*, which are the same as the *seven pillars* of wisdom in *Proverbs 9:1*, which are the *Seven Spirits of God*, also symbolized in *Zechariah 4:10*. This points to great fraud in the continued use of *holy city* to refer to *Jerusalem*, the *Vatican*, or *Mecca*, since holy is a reference to the spiritual perfection of the Creator and Her Seven Spirits, not to any physical location or thing, whatsoever. *Zechariah 4:9* makes it very clear that the Jewish religions that grew out of the post Babylonian exile period transgressed the Creator's wisdom and that Zerubbabel would *finish* their *house* of false knowledge at the *end of days*. It is the very same message delivered by *Revelation 10:7* when it says, "But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as She has declared to *Her* servants the prophets." It's crucial to understand that this directly parallels the message of *Isaiah 1:11-17* and surrounding verses where it asserts that the Creator is greatly displeased with the entire concept of *religion*.

Holy Mountain refers to a *pillar of wisdom* and foundational principle(s) of spiritual perfection, which are the Seven Spirits of God, the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*, the *Philosophers Stone*, and associated knowledge, hence the *pillar(s) of heaven*." When you understand the symbolism of the Seven Spirits outline and the symbolism that flows from it, you can see the Seven Spirits rising above the surface through the clouds (wisdom) to the heavens (truth and enlightenment). When the *Book of Daniel* describes the *stone* that grows into a great *mountain that fills the whole earth*, it is saying that the foundational principles of the Seven Spirits of God replace the former materialistic and unjust foundations of former human civilization. They are replaced by the concepts of Truth, Justice, wisdom and spiritual perfection that flow from the Seven Spirits of God, the unsealed *Apocalypse* and the *Philosophers' Stone*. This is what *new heaven* symbolizes in *The Apocalypse*. See also: *You only are Holy, Pillar, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, She, Wisdom, Holy, Mountain, Holy City, Great City, Zion, Mount Zion, Mighty Wisdom, Stone, Seven Eyes, Seven Spirits of God, Earth, Heaven, New Earth, New Heaven, Two Tables of Stone, Ten Horns, Apocalypse, Philosophers'*

Stone, Symbol, Word, Words of God, Symbology, Four Metals, Religion, Prophecy, Prophet, City, Fill, Book of Life, Little book, Reed

Honor—To show respect by changing your behavior. *See also: Doctrine of Two Spirits, Turn, Her Temple, Golden Altar*

Horns—These are primary conceptual instruments of power and authority. Since horns come out of *heads*, they clearly symbolize authoritative philosophical constructs such as laws, doctrine, and tenets that rule human conduct. They specifically represent the key concepts that permit the wielding of power and authority by the agreement (or fear) of those ruled. This is verified by the Lamb's *seven horns*, which are clearly described as the *Seven Spirits of God*. Consequently, the *Ten Horns* refer to the *Ten Commandments*, which are repeatedly shown issuing from the heads of *dragons* and *beasts*. It is important to understand that such instruments only represent power because people agree to or acquiesce to them and thereby give their power to those who wield them. *See also: Head, Hair, Wing, Sword, King, Law, Ten Horns, Two Table of Stone, Seven Horns, Given unto, Dragon, Beast, Seven Spirits of God*

Horse(s)—Represents the driving impulses, forces and engines of human history. These specifically symbolize material and physical impulses and motivations of the *earth*. Primary human impulses are the impetus behind certain human activities throughout history. Notice that these are surface (earth) symbols, which means material and physical unlike *birds* and their *wings* or *clouds*, which are *air* symbols. This denotes baser, physical and materialistic impulses and drives that cause populations and nations to follow the inertia of baser animalistic trends and habits. The *four horses* of *The Apocalypse* all represent physical universe and material impulses and urges that drive human activity, as opposed to philosophical and spiritual inspirations of the *air* (thought, philosophy, wisdom). Also notice that horses are creatures of the field (earth) and *green grass* is a symbol for human populations and lives that are *tread underfoot* by the *feet* of the horses. Accordingly, they all represent injustice and harm on a large scale. *See also: Feet, Green Grass, Tread, Upon, Stand Upon, Walk Upon, Earth, Four Horses, Rider, Force, Power, Bow, Given unto, God of the Earth, God of Forces, Air, Bird, Fowl, Wind, Wing*

Horse Bridles—Things used to control and manipulate the impulses symbolized by the *four horses*. *Bridles* control horses and denote what the *riders* (leadership) use to drive and direct (sit upon) the actions (*feet*) of these horses, by *turning* their *heads* and *mouths*. This alludes to the chief cohorts of the Vatican, the national leaders and others in positions of power related to the topic areas of these horses. The four horses symbolize hero worship and religion, greed and money, war and violence, and fear and ignorance. The bridles are the tools used by your leaders to control and direct the horses. These are things like money, religion, politics, materialism, secret societies, and various types of information control and manipulation. Since horses are urges, the bridles must also be informational, motivational, and delusional in nature and related to the Seven Spirits of Evil. *See also: Horse, Horsemen, Amy of the Horsemen, Rider, Reign, Turn, Head, Mouth, Four Horses, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Tail, Scorpion, Fear, Sit, Seat, White Horse, Bow, Red Horse, Sword, Chariot, Black Horse, Pair of Balances, Pale Horse, Death and Hell, Hateful Birds, Unclean Birds, Stork, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Triangle, 13, 18, 21, 153, 666, 1440, 1776*

Horsemen—Those institutions and organizations that gain their fortunes, power and success by riding and directing the *Four Horses* of *The Apocalypse* and other materialistic urges and driving impulses. They are the Vatican and its chief cohorts in money, religion, politics and the fear, destruction and injustice they cause. *See also: Man, Rider, Horse, Horse Bridles, Hateful Birds, Unclean Birds, White Horse, Bow, Red Horse, Black Horse, Pale Horse*

Hosts—Multitudes. This specifically symbolizes great numbers of people without any regard to artificial divisions like nations, races, languages, religions, or any such man-made separations. The *Lord of Hosts* is thereby the Lord (king, lawgiver) of all, regardless of any division, whatsoever. It also speaks to the fact that the Creator created all souls before any artificial separations existed and

that is how both the Creator and the Lord (Melchizedek) understands and addresses humanity and life in general. *See also: Multitude, Lord, Lord of Hosts, Lord Just and True, Melchizedek, King*

Hour—A fortnight; two weeks (15 days). Mathematically, an hour is one-24th of a day so it follows that a symbolic hour should be one-24th of a symbolic day. Since *day* translates as a literal 360-day (degree) year, one hour computes to 15 literal days.

There are also twenty-four, 15-degree divisions of the 360-degree Zodiac called sidereal hours. Since all of the time symbolism is based on solar/stellar measurements, circle math, and the 360-degree Zodiac, sidereal days and hours are used as the basis for the math of the date symbols. Furthermore, on the yearly cycle of the Zodiac, each sign/month equals 30 degrees, and one 24th equals 15 degrees. Also, notice that the ratio between a daily transit through the Zodiac's 360 degrees and a yearly transit are the precise basis for the 1:360 ratio of the date symbolism, not literal 365 day years. *See also: Day, Week, Month, Year, Sun, 72, 360, 1440, 5760, "Elders, 24"*

House—*Place* of habitation and *dwelling*; symbolizes a *gathering* or *cluster* of those who live and focus in the same or similar direction. It's important to understand that this does not refer to a literal or physical house, but is symbolism for structured concepts such as religions, tribes, political parties, and nations that people gravitate to as philosophical havens, sanctuaries, and the gathering of like minds. The houses of the Zodiac are similarly named for the exact same reason, because they are used to categorize people, *times*, and human character *within* conceptual frameworks. *See also: Place, Space, Within, Midst, Inhabiters, Dwell, Tabernacle, Path, Gather, Cluster, Vine, Tree, Sign, Pillar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Roof, 11, El, Eleven Stars, Twelve Stars, Twelve Tribes, Time, Four Creatures, Eagle*

Hundred [and] forty and four thousand (144,000)—A number stated in the *Book of Revelation* that was changed from the original number of 1440 to equal 12,000 times the twelve tribes of Israel. This was done either to hide the true number, or to use a larger more impressive number that would better serve the purposes of the founders of Christianity during that period. It has since been used as the basis for the false doctrine and the false prophecy of the "rapture." *See also: 1440, Four Angels*

Hunger—Ignorance; lack of knowledge and/or a desire for and a need for knowledge. Souls require knowledge and wisdom in the same manner that your body operates on food. *See also: Blind, Eat, Feed, Bread, Swallow, Strength, Strong, Mighty, Flesh, Body, Bone*

Hurt—Same as to *smite* or *cut-off*, hence to harm and disrupt another's activity or ability to do something. *See also: Pain, Smite, Cut-off, Rod, Pain, Bound, Bond, Great Chain, Sword, Wound*

I come as a thief—Coming as a thief first means to arrive in an unexpected manner to take away your *gold idols/images* and *riches*. It further refers to the fact that due to most people foolishly supporting evil rulers and institutions that I was forced to remain stealthy and *hidden* to insure my eventual success at freeing you from your addictions and enslavement to greed, deception, and materialism. Also refers to *hidden wisdom*, hence to *symbology*. *See also: Idol, Image to the Beast, Money, Strong Lie, Seven Spirits of Evil, Hidden, Shadow, Craft, Craftsman, Carpenter, Wood, Reed, Symbology, Wisdom, Stone, Philosophers' Stone*

Idol—A false ideal; false image and object of worship, desire, and/or admiration. An ideal is a conceptual and spiritual concept, but an idol is a false image and therefore rooted in materialism and false knowledge. Physical and therefore false images of conceptual and spiritual ideals are greatly admired, and therefore become objects of worship. Refers to any object of worship or great desire in the physical universe, whether living or not. This would include all so-called sacred books, objects, and images without equivocation, as well as concepts and images such as nations, flags, constitutions, money, militaries, political offices, corporations, any human institution or creation and more. Any physical universe thing that you give your loyalty to, fear, and/or strive unceasingly for is an idol and thereby a false god and/or hero, a false doctrine, hence a false ideal. When you elevate anything within this universe above yourselves or others you are worshipping and venerating an idol, and thereby putting a falsehood between you and the Creator and your fellow

souls. Religion, money, and politics are all idols of worship and represent false ideals rooted in blatant evil. *See also: Image, Molten, Metal, Gold, Golden Altar, Golden, Gold, Fire of the Altar, Thing, Mystery Babylon, Money, Religion, Worship, Given Unto, Politics, Lie, Truth, Glass*

Image—Recognizable and representative characteristics; appearance; semblance; symbol for or symbolic of; a representation of or representative of. A false image (idol) is therefore a false understanding and thereby a false doctrine and false ideal. *See also: Face, Name, Idol, Spiritually, Similitude, Word, Color, Spirit, Metal, Molten, Cast, Drew, Wrought, Craft, Craftsman, Carpenter, Wood, Reed, Stone, Symbol, Symbology, Philosophers' Stone, Den, Shadow, Island*

Image of the beast—The simplest and most accurate image of western civilization lead by the Vatican (symbolized as the *beast*) is the trinity of money, religion, and politics. Greed, arrogance, and injustice implemented and framed by money, politics and religion and especially as characterized by the unceasing lust for and worship of power and riches. So, when speaking symbolically of the *Vatican* and its empire, the *Seven Spirits of Evil* are an apt *symbol (image)*. Accordingly, *The Apocalypse* symbolizes the beast with *seven heads*, and therefore seven *face[t]s* to its image. Greed, arrogance, falsehood, and injustice mingled with money, politics and religion present an accurate image of the Vatican Empire, its nations and their evil *ways*. *See also: Idol, Image, Face, Symbol, Wood, Dragon, Mystery Babylon, Money, Religion, Politics, Triangle, Strong Lie, Truth, Third Part, Seven Spirits of Evil, Way, Seven Spirits of Evil*

Image to the beast—Graven image, coin, and money; hence the coin (money) of the realm (beast). This refers to money that gets its authority to exist and thereby is indebted to and ultimately enriches the Vatican and its chief cohorts. Currently, all money on earth is linked *to* the “beast” since the ancient Babylonian priesthood (which is now called the Vatican) created money, banking and usury. Money is an inherently evil concept based purely on greed, deception and injustice. To force people to submit to its requirement or die is exploitation and slavery through extortion. To pretend to serve the Creator while enslaving the world through money and usury is an abomination beyond compare. It symbolizes that the USA’s “Federal” Reserve System and other national central banks are *Vatican* controlled through its proxies, including the Bank of England, the Rothschilds, and their ilk. *See also: Idol, Image, Symbol, Beast, Money, Dragon, Mystery Babylon, Strong Lie, Wood, Abomination that makes desolate*

Incense—Represents the abominations, lies, false doctrine, idolatry and religious ritual represented by and imposed by religion. Read the following verses of *Isaiah* for verification of this symbolism:

Isaiah 1:13

Bring no more vain oblations; incense is an abomination unto me; the new moons and sabbaths, the calling of assemblies; it is iniquity, even the solemn meeting.

Isaiah 66:3

He who slaughters an ox is like him who kills a man; he who sacrifices a lamb, like him who breaks a dog's neck; he who presents a cereal offering, like him who offers swine's blood; he who makes a memorial offering of frankincense, like him who blesses an idol. These have chosen their own ways, and their soul delights in their abominations

Notice the symbolic numbering of these verses, which include 11, 13, 6, 66, and the number three. It also alludes to the symbolism of odors used to hide the stench of foul things. Burning incense in a gold censer is purposely used here to represent the false doctrine of religious ritual, strong lies, and unjust deeds that are offensive to the Creator and Her true servants. Burning incense also creates smoke, which symbolizes evidence of false and unclean knowledge (*flesh*) and works.

The second aspect of this symbolism involves the secondary meaning of the word incense, which is to make angry. The root also refers to *burning* which directly alludes to *fire*. This is doubly reinforced by its use in verses 8:3 to 8:5, notice that 8+3=11 and 8+5=13. Conversely, notice that the *golden vials full of odors* are mentioned in verse 5:8 and 5+8=13. These repeated associations

with 11 and 13 are purposefully symbolic and redundantly reinforced to leave no doubt about its meaning. *See also: Fire, Abomination, Blasphemy, Fornication, Gold Censer, Smoke, Odors, Unclean, Flesh, Swine, Blood, Idol, 11, 13, 6, 66, Three, Works, Hide, Craft, Cast, Drew, Smooth, Moon, Strong Lie, Make merry and shall send gifts one to another, Symbology, Occult*

Indignation—Great disgust borne from the zeal for Truth and Justice directed against *works* on the Path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice, hence *righteousness*. *See also: Fire, Righteousness, Angry, Wrath, Wormwood, Brimstone, Burn, Scorch, Belly, Bitter, Sparks, Works*

Inhabitants—Those who live by and focusing upon similar concepts such as money, religion, and politics. *See also: Dwell, Inhabiters of the Earth, Those that dwell upon the Earth, Grave, House*

Inhabiters of the Earth—Followers and adherents of the foundations of human civilization, which are Vatican-controlled or inspired deceptions and delusions, such as money, religion, politics, materialism, racism, and violence. *See also: Dwell, In the Earth, “Dead, The”, Faith and Belief, Earth, Four Horses of The Apocalypse*

Iniquity/Iniquities—Injustice; wickedness; evil. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Mystery of Iniquity*

Into—Refers to becoming a part of a group and their ways, same as in to enter a *house* or *temple*. *See also: Within, Within you, Dwell, House, Temple, Out, Full, Cast, Drew, Image, Way, Path*

Iron—Refers to military and industrial power, but especially their use in a ruthless manner. In the *Book of Daniel* this is referring to the Roman Empire and the resulting western civilization led by the *Vatican* and its unmatched military and industrial power, ruthlessness, and cruelty. Besides being a hard and unbending *metal*, iron is *dark* and alludes to evil deeds and character. Also notice that both iron and lead are dark metals and both are closely associated with the Roman Empire’s industry and technology. *See also: Gold, Silver, Brass, Clay, Metal, Four Metals, Dark, Lead, Lead Talent, Feet of Iron, Black Horse, Red Horse*

I sit a Queen (and am no widow)—Symbolizes the Papacy saying, “I am a reigning religion and by my own power.” Symbolizes that the Vatican’s and Christianity’s claim to be the bride of Christ is just another deception like everything else associated with them. In other words, Jesus Christ is a creation of the Papacy and Vatican and never existed. Their power is based in earthly things, which means by the hands of men and by the false idols of materialism, money, politics and religion. *See also: Harlot, Widow, Mother, Mother of Harlots, Head of Gold, Decked within Gold, Jesus Christ, Hand, Simon Magus, Man, Woman, Lady, Lady of the Lake*

Islam—Islam is another of the *Vatican’s* creations (*daughter* and *harlot*). Islam (which means submission) was created to subdue (*force* the submission of) those in the African and Asian continents and to provide another source of conflict and warfare to divide the world in Machiavellian fashion. Christianity and Islam are both based on recast, misrepresented, and misinterpreted ancient Hebrew texts and symbology. When you understand that Christianity is a complete fraud, then you also know that Islam is likewise based on false history, false doctrine and Vatican deception. Compare Islam with the *Seven Spirits of God* and with the information that flows from *The Apocalypse* and you clearly see its lies and folly. It is self-evident that it came from the very same sources as Christianity, which are stolen Hebrew texts possessed by the Vatican. Just like the *New Testament*, the *Quran* reuses Dead Sea Scroll narratives and symbolism, though the *Quran* sticks closer to the original symbolism. Both are well-crafted *strong lies* that weave religious and population control themes with other blatant lies. Furthermore, Islam supports the existence of Jesus Christ, though it calls him a prophet, and asserts that he was not the *Son of God*. However, both are Roman deceptions that were purposely designed to treat each other as enemies and infidels. Pay very close attention to how Rome and the Vatican, throughout all of the last two millennia, has continuously caused strife and manipulated entire populations through religion, money, politics, and various forms of destruction and terrorism. They have continuously created nations, religions, political movements, factions, and intrigue; and have secretly conspired and manipulated them into fighting and struggling against each other. Why do you think the book, *The Prince*, by Machiavelli,

focuses on the Vatican? Islam was specifically created to pose a future enemy for Christianity. It was also organized to ensure that Christian nations would dominate Muslim nations. This is because Muslims have been brainwashed into a mindset about money and usury that would prevent them from using it to gain power over the western nations. Conversely, Christians were molded to be greedier and thereby more successful on the world-theater because of their attitudes toward money. This is the Vatican's stock-in-trade and they use their secret societies, hidden knowledge, and other tools to cause great struggle, conflict and wars for profit that cause people to look to money, politics and/or religion for solutions, all of which they secretly control. *See also: 72, Heaven, Three, Six, Five, Star, Eleven Stars, Pentagram, Pentacle, Abaddon, Judaism, Christianity, 1260 days, Harlot, Daughter, Mother of Harlots, Religion, Strong Lie, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Three, Den, Rock, Stone, Mountain, Island, Moon, Venus, Divided into three parts, Son of God, Force, Power, Given Unto, God of Forces, God of the Earth, Jesus Christ, Belial, White Horse, Bow, Red Horse, Black Horse, Pale Horse, Altar, Golden Altar, Fire, Righteousness, Martyr, Fire of the Altar, Solomon's Temple, Her Temple, House, God's Throne, Blood, Karma, Curse, Blessing, Prayer, Faith and Belief, Blasphemy, Stork, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, War, Army, Perfect Path, Pillar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Five Pillars, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, She, Woman, Man, Virgin, God, Israel*

Island—A *mountain in the sea*. Therefore, this refers to a foundation of power and stability or *pillar of strength* in the current world order characterized by greed, injustice, falsehood, and the Seven Spirits of Evil. Furthermore, a mountain symbolizes a specific *body* of knowledge, so islands are specific bodies of knowledge associated with the chaotic nature of life in the presence of the *Seven Spirits of Evil* and like the symbolism of *Seven Mountains* are directly framed and influenced by the Path of Greed, Falsehood, and Injustice. Another aspect of this symbolism is how invaders from the sea were characterized in ancient Israel. The Kittim, were from the islands, and this term was used to describe both Greek and Roman (Greco-Roman) invaders.

Another pivotal aspect of this symbolism refers to how islands start deep in the *abyss* and only their tops are above the surface, much as an iceberg. From this aspect, most of the knowledge symbolized by these mostly obscured mountains in the sea is *hidden* and *dark*. Also this matches the low hills symbolism that refers to the Seven Hills of Rome. *See also: Mountain, Pillar, Strength, Body, Sea, Abyss, Bottomless Pit, Pit, Hidden, Dark, Den, Rock, Shadow, Seven Spirits of Evil, Earth and Sea, Seven Heads, Seven Mountains, Seven Pillars*

Israel—Symbolizes the Kingdom of God, but specifically and only of those who serve the Creator in *Her Temple*, which means living the Path of Truth and Justice (and self-sacrifice), and no other. It does not refer to an specific land or physical location but a spiritual state of mind and existence (place). It is a complete and utter fallacy and folly for the mostly European followers of the modern religion of *Judaism* or of any other religion to occupy what they call the modern state of Israel or Palestine or the Holy Land, based on false doctrine and misinterpreted ancient symbolism. The same folly and foolishness resulted in the building of physical temples and the cults of animal sacrifice in ancient Israel. They were destroyed for the very same reasons the State of Israel now finds itself beset by constant disaster. Horrendously bad karma is associated with establishing kingdoms based on force, greed, arrogance, and widespread injustice, while claiming to serve the Creator. Only a fool would conclude that the Creator would ever approve of murder and oppression. That is why the followers of all three Faiths of Abraham are worthy of each other. *See also: God's Kingdom, God's Throne, King, Kingdom, Zion, Juda, Judaism, Tribe of Juda, Tribe of Dan, Zion, Zionism, Mount Zion, Moses, Mountain, Cloud, Pillar, Fire, Blood, Her Temple, Solomon's Temple, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Burning Bush, Menorah, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Aaron's Rod, Gold Calf, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Kingdoms of our God, Place, Blasphemy, Abomination that makes desolate, Worthy, Karma, Curse, Divided into three parts, Sand of the Sea, Star, El, Eleven Stars, Archangel Michael, Melchizedek, Lord Just and True, Lord of Wisdom, Ahura Mazda, Lady of the Lake, Yahad, Essene, Star of David, Three, Six, 11, 11Q13, 21, 153, Seven Horns, Seven Trumpets, Shofar, Jubilee, Palms*

It was commanded—This reminds those who go to battle in the “name of God” or for any reason whatsoever that they were never given permission to kill nor harm any living thing. War is arrogance, folly, vanity, injustice, and great evil, pure and simple, and has nothing do with the Creator’s will since it is borne of greed and arrogance. *See also: Green, Tree, Grass, Reed, Thing, Blasphemy, Karma, Curse, Ten Horns, White Horse, Bow, Red Horse*

Jacinth—(ligure or ligurite) A reddish-orange gem the *color of fire*. Because it’s crystalline, it symbolizes something spiritual. It was one of the gems found in the priest’s breastplate and was the stone assigned to the *tribe of Dan*, whose emblem is the *serpent*. The *horsemen* with *breastplates* of jacinth and the *horses* with *tails* like serpents are symbolic of deception and are directly associated with the tribe of Dan. The usage here is dually symbolic with the color of fire to symbolize righteousness and associated with the tribe of Dan. Consequently, the inference here is false righteousness and great deception. It is also making the connection between the tribe of Dan and the Vatican’s secret cabals. The message here speaks of descendants of Dan, going forth as members or allies of the Babylonian Priesthood, which is now the Vatican. The tribe of Dan is the so-called Jewish Diaspora that purports to be members of the Tribe of Juda by following the religion of Judaism. The other pivotal message from this symbolism is the statement in *Genesis* shown below.

Genesis 49:17

Dan shall be a serpent in the way, a viper by the path that bites the horse’s heels so that his rider falls backward.

Though some symbolized as members of the Tribe of Dan assisted the Vatican over the years, many others have opposed them and are pivotal in the downfall of the Vatican, its cohorts, and their many deceptions, which are described by the four horses of *The Apocalypse* and the *Great Red Dragon*. *See also: Serpent, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Belial, Ten Horns, Tribe of Dan, Den, Rock, Stone, Two Tables of Stone, Zionism, Judaism, Smoke, Glass, Crystalline, Fire, Horsemen, Horse, Israel*

James the Just—*See: Teacher of Righteousness, Lord Just and True, Melchizedek, Elijah*

Jasper—A gemstone or crystal, as such it symbolizes a spiritual quality. Opaque quartz found in several shades of red, yellow, or brown. In this context, it is both red and yellow. Since it’s the color of blood and crystalline, it symbolizes self-sacrifice and virtue as spiritual qualities. Yellow is also the color of the sun or golden. Consequently, this further represents truth, justice and wisdom as valuable spiritual qualities. *See also: Blood, Glass, Crystalline, Sardine Stone, Sun, Golden, Metal*

Jerusalem—*See: City, Holy City, Holy Mountain, Zion, Mount Zion, Great City, Judaism*

Jesus Christ—A fanciful European (Greco-Roman) character loosely based upon the lives of two (or more) Hebrews from the tribe of Juda (Yehuda) and the community of Damascus (Qumran, the source of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*) and merged with mystery-school traditions. Some of Jesus’ stories is based on a Messiah script acted out by Simon Magus but most of it is primarily *recast* symbolic *prophecy* and *wisdom* about the man known as Ya’acov (Jacob) the Just, a.k.a. The *Teacher of Righteousness* who was fraudulently recast as St. James, the Lord’s Brother. The names of most key personalities in the *New Testament* have been changed more than once. This shows specific evidence of fraud. Christianity has always been marked by the use of deception to make money from religion from its very outset. This also points to undeniable evidence of a long-term effort to deceive, delude and force people to worship blatant lies and false gods. Christianity and the stories of Jesus represent the most monumental case of identity theft in history. The Vatican has struggled mightily to obscure the racial identity of the tribe of Juda by posing their false messiah with European names and portraits and by calling the so-called Jewish religion by the name Judaism. Consider the karmic ramifications of such wide-ranging identity theft and contemplate the spiritual causes for the great rash of identity theft that now plagues western civilization. Here is wisdom!

The Teacher of Righteousness was to be reincarnated as a member of the tribe of Juda at the *end of days*. No name was ever given to the Teacher of Righteousness because it was unknown, unimportant and was purposely concealed from the Vatican and their evil cohorts. Contemplate the

proven fact that *The Apocalypse* and other *Yahad/Essene* texts went to such great lengths to avoid using literal names, yet the literal non-Hebrew names of Jesus and John have been inserted throughout. Why go to such lengths symbolizing the Messiah from multiple directions if you were going to use a literal name? The purpose for using the astrological identities of the *lamb* and the *Lion of the tribe of Juda* was because written texts and people's thoughts and expectations were going to be manipulated by the Vatican and its cohorts, but they were unable to affect the movement of the stars. Furthermore, their greed and arrogance would be their undoing because they were unable to resist using *The Apocalypse*, which was purposely designed to serve as irrefutable evidence of their crimes and deceptions. *See also: Anti-Christ, Son, Son of God, Son of Man, Like unto a son of man, Like unto the son of man, Reincarnation, Lie, Strong Lie, Angel, Cast, Drew, Tail, Islam, Mohammed, Star, Morning Star, Simon Magus, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Twelve Stars, Crown of Twelve Stars, Venus, Moon, Cross, Pentagram, Pentacle, Sun, Mystery Babylon, Religion, God, Soul, Power, Authority, Given unto him, 11Q13, Appendixes G&H, Satan, Truth, Belial, Light, Sun, Sun of Righteousness, Teacher of Righteousness, Melchizedek, Lord Just and True, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Third Part, Juda, Tribe of Juda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Root of David, Lamb, Brother, End of Days, Bottomless Pit, Ten Horns, She, Woman, Mary Magdalene, Lady of the Lake, Sophia, Kuan Yin, Two Pillars, Sharp Two-edged Sword, Seven Pillars, Philosophers' Stone, Stone, Grail Stone, Holy Grail, Cup, Cup of Gold, Blood, Wine, Oil, Law, Altar, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Ark of Her Testament, Saint, Jubilee, Fish, Wine, Bread, Loaves and Fishes, Cloud, Walk upon, Water, Three, Five, Six, Seven, 9, 11, El, 13, 17, 18, 21, 153, 666, 1440, 1776, Seventh Angel, I sit a Queen, Carpenter, Wood, Branch, Craft, Craftsman, Decked within Gold*

Jubilee—The Dead Sea Scroll *11Q13* (Appendix G) makes direct reference to the Jubilee that Melchizedek will proclaim at the *end of days*. This is the same time period also symbolized as *Armageddon*, *Judgment Day*, and the *Seventh Angel*. It is also discussed in detail in the *Book of Leviticus* as shown below:

Leviticus 25:10

And you shall hallow the fiftieth year, and proclaim liberty throughout the land to all its inhabitants; it shall be a jubilee for you, when each of you shall return to his property (origins) and each of you shall return to his family.

Dead Sea Scroll 11Q13 (Isaiah 61:1,2)

The spirit of God is upon me,

Because God has anointed me;

She has sent me as a herald of joy to the humble,

To bind up the wounded of heart,

To proclaim release to the captives and the poor,

To liberate the imprisoned and downtrodden;

To proclaim the year of the Lord's favor,

Whose precepts shall endure through all time.

As you've read in Chapter One, my birthday and life span during this lifetime are used as a marker and a key for things prophesied for the end of days. Likewise, August 11th, 2004, my 49th birthday (7x7), is also the start of my 50th year and marks the promised time of Jubilee. Consequently, year 5765/2005 is the year that the long-prophesied final Jubilee is proclaimed, yet the year of judgment and Armageddon. The elimination of the concept of money and the power of leaders, bankers, employers, and others to ensnare and enslave anyone through money, debt, and fear are the key factors in understanding the final Jubilee. Since all money everywhere is based on the concepts of debt and usury, forever ending the very existence of money is the focus of God's long promised Jubilee. The requirement of slaving and struggling after money to acquire things that God created and provided freely is the opposite of truth, freewill, compassion and justice. Likewise, religion and

politics operate in the very same manner by using deception and delusion to entrap and enslave entire populations. The time has finally arrived for concepts that permit others to entrap and enslave others through deception, debt, money, property obligations, materialism, fear, ignorance, and all such things to finally cease. This is the Creator's "cease and desist" order to the Vatican and its cohorts to end all such activities immediately and forever. Humanity is thus released from captivity to such things and given the wisdom and freewill to establish a true paradise for all, *without exception and without failure*. The promised method of atonement and release from sins is by the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God. The blowing of the horns of release are the *Seven Trumpets* and *Seven Thunders* described in *The Apocalypse*, which directly correspond with the Seven Spirits of God and Doctrine of Two Spirits. Also, notice that a *shofar* (trumpet) was made from rams' horns, and *The Apocalypse* symbolizes the *Lamb* with *seven horns*, which are the Seven Spirits of God. *See also: Armageddon, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Perfect Path, Melchizedek, Lamb, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, End of Days, Judgment, Judgment Day, Seventh Angel, Seven Trumpets, Seven Horns, Shofar, Horn, Seven Thunders, 11, 13, 11Q13, 17, 21, 153, 666, 1776, Palms*

Juda–(Yehuda) The African tribe that was among the twelve tribes enslaved in and freed from Egypt during the Exodus. The tribe of Juda, whose symbol was the lion, helped found ancient Israel and was the most prominent and influential tribe until the Greeks and Romans invaded the area and eventually scattered them to the four winds. It's important to understand that the *Old Testament* begins as the history of African people, as are the inseparable histories of Egypt, Ethiopia, Nubia, and Kush. This history occurred long before the influx of Greeks and Romans into Northern Africa, when everyone was still dark skinned and undeniably of African and/or Asian descent. The *Vatican* and its cohorts' wide-ranging and long-term efforts to hide the true identity of the Tribe of Juda is the largest case of identity theft in history. The leaders of *Christianity* and *Judaism* are active participants in this wide ranging and evil effort to deceive and delude people into looking for a white-skinned messiah, even though all ancient texts clearly specified the tribe of Juda, the Root of David. The symbol of the tribe of Juda is the lion and serves as another clue of their roots in Africa, south of Egypt.

The same effort has also focused on "whitewashing" the history of ancient Egypt. A primary example is the controversy raging around the time and identity of the Sphinx's creators. One need only look at the face of the Sphinx to see that it is strikingly Nubian and is nowhere close to any of the Pharaoh's put forth as candidates. Furthermore, the Sphinx's body of a lion, its African face and its astrological positioning clearly mark it as purposeful symbolism for the Lion of the Tribe of Juda. My educated guess about why the nose was defaced is because it was also strikingly and undeniably Nubian. The prevailing racial identities in present-day North Africa and southwestern Asia (Middle East) are because of centuries of Greco-Roman and later European occupations. It is amazingly racist and deceptive to impose a so-called scholarly conclusion that this European influence had no racial or genetic effect on those populations by saying that modern Egyptians and Semites are unchanged because of it. If that were true, it would be the only time in history that the occupiers did not mate with the occupied and change their ethnic makeup. Egyptian artwork clearly shows various shades of brown skins, many much darker than that of average modern day Egyptians. They also clearly show African hair and other features. *See also: Tribe of Juda, Elijah, Reincarnation, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Judaism, Yahad, Essene, Lady of the Lake, Jesus Christ, Teacher of Righteousness, Root of David, Sphinx, Zion, Mount Zion, Egypt, Vatican, Tribe of Dan, Christianity, Messiah, Root of David, Stump of Jesse*

Judaism–A name given to the modern Jewish religion centuries after the destruction of the Jerusalem Temple and the scattering of the true members of the tribe of Juda by the Romans and their successors, the Vatican. I find it very curious, since the Hellenized Jews who migrated into Europe (the Diaspora) are the descendants of the very same people whose leaders were the Greek and Roman collaborators that conspired with and welcomed invaders and oppressors. It's clear that naming this latter-day Jewish religion with the exact name of the very same tribe that Rome sought

to destroy and blot from history is to directly support the blatantly fraudulent effort to confuse and erase the true racial identity of the tribe of Juda. A simple tool to completely understand this is to contemplate the undeniable truth that there were no European tribes enslaved in ancient Egypt. Nor were there any European tribes in Africa six thousand years ago at the “dawn” of this civilization. Assertions that any European are of the *root tribe* of Juda, is absurd, deceptive, delusional, and undeniably fraudulent. The efforts undertaken to convince people of this *Strong Lie* are a crucial component to the most wide-ranging and stupendous effort at identity theft in history. This effort is seen today by the formation of the abomination called the modern state of Israel by Europeans and populated mostly by Europeans. It is utterly delusional for any Europeans to claim God given rights to land that was originally settled by dark-skinned African and Semite slaves released from Egypt thousands of years ago. This was before Israel and thereby before any religion could be associated with tribes of Israel or Juda.

Furthermore, the religion of Judaism was formed at the behest and direction of the Romans, by Roman collaborators after Rome destroyed and “ethnically cleansed” ancient Israel and Juda. The self-appointed leaders of the Jewish Diaspora are junior partners in the Vatican’s great evils. Common people who follow the religion are simply deluded scapegoats, unwitting tools, and cannon fodder for Vatican deceptions. Most Jews, just like most Christians and Muslims, simply want to serve the Creator but have long been deceived about what that truly entails. Judaism is one of the three primary harlots created by Mystery Babylon, the Mother of Harlots. The other two are, of course, Christianity and Islam.

The other primary purpose for the creation of Christianity, Judaism and Islam was to drive a conceptual wedge between Jews, Christians and Muslims on the subject of Creator, the *Messiah*, and eschatology in general. This has proven to be a highly effective scheme to hide the truth about the promised messiah and the *end of days* by dividing key parts of the puzzle between opposing religions and then imposing intellectual barriers to prevent cooperation that could unravel the deception.

Likewise, the true understanding and import of the ancient Hebrew texts have been purposely obfuscated and confounded. This is another reason why *The Apocalypse* was modified and falsely cast as the last book of the *New Testament*. This act has prevented most Jews from understanding or even considering that it was actually the final Hebrew prophecy that unlocked all previous ones; that it provides the necessary detail and structure to accurately identify the truth about the messiah, the *end of days*, *Judgment Day*, *Armageddon*, and much more. *See also: Juda, Yahad, Essene, Reincarnation, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Tribe of Juda, Messiah, Two Witnesses, Two Olive Trees, Harlot, Mystery Babylon, Islam, Cast, Armageddon, Judgment Day, End of Days*

Judge—To establish Truth and Justice through wise decisions. Therefore, a judge is one who applies and establishes wisdom. This is why ancient Israel was established with judges who were later called *kings* and why the definition of both specifically relates to the establishment of wisdom (*laws*). *See also: King, Law, Judgment, Judgment Day, Wisdom, Two Candlesticks, Two Olive Trees, Two Witnesses, The Seven Spirits of God, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Righteousness, Armageddon, End of Days*

Judgment—Establishing Truth and Justice based upon wisdom and wise decisions. When speaking of good judgment, it specifically refers to the Seven Spirits of God and truth, justice and wisdom. Bad judgment thereby specifically refers to things of the *Seven Spirits of Evil*.

An important aspect of this definition is the understanding that money, religion and politics are the opposite of wisdom and therefore the opposite of judgment. This is easily demonstrated and observed by the types of decisions caused by adherence to and concerns over money, religion and politics. Our entire civilization wallows in ignorance, false doctrine and injustice for the sake of these three great evils, which are clearly detrimental to all life and increase the difficulty of everything they touch. That is why money, religion and politics are properly characterized with other anti-life behaviors and why they are the primary focus of *Judgment Day*. *See also: Judgment*

Day, Two Candlesticks, Two Olive Trees, Two Witnesses, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Righteousness, Armageddon, Jubilee, End of Days

Judgment Day– The year of wise decisions when Truth and Justice are finally and unequivocally established through the widespread understanding and application of wisdom. As described in Appendix 1, this year long period also referred to *Armageddon* and *Jubilee* began on my birthday, August 11, 2005. *See also: Judge, Judgment, Armageddon, Day, End of Days, There shall be time no longer, Jubilee, King, Law, Wisdom, Doctrine of Two Spirits*

Just and True–Righteous; walking the path of Truth and Justice. This is also another direct reference to *Melchizedek*, the *Teacher of Righteousness*, and the true definition of *righteousness*. Also notice that I was/am regularly referred to as James (Jacob) the Just. *See also: True and Just, Lord Just and True, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Fire, Seven Spirits of God, Truth, Righteous, Teacher of Righteousness, Righteousness, Fire of the Altar*

Just and True are your Ways–Justice and Truth are the Creator’s *paths* (spirits and deeds), which makes the stark and unequivocal comparison to the *ways* of the Vatican and its cruel and deceptive empires, (a.k.a., western civilization), its history, deeds, institutions, and character. *See also: Just and True, Way, Path, Two Candlesticks, Two Olive Trees, Two Witnesses, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, The Seven Spirits of God, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Righteousness*

Kabbalah– Jewish *mysticism* that is an amalgam of ancient Hebrew wisdom and Babylonian and Egyptian inspired mysticism. Consequently, though its interpretations are generally closer to the truth than competing *mystery* schools, it is replete with error and false doctrine. *See also: Den, Mysticism, Mystery, Occult, Mystery Babylon, Babel, Babylon, Mystery Babylon, Zion, Zionism, Mount Zion, Israel, Juda, Tribe of Juda, Tribe of Dan, Melchizedek, Lord of Wisdom, Zerubbabel, Rock, Stone, Philosophers’ Stone, Mason, Wood, Carpenter, Reed, Two Tables of Stone, Ten Horns, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Aaron’s Rod, Two Pillars, Lady of the lake, Simon Magus, Occult, Star, Star of David, Hexagram, Pentagram, Pentacle, Cross, Four Elements, Four Creatures, Triangle, Moon, Mountain, Ark, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, 72, 360, 1440, 1776, 2160, 5760*

Karma–The Eastern concept and philosophy that seeks to explain your direct responsibility for your own deeds and misdeeds, and that the universe returns to you what you do to others. It’s important to understand that the universe enforces the *Golden Rule*, which states; *Do to others as you would have done to you*. The consequences of good or bad karma (luck, fortune, fate, outcomes, etc.) result from your own actions; it is simply a return on what you have put forth into your own future *path(s)* and timeline. The nature of your deeds and how much you’ve helped and harmed others determines what future you are worthy of experiencing. It is clearly symbolized by the following verses:

Revelation 13:10

He that leads into captivity shall go into captivity: he that kills with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

Revelation 14:8 (reconstructed)

And there followed another angel, saying, Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of her fornication.

Revelation 14:9

And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worships the beast and his image, and receives his mark within his forehead, or within his hand,

Revelation 14:10 (reconstructed)

The same shall drink of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of Her indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone within the sight of the seven angels, and within the sight of the Lamb:

Revelation 14:11 (reconstructed)

And the smoke of their torment ascends up forever and ever: and they have no rest, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receives the mark of his name.

Revelation 14:12 (reconstructed)

Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God.

This is a clear demonstration that the Saints at Qumran were stating the very same or very similar ideas as the Eastern philosophies. Your salvation, your fate, and your luck are based on your thoughts, deeds and who or what you support. Nothing else matters and is a basic function of this universe, and it is automatic. The whole idea of salvation by faith is nothing more than deception and strong delusion to permit leaders to lead deceived and deluded multitudes in doing evil.

This understanding, when taken together with the knowledge of the Doctrine of Two Spirits, gives you a clear and unequivocal grasp of how to determine the nature of your future. When you do good, which is living your life by walking the path of Truth and Justice, as clearly defined by the Seven Spirits of God, you create good fortune and good luck (good karma) in your future. When you do things that are of the Seven Spirits of Evil, you create bad fortune and bad luck (bad karma) in your future. This is cause and effect within the seven spiritual dimensions that precede and define space-time realities and outcomes.

To understand this better, consider your future as a path laid out in front of you, constructed by your own past deeds. Everything you do determines the nature of the things that you will encounter on that path, which is your future timeline. Do good and you put good onto your future path, do bad and bad things await you in your future. You never know when or how those things will return to you, but whenever you encounter situations that can be effected by karma, your luck and fortune are determined by the nature of your past deeds. You can work to control more and more things around you and thereby delay the effects of bad karma, but eventually it will visit you in one form or another. You may also change good or bad karma by doing deeds that change the quantitative character of your existence. You can “burn off” bad karma in two ways: You can experience the effects of bad karma, or you can do good deeds to erase your bad karma. The bottom line in this universe is that you must do good and live your life by God’s Seven Spirits, or life will become more and more difficult and unrewarding and your luck and fortune will be less and less in your favor. You must do good to expect good and when you do bad deeds, you can count on receiving bad outcomes. It can happen instantly or it can take millennia, depending on conditions and your continuing actions.

You can also understand karma as a key variable that effects and molds the “quantum potential” of the universe, which thereby determines the nature of activities, events and results on the future timeline. The flow of time is the effect and perception of the process of enfolding of the implicate order and unfolding of the explicate order. This is the “holo-movement” of this ever-changing holographic universe. As explained in David Bohm’s *Wholeness and the Implicate Order*, each enfolding and unfolding is much like the frame of a film moving through a projector, only these frames are richly complex, richly interactive, multi-dimensional, and holographic. They react much more like self-configuring game software that interacts and plays against the game player, who is you. Likewise, this multi-player game records everything you do, weighs how it effects the other players, and uses that score to determine how to mold the future game for you and others.

Furthermore, future frame sets are highly fluid and changeable; thereby the future is not static, and is subject to change by the nature of your deeds. Consequently, the further away a projected event is on the timeline, the more it is subject to change by current and future deeds. The nature of each unfolding frame-set or time-slice of never-ending change is directly influenced by the content and the potential that each individual, and all souls collectively, have put forth into the “quantum potential” or “implicate order.” Because of the rich interplay of inputs such as karma, thoughts, events, activity, myriad minds, and so forth, no two frame-sets are ever exactly alike, nor does any

frame-set have any single output. This is the underlying basis for change in this universe. A primary input that influences the quality and the nature of future events is what we call karma.

Consequently, you can directly and reliably influence your future quantum-potential by doing good or by doing bad and by influencing others to do good deeds or bad deeds.

Another important aspect of this knowledge relates to the waveform nature of the flow of events, energy, quantum particles, and all things in this universe. In short, you may view the flow and changing nature of the aspect of the quantum potential that we call karma as a wave -form. The results of events based on good karma could be said to reside at the top of the waveform, while bad karma events reside in its troughs and valleys. The details of possible events and outcomes exist within the confines of the flow of that waveform. Depending upon your perception, you move forward through that wave- form or it moves past you. Either way, the nature of your life experiences will be colored by whether your karma and deeds place you high or low on that waveform. Consequently, what occurs between your deeds and your karma is the intersection of waveforms. One, which is karma and outcomes, flows in one direction. Another is your life, flowing in the other direction. Where they happen to intersect influences what you experience in life. This is also a description of the process symbolized by the *cross*, which itself symbolizes the *wheel of karma*, *four elements* and *four winds*.

You could also view the waveform of karma as flowing water. In this view, good karma is light and you float, and bad karma is heavy and you sink. Your passage through life then is like swimming upstream against the flow and turbulence of a deep river. When your karma is best, you float above the waters, can *walk upon* them, and can even *fly* in the *air*. When your karma is worst, you are swimming against the current at the bottom of a *river* full of *rocks* and *mud* with a heavy yoke around your neck. Through this analogy, you can see how life is much easier when you make the right choices and shed the weight that comes from the Seven Spirits of Evil. If you want to remain above water, choose the *perfect path* of the Seven Spirits of God. If you want to sink into the *abyss* and struggle and suffer unnecessarily, do things that are of the Seven Spirits of Evil. *See also: Wheel of Karma, Blessing, Curse, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Eyes, God's Throne, Murphy's Law, Power, Given unto him, Cross, Four Elements, Four Winds, Golden Rule, Path, Walk Upon, Water, Fly, Air, River, Mud, Rock, East, Sea, Abyss*

Keep—Refers to maintaining *cleanliness* of character by actively striving to be and do good to remain on the side of good and good karma, hence with *clean white garments*. *See also: Clean, White, White Robes, Garment, Unclean, Dark, Mark, Foul, Karma, Held, Metal*

Keep the Commandments of God—To live by, maintain and protect the Creator's *wisdom*. *Commandments* and the *Law* are interchangeable symbols, which specifically mean *wisdom* delivered from the Creator. Therefore, Doers of the Law, Keepers of the Law, and Keepers of the Commandments mean the same thing and translate as maintainers and protectors of the Creator's *ways*, which is to walk the *Path of Truth and Justice*.

Also refers to those that actively sought to maintain the true wisdom of the Creator, who were the ancient *Yahad/Essene, Saints, prophets, Zadok*, and other *servants of God*. This phrase is another key link to the true authorship of *The Apocalypse*, since they would never create a false god to deceive others and to make money from religion as has Christianity and Rome have. *See also: Law, Commandment, Wisdom, Keep, Walk, Path, Way, Two Ways, Two Pillars, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Perfect Path, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Yahad, Essene, Son of God, Lady of the Lake, Prophet, Saint, Apocalypse, Little Book, Seven Pillars, They that keep the commandments of God*

Key—The means to understanding (opening, revealing) something hidden or obscured. Refers to wisdom that unlocks mysteries and secrets or otherwise provides access to the previously *hidden* by revealing pivotal truths and wisdom. Therefore, the key *opens* a *door* to otherwise *sealed*, or hidden knowledge and *wisdom*. *See also: Door, Path, Mystery, Open, Divided, Seal, Hidden, Before, Wisdom, Reason*

Kill(ed)—To be cut off from the future timeline. Deposed for governments, failure for businesses and other organizations; proof of the truth for deceptions; untimely end of a lifetime for people; to cause the end of existence; cause to cease to exist; to end an identity's persistence on the time line. *See also: Death, Hell, Dead, Die, Second Death, Cut Off*

Kill one another—Refers to the factions of the three Faiths of Abraham and of the *nations* of the *Vatican's* empire warring against each other, as well as fighting and killing people of other religions, political parties, and nations because of their greed, arrogance, ignorance, and horrendously bad karma. *See also: Karma, Murphy's Law, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Spirits of Good, Curse, Blessing, Nation, War, Vatican*

Kindred(s)—Refers to those of similar *spirit(s)* or *brethren*, hence those who *walk* the same *path* through life. *See also: Fellow Servant, Spirit, Walk, Path, Way, Peoples, Multitudes, Nations, Enemies, Brother*

King—A *giver* of *laws* or a *ruler*; a commanding rule or doctrine; a lawgiver or a primary law that causes or defines other laws. This refers to the rules that persists and operate through time, not to any single person.

In the ancient sense, as seen in the stories of Moses and Solomon, a wise king or lawgiver establishes wisdom and is synonymous with the wisest person or wisest philosopher. Therefore, laws are an ancient symbol for wisdom and not the punitive unjust rules of modern kingdoms and nations. Wisdom as law carries the same connotation as the phrase “laws of the universe,” where law means an axiomatic rule that describes how things work, not unjust rules that punitively dictate how things must work because of money, politics, and/or religion. *See also: Rule, Law, Wisdom, Beast, Horn, Seven Horns, Ten Horns, Head, Kingdom, Seven Horns, Crown, Seat, Judge*

Kingdom—People(s) forged into an alliance of similar knowledge, goals, and purposes, often through force and/or deception, though it can certainly happen through truthful and wise inspirations. *See also: King, Law, Kingdom and Patience of God, Horn, Seven Horns, Ten Horns, Mystery Babylon, Body, People, Nation, Army*

Kingdom and patience of God—Kingdom of God refers to those people who live their life by the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God, of which patience is a pivotal quality. It also states that haste and impatience are folly, not wisdom. Impatience is a form of greed that leads to taking unjust and unwise shortcuts. Likewise, that the true servant(s) of the Creator have displayed great patience waiting for the proper time to act to establish a Kingdom based on the Creator's proven nature and wisdom that will never perish because it is built upon foundational universal wisdom. What is apparently a long time to most people is a mere slice of eternity, and eternity is simply one among many creations. This is also a statement against all three Faiths of Abraham who have shown no patience and instead have established kingdoms by force because of their greed, impatience, and arrogance. *See also: Seven Spirits of God, Time, Space, God, Soul, Truth, Queen, Mystery Babylon, Den, Dragon, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Doctrine of Two Spirits*

Kingdoms of our God—Populations that aspire to and live by truth and justice and the Seven Spirits of God. Speaks to the fact that the populations of our planet have reached a point of no return and finally demand truth, wisdom, and justice and an end to widespread greed, falsehood, and injustice. *See also: Kingdom, Nation, God, King, Law, Wisdom, Cloud, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Pillars, Israel, Kingdom and patience of God, God's Throne*

Kings of the East (, the way of)—The *East* designates the *way* of *ascending truth*, knowledge, wisdom and justice as symbolized by the *sun*. The ascending sun also alludes to Asia as a model of the type and character of knowledge and wisdom specified by the symbolism. The *way* is a *path* and philosophy of life, so this refers to the philosophies of the East, hence ancient wisdom. This is a direct reference to eastern philosophical thought as compared to western political, religious, and greed-based thought.

Also refers to the *sun* as a symbol for a great source of *light and heat*, hence great enlightenment and wisdom based on truth and justice. The other very important meaning of this symbol points to the fact that current forms of governance based on money, politics and religion will cease to exist and will be replaced by the ascendancy of great wisdom and knowledge founded on Truth, Justice and the Seven Spirits of God. *See also: King, East, West, Sun, Way, Path, Way of the Kings of the East, Reincarnation, Karma, Wisdom, Sphinx, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Lord of Wisdom, Buddha*

King of saints—*God* is the lawgiver or source of *wisdom* for the *saints*, who are servants of the Creator. This symbolizes that the wisdom *She* provides us are the central governing precepts of all *servants of God*. *See also: God, Seven Spirits of God, King, Law, Saint, Servants of God, She, Wisdom, Ark*

King of Righteousness—*Melchizedek* (Melchi=King or Lord and Zedek = *Righteousness*), a.k.a. the *Archangel Michael*, a.k.a. *Ahura Mazda*, a.k.a. *Lord of Wisdom*. Also translates as Lawgiver of Truth and Justice or Teacher of the Zeal for Truth and Justice. The *Teacher of Righteousness* is therefore the giver of the wisdom of righteousness. *See also: Teacher of Righteousness, King, Lord, Law, Lord of Wisdom, Melchizedek, Strong Angel, Ahura Mazda, Lord Just and True*

Kuan Yin—The personification of compassion as a feminine quality symbolized as the eastern Goddess of Compassion. *See also: God, She, Wisdom, Sophia, East, Mary Magdalene, Lady*

Labors—Struggles and tribulations. The struggle for survival in a world controlled and ruled by money, religion, politics, and delusional people who will do anything to anyone just to grow richer, gather more physical belongings, and acquire more power over others. *See also: Slave, Second, Sea, Death, Strong Lie, Mystery Babylon, Torment, Affliction, Tribulation, Curse, Plague, Karma*

Lady—The dual opposite of a *harlot*. Hence this symbolizes a religion or spiritual philosophy that strives to walk the Path of Truth and Justice, hence the *Perfect Path*. Likewise this is a reference to the Creator. *See also: Perfect Path, She, Woman, Sofia, Kuan Yin, Mary Magdalene, Holy Grail, Lady of the Lake*

Lady of the Lake—The *Lady of the Lake* is a direct reference to the *Yahad/Essene* as well as to the Creator (*She*). Because of the correct understanding of the Creator's true nature, both of these two meanings are inseparable. The *Yahad/Essene* are well known as the second temple period 11th cycle (*Eleven Stars*) wisdom sect. The *Dead Sea Scrolls* make that abundantly clear. The Creator is regularly referred to as the God of wisdom, truth and knowledge, compassion, etc. These traits are undeniably considered philosophically feminine and *Proverbs 9:1* and all of *Proverbs 9* unequivocally describe wisdom as *Her* and *She*. Likewise, the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* and *Two Ways* redundantly reinforces this wisdom.

Lake is also an allusion to its use as a visualization metaphor in various forms of meditation, which is/was also called *Dhyana* (similar to *Diana*). Calming the mind like a lake without ripples through meditation puts one closer to the Creator. Likewise, cooperation and *peace*, which can be also symbolized as calm waters are of the Seven Spirits of God and likewise bring humanity closer to our Creator's nature and *ways*.

This symbolism further alludes to the *Lake of Burning Fire* and the story of the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah by fire and *brimstone* on the banks of the large lake that we now call the Dead Sea. The *Yahad/Essene* were headquartered near the Dead Sea and are symbolized as the *Lady of the Lake* and the *woman with the crown of twelve stars clothed in the sun*. A key aspect of the story of the *Lady of the Lake* is the *Sword Excalibur*, which is a direct reference to the *Sharp Two-edged Sword* in *The Apocalypse*. Furthermore, as shown in *Dead Sea Scroll 11Q13 (Appendix G)*, the *Yahad/Essene* were closely associated with *Melchizedek* and the *Teacher of Righteousness*, hence the zeal for truth and justice. *See also: Lady, Woman, She, Her, Lake, Mind, Lake of Burning Fire, Sun, Clothed with the sun, Brimstone, Philosophers' Stone, Star, Eleven Stars, El, 11, Twelve Stars, Crown of Twelve Stars, Yahad, Essene, Perfect Path, Pat, Way, Peace, Sofia, Kuan Yin, Mary Magdalene, Holy Grail, Essene, Sharp Two-edged Sword, 11Q13, Appendix G, Appendix H, Two*

Ways, Wilderness, Didache, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Melchizedek, Righteousness, Teacher of Righteousness, Lord Just and True, Proverbs 9

Laid—To place something upon something else signifying that the lower or laid-upon symbol is less in power or status than the symbol that is doing the action and/or being laid upon the lower symbol. Because this involves the implied use of the *hand* it symbolizes asserting or demonstrating superior power or status through the symbolized action of imposing a certain condition upon another symbol. *See also: Upon, Up, Down, Hand, Laid Hold, Hold, Fell Upon, Walk Upon, Tread, Feet*

Laid hold—Restrained another's activity, thereby stopping or modifying their deeds. Applied a subduing restraint upon the target symbol. *See also: Great Chain, Laid, Cage*

Lake—Lake (*water*) is a reference to the nature of the deeds of a large body of people. Unlike the *sea*, which is turbulent and tossed by *waves* because of conflicts between good and evil, a lake represents calm waters, which symbolize unity of purpose and inspiration, peace, and cooperation. Lake is also an allusion to its use as a visualization metaphor for a calm mind in various forms of meditation. *See also: Sea, Water, River, Waves, Flood, Fountain, Fountain of Waters, Lake of Burning Fire, Lady of the Lake, Abyss, Mind*

Lake of burning fire—Lake (*water*) is a reference to the nature of the deeds of a large *body* of people. *Burning* is purging and *purifying*, and *fire* is righteousness and righteous indignation. This refers to being subjected to the great *scorn*, condemnation and indignation from the vast body of humanity who now understand the truth about the Vatican, its cohorts, and their deceptions and refuse to let evil continue. This symbolizes that most of humanity is now of one mind and its single focus is its righteous indignation at the *Vatican*, world leaders, and human institutions based on money, politics, and religion, and all of their deception and injustice. It symbolizes that the vast majority of humanity will be united in their zeal for truth and justice against those who support or continue doing the evil deeds that have characterized the past. The symbolism of waters like a lake refers to unity of purpose and deeds, hence the absence of conflicting waves. On the other hand, a calm lake can still overflow its banks and flood, thereby changing the earth and opposing or contrary waters and *swallowing* them.

Another aspect of this symbolism refers directly to the story of the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah by fire and *brimstone* on the banks of the large lake that we now call the Dead Sea. The *Yahad/Essene* were headquartered near the Dead Sea and are symbolized as the *Lady of the Lake*. *See also: Lake, Water, Wave, Flood, Swallow, Burn, Fire, Flame, Heat, Light, Wormwood, Body, Pure, Righteousness, Lady of the Lake, Lady, Brimstone, Yahad, Essene Vatican, Money, Politics, Religion*

Lament—Outward expression of grief, to express a desire for the return of a lost thing. An important message that flows from this symbolism is that those who benefited most from the existence of *money, religion* and *politics* will secretly cling to a desire for their return and to trust them to do otherwise would be foolhardy indeed. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Sackcloth, Wail, Weep, Tears, Sorrow, Cast Dust on their heads, Cry, Repent, Repent Not, Money, Religion, Politics*

Lamb—Symbolizes a sacrificial and long-suffering *servant of God*. It likewise symbolizes self-sacrifice, peace, innocence, truth, and non-violence and a symbol for sacrifice and the *shed blood* of innocents. The lamb symbol, just like all of the other *creature* symbols, is built much like a constellation with several related points or dimensions that create the desired image. Accordingly, the lamb represents multiple complimentary facts and clues.

Another very important aspect and message of this symbolism has to do with understanding the context of all the other creature symbols that persist through the timeline described by *The Apocalypse*. All of the symbols are referring to long-lived institutions. The lamb and the *Lion of the tribe of Juda* symbols deliver the message that I have persisted through the very same time line, and in many different identities. It is direct support for the truth about reincarnation and direct refutation

of Christian lies such as the false doctrine of bodily resurrection and the fraudulent insertion of false and literal names in an obvious symbolic text.

Astrologically, this symbolizes and points to the Chinese year of the Sheep. I was born in 1955, which was the year of the Sheep and because a newborn sheep is a lamb, it astrologically marks me as a lamb. Likewise, Gregorian year 2003, or the Chinese year 4700 (4+7+0+0=11), was the year of the Sheep, again. Just as symbolized and prophesied, I first unsealed *The Apocalypse* in 2003, which was Chinese year 4700, the year of the Sheep. Notice, that the Zodiac sign of Taurus the Bull is described as *like a calf*? Therefore, the sign of the Sheep would then be *like a lamb*. Also, notice the relationship to the philosophies of the East and to humility, innocence (truthfulness), non-violence, self-sacrifice for others, etc. *See also: Wool, Creature, Servant of God, Blood, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Shed, Like a... (lion, man, eagle, calf), Horn, Eye, Seven Horns, Seven Trumpets, Shofar, Seven Eyes, Teacher of Righteousness, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Star, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Nostradamus, St, Malachy, Two Witnesses, Two Prophets, Two Pillars, Doctrine of Two Spirits*

Lamp—Top of a *candlestick* where the *fire burns* and the *light shines*. Symbolizes the source of spiritual wisdom and understanding, or the radiant part, the source point of emanation. Symbolizing a source or a *fountain* of fire, hence a vessel of the inspiration of righteousness. *See also: Righteousness, Fountain, Candle, Wax, Oil, Candlestick, Light, Fire, Burn, Shine, Seven Lamps of Fire, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Cup, Ark, Holy Grail, Censer*

Land (The land, The pleasant land)—Refers both to Africa and to ancient Israel/Juda. Also is used in place of the *Earth* in some translations. *See also: Zion, Mount Zion, Earth*

Law—*Wisdom*. In the ancient sense it carries the same connotation as “laws of the universe” and designates axiomatic rules and understandings that organize, summarize, and describe larger bodies of knowledge related to the truth about the Creator, life, and existence in this universe. Modern connotations to law refer to false punitive rules based on money, politics, religion, and force which are imposed by the authority of religion and the state, hence the *beasts with ten horns*. The “laws of Moses” originally referred to the wisdom displayed by the *Doctrine of Two Spirits (two tables of stone)* and to wisdom texts, not to religion. That is why the “keepers of the law” were referred to as a “wisdom sect” and were focused on wisdom to the exclusion of money, politics, and religion. Furthermore, the legalistic and punitive interpretations of Torah are clearly folly and foolishness and rooted in Babylonian inspired error. *See also: Wisdom, King, Kings of the East, They that keep the commandments of God, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Babel, Ten Horns, Stone, Two Tables of Stone, Aaron’s Rod, Gold Calf, Serpent, Seven Eyes, Philosophers’ Stone, Simple, Idol*

Lead—To lead the way; to be a pathfinder; and by doing so to provide a proven example for others to follow. To teach and set a new direction; to forge, cast, and then *walk the path* ahead of those who will soon also walk the same path.

It is also the same spelling as the heavy *dark metal* often fraudulently substituted for *gold* and used to defraud. Also notice that both *iron* and lead are dark metals and both are closely associated with the Roman Empire’s industry and technology. Since they are dark metals both refer to evil deeds and character. It is interesting to notice that the Roman Empire and western civilization lead by the *Vatican* a.k.a. *Mystery Babylon*, has paved the paths of its civilization with fraud, deception, and cruelty. *See also: Path, Walk, Way, Walk the Path Rule, First Begotten, Tail, Blood, Rod of Fire, Fire of the Altar, Money, Usury, Mystery Babylon, Vatican, Street, Lead Talent, Metal, Weigh, Weight, Iron, Feet of Iron,*

Lead Talent (disc)—(from the *Book of Zechariah*) Heavy, *dark gray metal* that is often fraudulently substituted for *gold*. Symbolizes fraud, fraudulent money, and usury, and because it’s a dark metal it refers to evil deeds and character. Like a wooden-nickel, it is specifically meant to signify great deception related to the true nature of money. It sends the message that money is not what it seems to be or what it is represented to be. In fact, it is best understood as a lead bar painted *gold* or *golden*. Read “Money—The Greatest Lie Ever Told” to understand how the entire world financial system and economies are based on blatant deception, fraud, and extortion. A lead talent is also

lighter than the same volume of gold, so this serves as a further reference to false weights and balances, another common and widespread form of economic fraud.

A pivotal understanding that flows from this symbolism is that *Zechariah 5:8* states that, “he cast the weight of *lead* upon the mouth thereof.” The purpose of this passage is the direct and unequivocal statement that what these religions say is fraudulent. The *metal* lead represents fraud and misrepresentation. *Casting* the lead on the *mouth* of the first *woman* in this passage, which we now call Judaism, clearly tells us that the character (mettle) and words (mouth) of the post-exile Israelite religion were and still are fraudulent. It also tells us that the other two *women* that came forth from the original fraud, with *wings* like *storks* are likewise founded upon fraud, misrepresentation, and exploitation! In other words, the *Book of Zechariah* clearly states that all three Faiths of Abraham are blatant deceptions and that their fraud is directly associated with *money*. See also: *Lead, Talent, Ephah, Weigh, Weight, Cast, Mouth, Woman, Strong Lie, Mystery Babylon, Usury, Money, Religion, Politics, Truth, Shinar, Metal, Gold, Golden, Iron, Feet of Iron, Wing, Stork, Wings of a stork, Black Horse, Dragon, Cockatrice, Three, Triangle, Six, 9, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776*

Left—Unfavorable or less favorable. This symbolism carries the exact opposite connotation as political left and right. Since money, politics, and religion are of the *Earth*, and the opposite of truth, wisdom and justice, the modern political symbolism of right and light are likewise the opposite of the truth. It should be clear that this is no mere coincidence and was done to confound ancient symbolism. Hence, the political-right is associated with the Seven Spirits of Evil and the political-left is most closely associated with the Seven Spirits of God. In other words, the Creator and the Messiah are liberals because conservatism is most closely associated with greed, arrogance, ignorance, selfishness, and injustice. See also: *Right, Politics, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways*

Left Foot—Apply power and justice unfavorably or less favorably. See also: *Left, Right, Right Feet, Feet, Leg*

Left Hand—Unfavorable or less favorable application of, or connotation to whatever is being done or held in the left hand, which is viewed less favorably than the right hand. See also: *Right, Left, Right Hand, Hand, Arm*

Legs—Symbolize the impetus and driving force of ones *walk* through life, while *feet* allude to the direction (*way*) and relative justice of the *path* taken. See also: *Feet, Feet of Iron, Hands, Walk, Path, Way, Arm*

Legs of Iron—Ruthlessness, callousness, and military-industrial might as a driving *force* behind one's walk through life. Infers great arrogance, injustice, and harm. Also, since *iron* is a hard *dark metal*, this refers to evil deeds and character. See also: *Feet of Iron, Legs, Feet, Iron, Metal, West, Feet as the Feet of a Bear, Force, Dark*

Leper—One who is *unclean* as determined by the Doctrine of Two Spirits. Notice the implication here that evil *ways* are contagious and spread to the *flesh* of others. See also: *Doctrine of Two Spirits, Plague, Curse, Seven Spirits of Evil, Unclean, Flesh, Sore, Grievous, Foul, Way, Karma*

Leviathan—Symbolizes a great serpent/reptile (*dragon*) that lives in the *sea*. See also: *Dragon, Serpent, Great Red Dragon, Sea, Ship, Belial, Island, Abyss*

Liars—All who hold that money, religion or politics are solutions to life and not a corruption of life, a transgression of the Creator's wisdom, and defiance of *Her* will and Spirit(s). See also: *Lie, Strong Lie, Smooth, Pit, Mystery Babylon, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Bottomless Pit, Her, She, Doctrine of Two Spirits*

Lie—Any alternate to the Truth. The number three symbolizes lies, while the truth is represented as two (*two pillars, two candlesticks* and *number 11*). Adding an alternate answer to the truth creates the third part or point, hence 3. See also: *Truth, Two, 11, Triangle, Three, Strong Lie, Three Parts, Third Part, Six, 9, 21, 36, 153, 666, Net, Smooth, Two pillars, Two Candlesticks, Number*

Life—Refers to inspirations and *works* within the boundaries of the *Seven Spirits of God*, which result in the blessings of good *karma*. *See also: Die, Death, Dead, Two Ways, Soul, God, Curse, Blessing, Karma, Works*

Lift(ed) up—Elevated the discussed symbol in status, power and/or morality. Lifted up his *right hand to heaven* specifically states that I changed my life and deeds away from money and materialism and *turned* my efforts towards the lofty goals of Truth, Justice and Wisdom. *See also: Up, Down, Rise up, Fly, Turn, Right Hand, Heaven, Air, Sun, East*

Light—Symbolizes *truth* and true knowledge, hence sources of enlightenment. Also refers to the process of revealing or exposing things *hidden* by *darkness* (falsehood, evil, ignorance, or mystery). Light is the symbol for truth and true knowledge as well as a grouping for other symbols that are related to light and thus related to truth and to the quality and nature of knowledge; i.e., *dark, moon, sun, star, see, eye, sight*, etc. Light is also related to the various symbols grouped with air (thought and the group consciousness). Another aspect of the word light is its association with *weight*. *Darkness* and heaviness have long been symbolically associated with falsehood and the absence of truth, hence with *evil* and *earth*. Accordingly, light and lightness are the opposite and refer to truth and good deeds and character.

An important thing to understand about the symbol light is that it has been the focus of purposeful obfuscation and confusion over the centuries by the leaders of Christianity and secret societies. You have all encountered uses of light, as if light itself was something sacred and magical. There are myriad instances of this false doctrine throughout Christian-inspired fantasy, religion, mysticism, the New Age, etc. Light was always the symbol for truth and true knowledge, and this Hebrew symbolism existed long before modern religions, mysticism, and secret societies confounded its true purpose and methodically misused it. This underscores just how far the obfuscation of ancient wisdom symbolism has progressed over the centuries. It also lends evidence to the fact that the source of this obfuscation was purposeful and was directed at preventing people from understanding pivotal topics in the ancient wisdom texts and prophecies by hiding the clues pointing to the lies of all three Faiths of Abraham and mystery schools. Just as the symbol *cloud* matches the position of wisdom on the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* outline, light comes from the sun and stars, which are above the clouds in reality just as truth sits above wisdom at the top of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. *See also: Truth, Lightning, Dark, Hidden, Den, Shadow, Sun, Star, Moon, Air, See, Eye, Sight, Color, Crystal, Philosophers' Stone, Cloud, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Weigh, Weight, Karma*

Lightning—Illustrates a great revelation and sudden enlightenment; hence the sudden realization and revealing of great truth, knowledge, and wisdom. *See also: Light, Thunder, Rain, Hail, Cloud, Behold, Air*

Figure—(Jacinth or ligurite) A reddish-orange gem that symbolizes something spiritual. Due to its color being similar to fire, it symbolizes the spirit of *righteousness*. Also, one of the gems found on a Hebrew priest's breastplate. *See also: Jacinth, Crystal, Glass, Fire, Righteousness*

Like a calf—The astrological sign and constellation of Taurus, which is also called an ox in *Ezekiel* and elsewhere. A calf is a newborn bull or ox and this is a purposeful clue that the *lamb* refers to a newborn sheep and to an astrological identity. *See also: Four Creatures..., Lamb, Star, Angel*

Like a flying eagle—The original astrological *sign* that is now portrayed as the constellation of Scorpio that the ancients saw as the *eagle*. This also infers being high in the *air* or *heavens*, which means that it should have been classified as an *air* sign, not a *water* sign. This points to key errors in the modern Zodiac that arose at the same time the flying eagle sign was changed to a *scorpion* in ancient Babylon. This also refers directly to verses 8:13 and 12:14 that speak of eagles and *flying*. *See also: Eagle, Four Creatures, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Wings of the Great Eagle, Great Eagle, Fowl, Bird, Raven, Stork, Fly, Air, Babel, Babylon, 8, 8-11, Eighth, Scorpion, Sign, House*

Like a lion—The astrological sign and constellation of Leo. Infers being similar to a lion in image, deeds, or nature. Since a lion *roars* and is called the *king* of the jungle, it also symbolizes authority

over the beasts, hence a lawgiver to the nations, which is one reason that Juda's symbol was the lion. Likewise, the *hair* of a *lion* is *golden*, and that the sign of Leo is associated with and *ruled* by the *Sun*. This symbolism preceded ancient Egypt and is clearly embodied by the *Sphinx*, which is a *lion facing the way of the rising sun*. Since Leo is directly associated with and ruled by the Sun, it links it to truth, justice, and wisdom, the *metal (mettle)* and *color golden*, and to the *Archangel* as the *chief star*. *See also: Four Creatures..., Beast, Lion, Roar, King, Tribe of Juda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Archangel, Sun, Golden, Star, True and Just, Sphinx*

Like a Man—*See: Face as a man*

Like unto—Similar to; the likeness of; comparable to. *See also: Similitude, Were As, Was as it were, As it were*

Like unto a leopard—This is a compound symbol meaning first, similar to a leopard, which means a fast and many-spotted predator. Look at a map of Europe to see England and Spain as the jaws of the mouth, Russia as the *great feet* and all the European nations (spots) in between. The symbolism of this passage encompasses both the blatantly obvious map of the Eurasian Empire while also relating back to the *Book of Daniel*. In *Daniel*, the third beast, the Greek Empire, is described as a leopard because of the rapid speed that Alexander the Great subdued and consumed his prey to create his wide ranging and diverse empire. The spots symbolize the many tribes, regions, and nation states, including the Persian Empire that were rapidly subdued and *eaten* to form the substance or body of the new beast, which was the Greek/Macedonian Empire. Likewise, the Vatican and Christian Rome quickly subdued and assembled its Eurasian Empire after taking over control of Rome from the Western Roman Empire.

A secondary meaning here regarding the leopard symbol relates to the *body*. Since the head and the feet are symbolized separately, the leopard infers the *body* or the *flesh*, i.e., the conceptual substance of the empire. The substance of the empire flowed from Roman laws, customs, philosophy, and governmental concepts. Roman culture, society, architecture and much more were direct outgrowths of its Greek forerunners. It was much the same as the early American colonies looking to the previous European empire for cultural inspirations and models to update and make their own. This same process of incorporating things from the previous empire(s) is part of the understanding of the *four-metal* image/beast from the *Book of Daniel* that describes a resulting empire that incorporates components from all of the previous four empires. *See also: Feet were as the feet of a bear, Mouth as the mouth of a lion, Body, Flesh, Strength, Four Metals, Beast, West*

Like unto a Son of man—*Son* refers to one who takes on the *name* of another and follows the *rules* of their *house*. Since this is a symbolic *man*, *rules*, and *house*, it directly infers non-religious rules, ideals, and *way* of life. Looks like or has the appearance of a human of African descent. The original description *son of man* flows from a Hebrew description that literally means son of Adam. The phrase *a son of man* comes from the *Old Testament* and directly infers human. Furthermore, it means like a son of Adam and Adam would have been African and this clearly points to a human messiah of African descent. Son of man also refers to Adam and Eve; although they were only symbolic identities, represent early humans, and therefore would have been African as clearly proven by modern science. *See also: Like unto the Son of man, A Son of Man, Teacher of Righteousness, Zion, Root of David, Rule, House, Way, Name, Son, Man*

Like unto the Son of man—This phrase, as it is used in the *New Testament* and Christian translations of the Hebrew texts (*Old Testament*), stands out as a blatant fraud. It should have remained *like unto a son of man*. The phrase *a son of man* comes from ancient Hebrew texts and literally means human. Furthermore, it means *like a son of Adam*, and Adam would have been African and this points clearly to a human messiah of African descent. *Son* also refers to one who takes on the *name* of another and follows the *rules* of their *house*. Since this is a symbolic *man*, *rules*, and *house*, it directly infers non-religious rules, ideals, and *way* of life. The change to the son of man is clearly a blatant and fraudulent attempt to infer the Son of God. We already know that *The Apocalypse* is a Hebrew document from the Qumran community and the tribe of Juda. We also

know the Yahad/Essene strongly opposed the new Roman-inspired "Son of God" religion and even prophesied that it would deceive and oppress the world until the end of days. Therefore, we can clearly see the fraud perpetrated in this phrasing of an otherwise well-known Hebrew descriptor meant to infer a human of African descent and a follower of non-religious ideals and wisdom. Additionally, if this phrase was supposed to say the son of man, why go to the trouble of saying *like unto* as well. Since "the" is a direct identifier and *like unto* means similar to or with the likeness of, it is obvious that this represents a fraudulent modification. *See also: Like unto a Son of man, A Son of Man, Son of Man, Teacher of Righteousness, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Juda, Root of David, Like unto*

Linen, Fine—This refers to the robes and trappings of a priest. However, it's important to realize that a direct comparison to *pure and white linen* has been made. As such, fine linen infers a man-made product. Also, because it is used in conjunction with *decked, arrayed, scarlet, and purple* it delivers the message that the priestly robes are for show and effect and are closely associated with financial and political power, which means they are a purposeful illusion and a deception. *See also: Robe, Garment, Scarlet, Purple, Decked, Fine, Arrayed, Pure and White Linen*

Lion—Symbolizes the astrological sign and constellation of Leo. It's also a powerful beast and infers being similar to a lion in image, deeds, or nature. Since a lion *roars* and is called the *king* of the jungle, it symbolizes authority over other *beasts*, hence a lawgiver to nations, which is one reason that Juda's and the Messiah's symbol is the lion. The *hair* of a *lion* is *golden*, and that the sign of Leo is associated with and *ruled* by the *Sun*. This symbolism preceded ancient Egypt and is clearly embodied by the *Sphinx*, which is a *lion facing* the way of the *rising sun*. Since Leo is directly associated with and ruled by the Sun, it links it to truth, justice, and wisdom, the *metal (mettle)* and *color* golden, and to the Archangel as the chief *star*. *See also: Like a Lion, Four Creatures, Beast, Sphinx, Roar, King, Tribe of Juda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Archangel, Sun, Golden, Metal, Mettle, Star, True and Just, Mouth as the mouth of a lion*

Lion and Lamb—Both symbols are used for the *messiah*. The *Lamb* represents Truth, and the *Lion* represents Justice. My mission is to establish both of these so that the Seven Spirits of God will replace the wickedness of the Seven Spirits of Evil that currently rule Planet Earth. *See also: 11, Two, Rule, Righteousness, Lamb, Lion, Her Tabernacle, Two Candlesticks, Seven Spirits of God, First and the Last, Lord Just and True, Seven Eyes, Seven Horns, Seven Stars*

Lion of the Tribe of Juda—A specific Leo of African descent from one of the tribes that originally formed the ancient Hebrew tribe of Juda (Yehuda), before and after the Exodus. This is the original tribe of Jesse and Kings David and Solomon, whose tribal symbol was the *lion* and the constellation of Leo. *See also: Juda, Lion, Tribe of Juda, Root of David, Stump of Jesse, Sphinx, Like a Lion, Nostradamus, St. Malachy, Zerubbabel, Teacher of Righteousness, Lamb, Moses, Melchizedek, Strong Angel, Archangel, Archangel Michael, Philosophers' Stone, Roar, Loud, 11, 13, 11Q13*

Little book—This should have said *little scroll* since these texts were written on scrolls as clearly proven by the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and many other texts of the same period. With that understanding, the true size and context of this symbolism takes on a whole new meaning. Since *The Apocalypse* and similar texts would have been considered large scrolls, it's clear that another body of knowledge is inferred here. That would be the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*, which is the same as the *Two Tables of Stone* and *Zechariah 3:9* which states "upon one stone shall be seven eyes: behold, I will engrave the graving thereof." Now, when you visualize the two listings (tables) that are the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* outlines, but written on a scroll, you are presented with a very short or *little scroll*. This little scroll contains the key to understanding the seven seals, which themselves are the key to understanding *The Apocalypse* and many other sealed texts, just as this passage clearly symbolizes.

The symbolism of the little scroll is presented in Chapter 10 and the number ten is an obvious allusion to the *Ten Horns*, which are the *Ten Commandments* that are used by the *Great Red Dragon* to deceive the *nations*. With this understanding, Chapter 10 serves the purpose of further proving that the Ten Commandments are a lie. It also sets the stage for Chapter 11, where I am

given a *reed*, like unto a *rod* to *measure* the *Temple*, which directly alludes to the Doctrine of Two Spirits and the Seven Spirits of God on the little scroll in Chapter 10. *See also: Scroll, Book, Stone, Testimony of the Light, Philosophers' Stone, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Spirits of God, Two Tables of Stone, Book of Life, Seven Seals, Ten Horns, Ten Commandments, Reed, Rod, Measure, Temple, Nations*

Lived deliciously—Wallowed in the lap of luxury and gorged one's self on the abundance available as others struggled, suffered, and starved. Further symbolizes *eating* or *swallowing* the efforts, lives, and virtue (*flesh* and *blood*) of others to become fat and *rich* from the misfortune of others. *See also: Riches, Abundance, Dainty and Goodly, Eat, Swallow, Devour, Flesh, Blood, Body, Bones, Shed, Stork, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, 21, 153, 666, 1776, Life, Dead, The Dead*

Lives forever and ever—Makes two unequivocal points here: The first is that your Creator is a living God, unlike all of the false gods (delusions) with which you have been deceived. Next, that *She* lives longer than forever. The span of this universe is forever but the Creator of time exists outside of and beyond the reach and influence of time. Also refers to the symbolism of *life* and the *Spirit of Life* and says that the creators character and the nature of *Her* deeds are of the *Seven Spirits of God*, always and forever. The arrogant liars who thought themselves somehow equal to or greater than the Creator could not even control one of *Her simplest* creations nor could they defeat *Her* true nature. *See also: God, Truth, Time, Space, Things, She, Her, Lady, Forever and ever, Life, Death, Dead, The Dead, Fountains of living waters, Wisdom, Simple, Heaven, Set in Heaven, God of Heaven, God's Throne*

Living—Of the *Seven Spirits of God*, which are spiritual inspirations that promote, support, and enhance life and the living, as opposed to the Seven Spirits of Evil which are all materialistic, harmful, anti-life and death-causing impulses. *See also: Dead, Life, Death, Two Ways, Pit, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Living Fountains of Waters, Spirit, Golden Altar, Green, Emerald*

Living fountains of waters—Life-affirming inspirations leading to a flow of similar deeds through time. This points to the *Seven Spirits of God* as the source and inspiration behind deeds that support life and lead to everlasting life and the blessings of good karma. By comparison and contrast, this means that the opposite Seven Spirits of Evil are the impulses that cause and lead to death and sorrows, hence the *Two Ways* and *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. *See also: Living, Life, Spirit of Life, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Fountain, Bottomless Pit, Sea, Water, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits*

Living God, the—Makes it clear that there is no other Creator of this universe. All other images are simply the work of human deceivers and this includes religion, money, politics, materialism, etc. This universe is created by the thoughts and will of the Creator and no other gods were created, except by greedy and deceptive people. Also, *living* refers directly to the *Spirit of Life, Seven Spirits of God* and the *Two Ways*. *See also: God, She, Life, Spirit of Life, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Emerald, God of Heaven, God of the Earth, Strong Lie, Lives forever and ever*

Loaves— *See: Bread*

Loaves and Fishes—Eating loaves (*bread*) and *fish* symbolizes gaining knowledge and wisdom (learning) from the results and byproducts of humanity's long history of deeds and chaotic and tumultuous lives in the midst of evil (*earth, seas and rivers*). *See also: Bread, Fish, Flour, Wheat, Grass, Reed, Oil, Water, River, Sea, Earth, Harvest, Fruit, Gather, Net, 18, 21, 153, 666, 1776, Ship, Sailor, Millstone*

Locusts—Scourge; plague; but especially a scourge that is a great destroyer of *life*, since locusts eat *green things* and leave desolation in their wake. It's vitally important to understand that *The Apocalypse* states that the Vatican ultimately controls this *plague of locusts*, which came into existence shortly after they lost the ability to openly and directly control governments. The *scorpions* in Chapter Nine, which are secretive and *hidden* sources of terror, torment, and death are

also said to be controlled by the Vatican, which symbolizes the Machiavellian manipulation of opposing groups for geopolitical, religious, and financial gain. *See also: Scorpion, Frogs, Life, Dead, Green, Things, Grass, Reed, Tail, Sting, Bottomless Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Abaddon, Plague, Affliction, Den, Hidden, Abomination that makes desolate*

Look—Seek to understand. *See also: Eye, Saw, See, Behold, Watch, Sight, Seven Eyes, Hear, Ear*

Loose—To open; unlock; to decode, reveal, expose to *light*. *See also: Open, Key, Door, See, Eye, Sight, Divided, Mystery, Lie, Truth, Symbol, Symbology, Seal, Seven Seals, Unseal, Little Book, Shadow, Behind, Backside, Rolled together, Hidden, Den, Rock, Scorpion, 21, 153, 666*

Loose the (seven) seals—To decode, unlock and reveal the seven signature characters (*names*) of God for all to understand. *See also: Loose, Seven, Seal, Unseal, Seven Seals, See, Light, Name, Mark, Record, Open, Key, Signet, Backside, Rolled together, Reed, Scroll, Little Book, Book of Life*

Lord—A human *ruler* or *master* other than the Creator. Like a *king*, a lord symbolizes a lawgiver. In this context, it refers to *Melchizedek*, a.k.a. the king or lord of righteousness. A lord is always someone in this universe and the Creator exists outside of the universe. Furthermore, a master is often the title of the chief sage or the head teacher. The entire body of so-called scripture has been corrupted since before the Babylonian exile with the introduction of characteristics of Marduk/Baal (Belial). Baal is also referred to as Lord in Babylonian texts, and key aspects of the image of Baal, and Marduk were shoehorned into post-Babylonian texts. This false image of the Creator means that post-Babylonian exile Israelites and all three Faiths of Abraham are worshipping false images of the Creator, hence, false gods.

A primary purpose of the Babylonian conquest was to dominate and reshape the viewpoints of the conquered Hebrews and to capture the wisdom and skill of ancient Israel. Since that time, the differences between the titles Lord, a human master and sage, and God, the Creator of all, have been purposely confused. Two primary deceptions were added into the texts following the exile. The first was that our Creator, the compassionate Mother of all creation, was a petty, jealous, male demigod, with a supposedly human form, and therefore a body. He also preached non-violence but was cast as directly perpetrating violence.

Many early civilizations, including the Hebrews, were aware of the concept of *karma* and that the destruction that came upon various people and nations was the direct after-effect of their own evil deeds. However, after the Babylonian exile, the concept of karma as a universal law was greatly confounded. The texts were recast to say that a powerful male god was directly causing the destruction of transgressing people and populations. God was recast to mirror Marduk and to compete with other local *idols* and gods. You should understand by now that they were lying and the effects of bad karma visited those who had performed evil as a direct result of their own deeds. They brought this destruction upon themselves, which flowed from the automatic and inescapable effects of karma, a primary feature of this universe.

I am the original Lord (master, teacher, lawgiver) of the Hebrew texts, before they were corrupted, both before and following the Babylonian exile. I have also been called the “Archangel” Michael and Ahura Mazda, the Lord of Wisdom. As in the title Melchizedek, *lord* and *king* are symbols for a wise lawgiver or Teacher of Wisdom. Most of what you have been told about me is heavily tainted by the delusions of religion, which is wholly incompatible with the truth. Furthermore, *angels* don’t have literal *wings*. An angel’s power comes from wisdom, philosophy and powerful concepts (mighty wisdom) directly from our Creator who is the source of all truth and wisdom. *See also: God, Wisdom, Lord of Wisdom, Mighty Wisdom, Melchizedek, Archangel, Strong, Strong Angel, Teacher of Righteousness, Lord Just and True, God’s Throne, Soul, Judaism, Mystery Babylon, Heaven, “Heaven, the,” The Heaven Departed, Religion, Idol, Angel, Wing, Melchiresha, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Aaron’s Rod, 11, El, Eleven Stars, Seven Stars, Karma*

Lord Just and True—Melchizedek (Master and Lawgiver of Righteousness). Truth and Justice represent righteousness and this translates to the same as *King of Righteousness*. Since *king*

translates as a wise lawgiver and law translates as *wisdom*, this also translates as both *Teacher of Righteousness* and *Lord of Wisdom*. Also notice that I was/am regularly referred to as James (Jacob) the Just. *See also: Melchizedek, Just and True, King of Righteousness, Teacher of Righteousness, Lord, Lord of Wisdom, Righteousness, Wisdom, El, Eleven Stars, Seven Stars Strong Angel*

Lord of Hosts—Master of all, regardless of any divisions. It speaks to the fact that God created humanity and all souls before any artificial separations existed and that is how both the Creator and the Lord (Melchizedek) understands humanity and life. It also specifically symbolizes that religion and nationality is not considered nor used as a dividing factor when speaking of the *End of Days*. The other aspect of this symbolism means master and teacher of the multitudes, hence a messiah. *See also: Lord, Hosts, Multitude, Grass, True and Just, Lord Just and True, Melchizedek, Messiah, Reincarnation, End of Days, El, Eleven Stars, Teacher of Righteousness*

Lord True and Just—*See: Lord Just and True*

Lord of Wisdom—Master of Wisdom. Ahura Mazda, the Wise Lord was incorrectly recast as the supreme deity in the Zoroastrian religion and tradition. He represented all that is good and as the Spirit of Wisdom he lives in eternal *light* (truth) and is the constant opponent of Ahriman, the spirit of Evil. *Ahura Mazda* is another name for the *Archangel Michael* who is the same soul as *Melchizedek*, Moses, the *Teacher of Righteousness*, and the long promised *Messiah*. *See also: King of Righteousness, Teacher of Righteousness, Messiah, Spirit, Light, Melchizedek, Melchiresha, El, Eleven Stars, Lord Just and True, Reincarnation*

Loud—Commanding and with great authority. *See also: Roar, Sound, Voice, Trumpet, Thunder*

Loud voice—A commanding message and the inspiration behind it that is delivered with great authority. *See also: Voice, Loud, Roar, Sound, Trumpet, Thunder, Cry*

Lucifer—Satan, *Belial*, Bel, *Baal*, Baalim, *Marduk*, *Melchiresha*, *god of forces*, *god of the earth*, Mars, chaos, war, etc. Lucifer, just like all of the false gods created by liars such as the Vatican and its predecessors and ilk, only exists in the minds of those who are deceived into believing those lies. The creation of false gods and deceiving people into believing in them, fearing them and/or worshipping them is a very old trick used to ensnare and control those who are ignorant of the true nature of this universe. Once deluded, they unwittingly give power to those controlling the lies. This is one of the primary dangers and purposes of hero worship. The priesthood of Belial introduced money and banking (usury) in ancient Babylon and they have always secretly controlled all money, politics and religion in the empires they manipulated. Money, religion, politics, hero worship, fear, etc. are all tools of delusion and deception that can only succeed in the presence of ignorance. They and Lucifer are purposeful deceptions of the very same ancient cabal that we now call the Vatican. *See also: Mystery Babylon, Dragon, Given unto, Satan's Angels, Satan, Marduk, Belial, Baal, Melchiresha, Money, Religion, Politics, Strong Lie, God of the Earth, Ten Horns, Den, Island*

Made drunk (by)—Intoxicated with/by; infatuated with/by; enticed, lured, deluded, ensnared and therefore unable to think clearly or wisely. Refers to being unable to discern truth and wisdom from lies because of Vatican fabricated delusions. *See also: Strong Lie, Bottomless Pit, Truth, Lie, Third Part, Faith and Belief, Wine, Drunk, Drunken, Swallow*

Made/Make—To cause, instigate, or set in motion. Caused by someone's direct actions and deeds as opposed to simply happening unexpectedly or coincidentally. Refers both to direct deeds and instigated deeds, events and results. *See also: Faith and Belief, Fornication, Mystery Babylon, Satan, Works, Craft, Drew, Cast*

Mahdi—The Buddhist concept of a Messiah and redeemer of humanity. *See also: Messiah, Buddha, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Elijah, Melchizedek, Reincarnation, East, Lord Just and True, True and Just, Righteousness, Zerubbabel, Maitreya*

Maitreya—The Buddhist concept of a Messiah and redeemer of humanity. *See also: Messiah, Buddha, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Elijah, Melchizedek, Reincarnation, East, Lord Just and True, True and Just, Righteousness, Zerubbabel, Mahdi*

Make merry, and shall send gifts one to another—Celebrating Christmas, Easter, and other religious holidays instead walking the Path of Truth and Justice, every day and without fail. Christmas is based on lies, false doctrine, greed, materialism, money, and excess. Easter is false doctrine, false prophecy, strong delusion and blatant lies. Read the following two verses and afterwards read the rest of *Isaiah* Chapter One.

Isaiah 1:13

Bring no more vain oblations; incense is an abomination unto me; the new moons and sabbaths, the calling of assemblies; it is iniquity, even the solemn meeting.

Isaiah 1:14

Your new moons and your appointed feasts my soul hates; they have become a burden to me, I am weary of bearing them.

This also refers to the whole concept of holidays and festivals leading people act as if it is OK to forgo good behavior on the majority of other days, as long as they show up for religious assemblies and do accepted things during holidays. Assemblies and holidays are not inherently bad, but when they incorporate hero worship, religion, ritual, and mass delusion, and serve as a substitute for lives on the path of Truth and Justice, they cultivate folly and widespread misdeeds and harm to others. *See also: Rejoice over them, Incense, Gold Censer, Abundance, Dainty and Goodly*

Malachy, St.—*See: St. Malachy*

Mammon—Money and materialism. *See also: Money, Riches, Delicacies, Abundance, Gold, Silver, Earth, God of the Earth, God of Forces*

Man—Governments, agencies, corporations, organizations, and institutions. Any secular (non-religious) institution or organization and its personnel and supporters are symbolized because they are masculine (material, punitive, coercive) in character when founded on money, politics, coercion and/or force. Notice that *man* is the opposite of *woman*, and it is widely understood that the women of *The Apocalypse* are religions. Therefore, because woman is the symbol for a religion, by direct contrast, man is the opposite of woman and consequently and obviously the symbol for non-religious or secular groups. As discussed earlier, the symbols of *The Apocalypse* represent wider concepts and the symbolism of men and women must represent specific groups of people. Man does not represent individual people, but target groups, organizations, governments, and institutions. Also, a man is used to symbolize these organizations because most are based around money, greed, arrogance, and injustice, which are masculine qualities and diametrically opposed to the feminine spirit(s) of truth, wisdom, and compassion that describe the Creator and the feminine character.

This is based on the philosophical categorization of certain characters and qualities as either feminine or masculine. This is a well-known and widely recognized concept flowing from ancient wisdom and philosophy. The best examples are the categorization of wisdom and compassion as feminine characters as demonstrated by the personification of *Sophia* as the spirit or goddess of wisdom and *Kuan Yin* as the spirit or goddess of compassion. Likewise, Yin and Yang are the philosophical characterization of masculine (yang) and feminine (yin) natures. Accordingly, the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* groups mostly feminine qualities under the spirit of good and mostly masculine characters under the spirit of evil. Feminine characters are those qualities that are more philosophical, intellectual, and esoteric, while masculine characters are those that are more physical, material, and coercive in nature.

The crucial understanding that flows from these philosophical classifications is the true nature of the Creator. It is well recognized that the religions and god(s) of all three Faiths of Abraham have been skewed towards the masculine for millennia. Since our Creator has no physical body, nor physical gender, the only accurate descriptions are esoteric and spiritual, hence feminine in spirit. This is consistently and invariably attested to in the wisdom texts of the *Old Testament*, *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and in Gnostic, Hermetic, and eastern philosophies. Wisdom, compassion, and knowledge

are always referred to or personified as feminine, and always attributed to the Creator. Consequently, in light of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*, it is undeniable that the portrayals of the god's of all Three Faiths of Abraham are false images and thereby, false gods. That is why the god(s) of the three Faiths of Abraham are portrayed as the Great Red Dragon, the primary symbol of Marduk or Bel[ial], the punitive male god of ancient Assyria and Babylonia.

Revelation 12:3 (reconstructed)

And I saw another wonder, a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.

Revelation 12:4

And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

Revelation 13:1

And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

That is also why the next form of the Roman Empire, the beast in verse 13:1 above, is said to have both the *ten horns* and *name* (description and characterization) of *blasphemy* (lies about God) on its *seven heads*. See also: *Woman, She, Man Child, Son, Father, House, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Pillars, Six, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Heads, Seven Mountains, Seven Crowns, Great Red Dragon, Beast, Ten Horns, Ten Crowns, Two Tables of Stone, Name, Seven Names, Blasphemy Five, God of the Earth, God of Forces, God of Heaven*

Man Child, the—The secular, non-religious conception of the Yahad (Essenes). This is not talking about a physical conception, but an intellectual creation, hence a conceptualization. The man-child the *woman* conceived of was a non-religious philosophy for understanding the Creator, the universe, and life through knowledge and wisdom, as evidenced by the *Community Rule* and *Doctrine of Two Spirits* in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, *The Apocalypse* and *Philosophers' Stone*. It was because of efforts to deliver secular wisdom and truth about the Creator, thereby challenging the delusions of religion, that the Roman Empire went to such great lengths to kill and scatter us. Since religion was a primary tool for deluding and brainwashing populations, controlling the empire, and profiting from those efforts, the end of religion was a great threat to their power base, just as it still is now. See also: *Man, Son, Woman, Father, Mother, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Birth, Delivered, Two wings of the Great Eagle, Son of Man*

Man of Sin—Institution of Evil, hence the Vatican. Pay close attention here that the Vatican is referred to as a secular institution, though it pretends to be a religious organization only. Secret control of *money* and *politics* are its true source of *power*. Religion is simply used to keep the enslaved masses deceived, deluded, and more easily manipulated, controlled, and corralled. This term is used in the *New Testament*, in *2 Thessalonians 2:3*, and is clearly misused symbolism that refers to an evil organization, not to a single person. Read the first twelve verses of *2 Thessalonians* while keeping in mind that this is a Hebrew text that was rewritten and recast to support Christian lies. When you understand the symbolism and the proper context, it is 100% clear that the so-called Q texts came from the *Yahad/Essene* and were stolen by Roman soldiers and recast by the so-called Christian fathers. See also: *Man, Sin, Antichrist, Babylon, Abomination that makes desolate, Money, Strong Lie, Dragon, Mystery Babylon, Father, Power, Money, Religion, Politics, Yahad, Essene*

Manger—See: *Palms*

Manifest—To be proven; made obvious and apparent; unveiled and revealed. See also: *Show, See, Open, Divided, Behold*

Marduk—Chief deity of the Babylonian empire whose symbol was the Great Red Dragon. *See also: Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Lucifer, Satan, Belial, Babel, Ten Horns*

Mark—Character; spirit (of); mark of distinction; signature attribute that serves as a verifiable identifying characterization. Similar to the symbol *color*, which refers to the distinctive nature and character of the target group or individual, hence the *Mark of the Beast* infers those who walk the Path of Greed, Falsehood, and Injustice, which is the character of all conquering empires. *See also: Mark of the Beast, Color, Robe, Vesture, Dipped, Blood, Metal, Image, Name, Spirit, Record, Book, Little Book, Book of Life, White Horse, Bow*

Mark of his name—The *name* (character description) of the *beast* (Vatican's empire(s)) are the characters shown by the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. This is why they are shown with *seven heads* and as *dragons* (false gods). Therefore, having the *mark* (character) of the Vatican's empire describes those who participate in the evils of *Mystery Babylon* (*money, religion, and politics*) and the great injustice, great greed, and arrogance that characterizes western civilization and by extension, all *earthly* empires.

This refers to the *beast*, so the *mark of his name* is essentially the same as the *mark of the beast*. The key to understanding the beast's (Vatican's empire(s)) character description is by the *seven heads*, which symbolize the mindset and character of the Seven Spirits of Evil (unjust material urges and impulses). Accordingly, the distinctive character, signature attribute, or *mark* of the *beast* describes walking the Path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice, which is the path of evil. *See also: Mark, Mark of the Beast, Image of the Beast, Name, Spirit, Beast, Seven Heads, Seven Spirits of Evil, Path, Way, Walk, Feet, West, East, Mystery Babylon, Two Ways, East, West, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Mammon, Money, Religion, Politics*

Mark of the Beast—Symbolizes *walking the path* of greed, arrogance, falsehood and injustice. This translates as the character or nature of the Vatican's evil empires or any earthly empire forged through injustice and greed. It refers to anyone or any group that performs deeds described by any of the Seven Spirits of Evil. Because of the existence of money, politics and religion, this covers practically everyone and every organization in the world today, but most especially the rich industrial nations, of which the USA is the prime example. To walk away from this state of being, which causes harm both to you and to all others, you must *turn* to the *Seven Spirits of God* and walk the path of Truth and Justice away from evil, exclusively and forever. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Spirit, Name of the Beast, Number of the Beast, Name, Seven Heads, Turn, Perfect Path, Seven Spirits of God, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits*

Martyrs—Murdered servants of the Creator. It is important to discern that this refers to those who died in acts of self-sacrifice, not while harming others. *See also: Servant(s) of God, Saint, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Blood*

Marvel - To be in awe of. *See also: Wonder, Fear, Worship, Miracle, Sorceries*

Marvelous—Amazing; Extraordinary; Awe Inspiring. *See also: Wonder, Fear, Worship, Miracle*

Mary Magdalene—A fanciful Christian character originally created to be the companion of Jesus, that later fell out of favor with the strongly patriarchal Catholic leadership and their politically and financially inspired decision to assert that Jesus Christ was a chaste demigod. The original inspiration for this story came from the same symbolism as *Sophia*, the personification of *wisdom* as a feminine quality. The symbolism of wisdom as feminine and ancient sages such as King Solomon and the Teacher of Righteousness having wisdom as their constant companions later became personified wives or consorts. Since Mary is symbolic of both wisdom and the Yahad/Essene, who are symbolized as the *woman clothed in the sun* with a *crown of twelve stars* in *The Apocalypse*, then her *daughter* infers an immediate offshoot of the Yahad/Essene. Due to Christian recasting of Hebrew symbolism, these stories became a literal female companion instead of the feminine *spirit* of wisdom and the Yahad/Essene or *Lady of the Lake*, who were the *Second Temple* period wisdom sect that hid the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. Similarly, Mary's *red hair* and her *daughter Sarah* (Sirach?) are

misinterpreted symbolism. *See also: Sophia, Wisdom, Holy Grail, Kuan Yin, Five, She, Seven Pillars, Woman, Red Hair, Daughter, Clothed, Sun, Twelve Stars, Eleven Stars, Lady, Lady of the Lake, Christianity, Jesus Christ, Yahad, Essene, Symbology, Spirit, Second Temple, 21, 153, 11Q13*

Mason—Refers to a member of Freemasonry. The underlying concept behind this *name* and for related secret cabals is based on working with symbolic *stone*, as in the *Two Tables of Stone*, the *Philosophers' Stone*, and Solomon's *Two and Seven Pillars*. Freemasonry and *Kabbalah* are both well known for their uses of so-called *hidden* knowledge, which is symbolic ancient *wisdom*. All forms of mysticism are false doctrine based on misinterpreted and misrepresented ancient wisdom symbology and much deception and misdirection. *See also: Stone, Carpenter, Free Man, Mysticism, Mystery, Kabbalah, Mystery Babylon, Vatican, Two Tables of Stone, Philosophers' Stone, Symbol, Symbology, Signet, Word, Name, Words of God, God of Forces, God of the Earth, Candlestick, Lamp, Fire, Flame, Wax, Seal, Seven Seals, Solomon's Temple, Solomon's Seal, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Zion, Mount Zion, Den, Rock, Hidden, Scorpion, Shadow, Smoke, Incense, Smoke and Mirrors, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Belial, Simon Magus, Lady of the Lake, Holy Grail, Wisdom*

Master—The lead and wisest sage and/or teacher; *lord*. *See also: Wisdom, Lord, Lord of Wisdom, Lord Just and True, Melchizedek, Teacher of Righteousness, Angel, Strong Angel, Archangel, Archangel Michael, Lady of the Lake, Kings of the East, Mason, Kabbalah*

Means—Wealth, resources, and method (*way, path, craft*). Refers to the *hidden* truths (*mysteries*) about the nature and sources of money, poverty, and its effects on individuals, societies and entire nations as described in Chapter 2, "Money: The Greatest Lie ever told." It also speaks to the fact that the Vatican and its cohorts choose which nations and groups will prosper or suffer and then rigs the game in favor of the predetermined winners (*shills*) and against the predetermined losers. Because people have been deceived and deluded into participating in *religion* and *politics* and relying on *money*, they are easily and effectively manipulated into supporting the *Vatican* and acting out the roles *cast* for specific groups. *See also: Sorceries, Money, Gold, Head of Gold, Decked within Gold, Religion, Politics, Mysticism, Symbology, Craft, Craftsman, Mason, Freeman, Bondman, Carpenter, Fornication, Image to the Beast, Image of the Beast, Cast, Drew, Den, Rock, Silver, Way, Path, Dragon, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Vatican, Mystery Babylon*

Measure—To compare to a known value or scale of values as a method of taking stock and understanding the associated truth and wisdom. Refers to discerning the truth through comparison with verifiable values, hence with wisdom. *See also: Reason, Reed, Rod, Rule, Weigh, Weight, Plummet, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Wisdom, Truth, Golden, Seven Eyes*

Mecca—*See: City, Holy City, Islam, Mohammed, Holy Mountain, Zerubbabel, Five Pillars*

Melchiresha—This is the ancient title for the Lord of Vanity and Iniquity, hence the Angel of Darkness, a.k.a. Belial, the opponent of Melchizedek. *See also: Belial, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Dark, Angel, 666, 153, 36, 21, Six, Three, Triangle, Mystery Babylon*

Melchizedek—Translates as *King* or *Lord of Righteousness* and symbolized in *The Apocalypse* as *Lord Just and True*. This is the *symbolic* title of the ancient African messiah-to-be, a.k.a. the *Archangel Michael, Ahura Mazda, Moses, Elijah, Teacher of Righteousness, Nostradamus, Albert Einstein*, and now me, the *Lamb* and *Lion of the Tribe of Juda, a.k.a. the Messiah*. The same soul as most of those known as the Jewish/Hebrew prophets and authors of the original symbolic texts that were modified to become the pivotal prophecies and wisdom texts of the Bible. These texts are verifiable by their use of the ancient *wisdom symbology* of the *Philosophers' Stone* to frame and seal them. *See also: Reincarnation, Archangel, Archangel Michael, Ahura Mazda, Teacher of Righteousness, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Lamb, Lord, Master, Lord of Wisdom, Lord Just and True, King of Righteousness, Sun, Sun of Righteousness, Faithful Witness, Servant of God, Elijah, Albert Einstein, Zerubbabel, St. Malachy, Nostradamus, Messiah, Strong Angel, Seventh Angel, Sphinx, Moses, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Jubilee, Messiah, 11, 13, 11Q13, Appendix H, Wisdom, Prophet, Symbology, Signet, Sign, Carpenter, Mason, Kabbalah, Philosophers' Stone, Soul, Two Witnesses*

Men—Refers to non-religious (secular) organizations, such as businesses, corporations, governments, political parties, and other secular groups. An important aspect of this symbolism is that these organizations and institutions are organized around money and politics and display philosophically masculine characters and behaviors (aggression, coercion, profit, denial of free will, injustice), hence the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. Therefore, most are greedy, deceptive, arrogant, and unjust to varying degrees because of their underlying need for and reliance on money and politics. *See also: Man, Woman, Beast, Lady, Sailor, Fisherman, Seven Spirits of Evil, She, Five, Six*

Menorah—A Hebrew seven-armed candleholder that symbolizes the *Seven Golden Candlesticks*, *Seven Pillars*, *Seven Lamps of Fire*, *Seven Spirits of God*, and the *Burning Bush* through which the Creator inspired and enlightened Moses. *See also: Fire, Burning Bush, Seven Spirits of God, Golden, Oil, Wax, Candlestick, Candle, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Lamps of Fire, Seven Angels, Seven Stars, Seven Eyes, Seven Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Ten Horns, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, El, Golden Altar, Fire of the altar*

Merchandise—Things that people view as valuable, seek to acquire and/or permit to exist and persist. *See also: Buy, Dainty and Goodly, Abundance, Luxury, Strong Lie, Bottomless Pit, Earth*

Merchants of the Earth—These organizations promote and profit from the existence of money (usury), religion, and/or politics. *See also: Man, Ship, Sailor, Earth, Mystery Babylon, Buy*

Messiah—The Creator's chosen messenger, teacher and deliverer of *wisdom*, who therefore must be verifiably anointed by God alone. As demonstrated herein and elsewhere, this is the same soul who is the *Teacher of Righteousness*, *Melchizedek*, *Moses*, and the *Archangel Michael*. The soul elected and anointed by the Creator to serve through many, many lifetimes and to lead humanity out of *perdition* by the path of Truth and Justice, at the *end of days*. *See also: Reincarnation, Melchizedek, Moses, Elijah, Zerubbabel, Teacher of Righteousness, Mohammed, St. Malachy, Nostradamus, Righteousness, Sun, Sun of Righteousness, Star, Lord Just and True, Lamb, Mighty Wisdom, Lord of Wisdom, King of Righteousness, End of Days, Seventh Angel, Seven Horns, Seven Eyes, Seven Horns, Seven Trumpets, Seven Thunders, Shofar, 11, 17, 11Q13, Appendixes G&H, First and the Last, Perdition, Armageddon, End of Days, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Apocalypse, Angel, Strong Angel, Archangel, Archangel Michael, Philosophers' Stone, Wisdom, She, Seven Pillars, Mahdi, Maitreya*

Metal—Refers to character, refinement, and temperament, hence to one's quality, integrity, and purity. Metal, which is the root of the word *mettle*, is an ancient symbol referring to moral *strength*, refinement and character. Most ancient societies used some form of metal working symbolism (*works of mettle*) to represent character, integrity, strength, or courage. The four-metal image/beast from the *Book of Daniel* uses the primary metals of *gold*, *silver*, *brass*, and *iron* to impart multiple symbolic character statements about the four represented empires and the resulting world empire in our time. *See also: Mettle, Gold, Golden, Silver, Brass, Iron, Lead, Lead Talent, Weigh, Weight, Light, Spirit, Mark, Color, Molten, Works, Cast, Craft, Wrought, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Four Metals, Strength, Pure*

Mettle—The nature of one's character, refinement, temperament, integrity and purity, which is a variation of the word *metal*. *See also: Metal, Spirit, Mark, Color, Golden, Four Metals, Weight*

Michael—Refers to the Archangel Michael, a.k.a. Melchizedek and Ahura Mazda. *See also: Lord, Angel, Star, Archangel, Archangel Michael, Melchizedek, Lord of Wisdom, King of Righteousness, Strong Angel, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, El, First and the Last, Lord Just and True*

Midst—Within the same realm of related knowledge or wisdom, therefore in the same philosophical and conceptual vicinity. *See also: Before and behind, Round about, About, Mingled, Sight, Within, Without Hand, Without Fault, Midst of Heaven, Place, Before*

Midst of Heaven—To be within the conceptual vicinity of the wisdom related to *Heaven*, *Air*, the *Seven Spirits of God* and the associated body of knowledge and its wisdom. *See also: Heaven, Midst, God, Air, About, Round About, Seven Spirits of God, Place, Seven Eyes, Seven Pillars*

Might/Mighty/Mightily—Possessed of great wisdom. Physical and material power (force) alone requires more effort to accomplish any given task, but those who truly understand the nature of how the universe works and how to influence the holographic underpinnings, can defeat great force and material power with minimal comparative effort and resources. Truth and Wisdom are the greatest powers in this universe. This symbol refers to the *strength* of the soul within the spiritual realm of thought, and that means truth, knowledge and *wisdom*. *See also: Power, Wisdom, Strength, Mighty Wisdom, Truth, Mettle, Metal, Body, Flesh, Arm, Bone, Body, Pillar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Pillar of Fire, Arm, Leg, Strong Angel*

Mighty Angel—An *angel* possessing *mighty wisdom*. *See Also: Mighty, Angel, Wisdom, Mighty Wisdom, Strong Angel, Archangel Michael, Lord of Wisdom, Lord Just and True, Melchizedek, Moses, Buddha, Elijah, Zerubbabel, Teacher of Righteousness, St. Malachy, Nostradamus, Albert Einstein, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Rod of Fire, Sharp Two-Edged Sword, Breath of my lips, Mountain, Sun, Star, Eleven Stars, 11, 11Q13*

Mighty Men—Symbolizes organizations based on using certain knowledge or *wisdom* as a source of power. *See also: Might, Power, Wisdom, Strength, Hidden, Den, Shadow, Island, Craft, Craftsman, Carpenter, Mason, Mysticism, Mystery Babylon, Philosophers' Stone, Symbology, Power*

Mighty Thunderings—Judgments based on and flowing from the application of great wisdom. *See also: Thunder, Lighting, Hail, Rain, Cloud, Might, Strength, Wisdom, Mighty Wisdom, Without Hand, Plummet, Zerubbabel*

Mighty Wind—Powerful inspirations born of wisdom that result in irresistible change. *See also: Wind, Might, Storm, Tempest, Mighty Wisdom, Truth, Strength, Grass, Breath of my lips, Fire*

Mighty Wisdom—Wisdom of such *power* that it gives you the ability to understand and master thought and consciousness, which are senior to space-time. Since this is a redundant usage, it also refers directly to wisdom about wisdom itself. *See also: Air, Fly, Time, Space, Truth, Wisdom, Mountain, Zion, Mount Zion, Rock, Two Tables of Stone, Two Ways, Burning Bush, Strength, Power, God's Throne, Mountain, Pillar, Seven Pillars, Fire, Cross, Four Elements, Philosophers' Stone, Karma, Millstone, Bread*

Millstone—Another symbol for a cleansing, purging, and refining crucible that causes a certain outcome and certain knowledge that is the result of removing unwanted components to obtain the desired. Since it is a *stone*, it refers to foundational knowledge (wisdom) as the crucible. *See also: Furnace, Stone, Wine, Cup, Winepress, Sun, Without Fault, Bread, Flour, Loaves, Fine, Wisdom*

Mind—Intellect; consideration; understanding; the sum of one's thought patterns and the character and quality of your knowledge and wisdom. This is not the brain, nor the body, nor the soul, nor one's spirits, but the organized tool of thought and perception that each awareness unit uses to perceive and operate within this universe. *See also: Air, Cloud, Mountain, Head, Ear, Eye, Soul, Spirit, Within Spirit, Reason, One Mind, Bone, Flesh, Body, Strength, Arm, Lake*

Mingled—Joined with, became a part of, dispersed within, but especially within the same *body* of knowledge and wisdom. *See also: Full, Fill, Within, Midst, Round about, About, Body, Flesh*

Miracles—Deceptive illusions *crafted* to extort the ignorant and deluded. *See also: Strong Lie, Lie, Power, Truth, Satan, Serpent, Wrought, Craft, Cast, Drew, Hidden, Sorceries, Rock, Den, Given unto, Works, 21, 153, 666, 72, Five, Six, 3, 9, Triangle, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion*

Mohammed—The false prophet who is supposedly the source of the Quran. Any serious and impartial investigation of this claim must conclude otherwise. Likewise, the assertions that these deceptive, unjust, and regularly conflicting texts were delivered by an angel are verifiably false. Also, the unsealing of *The Apocalypse* exposes the long-term lies about the true meaning of the term angel. Compare the Quran and the biography of Mohammed to the *Seven Spirits of God* to fully understand these lies. Furthermore, the Quran and the Five Pillars of Islam have all the hallmarks of the same *Vatican* and *Babylonian* deceptions seen in *Christianity* and *Judaism*. For example, the Quran's assertions that *Jesus Christ* and *Mary Magdalene* existed and that *New Testament* texts are

valid prove that Islam is simply one *pillar* of the three part grand deception called the Three Faiths of Abraham. Like the *New Testament*, the Quran is rife with verifiable error that proves it is the product of deceptive men, not an omnipotent and all-wise Creator. Now that you have proof that Jesus Christ never existed and that both Judaism and Christianity are purposeful deceptions, there is no doubt that Islam and Mohammed are Vatican directed deceptions as well. Also, the verifiable use of Babylonian mysticism, precisely like the other two so-called faiths of Abraham, is undeniable evidence of Vatican manipulation and deception. Once you understand the symbology of the Philosophers' Stone, my historic roles, and the fact that all other true prophecies are symbolically sealed, the stories about Mohammed and the sources of the Quran are easily proven false. *See also: Islam, Mountain, Jesus Christ, Rock, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Angel, Archangel, Archangel Michael, Strong Angel, Lord Just and True, Prophet, Stone, Moon, Venus, Prophecy, Three, Triangle, Five, Pentacle, Pentagram, Pillar, Two Pillars, Five Pillars, Seven Pillars, 72, Religion, Christianity, Judaism, Heaven, Woman, She, Mary Magdalene, God, God's Throne, Golden Altar, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Two Tables of Stone, Star, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Eleven Stars, 11, 13, 11Q13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1440, 1776, Simon Magus, Philosophers' Stone, Symbology*

Molten—Refers to the process of forging *metal* and fabricating false images of spiritual concepts and ideals, hence *idols*. *See also: Idol, Metal, Furnace, Molten Calf/Image, Gold Calf, Aaron's Rod, Wrought, Cast, Drew, Den, Hidden, Three, Six, 9, 13, 21, 153, 666, 1776, Pillar, Seven Pillars*

Molten Calf/Image—It is the same as the *gold calf/image* and is a man-made object (fabrication) of worship, a false god, false ideals, and an idol that symbolizes the concept of religion. *See also: Molten, Metal, Gold, Golden, Gold Calf, Cup of Gold, Idol, Aaron's Rod, Wrought, Cast, Craft, Drew, Triangle*

Money—This ages-old deception is the complete opposite of wisdom, compassion, generosity, cooperation, and justice because it greatly reduces the presence and effectiveness of good deeds and character and increases greed, falsehood, and injustice. The primary concept that permits evil and evil things to prosper and flourish while good and good things struggle, suffer and languish. It is based on the mathematical application of greed, arrogance, vanity, and deception for the benefit of a few and the delusion and enslavement of the vast majority.

The world's economic systems are organized upon the Strong Lie structure. The combination of debt-based money, compound interest (double usury), and fractional reserve banking (great deception and fraud) creates a mathematical treadmill and an endless loop that guarantees the existence of poverty, suffering, despair and the national debts of all nations. Throw in the Federal Reserve System (national central banks), international banking, the consolidation of primary industries, and both money and religion in politics, and you have a superb trap. The New World Order was conceived by and is controlled by the Vatican and its secret society cohorts through their secret control of all money and the manipulation of politics and politicians. To better understand the nature of money, it's crucial to understand that the Babylonian Priesthood that created money and banking also created Baal, the *Great Red Dragon*, a.k.a. Lucifer/Satan. By using or worshipping money you are worshipping and enriching those who serve the great lie, symbolized as the *Bottomless Pit*. *See also: Strong Lie, 9, Triangle, Lead Talent, Ephah, Mystery Babylon, Usury, Great Red Dragon, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Dragon, Belial, Abomination, Image to the Beast, A measure of wheat for a penny and three measures of barley for a penny, Black Horse, Sorceries, Means, Craft, Wrought, Stork, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, Earth, Island*

Month—Represents 30 symbolic days and translates as 30 literal years. A month is also one twelfth of a 360-day year and of a 360-degree Zodiac. An astrological month is one sign or house, which is also 30 degrees on the 360-degree Zodiac. *See also: Hour, Day, Week, Year, 72, 360, 1440, House*

Moon—False *light* and thereby a deception; false knowledge; false doctrine; folly; delusion and illusion. Notice that light is truth, the *sun* is Truth and Justice, and the moon is false or reflected light, symbolizing falsehood, false knowledge, delusion, illusion, etc. This is because it only appears to be a light source, but is actually *dark* and uses the *sun* to *hide* its true *image*.

This is also a direct allusion to lunar calendar systems such as the Jewish calendar. It is clear to see now that the true foundation of the ancient Hebrew calendar and date symbolism is solar/stellar and that lunar calendars are part of the false doctrine picked up from elsewhere. Likewise, *Islam* uses both the Moon and *Venus* (*pentagram, pentacle*) as *symbols* and organizing concepts. *See also: Sun, Dark, Air, Light, Truth, Lie, Strong Lie, Hide, Image, Shine, Bright and Morning Star, Star, Venus, Hidden, Den, Shadow, Pentacle, Pentagram, Islam, Judaism, Symbol, Symbology, Lady of the Lake*

Morning Star—*See: Bright and Morning Star, Venus, Moon, Smooth Things, Star, Sun, Jesus Christ, Pentacle, Pentagram*

Moses—An important Hebrew *Messiah* and redeemer who lived during the seventh cycle on the Hebrew calendar and authored symbolic wisdom texts that were later embellished to become the first books of the *Old Testament* and *Torah*. *See also: Lord, Lord Just and True, First and the Last, Reincarnation, Song of Moses, Two Tables of Stone, 11, El, Eleven Stars, Aaron's Rod, Gold Calf, Burning Bush, Menorah, Seven Pillars, Pillar, Cloud, Fire, Two Pillars, Reed, Rod of Fire, Reed Sea, Commandments of God, Elijah, Messiah, Ark, Holy Grail, Lord of Wisdom, Wilderness, Mountain, Sea, Ark, Ark of Her Testament, Egypt, Sphinx*

Mother—A precursor or original religion or wisdom institution that spawns one or more other *sons* or *daughters*. *See also: Woman, She, Daughter, Sophia, Father, Child, Man Child, Son, Mother of Harlots*

Mother of Harlots—Refers to the *Vatican* and labels all of its *daughters* as *harlots* as well. This clearly states that all Christian sects are harlots, not just Roman Catholicism. The Roman Catholic Church is well known as the mother church to the other sects it spawned. All still base their religion on the *New Testament* and *money*, which is blatant deception and strong delusion. Likewise refers to both *Judaism* and *Islam* since both are products of the Roman Empire and Vatican. *See also: She, Vatican, Woman, Mother, Harlot, Daughter, Lady, Lady of the Lake, Strong Lie, Religion, Satan, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Serpent, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Religion, Money, Politics, Mystery Babylon, Judaism, Christianity, Islam, Mystery Babylon, Babel, Zerubbabel*

Mount Zion/Sion—Zion is Africa and Mt. Zion is Mount Kilimanjaro (the Great Mountain). Symbolically, this translates as the foundation of *mighty wisdom* or the great pinnacle or pillar of wisdom. The pinnacles of *mountains* have always symbolized both wisdom and the Creator's presence. Being atop Mt. Zion puts your head in the *clouds*, which symbolizes inspirations, thoughts, and *works* of wisdom that put you in the presence of the Creator. It is no coincidence that mountains, clouds, wisdom, and God are always closely associated. It is clear that images representing wisdom and God atop mountains are symbolism, and now you can understand it without confusion from *Babel*.

Mount Zion is used as a symbol because it is the most spectacular of all African mountains. Its pinnacle is often *cloud*-enshrouded and *snow*-covered, as well as being a large *fire*- and *brimstone*-spewing (*breathing*) peak. Furthermore, it is the obvious choice of all mountains on the African continent to embody the full range of associated symbolism and significance and to symbolize *mighty wisdom*. It serves to further expose ancient lies about the location of Mt. Zion, since it is the only peak on the continent to draw together the snow, clouds, mountain, fire, and brimstone symbolism. The Vatican, its predecessors, and cohorts have long struggled to bury all clues that would expose the lies that have bedeviled ancient wisdom and prophecy since the days of ancient Egypt and Babylon (Babel).

An important aspect of the Mount Zion imagery is that being atop Mount Zion puts one's *head* in the *clouds* and *feet* in the *snow*. This delivers the message that God is accessible through the pinnacle of wisdom and wise deeds, which is also the path of Truth and Justice. The other important message is that this wisdom came from Africa thousands of years ago. The leadership of non-Africans (Men of Belial) has expended thousands of years of great effort, force, deception, and money to hide and defeat God's Truth, Justice, and Wisdom, and to enslave all people, instead of serving them and thereby serving God. They have endeavored to hide the true location of Zion of

old and sought to assign it to a mere lowly hill in Palestine or elsewhere. *See also: Mountain, Clouds, Snow, Zion, Head, Hair, God's Servants, Wisdom, Mighty Wisdom, Philosophers' Stone, Truth, Pillar, Seven Pillars, Babel, Sphinx, First and the Last, Sodom and Egypt*

Mountain—Mountains illustrate the structural relationship between knowledge and wisdom by their shape. Wisdom is the refinement of larger bodies of knowledge down to their common denominator understandings. A cone or funnel aptly illustrates starting with a wider body of knowledge and refining (discerning) it down to its finest points, which are the wisdom. The pyramidal shapes of mountains are simply an inverted image that models the hierarchical relationship between knowledge and wisdom that places wisdom and foundational truths in the highest position at the apex of the hierarchy, thus matching the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* outline. Hence the terms acme, apex, pinnacle and mountaintop all refer to the point of perfection and infers the heights of truth and wisdom atop the highest ideals, which are also symbolized by the *perfect path*.

It is often said that knowledge is power. In actuality, wisdom is power and knowledge is the path to wisdom. That is why climbing the long path to the top of a mountain has always symbolized the process of acquiring wisdom through great struggle, hence gaining mastery over specific body of knowledge. Reaching that pinnacle of wisdom is also symbolized as *standing upon* a mountaintop, which infers that one has mastered a difficult path to reach the peak. This symbolism is the source of the ancient association between pyramids, mountains, knowledge, and wisdom.

A mountain also symbolizes a foundation of power or *pillar of strength* and stability. It's also a symbol for the supports, pillars and foundations of the highest principles of a philosophy or way, which is the source of the symbolism behind *the pillars of heaven*. Consequently, pinnacles and the peaks of mountains have always been associated with wisdom and enlightenment and the knowledge and wisdom that support the ideals of a *kingdom*.

The Seven Spirits of Evil are also referred to as seven mountains and seven (lowly) hills because they are the pillars of the Vatican's evil empire and they match the Seven Hills of Rome. It further symbolizes the nature of the bodies of knowledge that the Vatican and its empire(s) rely upon for power. The Seven Spirits of Evil symbolized as *seven mountains* and *seven heads* model the false doctrine, deception and *dark* knowledge that are pillars of the Vatican's power and nature, while also inferring the false and evil pillars of a false heaven. They are also referred to as (seven) lowly hills because they don't rise to the levels of truth and wisdom and are the low road/path. *See also: Pillar, Strength, Rock, Stone, Philosophers' Stone, Holy Mountain, Earth and Sea, Mount Zion, Wisdom, Island, Seven Mountains, Seven Heads, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Moses, Mohammed*

Mouth—Symbolizes the source, purpose, and/or character of words, communications and associated inspirations. Words from heroes and those with power and authority commonly cause *nations* and populations to perform deeds through delusion and base inclinations like hero worship, fear and greed. Therefore, the one who issues commands, passes laws, or exhorts in various other ways is also responsible for all that flows from the deeds they inspired. *See also: Tongue, Voice, Sound, Tears, Gnawed their tongues..., Mystery Babylon, Mouth as the Mouth of a Lion, Teeth, Nation, Army, Tail, Spark, Bow, White Horse*

Mouth as the mouth of a lion—Symbolizes using speech and motivation as a great predator and/or as the projection of power and authority. Since a lion *roars* and is called the *king* of the jungle (*trees*), it symbolizes authority over other *beasts*, hence a lawgiver to nations. This symbol is a compound reference that points to England, France, and Spain, as well as to the powerful and predatory nature of the Vatican's Empire, as demonstrated by these imperial colonizers. The mouth of a lion points to England, France, and Spain since the royal families that ruled all three regularly had lions on their national seals and coats of arms and their fantasy messiah is also falsely associated with and symbolized as a lion. It also places the lion's mouth in the proper position on the Eurasian map, with Great Britain and Spain forming the upper and lower jaws with France between them. All three acted as primary mouthpieces, heralds, military powers and colonizers that expanded the Vatican's religion, authority, and empire the farthest. Though Portugal and others

were involved, England, France, and Spain were the most successful by far. However, of the three, Great Britain was ultimately the most successful. Though it was publicly referred to as the British Empire, this was the point in time that the Vatican's mystery empire finally spread around the entire globe. It is also self-evident that English and Spanish are the two primary languages spoken in the colonies established during the period of European colonization and imperialism. Likewise, Christianity was spread worldwide by European colonizers and conquerors, mostly by the sword and deception and not peacefully or compassionately as often falsely asserted. The USA later replaced Britain as world leader following WWII, though Russia also wielded greatly expanded military and political power and influence to act as the counterweight and theatrical opponent. The remnants of the British Empire are now a commonwealth based on money, religion, and politics.

Since a lion *roars*, which symbolizes speaking or inspiring with great authority, "as the mouth of a lion" also refers to both the fear and power projected around the world from the mouths and *teeth* of the European governments and religions. The leaders of France, Spain and England have long been and still are tools of and conspirators with the Vatican. The British royalty and Church of England also successfully deceived their subjects into thinking that the Church of England and Bank of England were independent of Rome. In fact, they simply conspired to mislead their subjects as part of the long-term and well-crafted theater that continues into the 17th cycle and 21st century. *See also: Beast with two horns like a Lamb, As the feet of the Bear, Mystery Babylon, Roar, Mouth, Lion, Like a Lion, Teeth, Devour*

Mouth speaking great things—This exact phrase appears in the *Book of Daniel* and *The Apocalypse* and unequivocally refers to the Vatican empire, the Papacy, and the great lies, unmatched arrogance and injustice that have characterized their reign throughout the centuries. It further symbolizes the inspirations that have motivated people to believe in their lies and illusory miracles, hence delusion. This is essentially the same symbolism as sending forth strong delusion as described within 2 *Thessalonians 2:11*. *See also: 21, 153, 666, 1776, Blasphemy, Miracles, Mouth, Speak, Voice, Sound, Mystery Babylon, Beast, Dragon, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone*

Moved—To have changed relative position, such as status and power. In this case, for the high and powerful, which are those who control the world and live like royalty, to lose all wealth, power and status. For the poor, the just, the wise and all who walk the path of the Seven Spirits of God to be elevated and *strengthened*. For all evil institutions, organizations and people to cease doing wickedness and for the truthful, just and compassionate to triumph, completely, utterly and permanently. *See also: Mountain, Island, Rich, Poor, Strength, Up, Down, Stand Upon, Space, Time, Place*

Mud—Mixture of *water* and *earth*, thereby deeds and results of the *Earth*, hence *money, religion, politics* and the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. *See also: Water, Earth, Clay, Oil, Dust, Defiled, Unclean, Money, Religion, Politics, Seven Spirits of Evil, Works*

Multitude(s)—Millions, or billions, without any regard to artificial divisions like *nations*, races, languages, *religions*, or any such man-made separations. *See also: Peoples, Waters, Kindreds, Tree, Grass, Nations, Religion*

Murders—Genocide, war, terrorism, poverty, and purposefully-caused famine and death due to manipulation of the world-wide money supply, economies, and politics that cause some to die so that others grow more fearful and submit to, support and participate in evil. Furthermore, deluding and deceiving people into living their lives based on money, religion, and politics and the Seven Spirits of Evil, which is the path of death and sorrows. Preventing the world from understanding truth and wisdom, which results in continual death, and suffering from humanity's continual bad karma. *See also: Strong Lie, Money, Mystery Babylon, Thefts, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Karma, Hateful Bird, Stork, Army, War, White Horse, Bow, Red Horse, Black Horse*

Murphy's Law—The principle that whatever can go wrong will go wrong. The extension of this principle is based upon the understanding of *karma* and the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. When your karma is good, the opposite applies and whatever can go right, will go right. Accordingly, when

your karma is bad, whatever can go wrong, will go wrong. Since the most observable aspect of this principle is that caused by bad karma, most people should understand their karma and the collective karma of this world are very bad. On the other hand, to cause the other side of the principle to operate, humanity must change character and deeds to positively improve your individual karma and that of humanity and its institutions. The key to this is the Doctrine of Two Spirits and the *Seven Spirits of God*. Walk the path of God's Seven Spirits and you will knowingly and reliably create good karma and good luck for yourself and for the group. Walk the path of evil and you create bad karma and bad luck. The underlying rule here is that life is simpler, more rewarding and free of bad luck and constant struggle if you walk the *perfect path*, which is the Seven Spirits of God. Murphy's law is a simple enumeration of the effects of good luck and bad luck. They both flow from the state of your karma as determined by character and deeds and whether they are positive (of the Seven Spirits of God) or negative (of the Seven Spirits of Evil). *See also: Karma, Perfect Path, Seven Spirits of God, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Curse, Blessing, Golden Rule, Golden*

Musicians—Symbolizes those that play *songs* and *harps* for others to *hear* and infers preachers and heralds of religions and philosophies. *See also: Harp, Harper, Hear, Sing, Song, Pipers*

Must—Required to be without failure and without variation; unavoidable. *See also: Prophecy, River, For your pleasure they are and were created, God's Throne, Which must come to pass*

My People—God's people includes everyone, but more specifically, it refers to those that choose to walk the path of Truth and Justice. *See also: Multitudes, Nations, Kindred, Mystery Babylon, Soul, Truth, People, Perfect Path, Servants of God, Golden Altar, Son of God, Fire of the Altar*

Mystery—Secret; secrecy; hidden truth; illusion(s). The purpose for secrecy is to hide the truth, since lies can only retain power when hidden from inspection and understanding. *See also: Hide, Den, Rock, Stone, Mason, Kabbalah, Carpenter, Shadow, Island, Lie, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Dark, Light, Key, Open, Loose, Belial, Triangle, Cross, Pentagram, Pentacle, Hexagram*

Mystery Babylon—Symbolizes the Vatican's secret control system utilizing *money, politics* and *religion*, as well as the verifiable occult and highly secretive nature of the Vatican and the Babylonian mysticism at the heart of all three faiths of Abraham. It also speaks directly to the fact that the Vatican is the secret and mysterious ruler of Planet Earth. This is done in secrecy, mostly through secret societies, which are used to manipulate and control the entire planet by controlling all religions, money, politics, and leading politicians. Most people don't understand that both money and banking (usury) originated in ancient Assyria/Babylon. Since the time of the ancient Priesthood of Belial, the Chief Priest (Pontiff) controlled money and banking, just as they do today. Their temples served as the original banks and that is the true, though well-hidden, modern function of the Vatican. More importantly, this is the Priesthood of Baal (*Marduk, Great Red Dragon, Belial*) and Baal is an earlier name for the fantasy entity that we now call Lucifer/Satan. So, from the earliest moments of civilization until today, control of religion gave you control of people and great riches because you also had control of money and banking (usury). This more than 5000-year-old cabal has controlled the primary empires from the *shadows* via religion, money, politics, secrecy, and secret societies since ancient Babylonia. Mystery Babylon on the *head* of the *harlot* in *The Apocalypse* tells us that the Vatican secretly controls the whole world through banking (usury), religion and politics and it does so in secrecy (mystery and mysticism). This also tells us that the Vatican is actually the source of all of the evil that has been attributed to international bankers, money, and poverty in our world.

The Mystery Babylon symbol on the head of the harlot also makes a direct match with the *head of gold* from the *Book of Daniel* and the *four-metal* image/beast. Babylon is symbolized by the *metal gold*, which was conquered by the Persian Empire, which is the *silver*, which was then conquered by Greece, which is the *brass* (bronze), which was then conquered by Rome, which is the *iron*. It then goes on to say that the Roman *beast* (empire) would be in control of the entire world at the *end of days* or until now. As you can see, the Vatican, which is the secret (mystery) remnant of the

Roman Empire that now controls the entire world by the same three deceptions (money, politics and religion) that the ancient Priesthood of Babylon and all their predecessors employed.

This is also the key to understanding the *abomination that makes desolate* that was the cause of the destruction of the Hebrew temples and ancient *Israel*. This is what was referred to by the story in the *New Testament* about the moneychangers in the *temple*. It's mixing money and religion to manipulate and control politics, governments, populations and international affairs; thereby profiting from the misfortune of others. It's important to understand that this is usury and those who control money and usury impose the conditions that are causing suffering and misfortune, while pretending to help people and pretending to serve the Creator. The *Vatican* and its secret society cohorts have taken this secret control of populations and governments to unmatched levels. It manipulates world events and directly instigates and causes wars, conflicts, terrorism, economic difficulties and much more. This forces people to turn to religion, to struggle for money, and to wallow in the deception and greed of politics, all of which the Vatican controls and all of which enrich it and its chief cohorts. All three (money, religion and politics) are deceptions and delusions emanating from the Priesthood of Baal, (Belial/Lucifer/Satan). *See also: Vatican, Simon Magus, Head, Harlot, Money, Politics, Religion, Usury, Baal, Belial, Marduk, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Serpent, Den, Rock, Shadow, Hidden, Scorpion, Mason, Kabbalah, Mystery, Mysticism, Three, Triangle, Third Part, Divided into three parts, Four, Four Metals, Gold, Silver, Brass, Iron, Head of Gold, Cup of Gold, Decked within Gold, Lead, Lead Talent, Ephah, White Horse, Bow, Black Horse, Pair of Balances, Oil, Wine, Red Horse, Great Sword, Pale Horse, Death and Hell, Four Elements, Cross, Five, Five Pillars, Star, Venus, Moon, Pentacle, Pentagon, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, Solomon's Seal, Solomon's Temple, Strong Lie, Satan, Fear, Fear Not, Given Unto Him, Ten Horns, Stone, Two Tables of Stone, Temple, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Abomination that makes desolate, End of Days, Armageddon, 11, 17, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 666, 1776, God of the Earth, God of Forces, Beast, Image, Israel, Judaism, Christianity, Islam, St. Malachy*

Mystery of God—Religion and so-called mystery schools. The ignorance regarding the truth about our Creator and this universe permits the existence of religion and mysticism. Your leaders and religions hide the truth because your ignorance permits them to maintain control and to continue profiting from it. That is why they require unquestioning faith and belief, to prevent people from discovering the truth and spreading it widely. *See also: God, Marduk, Great Red Dragon, Belial, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, She, God's Throne, Seven Eyes, Religion, Strong Lie, Mystery of Iniquity, Truth, Two Candlesticks, Heaven, Mystery Babylon, Karma, Reincarnation, Second Death, El, Den, Rock, Shadow, Hidden, Symbol, Symbology, Sign, Signet, Craft, Craftsman, Mason, Freeman, Bondman, God of the Earth, God of Forces, God of Heaven,*

Mystery of God should be finished—Religion and mysticism should end because all of the knowledge necessary to understand their true nature by proving the nature of their lies is now available. It's important to understand that the necessary knowledge to reach this conclusion has been around for centuries and has been steadily accumulating. Dozens of current books prove this point beyond any reasonable doubt. Nonetheless, ignorance and delusion have continued to plague humanity because certain groups of people purposely cultivate it for profit. *See also: Religion, Tail, Mystery of God, Mystery, Kabbalah, Mason, Mysticism, Mystery Babylon, Wine, Oil, Wrought, Idol, Craft, Craftsman, Wood, Carpenter, Stone, Mason, Den, Rock, Shadow, Hidden, Scorpion*

Mystery of Iniquity—Symbolizes the hidden truth about the true sources of greed, falsehood, and injustice. Greed and vanity are the root causes of all iniquity (injustice, wickedness, evil, etc.). Iniquity is further defined as the Seven Spirits of Evil. Greed is the first step on the path to injustice and enslavement; and vanity is the central quality and behavior. *See also: Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Spirits of Evil, Iniquity, Mystery, Mystery of God, Angel of the Bottomless Pit*

Mysticism—The product of misinterpreted and/or purposely recast ancient wisdom symbology that is mostly treated as literal topics. It is the flip side of the same coin as religion since both are strong lies and strong delusion based on false doctrine about ancient wisdom and the symbologies used to

encode and encapsulate it. As you can now prove to yourself, many of the allusions and topics of mystery schools, related secret societies, and new age mysticism are false doctrine. This includes both Freemasonry and Kabbalah. Symbols such as light, dark, crystal, the Philosophers' Stone, Holy Grail, Angels, and much more are verifiably misused by religions and various forms of mysticism. Of these though, certain aspects of Kabbalah are closest to the truth, yet they have strayed from the original wisdom and lost the true meaning and import of the original symbology. Read the definitions referenced below to fully understand the nature and extent of the error and false wisdom inherent in all forms of mysticism. Though claiming to be ancient wisdom, the detailed, synchronized, and redundant evidence presented throughout this book decisively and comprehensively proves otherwise. *See also: Wisdom, Truth, Lie, Mystery, Mystery Babylon, Mystery of God..., Mystery of Iniquity, Den, Hidden, Shadow, Dark Sayings, Symbol, Symbology, Sign, Signet, Light, Dark, Venus, Moon, Star, Sun, Triangle, Cross, Four Elements, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Earth, Water, Air, Fire, Four Creatures, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Cockatrice, Satan, Given Unto, Carpenter, Mason, Number, Smoke, Religion, Lady of the Lake, Holy Grail, God's Throne, Karma, Curse, Blessing, Miracle, Craft, Craftsman, Cast, Drew, Wrought, Molten, Idol, Image, Spirit, God of Forces, God of the Earth, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Triangle, Three, Four, Five, Pentagram, Pentacle, Fifth Element, Six, Hexagram, 9, 11, 13, 11Q13, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 360, 666, 1440, 1776, 5760, Age, Wisdom of the Ages, Pillar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Fire, Flame, Lamp, Candle, Candlestick, Simon Magus, Star of David, Stone, Emerald, Crystal, Philosophers' Stone, Angel, Melchizedek, Ark, Temple, Altar, Blood, Bread, Wine, Fish, Bird, Fowl, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, Sphinx, White, Black, Sorceries, Means*

Naked (walk)—To be exposed when the *light shines* (when the Truth is revealed) and so others understand your lies, and the evil and folly of your ways that were previously hidden. This is similar to the concept of the emperor's new clothes. *See also: Walk, Light, Shine, Robes, Garment, Vesture, Raiment, Decked, Cast, Craft, Drew, Tail, Shame, Third Part, Three, Six, 9, 21, 153, 666, Triangle, Truth, Den, Rock, Scorpion, Shadow,*

Name—A characterization, descriptive title or understanding that provides an insight into someone's or something's character and nature. This specifically refers to a spiritual description, which is forged by and reflects your character and deeds. Personal names are labels designed for physical things such as human and animal bodies with a finite existence. In spiritual terms, one's description or name entails an accurate understanding of the qualitative summation of one's nature and deeds. Accordingly, a symbolic name is a descriptive understanding and wisdom about the targets' *spirit*. *See also: Spirit, Image, Spiritually, Called, Number, Weigh, Weight, Color, Mark, Cast, Drew, Robe, Garment, Vesture, Reed, Rod, Plummet, Measure, Little Book, Life, The Dead, Book of Life, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, See, Sight, Head, Face, Hand, Feet, Works, Seven Eyes, Seven Names, Seven Mountains, Seven Heads*

Name of God—The Spirit of Truth and Justice is the Creator's simplest description and the Seven Spirits of God are the expanded understanding of *Her* spiritual essence. All past attempts to give our Creator a single physical *name* have been foolishness and folly. Our Creator is the Great Soul whose accurate description can only be framed in spiritual terms. The Seven Spirits of God are an apt description, though even they are incapable of being totally descriptive because they only touch upon things from one aspect of the totality of existence. The reason why *Her* name could not be spoken is because words are limited and inadequate tools with which to do so and thereby result in an idol. All other reasons put forth by religions and their leaders are folly, foolishness, and outright deception. *See also: Name, Her, She, Seven Spirits of God, Two Candlesticks, Truth, True and Just, Five, Sophia, Kuan Yin, Seven Pillars, El, Dragon, God's Throne, Seven Eyes*

Name of the Beast—Spiritual and character description of the Vatican's evil empire, hence the path of greed, falsehood, and injustice. The Seven Spirits of Evil are the complete description. This is further verified by the symbolism of the seven-headed beasts. *See also: Name, Beast, Seven Spirits*

of Evil, Mark of the Beast, Name, Mark of his name, Seven Heads, Seven Mountains, Name of God, Number, Number of the Beast, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776

Nations—Deceived peoples grouped into politically inspired and nationalistic (hero worship-based) teams. They are besieged by Machiavellian conspiracies and manipulations spawned by the Vatican and its chief minions and cohorts. They slave (forced to work) so that others will profit while they continue to struggle, suffer and fight against each other for the profit and entertainment of evil, greedy scoundrels and their profit-driven and power-hungry organizations. The entire concept of nations, like all other political teams and groupings, are strong delusions based on hero worship and nationalism and serve to cause strife and conflict to prevent the cooperation that would solve humanity's great struggles. The very concept serves the purpose of keeping the world's peoples from coming together and finally ending ages-old problems. Most people are focused on personal, financial, and political activities, which create barriers between them. Without nations, politics, money, religion, and all such delusions, people could collectively solve ages-old problems and end conflicts, poverty, hunger, and all such struggle in an amazingly short time. Once people walk away from the deceptions of money, nations and politics, cooperation will be possible and wars will be a thing of the past. *See also: Gentiles, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Seven Spirits of Evil, Mystery Babylon, Dragon, Baal, Great Red Dragon, God of Forces, God of the Earth, Usury, Money, Satan, White Horse, Bow, Red Horse, War, Armies, Army of the Horsemen, Money, Politics, Religion, Power, Given Unto, 11, 11Q13, 13, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776*

Net—Symbolizes multiple things. First, it's a man-made web (trap) to ensnare the unsuspecting multitudes living in the *sea* and *rivers*. In *John 21:11*, where it speaks of a net holding 153 great fishes, it also alludes to the triangular net formed when representing the *triangular number 153* graphically. Since 153 is the sum of all whole numbers from 1 through 17, this symbolizes the unbroken triangular net (web/trap formed by religion, money, and politics) used to ensnare the *multitudes* of humanity throughout the 1st to 17th cycles on the Hebrew calendar. Also, *Christianity* has spanned from the 11th through the beginning of the 17th cycles and this is verse 11 and encodes 17 as a triangular number. Also notice that 21 matches the 21st century, which is the start of the 17th cycle. *See also: Pit, Bottomless Pit, Great Chain, Bound, Slave, 17, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776, Triangle, Triangular number, Sea, Abyss, Water, River, Fish, Fisherman, Harvest, Gather, Reap, Sickle, Cycle, Seventh Angel, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Christianity, Multitudes*

New—Something different and improved, as well as being unseen before or in recent memory, hence to go forth in time in a different state of being and form of existence. *See also: First Earth, New Earth, First Heaven, New Heaven, Fled Away, Heaven, See, Behold, Seven Eyes*

New Earth—New foundations and *pillars* for human civilization and existence, which refers to the *Seven Spirits of God* becoming the new focus and new foundations of human civilization. The *Kingdom of God* and paradise are founded upon God's Seven Spirits and the eradication of the Seven Spirits of Evil. The old Earth was led by the Vatican and its cohorts and was characterized by the Seven Spirits of Evil and founded upon money, religion and politics. These things won't exist anymore in the New Earth. *See also: New, Earth, First Earth, First Heaven, New Heaven, Heaven, Kingdom of God, Seven Eyes, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Pillar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars*

New Heaven—Refers to a new and truthful understanding of ancient texts and symbology and the nature of God's creations and God without the lies and delusions of religion. Heaven is the symbol for God's mind and thoughts and the wisdom-based underpinnings of this universe, which contain no lies or delusions, only truth. Heaven is also closely related to the symbol air, and both refer directly to the upper segment of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*, which is the Seven Spirits of God. The old heaven was a lie told by religions and their leaders, who were both ignorant and deceptive. *See also: First Heaven, Heaven, New, Earth, First Earth, New Heaven, Air, Truth, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Spirits of God, Light, Cloud, Kingdom of God, Seven Eyes*

New Song—*See: Sing a new song, New, Song*

Noisome—Infers abominable, foul, or deadly. *See also: Grievous, Sore, Pain, Plague, Curse, Foul, “Dead, the”, Unclean, Smell, Flesh, Leper, Two Ways*

Nostradamus—The sixteenth century (*fifth cycle*) Jewish prophet and one of my past lifetimes. His/My name was Michel Nostradame and he/I took the professional name Nostradamus as future proof of the truth about our relationship. Many will scoff at this assertion, so please contemplate the following. Both Nostradamus and *Melchizedek* contain 11 characters. Also, the Centuries were published in 1555, exactly 400 years before my birth in 1955, and 444 years before the August 11th and 17th 1999 Grand Crosses referenced in Quatrain 10.72, which occurred on my 44th birthday. Nostradamus died 11 years later in 1566 and 66 is the sum of every whole number from 1 through 11, as well as a multiple of 11.

Review the following quatrains and compare them with the themes that flow from the unsealed *Apocalypse*.

The Centuries, Quatrain 1.96
The one charged with destroying
Temples and sects altered by fantasy (fallacy, deception):
Will harm the rocks (religious foundations) rather than the living
Ears saturated with elaborate speech.

The Centuries, Quatrain 2.28
Penultimate of the prophet’s nickname (Buddy/Buddha)
Embraces Diane (Dhyana, meditation) as his sabbatical:
He succeeds from afar through righteous indignation
And delivers a great multitude from subjection (deception/oppression)

The Centuries, Quatrain 2.29
The Easterner (me, rising from the east) departing his seat (region, USA)
[Must] pass over the Apennines to see (arrive at) France:
He pierces [reveals, decrypts, understands] heaven, water, and snow
And strikes (chastises, inflames) everyone with his rod (righteous words of wisdom).

The Centuries, Quatrain 3.34
When the Sun’s eclipsing brings darkness
The nighttime monster (astrological omen) [is] visible in the daytime
They interpret it totally wrong
Costliness ignored, none will have foreseen it.

The Centuries, Quatrain 5.53
Law (wisdom) from the Sun (Truth, Justice, etc.), and Venus (Religion) contending
Claiming the spirit of prophecy (Truth, Life):
Neither one nor the other will have been understood;
The law of the great messiah is grasped (understood) through the Sun (Truth and Justice).

The Centuries, Quatrain 5.79
The sacred pomp will come to lower its wings
At the arrival of the Great Lawgiver (Melchizedek/Moses/Messiah):
He raises the humble (meek, poor, wise) and vexes the rebels (arrogant, rich, powerful)
None of his like again born on the earth.

The Centuries, Quatrain 8.14
Great credit, gold, money, and abundance
Cause the nobles (rich & powerful) to be blinded by greed:
Concealed abuses of the adulterers (Vatican and religious, monetary, political leaders)
Are exposed to their great disgrace

The Centuries, Quatrain 8.28
The imitations of gold and money so inflated (excess and costliness)
That they are cast into the lake of fire following the captivity (subjection)
After learning that all is corruption and deception
All securities, money, debts, and obligations are eliminated (The prophesied Jubilee)

The Centuries, Quatrain 10.72
The Year 1999 month seven
Sees the celestial appearance of a Great King of Terror (Ultimate Solar/Astrological Omen)
Reawaken the Great King ANGOLMOIS (Sang Lion, Solomon, Lion of the Tribe of Juda)
Before and after, Mars (the planet and war) reigns happily.

The Centuries, Quatrain 10.74
During the great seventh (17th) cycle (2001/5761 and afterwards)
Arising at the time of blood sport (wars and terrorism as spectacle)
Not far from the great millennial age (years following 2000/5760)
That the dead (ignorant and fearful) come out of their graves (ignorance and delusions)

The Centuries, Quatrain 10.75
Fervently expected, never to return [as] European
Ascending from the East: (Chinese Zodiac, path of wisdom, way of the rising sun)
One of the league (brotherhood) descended from great Hermes (North African Sage)
Rises above all the Kings (lawgivers) of the East (ways of truth, justice, wisdom).

The Centuries, Quatrain 10.78
Sudden joy transformed into sudden sadness
Engulfing Rome for the vanities embraced
Grief, cries, tears, weeping, blood, excellent jubilation
Diverse groups shocked when cast together

These are merely a representative sample. Many of the coded symbols used require an understanding of ancient Hebrew symbology and wisdom literature. *See also: Fifth Angel, Cycle, Fifth Element, Prophet, Prophecy, Prophecy again, Reincarnation, Strong Angel, Archangel, Archangel Michael, Melchizedek, Moses, Reed, Reed Sea, Mountain, Solomon's Temple, Solomon's Seal, Elijah, Zerubbabel, Teacher of Righteousness, Mohammed, St. Malachy, Albert Einstein, Branch, Stump of Jesse, Rod, Rod of Fire, Tribe of Juda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Lamb, Messiah, Sun, East, Sun of Righteousness, Lord, Lord Just and True, Stone, Philosophers' Stone, Two, Two Tables of Stone, Two Pillars, Two Candlesticks, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Two Witnesses, Two Prophets, Two Olive Trees, Three, Three Pillars, Four, Four Angels, Fifth Angel, Four Elements, Five, Pentacle, Pentagram, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, Seven, Seven Pillars, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Seventh Angel, Seven Eyes, Seven Horns, Seven Trumpets, Shofar, Armageddon, Jubilee, 8, 8-11, 11, 11:11, El, Eleven Stars, 13, 11Q13, 14, 17, 18, 21, 36, 66, 72, 153, 666, 1440, 1260, 1776, 2160, 5760, Wisdom, Wisdom of the Ages, End of Days, God's Throne, Chapter One, Book, Scroll, Book of Life, Little Book, Bread, Loaves and Fishes*

Not yet come—Will come to be in the future. *See also: Come, New, New Earth, New Heaven, Place Nourished*—To *strengthen* with knowledge and *wisdom*. To feed the *soul* and *mind* and grow strong in spiritual terms, which is done through truth, knowledge, understanding, and wisdom. *See also: Feed, Eat, Ate it up, Strength, Swallow, Bread, Devour, Fish, Wisdom, Soul, Mind, Spiritually*

Number—To enumerate and quantify the character of something by reasoning, calculation, and comparison to proven values. This can include the use of numbers and numeric symbolism as well as other methods of measurement and analysis. *See also: Count, Mark, Measure, Weight, Cast, Reed, Rod, Plummet, Mettle, Color, Two, Three, Four, Cross, Five, Pentacle, Pentagon, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, 9, 11, 13, 11Q13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 360, 666, 1440, 1776, Number of the Beast, Name, Name of the Beast, Name of God*

Number of the Beast—This symbolic phrase has multiple facets. Most Christian interpreters have focused only on a purely literal expectation of *Revelation 13:18*, which is obviously completely wrong. Some, such as members of the Seventh Day Adventist Church, have sought to understand its symbolic significance and have at least identified the fact that 666 is the numeric value of several names associated with the Vatican and Papacy. This has at least permitted them to correctly I.D. the Vatican as the target of much of the prophecy and symbolism of *The Apocalypse, Book of Daniel*, and elsewhere. Unfortunately, failing to understand the symbolism of *count, number, man, measure, three parts, third part*, and the numbers *three* and *six* along with other symbolism has resulted in misinterpretation leading to false prophecy and false doctrine. To count and number symbolizes determining the truth by comparison to known values, which can include the use of numbers and numeric symbolism as well as other methods of measurement and analysis. Thereby, the number of the beast is very similar to the symbolism of the name of the beast, only on this instance the number 666 and related values are used to demonstrate and determine the truth about the Vatican, its nations, religions, and their character and values. This verse also states that it is the number of a man, which means a secular organization or institution. This refers to the Vatican, which is a city-state and a government separate from Christianity and the Papacy. In other words, the Vatican is a monetary and political entity that only uses the Papacy and Christianity to hide its true nature. This is further symbolized in verse 18:7, where the Papacy is symbolized saying “I sit a queen, and am no widow.” *See also: Number, Count, Name, Beast, Measure, Plummet, Weigh, Weight, Three, Triangle, Third Part, Three Pillars, Divided into Three Parts, Four, Cross, Four Elements, Five, Five Pillars, Pentagon, Pentacle, Six, Hexagon, Star of David, 9, Ten Horns, 11, 13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1260, 1776, 5760, Dragon, Serpent, Great Red Dragon, Lie, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, White Horse, Bow, Black Horse, Pair of Balances, Red Horse, Great Sword, Pale Horse, Death and Hell, Man, I sit a Queen, Decked within Gold*

Occult—Refers to hidden and mysterious knowledge. The Vatican inspired Christian assertion that areas of so-called hidden knowledge are evil has the specific and sole purpose of preventing people from seeking to understand ancient wisdom and knowledge that is counter to religious dogma because that path of exploration proves that all three Faiths of Abraham are purposeful deceptions. Other bodies of mumbo-jumbo and hocus-pocus such as magic and various forms of mysticism are various ratios of misinterpreted ancient wisdom symbology and purposeful efforts at misdirection to obscure the truth about ancient wisdom and the symbolism used to encode and encapsulate it. *See also: Truth, Lie, Symbol, Symbology, Stone, Philosophers’ Stone, Strong, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Satan, Given unto, Mystery, Babel, Mystery Babylon, Hidden, Den, Rock, Dens and Rocks of the Mountains, Mason, Stone, Carpenter, Shadow, Dark, Light, Star, Moon, Venus, Way, Path, Pillar, Candle, Candlestick, Simon Magus, Zerubbabel, Two, Two Pillars, Two Ways, Spirit, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Foul, Three, Triangle, Triangular Number, Foul Spirits, Three unclean spirits like frogs, Frogs, Third Part, Three Parts, Four, Cross, Four Elements, Metal, Four Metals, Four Corners, Four Winds, Five, Five Pillars, Pentacle, Pentagon, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, Solomon’s Seal, Seven, Seven Spirits, Seven Pillars, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Solomon’s Temple,*

8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 66, 72, 153, 360, 666, 1260, 1440, 1776, 2160, 5760, *God's Throne, Wisdom, Wisdom of the Ages*

Odors—Scented oils used as incense to deodorize corpses during funerals and/or to hide the stench of fouled air or foul spirits. This is also translated as *incense* in some versions, which like scented oils is symbolic of religious ritual. It signifies that certain things are about to die and that they are highly offensive to the Creator and *Her* servants. Likewise, their stench (unclean, foul, and polluted air) is like that of *dead bodies*. Also notice that the *golden vials full of odors* are mentioned in verse 5:8 and $5+8=13$. Conversely, incense is mentioned later in verses 8:3 to 8:5. Notice that $8+3=11$ and $8+5=13$. These repeated associations with 11 and 13 are purposefully symbolic and redundantly reinforced to leave no doubt about their purpose. Furthermore, like the use of incense, scented oils are also *burned*, directly alluding to *fire* and *righteousness* directed at the false doctrine of *religion* and ritual. *See also: Incense, Golden vials full of Odors, Flesh, Unclean, Foul, Dead Bodies, Grave, Spirit, Golden, Foul Spirits, Abomination, Religion, Blasphemy, Vial, Golden Vial, Cup of Gold, Hide, Grave, Air, Oil, Wine, Oil and Wine, Her, She, Fire, 11, 13, 11Q13*

Offer—To give (unto); but this is specifically and unequivocally referring to religious offerings such as incense and sacrifices as well as the mixing of money and religion that gives power to deceptive leaders. That is why it is in the same verse as the *gold censer* and *incense*. *See also: Given, Given unto, Censer, Incense, Gold Censer, Abomination that makes desolate, Golden Altar, Money, Sell, Buy, Religion, Bow, White Horse*

Oil—Symbolizes anointing oil and the selection and anointing of leaders. In most contexts, it refers to the actions of deceptive priests, popes, and religion in general and delivers the message that anointing, crowning or otherwise selecting leaders based on religion is folly and therefore not sanctioned by the Creator. This is reinforced by the fact that oil is a manufactured product that has been made unclean by the presence of money, religion, and politics. Consequently, it alludes to unclean unions between religious and political leaders.

In other contexts olive trees are said to represent anointed ones because the olive, the oil, and the tree are still in their natural state and unsullied by ambition and the hands of *man* or *woman*. In the *Book of Zechariah verse 4:12*, golden oil is emptied from the two olive trees to provide fuel for the fire of the seven candlesticks/pipes of a menorah. In this context, the anointing oil is colored *golden* to signify its association with life-supporting and valued ideals and character (metal/mettle). The oil is thereby supporting the continued burning of the candlesticks' fires and is without impurities and thereby produces no *smoke*, unlike *incense*. *See also: Anoint, Wine, Oil and Wine, Odors, Incense, Two Olive Trees, Olive, Clay, Black Horse, Golden, Works, Karma, Blessing, Curse, Wax, Candle, Fire, Smoke, Incense, Air, Pure, Golden*

Oil and Wine—These two presented together gives a very clear and specific message about two great false doctrines, religious practices and expectations of both Christianity and Judaism. Both are linked, clearly and undeniably, with lies told by priests and rabbis about leaders, the messiah and religious leaders' own roles and relationships to the Creator. The *oil* is the *anointing* oil of Jewish tradition, and the expectation that some human priest could approve and anoint the messiah, instead of the Creator doing so directly. The *wine* symbol is for the so-called *blood* of Christ foolishness, put forth by the Catholic Church and other such "harlots." Furthermore, the wine alludes to intoxication (delusion) that results from ingesting a fabricated human product designed to blur one's *eyes* and *sight*.

These are both linked to the *black horse* because they are both lies that are used to defraud and extract money and power from the deluded followers of religions and others. The assertion that deceptive priests would somehow maintain power over the Creator's chosen *Messiah* is a blatant attempt by these liars to deceive both you and me and continue to subvert God's expectations of humanity. *See also: Olive Tree, Olive, Oil, Anoint, Odor, Incense, Messiah, Reincarnation, King, Wine, Craft, Black Horse, Satan, Strong Lie, Truth, 11, Harlot, Riches, Mystery Babylon, Eye,*

Sight, Seven Eyes, Cross, Triangle, Three, Six, Star of David, 9, 11, 13, 11Q13, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1440, 1776

Old serpent—An ancient deceiver and thereby an ancient source of strong lies. Signifies the creators and heralds of false gods, religions, money, politics, and lies about our Creator and the true nature of life in this universe. *See also: Truth, Lie, Strong Lie, Mystery Babylon, Satan, Given unto Him, Dragon, Serpent, Cockatrice, Aaron's Rod, Ten Horns, Money, Religion, Politics, 21, 153, 666*

Olive—A bitter, *oil* bearing *fruit* that symbolizes the *harvest* (results) of permitting religions to control knowledge and leaders. Olives are a very *bitter* fruit though, and this symbolizes learning hard and difficult to *swallow* lessons from past deeds. It likewise represents the source of anointing oil and the results of anointing, which can be either good or bad depending on who does the anointing and why. Though the fruit is bitter, the outcomes are pleasing to the Creator because truth, wisdom and justice eventually results from many seasons of human folly *See also: Olive Tree, Oil, Anoint, Wine, Fruit, Tree, Grape, Vine, Cluster, Gather, Harvest, Reap, Wormwood, Bitter, Works, Swallow, Two Olive Trees*

Olive Trees—Symbolizes multiple things. First, it's a *tree* and represents a grouping of people similar to a family tree, but based on character and deeds instead of physical relationships. Also, it's a *fruit* tree and therefore symbolizes the results and outcomes of certain deeds. Olives are a very *bitter* fruit though, and this symbolizes learning hard and difficult to swallow lessons from past deeds. Since *olives* are also the source of *anointing* oil, the olive tree symbolizes the grouping of outcomes that are pleasing to the Creator. Also, since olives are both bitter and result in the *pure oil* used for anointing it demonstrates that good can eventually result from many seasons of folly. *See also: Olive, Two Olive Trees, Oil, Wax, Pure, Anoint, Wine, Fruit, Tree, Grape, Vine, Cluster, Gather, Harvest, Reap, Wormwood, Bitter, Belly, Works, Wood, Reed, Carpenter*

Omnipotent—Clearly states that the Creator is all-powerful and without peer because *She* created everything, which includes truth and wisdom. This universe is holographic in nature and is conceived within and formed by the thoughts of our Creator. Consequently, everything in this universe is less than and subject to control through *Her* inspirations. Everything is ultimately created by and controlled by Her thoughts. You are permitted to operate within this creation and to use it to learn, grow wiser, help others, etc. But anyone who somehow thinks they can defeat their Creator through secrecy and deception is a fool whose recompense will match such great folly. *See also: God, She, God's Throne, Almighty, Strong, Wisdom, Mighty Wisdom, 11, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Armageddon, Judgment, Den, Rock, Seven Eyes*

One like unto a son of man—*See: Son of Man, Like unto a son of man, Like unto the son of man*

One Mind—Symbolizes both that the *Ten Commandments* are viewed as a single body of rules and that they have a singular focus or mindset, which is religion. *See also: Mind, One Sat, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Great Red Dragon*

One Sat—One only and no one else. This is an important point to emphasize because of the lies that there are other gods in this universe. This reiterates the point that there is only one God and Creator of this universe and that they are one and the same. Christianity's assertions of false doctrines such as the trinity, and Mary the mother of God are idiotic in the extreme.

It is also used to state that there is only one Messiah, and no other, hence that Melchizedek, Moses, the Teacher of Righteousness and the Lion of the Tribe of Juda are one and the same soul. *See also: God, Lord, Dragon, Omnipotent, First and the Last, For your pleasure they are and were created, Teacher of Righteousness, Melchizedek, Lord of Wisdom, Lion of the Tribe of Juda*

Open—Exposed to the *light* (Truth); to reveal for all to *see*; to unlock and reveal a mystery; to unlock a secret or mystery; unsealed or to unseal. *See also: Loose, Key, Door, See, Eye, Sight, Divided, Mystery, Lie, Truth, Symbol, Symbology, Seal, Seven Seals, Unseal, Little Book, Shadow, Behind, Backside, Rolled together, Hidden, Shut, Den, Rock, Scorpion, 21, 153, 666*

Ordinances—Rules and Laws. *See also: Law, Statute, Rod, Reed, Wisdom, King, Two Tables of Stone, Rule, Pillar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars*

Out—To go forth; to issue forth or to come from a specific place in space and time; to proceed forward to cause a specified effect on the future timeline. It also implies that when something issues forth from another symbol (the source), that source symbol is either a cause for it or a characterization that colors the deeds that flow from it. *See also: Come, Go, Up, Down, Into, Place, Color, Cast, Mouth, Gold Censer, Smoke*

Out of his mouth went a sharp two-edged sword—*Sharp, cutting words of power.* Since it cuts *two ways*, the two edges symbolize the Path(s) of Truth and Justice. The inner body of the blade of the sword is the remaining five of the Spirits of God. Also symbolizes the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* that exposes, reveals and judges in both directions. It says that Truth and Justice will go forth into the future timeline as the direct result of *words* which are the Creator's will to *cut off* the spirits of evil and those who cling to them. *See also: Sharp, Sharp Two-edged Sword, Two, Truth, Sword, Mouth, Way, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Words, Cut Off, Harper, Power, Breath of my lips*

Oven—*See: Furnace, Burn, Fire, Heat, Bread, Millstone, Molten, Wrought, Smoke*

Over—*Above* serves as a statement of relative status, hence a demonstration higher status or *power* than a lower symbol. This is also the direction of the *Air* and *Heaven* and models the dualism of *Up* and *Down, Good* and *Evil*, and the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. *See also: Up, Above, Upon, Stand Upon, Under, Down, Good, Evil, Air, Heaven, Power, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Cross, Two Ways*

Overcome—To defeat; to increase one's status at the expense of the status of an opponent; to go forth in a greater position of power. It is the same as *prevailing* and succeeding over great struggle. *See also: Over, Come, Above, Stand Upon, Walk Upon, Go Forth, Prevailed,*

Pair of balances—The *rider* on the *black horse* is carrying two sets of balances. Most people have mistakenly interpreted this as referring to a single scale. Instead, it means two separate sets of scales. This symbolizes economic fraud. It points to one set of balances or weights used to measure goods and another set used to calculate cost, which is an ancient form of fraud. When applied to the institution of money itself, as in *Zechariah 4*, it clearly tells you that your leaders are lying to you about the very nature, structure and purpose of money. The truth behind money, banking, and economics is that they a purposeful and well-sculpted deception that rises to the level of a great abomination. Also, two is used to remind you of the wisdom of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* and *two ways*. *See also: Reason, Balance, Ephah, Lead Talent, Strong Lie, Dragon, Image to the Beast, Image of the Beast, Money, Usury, Mystery Babylon, Abomination that makes desolate, Black Horse, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Pillars, Two Olive Trees, 18, 21, 153, 666, 1776*

Pain(s)—Refers to great difficulties, torment, distress, and afflictions. *See also: Torment, Foul, Tribulation, Heat, Hurt, Labor, Plague, Curse, Noisome, Wound, Sore*

Pained to be delivered—The great difficulties experienced while striving for wisdom on the path of truth and justice that leads away from money, politics, and religion. Directly symbolizes the great struggles of the Yahad/Essene in striving to overcome Roman oppression and religious deceptions to forge a secular understanding of the Creator and universe through truth, justice, and wisdom. *See also: Pain, Woman, Lady, Lady of the Lake, Man child, Birth, Travailing, Delivered, Torment, Overcome, Tribulation, Seven Stars, 11, 17, 18, 21, 153, 666, 1776*

Pale horse—The image of these two *riders* (Hell and Death) on the same pale *horse* symbolizes *fear* of the unknown and ignorance as primary driving forces in human history. The horse is pale from *fear* because he carries both Hell and Death on his back and the *blood* has drained from his *flesh* as it does from your *face* when you're beset by *fear*. It's just like you'd expect him to look when carrying the two ultimate specters, Hell and Death, on his back. However, his fear stems from complete ignorance because these two riders are not what they appear to be. Humanity, for the most part, is completely fearful and ignorant of both of these specters. Consequently, they let heroes, leaders, and religions delude and mislead them. Most people are afraid of death and afraid of what

happens after death. Thanks to the influence of the three Faiths of Abraham and other religions, but mostly by Christianity and Islam, people have been fed a long list of hellish images while never fully understanding the reasons why one might end up in “hell.” Consequently, fear, doubt, and ignorance are constantly used to force you to do things you might otherwise refuse to do if you knew the Truth. Fear is a primary tool of those who have controlled this world at the behest of the evil souls in the Vatican. It works because most people are too ignorant to realize that fear and ignorance are greater enemies than the things you’re afraid of! *See also: Fear, Fear not, Red Horse, White Horse, Black Horse, Rider, Four Horses of the Apocalypse, Death, Flesh, Face, Blood*

Palms (in their hands)—Symbolic of being released from captivity as described in the *Books of Leviticus* and *Nehemiah* shown below:

Nehemiah 8:15

And that they should publish and proclaim in all their cities, and in Jerusalem, saying, Go forth unto the mount, and fetch olive branches, and pine branches, and myrtle branches, and palm branches, and branches of thick trees, to make booths, as it is written.

Nehemiah 8:16

So the people went forth, and brought them, and made themselves booths, every one upon the roof of his house, and in their courts, and in the courts of the house of God, and in the street of the water gate, and in the street of the gate of Ephraim.

Leviticus 23:42

Ye shall dwell in booths seven days; all that are Israelites born shall dwell in booths:

Leviticus 23:43

That your generations may know that I made the children of Israel to dwell in booths, when I brought them out of the land of Egypt: I am the Lord your God.

This is an obscure reference specifically inferring the making of booths for shelter after being released from captivity. Booths were also made to house livestock and are called *mangers* in the *New Testament* and are similar to stalls in *Malachi 4:2*. This serves as a sign that the coming of the Messiah is the long awaited Jubilee and release from the captivity known as *perdition* and *purgatory*. This further demonstrates that stolen *Hebrew* texts were recast to form the stories of *Jesus*. *See also: Song, Tabernacles, Cast, Jubilee, Shofar, Paradise, Perdition, Purgatory, Jesus, 21, 153, Seventh Angel, First and the Last*

Paps—Breast, chest area, where the Priests of old wore their breastplates. The breastplate covers the *heart*, so this is referring to the location of desires and emotions. *See also: Girt, Girdle, Breastplate, Heart, Belly, Blood, Fire of the Altar, Golden Altar*

Paradise—Life in the exclusive presence of the *Seven Spirits of God* and with the absence of all the struggles and despair caused by the Seven Spirits of Evil. *See also: Heaven, Palms, Seven Eyes*

Partake—Support, participate or profit from. *See also: Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Sin, Suffer, Mark, Mark of the Beast, Eat, Drink, Swallow, Tongue, Sight, Merchandise, Given unto, Buy, Receive, Sell, Army, Army of the Horsemen, Karma*

Passed away—Gone with time and now a thing of the past. No longer existing on the current or future timelines and fading into the memory of the past. *See also: Time, Space, Past, Death, Die*

Past—Already happened, gone away down the timeline. *See also: Time, Space, Passed away*

Path—A way; philosophy; the manner of or direction of ones life and deeds. Path symbolizes the manner and the direction (the way) that you live your life. For example, whether you are on the path of Truth and Justice, or the path of greed, falsehood, and injustice. As you read other topics in this book and related texts about the holographic nature of this universe and the flow of time as a waveform, keep the analogy of the path in mind. Ponder how it accurately describes a basic

understanding of living your life in the time lines of this universe. Path was the term used by the Yahad/Essene and many other philosophical *ways* to symbolize one's transit through the timeline of Planet Earth and the characterization of your deeds and results. It also infers that there are many paths through life and we choose the way and the directions we live by, which are the paths we walk. *See also: Way, Two Ways, Walk, Legs, Feet, Works, Truth, Lie, Perfect Path, Triangle, 11, El, Time, Space, Street, Run, Didache, Community Rule, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Appendix H*

Patience of the saints—*See: Here is the patience and the faith of the saints*

Paul, St.—*See: Simon Magus*

Peace—A state of existence that is an aspect of justice and good karma resulting from walking the path of truth and justice, hence the absence of fear, ignorance, injustice, and violence. This delivers an unequivocal message, NO JUSTICE NO PEACE. Melchizedek is also referred to as the *King of Peace*. *See also: Seven Spirits of God, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Sword, War, Red Horse, Black Horse, True and Just, Lord Just and True, Melchizedek, King, She, Lady*

Pearls—Pearls of *wisdom*. Symbolizes that wisdom and knowledge were treated as valued commodities to be sold like rare gems by the Faiths of Abraham, and used to control people, earn money, and acquire power. This is one of the reasons for the symbol *harlot* because they chose to withhold their ability to help people and instead deceived, deluded, and/or forced them to submit to the traps of money, religion, and politics in exchange for minor tidbits of wisdom. This further literally points to the pearls in the Pope's *gold cup* and *crowns* as well as the crowns of royalty. *See also: Cloud, Zion, Precious Stones, Sell, Buy, Merchandise, Wisdom, Stone, Gold, Cup of Gold, Crown, Philosophers' Stone, Crystal, Emerald, Riches*

Pentacle—A *five-pointed star* (pentagram) inscribed within a circle that is popular within the occult and mysticism that is supposed to have magical powers or properties. This magic talisman is at the heart of Islam's five pillars and five daily prayers to the meteorite (fallen star) in Mecca and the supposed 72 virgins (*houri*) awaiting martyrs in heaven. There are five points on the pentacle's star and the points are 72 degrees apart on a 360-degree circle ($72 \times 5 = 360$). The number 72 is also an ancient numeric symbol for the *sun* and the precession of the equinoxes.

Notice that the sun is both a *star* and a disk (circle) when viewed through clouds or other filter. Also, the pentagram has long been associated with the planet *Venus* and related mythic beings because every eight years its inferior conjunctions inscribe an almost perfect pentagram around the sun. Thereby, this single elegant wisdom symbol (pentacle) embodies many things. It encodes that the sun disc is a star, that the Earth and Venus circle the sun/star and revolve on their axis, that there are 360 degrees in a circle, that the measurement of time and the precession of the sun and stars is cyclic, and that there are 72 years per degree and 360 years per five degrees. Also, it gives us the math of 72 degrees times five equals 360 degrees. Also, that 72 years (per degree) times 360 degrees ($(72 \times 5) \times 72$) equals 25,920 years, which is one complete cycle of precession through all 12 *houses (ages)* of the 360-degree Zodiac. Thereby, 360, 72, and 5 are all closely associated with cyclic time, as well as circular, solar, stellar, precession, zodiacal, and astrological math. Further, it encodes that Venus circles the sun and is a planet, not a star. For example, the pentagram has long been associated with the planet *Venus* and related goddesses because its inferior conjunctions inscribe an almost perfect pentagram around the sun every eight years.

The above math and astronomy is pivotal to ancient wisdom symbology and helps to prove that the occult and *mysticism* are purposely at the *heart* of all three Faiths of Abraham. In founding and structuring all three, Rome, the Vatican and their agents blatantly used pre-existing mysticism as organizing concepts and magic (*sorceries*). Christianity uses the *cross* and calls it a crucifix. Islam uses the *pentagram* (five-point star), *pentacle*, and *moon*, as well as *five pillars* and *five* daily prayers to a meteorite (fallen star) in Mecca. Another interesting fact about the moon and star of Islam is that they both symbolize false doctrine and illusion in sealed Hebrew texts that preceded the Quran and Islam. Also *Isaiah 14:12* speaks of the Day Star or *Bright and Morning Star*, which is Venus and the so-called fallen star (Lucifer, Satan). The rock at Mecca is a meteorite or fallen

star. Furthermore, the pentagram directly refers to Venus and *Isaiah 14:12* directly refers to *Marduk* and the Priesthood of Belial, further evidencing that *Islam* was purposely built around Babylonian mysticism, directly linking it to Mystery Babylon, hence the *Vatican*.

Likewise, the *Star of David* is a *hexagram* (six-point star). Any assertion that David or Solomon used it as religious symbols is false. In fact, *Proverbs 9.1* refers to wisdom's *seven pillars*, which symbolize both *Solomon's Seal* and *Solomon's Temple*. Also notice that there are *three* faiths of Abraham, which form a *triangle*. See also: *Mysticism, Sorceries, Star, Cycle, Age, Moon, Venus, Pentagram, 72, Five, Five Pillars, Fifth Element, 360, Islam, Time, Hidden, Three, Three Pillars, Third Part, Six, Hexagram, Seven, Seven Stars, 11, Eleven Stars, Twelve Stars, House, 9, Den, Hidden, Shadow, Triangle, Triangular Number, Mystery, Mysticism, Mystery Babylon, Craft, Craftsman, Mason, Free Man, Kabbalah, Star of David, Solomon's Seal, Solomon's Temple, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Two Candlesticks, Four, Cross, Four Elements, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", 13, 18, 21, 36, 153, 360, 666, 1440, 1776, Heaven, Martyr, Wisdom, Heart, Blood, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, God of Forces, God of the Earth, Marduk, Belial, Simon Magus*

Pentagram—A *five-pointed star* popular within the occult, *mysticism*, and secret societies like Freemasonry and Kabbalah. It and the *pentacle* are falsely purported to have magical powers or properties. This is based on both the misinterpretation and purposeful confounding of ancient *wisdom symbology* that led to its recasting as magic and mysticism. Both the *pentacle* and pentagram encode solar, orbital, and other astronomical and astrological math and geometry that was originally unknown to and later hidden by those who have presented them as magic talismans. For example, the pentagram has long been associated with the planet *Venus* and related goddesses because its inferior conjunctions inscribe an almost perfect pentagram around the sun every eight years. They're original purpose was to serve as unique encryption keys that encapsulated and encoded pivotal math and science used to structure the symbology of the Zodiac and Philosophers' Stone. See also: *Pentacle, 72, Five, Five Pillars, Fifth Element, Star, Moon, Venus, 360, Islam, Time, Den, Hidden, Three, Third Part, Six, Hexagram, Solomon's Seal, Solomon's Temple, 9, Triangle, Mystery, Mysticism, Babel, Babylon, Mystery Babylon, Craft, Craftsman, Mason, Free Man, Kabbalah, Star of David, Bottomless Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Cross, Four Elements, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", 13, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1440, 1776, Wisdom, Symbol, Symbology, Signet, Token, Idol*

People(s)—Population(s) collectively, with no reference to the false barriers called nations, politics, religions, race, and economic status. See also: *Multitudes, Nations, Armies, Army of the Horsemen, Kindred, Mystery Babylon, Soul, Truth, My People, Hosts, Lord of Hosts*

Perdition—The cyclic timeline of Planet Earth, which is driven by the collective ignorance and bad karma of its inhabitants. The place of captive souls and the *purgatory* they exist within on Planet Earth. Perdition refers directly to what has been called the *wheel of karma*, which is the cyclic flow of time and events that is both driven and caused by human misdeeds. Consequently, everyone is locked into repeating lifetimes, experiencing the cyclic repetition of similar situations and events, which are caused and driven by ignorance and bad karma. See also: *Time, Wheel Of Karma, Second Death, Hell, Satan's Angels, Purgatory, End of Days, Soul, Satan, Karma, Curse, Armageddon*

Perfect Path—Living one's life by the *Seven Spirits of God* exclusively. Through wisdom and understanding maximizing one's good deeds by doing the greatest good for the greatest number, individually and collectively. See also: *Path, Way, Seven Spirits of God, Soul, 11, Two, Truth*

Peter, St.—See: *Simon Magus*

Philosophers' Stone—A holographic wisdom prism constructed solely of concepts using synchronized, interlocking, and interdependent bodies of wisdom that are represented as structured symbolism, hence *wisdom symbology*. A key aspect of this symbolism is the definition of *stone*, which is foundational (cornerstone) wisdom, as in the *four corners*. Though the entire body of wisdom is referred to as the Philosophers' Stone, at the core is the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*, which is also called the *Two Tables of Stone* and the *Two Ways*. The Two Spirits, which symbolize and

describe good and evil, are composed of the listings called the Seven Spirits of God and the Seven Spirits of Evil. The two cornerstones of wisdom are what *Moses* acquired atop the symbolic *mountain*. On one of the stones are the Seven Spirits of God, which embody wisdom. Thereby, the stone that is symbolized as the *Spirit of Life*, the *little book*, *book of life*, *seven golden candlesticks*, *burning bush*, and more is also the “stone” that displays the character of sages, philosophers, and *saints*. Consequently, the Philosophers’ Stone symbolizes both the entire *body* of ancient wisdom symbology and the Seven Spirits of God alone, which is the most important component of the two tables of stone. This is further alluded to and demonstrated in the *Books of Daniel* verses 2:34, 2:35, and 2:45 and *Zechariah* verses 3:9, 4:10, and 12:3.

Its purpose and primary functionality is as a prism and a lens into the very nature of the universe. It does this by accurately modeling key wisdom about the universe with multiple layers of complimentary and interlocking symbolism. Among other things, it provides the ability to enumerate and locate the wisdom that underlies and permeates all of existence. Its layers of interlocking and synchronized symbolism accurately model the true nature and structure of this universe. It’s a data prism for generating answers to questions in various ways. *The Apocalypse* encodes, models and demonstrates the long-sought-after ancient Philosophers’ Stone of Melchizedek through its narrative and its highly structured symbolism. I explain this in much more detail in *Chapter 4, Doctrine of Two Spirits*, in the section titled: *A brief overview of The Philosophers’ Stone*.

One of the greatest mistakes of religion and so-called mystery schools is to view any of this ancient symbolism as literal concepts, and thus become stuck on the symbols themselves and ignore (and purposely hide) their intended wisdom. The purpose of this type of symbolism and symbology are to model various concepts and wisdom about wider subject areas. Symbolism is the ancient technique of modeling wisdom through structured imagery. Therefore, when you see bodies of symbolized wisdom such as “*earth, water, air, and fire*”, the Zodiac, or *The Apocalypse* (and other ancient texts), you must understand clearly that their symbols are simple functional labels used for organizing and marking component concepts within a wider philosophical framework. Each symbol can also be viewed as a data rich framework and component of a larger framework and encapsulates much more information than any form of literal text can. It is much the same as an object with its characteristics and rules within an object-oriented programming language, or a record in a database of symbols with unique data in each descriptive file and fields within each record. Each symbol represents wisdom and the knowledge, inferences and riddles that flow from it and its interaction with other symbols. For example, we have been led to believe that the ancients thought matter was composed of the *four elements* and that was the sole purpose of the symbolism. In fact, they were symbolizing the foundational states of the universe by symbolizing the nature of thought along a continuum from the spiritual to the physical, not just states of matter. *See also: Stone, Wisdom, Rock, Mason, Mystery, Mysticism, Without Hand, Two Tables of Stone, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, God’s Throne, Crystalline, Sea of Glass, Emerald, Four Elements, Four Corners, “Earth, Water, Air, Fire”, Cross, Earth and Sea, Seven Pillars, Seven Eyes, Eleven Stars, Pearl, Mountain, Island, Hidden, Body, Flesh*

Pig—*See: Swine, Dog, Mud, Dust, Unclean, Flesh, Foul*

Pillars—Refers to the primary sources (principles) of wisdom (*strength*) that are the conceptual supports and *cornerstones* of the roof (high *places*, ideals) of a *house* and *temple*. The visual relationships between *two pillars*, *two candlesticks* and the number 11 are purposeful and together symbolize the overwhelming importance of Truth and Justice to your Creator and to Her messiah. Likewise, viewing the *seven candlesticks* as *seven pillars* adds to the understanding of the symbolism of both candlestick and pillar that is directly alluded to in Proverbs 9:1 shown below:

Proverbs 9:1

Wisdom has built Her house, She has hewn out Her Seven Pillars.

Pillars are therefore supporting principles that define and strengthen a philosophical framework (*house*). This is the *key* to understanding the true meaning of the *pillars of heaven*. *See also: Without Hand, Candlesticks, Mountain, Feet, Rock, Corner, Stone, Strength, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Rod, House, Place, Temple, Tabernacle, 11, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Wisdom, She, Sophia, Earth and Sea, Key, First and the Last, Rock, Five Pillars, Three*

Pillars of Heaven—*See: Mountain, Pillar, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Heaven, House*

Pipers—Those who attract and/or persuade others to a specific *path*, such as preachers, evangelists, missionaries, sales people, bankers, politicians, and such. *See also: Harp, Harper, Sing, Song, Musician, Trumpet, Messiah, Buy, Sell, Path, Way*

Pit—A pit is the simplest and most ancient form of a trap. Specifically, it's a trap dug in the *earth*. Symbolizes the lures, traps, snares, and pitfalls of the mystery control system(s) that the Vatican and its predecessors (*Belial*) used to deceive and control the world. All are based on *strong lies* and the *Seven Spirits of Evil*, on which they thrive. The pit also implies the grave, and clearly infers that the path of the Seven Spirits of Evil is the path of death, sorrows and the forgetfulness called the *second death*. *See also: Earth, Abyss, Island, Hell, Bottomless Pit, Dragon, Belial, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Heads, Three, 9, Lie, Strong Lie, Truth, Second Death, Life, Dead, Net, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776, Two Ways, Two Olive Trees*

Place—A special *time* and set of circumstances for specified *works* and *things*; a pivotal crux or crossroads in time that serves as a unique and defining situation. *See also: Time, Space, Things, Works, Gather, City, Great City, Armageddon, Eleven Stars, 21, 17, 153, 666, 1776, 2160, 5760*

Plague—Scourges; tribulations; afflictions; curses; punishments. *See also: Curse, Karma, Frogs, Three Unclean Spirits Like Frogs, Locusts, Scorpion, Tribulation*

Plummet—A *weight* attached to a measuring line used to *measure* and determine direction, the *way*, and the straightness and perfection of a *path*. A tool used to “straighten the way.” It symbolizes a method of comparison and understanding that helps to determine and correct one's *way*, hence to *see* the *perfect path*. This is from the books of *Isaiah* and *Zechariah* and the plummet in the hand of *Zerubbabel*, which refers directly to the *Seven Spirits of God*.

Isaiah 28:17

Judgment also will I lay to the line, and righteousness to the plummet: and the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters shall overflow the hiding place.

Zechariah 4:10

For who has despised the day of small things? for they shall rejoice, and shall see the plummet in the hand of Zerubbabel with those seven; they are the eyes of the Lord, which run to and fro through the whole earth.

See also: Rod, Reed, Measure, Weigh, Weight, Perfect Path, Ephah, Talent, Lead Talent, Pair of Balances, Black Horse, White Horse, Bow, Red Horse, Pale Horse, Reason, Rule, Means, Called, Name, Two, Two Ways, Hand, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Seven, Seven Spirits, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Pillars, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Names, Eye, See, Sight, Seven Eyes, Star, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, El, 11, Zerubbabel, Lord, Melchizedek, 11Q13, Appendixes G&H, Two Olive Trees, Her, She, Temple, Her Temple, Her Tabernacle, Tabernacle, Altar, God's Altar, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Blood, God's Throne, Earth, Air, Heaven, Fire, Flame, Water, Cloud, Flood, Wave, Den, Rock, Shadow

Politics—Greed, arrogance, falsehood, hero-worship, and injustice taken to extremes and organized into teams (nations, parties, interest groups, etc). It is the struggle for your group, hero, and viewpoint so you can profit at the expense of others. This forces others to do the same in self-defense, causing an endless loop, downward spiral, and no-gain effect. When *money* and politics are intermingled, they form a true inescapable trap or *bottomless pit*. It is the opposite of compassion, cooperation, justice, and *wisdom* and causes you to expend dramatically more effort, time, and

resources than necessary to achieve lesser results than are possible when you simply cooperate and have compassion, empathy, and charity for each other. Harmony and cooperation are on the *perfect path*, while *politics, religion and money* are ignorance, *strong lies, strong delusion*, and utter folly. The primary, though hidden purpose of politics is to effectively divide and conquer populations who support and participate in these great delusions. Politics serves to dramatically slow and confound progress towards common goals that most people want to achieve. This is one of the reasons why major problems persist for centuries. When people finally cooperate to solve problems for the good of all, problems will finally be solved and stay solved. On the other hand, participating in and supporting politics causes the problems to persist and even to reappear later, though they were apparently solved previously. Because of the ability of those who also control money and religion to reverse past progress and prevent true cooperation, politics is a great deception and a trap and the opposite of truth, wisdom, and justice.

Politics is a well-developed shell and shell game; a purposeful smoke-and-mirrors system that continuously hides true solutions by offering illusions and false choices instead. True solutions are always *hidden* behind never-ending rhetoric and misdirection, forming an endless loop that never reaches the long-promised and sought after destinations. Furthermore, all gains made by populations are regularly reversed, attacked, and subverted. It permits hidden rulers to steer public discourse and direct it toward hidden agendas through evolved tactics that herd populations in predetermined directions. It is little different than how a handful of shepherders and dogs drive large numbers of livestock to market. As seen throughout history, politics is a primary tool used to delude and distract populations while keeping power within a limited circle of predetermined people and groups. This is both the shell game aspect and people who win (and pretend that anyone can do it) are the shells. People are deluded into thinking that there are true solutions under one of the limited number of shells put forth. In actuality, true solutions are never found under any of the offered shells, because the game is always rigged. Furthermore, as in any good pyramid scheme, a few at the top reap most of the results while the deluded majority keep the scam going because they are completely ignorant of the math, odds, and mechanics involved.

Representative democracy is a complete sham and an utter deception; those who control money and religion always secretly manipulate the outcomes. Pre-selected candidates (shills) are always put forth for the most powerful offices, which are always controlled through money, religion, and *hidden* powerbrokers and conspirators. Politics is based on hero worship, just like religion, and thereby relies on the ignorance and delusion of citizens and their Machiavellian manipulation by deceptive leaders and secret cabals. Just like the endless loop and strong lie structure of money, which maintains the power and job security of bankers, economists and plutocrats, politics likewise maintains the power of pre-selected groups of people by never offering true solutions and always causing future struggles over problems supposedly solved earlier. *See also: Pit, Bottomless Pit, Hateful Bird, Stork, Unclean Bird, Mysticism, Mystery Babylon, Sorceries, Craft, Craftsman, Carpenter, Free Man, Bondman, Mason, Den, Rock, Tail, Scorpion, Great Red Dragon, Locust, Hidden, Shadow, Smoke, Smoke and Mirrors, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Money, Religion, Triangle, Three, Six, 9, 13, 21, 153, 666, 1776*

Pontiff—Roman name for the Chief Priest of the Priesthood and Temple of Belial (Baal, Satan, Lucifer, etc.), whom we also call the Pope. This is the leader of the priesthood that has excelled at the Strong Lie (bottomless pit) for millennia and through its secret societies, conspiracies, and manipulations has schooled all major world leaders in the Art of the Lie. *See also: Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Belial, Dragon, Lucifer, Satan, Strong Lie, Bottomless Pit, Abaddon, Sorceries, 153*

Poor—Symbolizes those who are not greedy or materialistic, thereby less evil than the rich. The poor and the *simple* are also associated with *wisdom* because walking away from money reduces the complexity and difficulties of life. *See also: Simple, Wisdom, Rich, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Perfect Path*

Pour out—Released, sent forth into the flow of *time* and into the *Earth* and *waters* for a specific purpose. Since this refers to the flow of liquid water, it symbolizes inspiring deeds that cause widespread change to go forward into the timeline. *See also: Vial, Cup, Proceed, Go, Earth, Water, Time, Rain, Hail, Flood, Storm, Fountain*

Poured out (without mixture)—*See: Pour out, Without Mixture*

Power—The ability to implement goals and make things happen in this universe. Authority, responsibility, and permission ceded to leaders by populations, whether knowingly or unknowingly, willingly or unwillingly. All earthly power is gained by the cooperation of groups of people, whether willingly or unwillingly, knowingly or unknowingly.

When you permit evil to exist and prosper, you share in the responsibility and consequences (bad karma) that comes from its results. *Permitting evil to continue is cooperation with evil.*

Furthermore, due to the great amount of bad luck and bad karma that exists because of the ignorance of most people, it gives great power to those who know how to tap into that potential to do evil against you and others. By doing and supporting deeds and activities on the path of greed, falsehood and injustice (money, religion, and politics), you accumulate bad karma that permits evil to be successfully and purposely used against you and against others. Consequently, you are personally responsible for permitting evil to exist and for the harm caused to you and to others. *See also: Power was Given, Given Unto, Curse, Karma, Seven Spirits, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Will*

Power was given (unto) him (them)—By worshipping, fearing or agreeing to any of the lies you have been told, or by participating in any of the delusions that serve evil, you are giving power to nations, heroes, politicians, popes, false gods, flags, etc. All of the uses of *power being given* in *The Apocalypse* speak directly to your individual and collective responsibility for letting yourselves be so ignorant and lacking of personal responsibility as to freely give power to obviously evil people, organizations, and concepts. Humanity is so deceived and so deluded that we have all foolishly and unknowingly given the most greedy, arrogant, and unjust among us the wealth, ability, permission, and therefore the power to control our thoughts, life paths, karma, and future outcomes. The primary delusions that the Vatican and world leaders use to extract power from you, individually and collectively, are money, religion and politics. While we permit these things to exist, you and we are aiding and abetting evil, pure and simple. Evil people and institutions will continue to gain power until we each stop being fearful, show courage, take full personal responsibility, and stop supporting people and things that cause harm to others. *See also: Power, Will, Given unto, Satan, Strong Lie, Two Tables of Stone, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Karma, Fear, Buy, Sell, Receive, Ten Horns, Swallow, Mark of the Beast, Armies, White Horse, Red Horse, Black Horse, Pale Horse, Horsemen, Rider, Horse Bridles, Law, Bow, Great Red Dragon, 1776*

Praise our God—To demonstrate understanding and gratitude by walking the *path* of the *Seven Spirits of God*, forever and ever. Notice that this is *time* and the *stars* making the point that only the true *Creator* of the universe controls them. *See also: Seven Spirits of God, Perfect Path, Path, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, God's Temple, Solomon's Temple, Time, Star, God's Throne, 11*

Prayer—Folly and foolishness if you don't already *walk* the *path* of Truth and Justice and have ample good deeds in your stead. Prayers are only answered for deserving souls and for deserving topics. For example, don't bother asking for anything of the *Seven Spirits of Evil*, or that undeservedly causes harm or misfortune to another person. Also, prayers asking for the improvement of another's condition are more likely to be "answered" than any purely self-serving requests. *The Creator helps those who help others!* It is vital to understand that prayer is the focusing of your intentions and your *karma* thereby determines the outcome. *See also: God's Altar, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Karma, Golden Rule, Murphy's Law, Walk, Path, Works*

Prayers of all saints—A very specific Catholic phrase that is used here to symbolize the abomination of incense burning to carry the saints prayers aloft and all such foolishness and folly. It also infers that both the true original Hebrew saints and the Christian saints all have one mindset in

praying for the defeat and final judgment of the Vatican, its cohorts, and all of their evil. *See also: Prayer, Faith, Incense, Odors, Oil, Oil and Wine, Golden Vial, Gold Censer, Blasphemy*

Prayers of the saints—*See: Prayers of all saints*

Precious Stones—Refers to precious foundational spiritual wisdom. This also reminds us that *pearls of wisdom* are merged with deception and being sold for profit by religions and other *Vatican* deceptions. *See also: Pearl, Stone, Cornerstone, Crystalline, Wisdom, Abomination that makes desolate, Strong Lie, Vatican*

Prepared—Readied or established for a specific future purpose. This specifically refers to waiting for the correct time and the proper circumstances. *See also: Place, Armageddon, Out, Time, Space*

Prevailed—Overcame great barriers and difficulties. *See also: Over, Victory, Above, Stand Upon*

Prince—This infers a local representative of a distant ruler within a satellite kingdom or distant region, such as a viceroy (king's assistant). *See also: King, Lord, Prince of the Kings of the Earth*

Prince of the Kings of the Earth—God's local *ruler* of the governments (lawgivers and other sources conceptual authority) of Planet Earth, this refers to the *Kingdom of God* based on the *wisdom* of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* and *Seven Spirits of God*, a.k.a. the *New Earth*. *See also: King, Prince, Ruler, Law, Earth, New Earth, New Heaven, Heaven, Kingdom of God, Wisdom*

Proceed—To go or to issue forth from; to be caused by; to go forward into time. *See also: Time, Space, Wind, Pour, Water, Fountain*

Prophecy—Testimony of future truths. A promise made by the Creator to you. True prophecy comes from the Creator only. A prophet is merely a messenger delivering Her words, which are always delivered symbolically. That is why symbolism has always been the language of prophets, hence to *speak* prophetically and *spiritually* means to use *symbolology* to model future situations using encoded and encapsulated wisdom. *See also: Prophet, Prophecy again, Nostradamus, St. Malachy, Mohammed, Teacher of Righteousness, Apocalypse, Moses, Zerubbabel, Words of God, Testimony of the Light, False Prophet, Seal, Seven Seals, Symbol, Symbolology, Token, Signet, Signified, Stone, Philosophers' Stone, Spiritually, Speak, Words, Image, Reed, Rod, Plummet, Little Book, Book of Life, Two Witnesses, Two Prophets, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, 11, 17, 11Q13, 21, 153, 666, 1776*

Prophecy again—The Creator's instructions to me in verse 10:11 to be *prepared* to deliver prophecies again in future lifetimes.

Revelation 10:9

And I went unto the angel, and said to him, Give me the little book. And he said to me, Take it, and eat it up; and it shall make your belly bitter, but it shall be within your mouth sweet as honey.

Revelation 10:10

And I took the little book out of the angel's hand, and ate it up; and it was within my mouth sweet as honey: and as soon as I had eaten it, my belly was bitter.

Revelation 10:11

And he said unto me, You must prophecy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings.

See also: Nostradamus, St. Malachy, Mohammed, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Lamb, Prophecy, Prophet, Servant of God, Star, Teacher of Righteousness, Kingdom and Patience of God, Two Witnesses, Two Prophets, Four Angels, Seven Angels, Seven Stars, Seven Eyes, 11, Eleven Stars, 13, 11Q13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 666, 1260, 1776, 2160, 5760, Elijah, Messiah, Prepared

Prophet—Refers to those who receive and then deliver messages from the Creator describing future truths and wisdom. It's vitally important to understand that prophecy comes from the Creator, not from the prophet. The prophet is merely the messenger. Also, *She* will only choose a messenger

who is already Her servant, which means walking the path of the *Seven Spirits of God*. Pay close attention to the fact that no rich man or warrior and less than a handful of priests have ever been true prophets. The efforts to subvert a prophet's message to serve money, religion, and politics have always been done after the fact. *See also: Prophecy, Servant of God, Seven Spirits of God, Perfect Path, Star, She, Melchizedek, Moses, Elijah, Zerubbabel, Teacher of Righteousness, Mohammed, St. Malachy, Nostradamus, Lord Just and True, Messiah, Reincarnation, Sun, Jesus Christ*

Pure (Purity)—Symbolizes being free of evil when compared to the *Seven Spirits of God*. *See also: White, Seven Spirits of God, Metal, Golden, Mark, Robe, Perfect Path, Two Ways, Clean, Defiled, Mud, Clay, Dust, Earth*

Pure and White Linen—The symbolic *garments* of a true servant of the Creator, however, it's important to realize that a direct comparison to *fine linen* has been made. Fine linen specifically refers to a man-made product. On the other hand, pure and white means the total absence of the *Seven Spirits of Evil*, unlike the deceptive leaders of religions who wear costumes and put forth false images to cover their true nature and thereby deceive and delude followers. *See also: Servant of God, Star, Teacher of Righteousness, Garment, Fine Linen, Pure, Decked, Arrayed, Color, White, Scarlet, Purple, Mark, Religion, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits*

Purgatory—A place of temporary punishment and correction, though anything short of eternity is temporary. Planet Earth is just such a purgatory. The bars and boundaries are formed by the bad deeds and resulting bad *karma* of its inhabitants, who were exiled to Planet Earth from among the stars for past transgressions. The nature of Planet Earth's captivity keeps people here and in *tribulation* to *burn* off their bad karma and to eventually gain *wisdom* and understanding so they can finally rejoin the *living* among the stars. Salvation and redemption from purgatory involves growing wise and turning away from past folly and transgressions. *See also: Sea of Glass, Hell, Karma, Perdition, Second Death, Tribulation, Burn, Life, Spirit of Life, The Dead*

Purple—The *color* of royalty in Imperial Rome later passed on to the Papacy/Vatican, the direct inheritor of the Western Roman Empire and the lands and peoples of Europe. The Vatican inherited the imperial role and used money, politics and religion to regain control of Europe before spreading to eventually control the entire world through colonization, military, religious, political and economic conquest. Purple thereby symbolizes both royalty and great wealth through imperialism. *See also: Scarlet, Mystery Babylon, Babylon, Color, Fine Linen*

Put within their hearts—Cause them to desire something, to inspire. *See also: Heart, Blood, Fire*

Queen—A ruling religion, i.e. Vatican, Papacy, and Christianity. *See also: King, Woman, Man, Lady*

Raiment—Same as *robes, garments, and vesture* and speaks to the character, deeds, and quality of one's existence. *See also: Garment, Robes, Vesture, Hair, White Raiment, White Robes*

Rain (not)—Karma; rain can be good or bad depending on how, when, and in what quantity it comes. No rain or too much rain is a *curse*, hence a *desolation* or *flood*. Rain comes from the *clouds* and delivers *pure water* to the *fountains* and *rivers* and onto *heads, grass, and trees, earth, etc.* The symbolism of rain coming from a cloud delivers the message that karma flows from truth and wisdom and delivers justice to the earth. Look at the position of wisdom in the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* outline, sitting above the *Earth*. Just as rain comes down from the clouds onto the Earth, when you trace down from the spirit of wisdom you arrive at justice, which is also symbolized as feet. Also, notice how rain modifies surface waters and the earth alike and how this serves as a symbolic statement regarding the topics of wisdom, karma, and justice. Rain further symbolizes wise deeds flowing from wise inspirations. *See also: Clouds, Hail, Flood, Desolate, Curse, Brimstone, Blessing, Karma, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Fountains, Water, Fountains of Living Waters, River, Lake, Lady of the Lake, Pure, Earth, Feet, Head, Grass, Reed, Tree, Olive Tree, Vine*

Rainbow—The Creator's symbol/sign (*token*) of the covenant with humanity mentioned in Genesis 9:12-16:

Genesis 9:12

And God said, This is the token of the covenant which I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for perpetual generations:

Genesis 9:13

I do set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be for a token (sign or symbol) of a covenant between me and the earth.

Genesis 9:14

And it shall come to pass, when I bring a cloud over the earth, that the bow shall be seen in the cloud:

Genesis 9:16

And the bow shall be in the cloud; and I will look upon it, that I may remember the everlasting covenant between God and every living creature of all flesh that is upon the earth.

When this appears in *The Apocalypse*, it is a direct reference to the Covenant mentioned in the *Book of Genesis*. Also, notice that the wisdom of God's Seven Spirits is the foundation and Ark (vessel) of the Covenant. Also, notice that God is Truth and is symbolized by white light, which can be split into a rainbow of colors by crystalline structures, which are symbols for the character of things spiritual. Consequently, the rainbow is a symbol of the *Seven Spirits of God*, which can be revealed from white light by the spiritual prism that is wisdom. This is also another direct clue alluding to the holographic nature of this universe and that the understanding of holography encompasses much more than visual and physical properties. *See also: Bow, Light, Clouds, Rain Hail, Fountains, Spiritual, Sun, Thing, Water, Heaven, Crystalline, Color, Philosophers' Stone, Stone, Symbol, Token, White Horse*

Rapture—A deception designed to ensnare the deceived and deluded! One of the requirements of the learning experience that is Planet Earth is to take responsibility for the well being of others and to honor our Creator through self-sacrifice for the good of others. Anyone expecting to be taken away to let others suffer just because you blindly and foolishly fell for strong delusion and believed in blatant lies is clearly marked as an ignorant, arrogant and selfish fool. *See also: 1440, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Faith and Belief, Works, Ten Horns, Aaron's Rod, Burning Bush, Dragon, Serpent, Two Tables of Stone, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars*

Raven—A wise dark bird associated with omens, hence a philosophy dealing with dark sayings and prophecy, hence ancient wisdom symbology. *See also: Dark sayings, Bird, Wisdom, Symbol, Symbology, Philosophers' Stone, Prophet, Prophecy, Words of God, Wheat, Oil, Bread, Fire*

Reap—To gather or assemble the results of past deeds. *See also: Sickle, Harvest, Cluster, Gather, Fruit, Grape, Fig, Olive, Olive Tree, Two Olive Trees, Wheat, Grass, Reed, Seed, Bread, Loaves and Fishes, Works, 18, 21, 153, 666, 1776*

Reason—To gain an understanding of something by analyzing and comparing facts. To measure, weigh and thus to discover and enumerate comparative ratios and relationships and thereby gain an understanding about the truth of a particular situation. *See also: Hear, See, Measure, Weight, Reed, Rod, Balance*

Receive—To choose or accept, especially of your own free will; to take into one's self and character. *See also: Mark, Mark of the Beast, Eat, Swallow, Strength, Merchandise, Given unto, Buy*

Record—A stored memory and data repository consisting of preserved marks and characters. *See also: Written, Mark, Seal, Bares, Eat, Book, Little Book, Book of Life*

Red—Symbolizes the color of blood. Depending on the context, it can refer to self-sacrifice or to bloodshed. For example, red gems are referring to spiritual blood, which symbolizes the spirit of self-sacrifice and virtue. On the other hand, scarlet infers aristocracy, cardinals, and bloodshed

because the Vatican has long conspired with aristocrats and plutocrats to profit from wars and terrorism to satisfy their perpetual lust for power and riches. Together, the Vatican and its aristocratic and plutocratic cohorts are the primary cause and the primary benefactors of the widespread and ongoing bloodshed, conflicts, terrorism, and great injustices that mark the entire existence of ancient and modern empires alike. *See also: Scarlet, Color, Den, Red Horse, Armies, Army of the Horsemen, Red Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Red Hair, Beast, Golden Altar, Spirit, Blood, Shed*

Red Dragon—*See: Red, Scarlet, Red Horse, Great Red Dragon, Dragon, Satan, Serpent, Mystery Babylon, Seven Heads, Seven Mountains*

Red Hair—Refers to thoughts and mindset of self-sacrifice and virtue, hence the *color* of *blood*. It is interesting that the *Dead Sea Scrolls* said the *Messiah* would have *red* hair and elsewhere both Mary Magdalene and King David were said to have had *red hair*. Likewise, *The Apocalypse* also symbolizes the messiah with the hair of a lamb, hence *wool*. Since these are all Africans, it is clear to see that these are not literal references to hair color, but are symbolic of some other quality. *See also: Red, White, Wool, Color, Blood, Hair, Altar, Golden Altar, Four Horns of the Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Mary Magdalene, Holy Grail, She, Woman, Harlot, Lady, Lady of the Lake, Lake of Burning Fire, Sophia, Kuan Yin*

Red Horse (, the rider on)—The *rider* on the *red horse* symbolizes war, violence and bloodshed. The *red color* of the *horse* represents both bloodshed and self-sacrifice. The rider's *sword* represents a tool of battle, and since it's associated with a horse and the *earth*, it refers to violence and war. It's important to understand that this rider is deceptively using the spiritual concepts of self-sacrifice and virtue to deceive and delude people into participating in the evils of war. You need only consider human history and current events to understand that this is a primary driving force in human existence. The killing of others to satisfy ambition or greed—for whatever reason—is the ultimate symbol of arrogance, injustice, and delusion. Once hero worship (*white horse*) is enshrined, people can be deluded into participating in war, violence, and various forms of cruelty by placing their *faith* in some person, idea, nation, religion, or other cause, whether deserved or not. At that point, they have become so deluded as to think that sacrificing themselves and others in war and terrorism is somehow wise and virtuous. They stop questioning and correcting the actions of their chosen heroes until it's too late, and the hero has already amassed great wealth, power, and the following of multitudes and then consistently abuses that power.

Human history is so full of violence and warfare that it is regularly viewed as those times of major wars and conquests, ignoring the periods of peace. One of the primary failings of the concepts of *religion* and hero-worship is the delusion that killing others in support of those delusions is somehow not evil and thereby permitted by *God*. Any war of conquest can be avoided through wisdom, cooperation, true self-sacrifice and by understanding the needs of others. Wars have always been the act of profiting through deception, cruelty, and genocide. The very existence of the concepts of money, profit, religion, and politics are the primary driving forces of warfare, bloodshed, and widespread injustice. Because of them, great levels of greed and deception exist. *See also: Red, Horse, Rider, Four Horse, Creature, Beast, Earth, Black Horse, Pale Horse, God, Bow, White Horse, Faith and Belief, Scarlet, Sea, Golden Altar, Blood, Fire of the Altar, Religion, Peace*

Red Sea—*See: Reed Sea, Sea, Reed, Sea of Glass*

Redeemed—Made good and whole again by *turning* to the Creator and Her Seven Spirits and away from all of the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. *See also: Salvation, Purgatory, Perdition, Second Death, Heal, Turn, Seven Last Plagues, Seven Thunders, Seven Horns, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits*

Reed—A *measure*, measuring stick, or *rod*, thereby a tool of comparison and discernment to aid in understanding. Also, refers directly to papyrus, the reed like plant used to make paper for scrolls and early *books*. Accordingly, this refers both to a tool of comparison and to knowledge presented on a scroll. Thereby, it symbolizes the same things as the *Little Book* and *Book of Life*, hence the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* written on a small scroll and used to measure the nature and character of the

Creator's *Temple, Altar, and humanity's ways*. Since papyrus reed is directly associated with Egypt this is a direct allusion to *Moses and the Reed Sea*. *See also: Reed Sea, Moses, Wood, Rod, Scroll, Grass, Measure, Weigh, Number, Way, Name, Ephah, Reason, Rule, Plummets, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Book, Little Book, Book of Life, Temple of God, Her Temple, Solomon's Temple, God's Throne, Altar, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Ark, Ark of Her Testament, Holy Grail, Burning Bush*

Reed Sea—The “Red” Sea that *Moses* supposedly parted is a mistranslated and misinterpreted symbol that should have referred to the Sea of Reeds or Reed Sea. This was a marshy area of Papyrus reeds through which the escaping tribes of the Exodus traveled. It was also used to symbolize the religions and knowledge of ancient Egypt, since they were written on papyrus scrolls. Consequently, this part of the Exodus really referred to exposing the truth about Egypt's religion and the true character of its knowledge, precisely as I am doing in this lifetime to *Mystery Babylon*. Just as the Vatican is being *divided into three parts*, Egypt's great abundance of mystical, religious, and legal knowledge, most of it on scrolls and most of it false doctrine and folly, was “parted” or divided, hence revealed and analyzed to expose the lies and reveal the truth. Just as modern civilization enslaves its populations through deception using myriad laws, religions, politics, and stifling complexity to help obscure the truth, people in ancient Egypt were also enthralled by and subject to laws, religion, and politics. Consequently, the Sea of Reeds or Reed Sea symbolizes the great difficulty of life caused by and associated with Egypt's use of its knowledge to deceive, delude, and enslave, most of which was recorded on papyrus reed scrolls. *See also: Reed, Scroll, Sea, Sea of Glass, Grass, Divided into three parts, Third Part, Gold Calf, Mountain, Aaron's Rod, Burning Bush, Two Tables of Stone, Cloud, Fire, Pillar, Two Pillars, Wilderness, Moses, Lord*

Reign—To exercise ultimate control and dominion, to judge and apply one's perception of justice. *See also: Judge, Might, Rule, Rod, Reed, Plummets, Sat, Seat, Rider, Crown, Horn, Dominion, Horse, Beast, Horse Bridles*

Reincarnation—One of the great truths of life on Planet Earth is that you, the soul, live successive lives in different bodies with different identities. You don't remember them because of the effects of the *second death*. *See also: Second Death, Kings of the East, East, Seven Stars, Melchizedek, Moses, Buddha, Lord of Wisdom, Elijah, Zerubbabel, Teacher of Righteousness, St. Malachy, Nostradamus, Albert Einstein, 8-11, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Lamb, Messiah, Solomon's Temple*

Rejoice over them—Same as dancing on someone's grave or kicking them when they're down. It shows rejoicing over their misfortune or demise. This speaks directly to the Vatican and its cohort's disdain for Truth and Justice and their efforts to kill them. *See also: Grave, Stand, Over, Dead Bodies, Hateful Bird, Unclean Bird, Stork*

Religion—1) Strong delusion and strong lies! Pay very close attention to *2 Thessalonians 2:11* shown below and contemplate why this is in the *New Testament*. Once you learn the symbolism, it is abundantly clear that the *New Testament* is based on stolen and methodically recast Hebrew texts and that Vatican assertions about their origins are now proven as blatant lies. It is also clear that Christianity, Islam, and Judaism are among the strong delusions mentioned in this passage. Just as with *John 21:11*, you can see that Karma has played a key role here because these falsified texts still contain much evidence to the truth of where they originally came from and what they truly mean.

2 Thessalonians 2:10

And with all deceivableness (deception) of unrighteousness (greed, falsehood and injustice) in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth that they might be saved.

2 Thessalonians 2:11

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe (have faith in) a lie:

2 Thessalonians 2:12

That they all might be damned (cursed/afflicted) who believed (wrong, should be understood or loved) not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. (greed, falsehood and injustice)

Religion and spirituality are not the same things since religion is the worship of strong lies and delusion. True spirituality is the search for foundational truths and wisdom.

Religion is purposeful deception *crafted* through blatant lies, some truth, near-truths, and some wisdom *mingled* to form *strong lies* that result in strong delusion. Its purpose is to deceive you into participating in hero-worship, thereby giving your power to a combination of fantasy (false) gods and heroes, and by extension to their proxy representatives. Since the false gods simply don't exist, those leaders and heroes (religious, political and monetary) who then invoke the names and images of these false gods manage to delude and deceive people. This permits proxies such as popes, priests and their ilk to gain power and wealth while making you less powerful through imposed ignorance and subservience to deceptions.

2) A strong delusion meant to extort and extract power and riches from populations who adhere to that specific delusion and thereby make themselves susceptible to the dictates of whatever evil scoundrels that might gain control of their religion. Consequently, non-followers are intimately affected because of the misguided thoughts and actions of large numbers of deluded followers. When mixed with politics, it permits religious leaders and their adherents to impose their ignorance and delusions upon followers and non-followers alike, which then serves to magnify the power of religions and their leadership beyond their core adherents. In this manner, aggressive and politically active religions can mold society, knowledge and government far beyond their actual ratio of the population.

3) The selfish and opinionated attempt to create a man-made cage for the Creator. To force others to agree to that cage and agree that it is where wisdom and the creator are isolated—no matter how limiting and unrealistic it may be to cage an omnipotent creator of all things—and to ignore all conflicting evidence contrary to that cage. What's worse is that it assumes that the Creator favors your cage over someone else's cage. The truth is, you can't cage the Creator of the universe inside a limited man-made construct within the Creator's own creation. It's exactly like a caged rodent thinking that his master lives in the wheel in his cage without understanding the concept of his master's universe, civilization, level of intelligence, or even what exists in the next room. Religion is simply man-made folly and ignorance taken to absurd lengths and used against populations those who have no moral qualms about deceiving other people for profit.

4) The tool the Vatican and its cohorts use to delude and confuse the masses to make them easier to control. A *smoke-and-mirrors* diversion used to prevent people from understanding that the Vatican is the source of the world's greatest evil and the secret rulers of the entire planet.

5) A primary purpose for religion is thought control and manipulation. Religions purposely seek to modify and mold reality by controlling the thoughts of entire populations or significant percentages of them. Consequently, these deluded masses unknowingly help to enrich and empower deceptive and evil leaders who support and profit from these religions and who know full well that they are blatant lies. Likewise, since this universe is thought-based, religion and other mass delusions can be used to direct thought and directly affect the nature of reality. Ponder the relationship between the *bottomless pit, strong lie, endless loop, spin, and spin doctors* to fully understand the truth of this situation.

6) A delusion flowing from fear and ignorance that is incompatible with truth, justice, or wisdom. People who know the truth simply don't need religion to jerk them around. *See also: Worship, Craft, Sorceries, Triangle, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Strong Lie, Wine, Oil, Oil and Wine, Mystery Babylon, Satan, Truth, God, Given unto him, Mingled, White Horse, Black Horse, Red Horse, Pale Horse, 18, 21, 153, 36, 666, 1776*

Remembered—Not forgotten and not reduced in importance by the passing of time. *See also: Kingdom and Patience of God, Abomination, Murders, Thefts, Money, Religion, Politics, Two Witnesses, Two Olive Trees, Time, Cup of Gold, Gold Censer, Seven Eyes, God's Throne*

Remnant—Those remaining of the same group. *See also: Remnant of her seed, Seed, Stump, Branch, Root, Tree, Tribe, Juda, Zion, Stone, Life, Pearl, Wisdom, Without Hand, Philosophers' Stone, Two Ways, Two Tables of Stone, Burning Bush, Menorah, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Pillar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, She, Lady, Lady of the Lake, God's Throne*

Remnant of her seed—The *seed* (source) of the Yahad/Essene was the tribe of Juda, and peoples of ancient Israel and Africa. Seed also symbolizes a source of *life*, hence the *wisdom* of the *Seven Spirits of God*. This symbolism clearly says that Rome then proceeded to make war against the remnants of the Tribe of Juda and Israel and against their wisdom about life. *See also: Remnant, Seed, Stump, Branch, Root, Tree, Tribe, Juda, Zion, Stone, Life, Pearl, Wisdom, Without Hand, Philosophers' Stone, Two Ways, Two Tables of Stone, Burning Bush, Menorah, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Pillar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, She, Her, Lady, Lady of the Lake, God's Throne*

Repent—To turn away from all of the Seven Spirits of Evil and to live your life by the Seven Spirits of God, exclusively and forever and by your own freewill and understanding. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Delivered, Salvation, Turn*

Repented not (of their deeds)—Kept doing wickedness, refused to turn away from, didn't stop doing and supporting evil. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Spirits of God, Turn*

Rest—An end to struggle, torment, affliction, fear and despair caused by the existence of the Seven Spirits of Evil. *See also: Death, The Dead, Torment, Labors, Pain, Tribulation, Captivity, Slave, Fear, Fear Not, Jubilee, Shofar, Seven Horns, Seven Trumpets, Justice, Palms*

Reward—Delivering or receiving what one is deserving of. *See also: Karma, Murphy's Law, Worthy, Blessing, Curse, Plague, Pain, Sore, Affliction*

Riches—Great wealth is unequivocal evidence of great greed, arrogance, and injustice; proof of folly and delusion. *See also: Poor, Money, Means, Freeman, Bondman, Craft, Craftsman, Mason, Den, Rock, Seven Spirits of Evil, Abundance, Luxuries, Mark, Mark of the Beast, Image to the Beast, Image of the Beast, Dainty and Goodly, Gold, Simple, Costliness, Waxed Rich, Two Ways, Golden Altar, Cup of Gold, Head of Gold, Decked within Gold, Bottomless Pit, Mystery Babylon*

Rich Men—Refers to greedy, arrogant, and unjust organizations and institutions, which includes the people that support and control them. *See also: Mark of the Beast, Seven Spirits of Evil, Abundance, Luxuries, Costliness, Waxed Rich*

Rider—One who *sits* atop and controls what he is riding. The use of one symbol above another always shows status and power. To sit upon a *beast* or *horse* symbolizes direct control by the rider, who directs the horse or beast for the rider's own purposes. *See also: Upon, Above, Stand Upon, Black Horse, White Horse, Red Horse, Pale Horse, Horse, Beast, Seat, Sit*

Right—Infers favorable or to favor. This symbolism carries exactly the opposite connotation as the political *left* and right. Since money, politics, and religion are of the Earth, and the opposite of truth, wisdom, and justice, the modern political symbolism of right and left are likewise the opposite of the truth. It should be clear that this is no mere coincidence and was done to confound ancient symbolism. Hence, the political right is properly associated with the Seven Spirits of Evil and the political left is most closely associated with the Seven Spirits of God, though both are political groups, which represents folly and deception. In other words, the Creator and the Messiah are liberals because conservatism is most closely associated with greed, arrogance, ignorance, selfishness, and injustice. *See also: Right Hand, Right Foot, Left, Left Hand, Left Foot, Earth, Cross, God, Messiah, Reincarnation, She*

Right Foot—Apply power and justice more favorably. *See also: Left Foot, Left, Right*

Right Hand—Favorable application of or connotation to whatever is associated with the right hand; to show favor to certain inspirations, deeds, and results. *See also: Hand, Left Hand, Left, Right*

Righteous—Zealously truthful and just, hence walking the path of the *Seven Spirits of God*. See also: *Fire, Just and True, Lord Just and True, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar*

Righteousness—The zeal for Truth and Justice is the true definition of righteousness; zeal for the path of the Seven Spirits of God and a corresponding indignation against the Seven Spirits of Evil. Zeal for anything else is simply greed, lust, and folly. See also: *Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Flame, Fire, Sun*

Ripe—Come to fruition; ready for harvest and judgment; prepared for the next stage of existence. See also: *Judgment, Armageddon, Fruit, Grape, Fig, Olive, Cluster, Vine, Harvest, Reap, Gather*

Rise (up)—To grow in stature, status and power. See also: *Stand, Stand Up, Ascend, Arise, East, Up*

River—Flowing *waters*; groupings of people and the inertia of their common deeds and impulses and emanating from a designated conceptual and philosophical source. Flowing on a well-worn pathway through time, such as deeds and behavior flowing from ancient Babylon (Euphrates River). This symbolizes the flow of common human experiences through history as an expression of the symbolized grouping and its long-term inertia, but more pointedly, about the philosophies and deeds that flow together through time. Like the *sea*, *rivers* are often unruly, chaotic and difficult to control and sometimes *flood*. See also: *Water, Lake, Fountain, Fountains of Water, Great River Euphrates, Sea, Flood, Waves, Karma, Dried Up, Clouds*

Roar—To speak commandingly and to assert and project *authority* through *words* and their inspiration. See also: *Voice, Loud, Loud Voice, Authority, Mouth as the Mouth of a Lion, Thunder, Teeth, Horn, Cry, Word, Shofar*

Robes—Characterization of one's actions, the quality and character of one's deeds and existence. You *clothe* and *color* yourself (*soul*) by the character of your deeds and their results. See also: *Garment, Vesture, Arrayed, Decked, Fine Linen, Pure and White Linen, Hair, Color, Cast, Clothed, Soul*

Rocks—Underlying *strengths, power*, and sources of stability; cornerstones or foundations. This refers directly to the use of "The Rock" to describe St. Peter and directly infers the deceptions of Christianity, which serves as the symbol for all of the other purported founders of the *Three Faiths of Abraham* who are deceptively put forth as idols of hero-worship. These invariably embellished stories about all religious founders serve to hide the truth about these religions by presenting stylized heroes to obscure the true character and mindset of founders and leaders. See also: *Dens, Mountain, Pillar, Earth and Sea, Dens and Rocks of the Mountains, Stone, Corner, Crystal*

Rod—A commanding rule or a law. Like a staff, based on an ancient symbol of authority that was the original idea and symbolism behind a scepter. It also refers to discipline since a rod was an instrument of discipline, which infers self-discipline through wisdom. The other important aspect of this symbolism is that a rod is a tool of measurement like a *ruler* or a *reed*. Consequently, this merges the idea of a tool of measurement with a symbol of authority. See also: *Reed, Pillar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Candlestick, Two Candlesticks, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Scepter, Brass, Law, Rule, Measure, Weigh, Plummet, Rod of Fire, Sharp Two-edged sword, Smite, Cut off, Little Book, Book of Life*

Rod of Fire—A *rule* or *law* based upon the *zeal for Truth and Justice*, which is the correct definition of *Righteousness*. Unlike dogma, it serves as a foundation or starting point for self-discipline, spiritual growth, and understanding (measurement) of self and others and is not an inflexible end in itself. This symbolizes both the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* and the *burning candlesticks* of the *Seven Spirits of God wisdom's seven pillars*. It provides a clear and unwavering understanding of good and evil, and the importance of doing and being good. It provides the unassailable wisdom of why there is no longer any room for equivocation about the subjects of good and evil. Also, that the unequivocal measurement of good and evil is with the rules (*rod, reed, plummet*) of Truth and Justice. All must grow wiser and thereby truly understand and take unwavering personal and collective (cooperative) responsibility for ending all evil, immediately and for all time by being

zealous for the principles of Truth and Justice in all things, by all people, institutions and organizations, and without equivocation. *See also: Rod, Fire, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Reed, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Wisdom, Seven Spirits of God, True and Just, Truth, 11, Burning Bush, Rod of my Mouth, Breath of my lips, Two Ways, Lord Just and True, Elijah*

Rod of Iron—This is an incorrect translation that was changed to support force and war. This could also have said a "Rod of Metal," meaning a rule and discipline concerning one's mettle or character. *See also: Metal, Mettle, Iron, Rod, Rod of Fire, Fire of the Altar, War*

Rod of my Mouth—A rule or law enumerated through words. *See also: Breath of my Lips, Rod, Rod of Fire, Harper, Harping, Sharp two-edged sword, Reed, Plummet, Measure, Weigh, Weight, Law*

Rolled together—Closed and thereby removed from the *sight* and *light*. To be *darkened* and/or *hidden* as a *lie* or deception is. *See also: Hide, Shut, Dark, Light, See, Sight, Scroll, Little Book, Reed, Midst, Backside, Hidden, Lie*

Roof—The encompassing and overarching ideals that help define a gathering (house) of philosophically associated people and organizations; The highest inspirations of groups of like-minded people; those concepts and ideals that a structured group of people look up to. *See also: House, Pillar, Place, Dwell, Temple, Son, Daughter, Son of God, Gather, Cluster, Idol, Path*

Root—Origin or original; in this context it points to the original *tribe* of David, not to a direct genetic relative of David himself. *See also: Seed, Tribe of Juda, Root of David, Juda, Branch, Tree, Stump*

Root of David—King David's *root* (original) African tribe, which is also the *stump* of Jesse (King David's father). The *root* and *tree* symbolism must correctly align with the *stump* symbolism to understand the truth of this message. People have foolishly attempted to expect a direct inherited link to King David, which is ridiculous since all references have pointed to the *root tribe*, not the *root person*. Even the phrases *tribe of Juda*, *root of David* and *the stump of Jesse* clearly reference the original tribe of David and not David's individual bloodline. This is yet another blatant example of the Vatican and Christianity going to great lengths to hide the truth in an attempt to defeat the *Messiah*. To better understand this, you must include the understanding of *tree*, which in this instance is both a tribal tree, similar to a family tree, and a grouping based on spiritual character. Jesse was not the start of the tree and the *stump of Jesse* simply says that Jesse's tree (tribe and spiritual character) was *cut off*, and the *Messiah* represents a fresh stem or *branch* emerging from that ancient stump.

The root of David refers to the origins of the tree, which represents (symbolizes) David's tribe. No other group fits the conditions of past prominence and status being completely cut-off as the African tribes and kingdoms of old. Statements such as the verses shown below leave no doubt about the complexion of Jesse's, David's, and Solomon's root tribe.

Song of Solomon 1:5

I am black, but comely, O ye daughters of Jerusalem, as the tents of Kedar, as the curtains of Solomon.

Song of Solomon 1:6

Look not upon me, because I am black, because the sun hath looked upon me...

Job 30:30

My skin is black upon me, and my bones are burned with heat.

European Jews and Christian pretenders to the bloodline of a non-existent Jesus Christ simply don't meet basic conditions of this prophecy. In fact, those groups now fall into the category of the *rich* and *powerful* deceivers that are to be brought low at the *end of days*. Furthermore, the entire assertion of a bloodline of Jesus or any other messiah is based on misused symbolism. The *blood* of the messiah symbolizes self-sacrifice and virtue, not literal blood in any form.

Inherited *rule* (royalty and aristocracy) is a great deception and a fallacy of aristocracy and royalty used to unjustly maintain control over populations and to perpetuate and accumulate riches and power. Common sense points to the near impossibility of establishing any verifiable genetic link to King David. What those same people have also misunderstood (or tried to hide) is that the *root* and *stump* symbolism would point to both the tribe and to the spirit of David's tree. Royalty passed down through family lines is complete and utter folly as seen by the long history of chaos and debacle associated with inherited rule. Ability and wisdom are not passed down through the genetic line, but through the soul and its wisdom, deeds and character. The reason the Creator chose Judah and chose to specify the *root tribe* is for the purposes of demonstrating the truth and establishing *justice* and equity. *See also: Root, Reincarnation, Tree, Stump, Branch, Juda, Tribe of Juda, Stump of Jesse, Suffering Servant, Cut-off, Blood, Red, Scarlet, Purple, Messiah, Holy Grail, Lady of the Lake, Justice, Lord Just and True, First and the Last, Rule, King, Law, Star of David, House, Solomon's Temple, Solomon's Seal, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars*

Round about—Concerning primary philosophical and conceptual aspects about; encompassing and related knowledge and wisdom. *See also: Midst, Among, Mingled, About, Before, Behind, Sight*

Rule—To measure, judge and put into the proper frame of understanding; to put to the test of Truth and Justice; to weigh in the balance. Thereby a ruler and judge are synonymous in this context. *See also: Place, Measure, Judge, Smite, Rod, Reed, Weigh, Plummet, Balance, Law, Wisdom*

Running—Acting with great need, urgency and purpose towards some desire or goal. Just as with all symbolism, the context affects the meaning. It can refer to righteousness or vanity, depending on the mindset and purpose.

The focus in *Revelation 9:9* is on impatience, greed, and trampling over others and other viewpoints in the process. This symbolizes a direction (*way*) and works along a *path* characterized by arrogance, greed, impatience, injustice, and harm to others in the headlong rush towards some perceived, though not necessarily true or just, need. As seen in *Isaiah 33:4*, both contexts are presented. Notice these verse and chapter numbers and the redundant symbolism they impart to the texts. *See also: Walk, Tread, Feet, Way, Path, Works Horse, Locusts, Battle, Number, Three, Six, 9, 18, 36, 153, 666, Triangle, Three Parts, Life, Dead, True and Just*

Sackcloth—A *garment* worn to signify mourning and/or *shame*. *See also: Garment, Clothed, Vesture, Robe, Cast, Dust, Cast Dust on their heads, Black as sackcloth of hair, Signified, Shame*

Said—Delivered wisdom and knowledge. This is not only about direct speech but involves wisdom and accompanying inspiration, just as other similar symbols do. *See also: Talk, Speak, Cry, Say, Mouth, Tongue, Voice, Song, Harp, Word, Words of God, Signified, Signet, Breath of my lips*

Sailor(s)—Businesses, corporations, banks, and other *men* that profit by plying the unruly *waters of seas and rivers*. *See also: River, Sea, Water, Wind, Ship, Island, Euphrates River, Company within ships, Man, Fisherman, Fish, Net*

Saint Malachy—*See: St. Malachy*

Saint Paul—*See: Paul, St.*

Saint Peter—*See: Peter, St.*

Saints—Refers both to the original saints of the Yahad/Essene communities, who were killed by Romans and the founders of Christianity, and to the false saints of Christianity created by the Vatican's political and public relations processes. It depends on the context, which is obvious by the surrounding clues and messages. Nonetheless, *The Apocalypse* states that all saints, of whatever source, now understand the truth and desire the demise of the Vatican and its abominations. *See also: Lamb, Prophet, Teacher of Righteousness, Judgment, Armageddon, Lord Just and True*

Salvation—Refers to deliverance from the effects and presence of evil and an end to the captivity, enslavement, and great struggle of this self-perpetuating purgatory. *See also: Redeemed, Delivered, Purgatory, Perdition, Second Death, Heaven, Rest, Simple, Wisdom*

Sand of the Sea—Ancient Israel and their great struggle to *walk* in the *ways* of God, or the *perfect path*. Notice the relationship between the *sea* (wickedness and chaotic change) and *sand of the sea* (ancient Israel’s difficult path) and the *earth* and *pit* (deep-rooted foundations of human civilization). Notice how the sand of the sea (beach) forms a thin line between the earth and sea that is constantly buffeted by the *waves* and *storms* and is not as stagnant and slow to change as the earth. Likewise, the sand represents a difficult-to-walk-upon path. This thin line symbolizes the difficulty of establishing and walking the perfect path, as represented by the thin line between the earth and the sea, when one is constantly buffeted and threatened by both. It models the great difficulty of living a virtuous life in a civilization founded on evil and beset by evil deeds and the bad karma they guarantee. *See also: Earth, Sea, Perfect Path, Walk, Way, Feet, Legs, Mark of the Beast, Water, Wave, Flood, Storm*

Sardine Stone—A gemstone or crystal of a *blood-red* color, among the precious stones in the high priest’s breastplate (Ex. 28:17, 39:10). It is also called red carnelian. Because it’s both the color of blood and a precious gemstone, it symbolizes self-sacrifice and virtue as valuable spiritual qualities. *See also: Crystalline, Blood, Red, Scarlet, Jasper, Stone, Metal, Red Horse*

Sat—*Ruled* or reigned over; ruled or reigned from; controlled as one would control a *horse* or other subservient beast. *See also: Seat, Sit, Rider, Horse, Beast, Throne, Rule*

Satan—Same as Lucifer, Belial, *God of Forces*, *Abaddon*, *Ares/Mars*, etc. All of these earthly false gods and entities are fantasies that simply don’t exist, except in the minds of deluded believers and others confused by the muddying of knowledge by religions. There are no gods or demons on Earth or anywhere else in this universe, only lies and “the lying liars that tell them” to deceive others for personal gain. Because we live in a universe formed by thoughts, reality may be manipulated and directed by thought. Religious founders (*rocks*) purposely create and popularize false gods and demons to act as strong delusions purposely designed to extract *power* and wealth through widespread deception. Furthermore, secret cabals, including national secret services and other shadowy groups use so-called hidden knowledge to manipulate and direct the thoughts, karma, expectations and perceived realities of masses of deluded followers and others confused by the lies. This state of affairs is used to confound efforts to forge a sane world free of ignorance and injustice by the truthful, wise and just.

The Vatican’s purpose for creating awe and fear is to extract worship and instill more fear and doubt. Once you give your power to such lies, either by fearing them and/or freely giving them your loyalty through worship, you become an unwitting slave. The creators of these lies control you in both obvious and covert ways. The obvious way is to extract money and loyalty from you so they become both rich and politically powerful. Then they control you directly by controlling the physical environment that you rely on to live, hence reality.

The covert methods exploit a basic principle of this holographic universe, which is that it is based in and controlled by thought. This universe can be described as a collective reality based upon agreements and reinforced patterns. By using this principle, religions create gods, demons, heroes, and other delusions to entice you into strongly believing certain things about pivotal topics. Faith and belief are a strong form of agreement that is used against you by those you have wittingly or unwittingly permitted to acquire such power over you. Once such power is given to them, they use it to push hidden agendas, which are not what they led you to believe in. The more people they can deceive into agreeing to something, or expecting something will happen, the more likely it is that any scenario or *sorcery* they *craft* will be successful.

In other words, there is a much more sinister purpose to religion, propaganda, terrorism, rumors of war, fear mongering, etc., than any of you probably suspected. They are directly manipulating individual and collective thoughts in an effort to directly control reality and the flow and character of future events. Because of your ignorance of this knowledge, the Vatican and your leaders secretly milk you of the power of your thoughts, visualizations and expectations and then use them to further enslave you and to further enrich and empower themselves. *See also: Baal, Belial, Lucifer, Dragon,*

Abaddon, Serpent, Strong Lie, Antichrist, Money, Mystery Babylon, Fear, Truth, Sorceries, Craft, Wrought, Molten, Given, Given unto him, God of the Earth, God of Forces, Den, Rock, Three, Six, 9, 13, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776

Satan's Angel's—The Vatican and its chief cohorts. This term seems to have flowed from the symbol *angel of the bottomless pit* in *The Apocalypse* and is best applied to those who have not learned from the exile to Planet Earth and are still promoting and supporting ignorance and evil. Those found in positions of power in politics, religion, and money that impose ignorance and deception upon entire populations. Where you find all three (money, politics and religion) you have found the most deceptive and deluded among you. *See also: Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Serpent, Truth, Mystery Babylon, Satan, Den, Rock, 21, 153, 1776, 666*

Saul of Tarsus—*See: Simon Magus*

Save—Except; other than.

Saw—Understood; was aware of; to know of. *See also: Eye, See, Hear, Ear, Look, Sight, Behold*

Say (ing)—To proclaim and make known, but especially in a manner to inspire others. *See also: Talk, Speak, Cry, Said, Voice, Song*

Scarlet—Symbolizes the aristocracy, plutocracy and cardinals. It is the bright red that was worn by the aristocracy in Rome and elsewhere and the color worn by cardinals in the Papacy. Both definitions apply to illustrate the direct link between the Papacy, religious leaders, the aristocracy/plutocracy, and so-called ruling classes, who lust after *riches* and *power* and conspire with the Vatican and its deceptions. Scarlet further symbolizes bloodshed, because great wealth and bloodshed are symbolically linked because international banking (Vatican) and the businesses, markets and big corporations owned by these aristocrats are deeply involved in causing and then profiting from wars and bloodshed. The Vatican has long conspired with the aristocracy/plutocracy to profit from wars and conflict in their greed for power and riches. Together, they are the root and primary causes and benefactors of the widespread and ongoing bloodshed, conflicts, and injustices that have marked the history of empires, Rome, the Vatican, and religion. *See also: Purple, Red, Red Horse, Fine Linen, Rich, Color, Power, Arrayed, Decked, Money, Mystery Babylon, Hateful Bird, Unclean Bird, Stork, Abaddon, Scarlet Colored Beast, Blood, Shed*

Scarlet Colored Beast—This is the Vatican empire, characterized (marked, colored) by aristocracy, monarchy, plutocracy, cardinals and other powerful religious and financial leaders and the bloodshed and warfare that flows from their activities. This is another symbol for the *Vatican-controlled European Empire* and by extension the plutocracy that controls both the European Empire and USA. Notice that the scarlet colored beast is the same color as the *Great Red Dragon* as well as having the same *seven heads* and *ten horns*. This symbolizes pivotal aspects of the *image of the beast*. *See also: Great Red Dragon, Ten Horns, Seven Heads, Mystery Babylon, Vatican, Purple, Red, Scarlet, Rich, Color, Money, Hateful Bird, Unclean Bird, Stork, Image of the Beast*

Scepter—An ancient symbol of authority that grew out of the even more ancient symbols of *rods* and *staffs*. *See also: Rod, Rod of Fire, Rule, Reed, Candlestick, Pillar, Horn*

Scorch—Cleanse; purge; purify with great *heat*. *See also: Burn, Fire, Heat, Flame, Pure, Clean*

Scorpion—Refers to secretive (in the shadows) sources of fear, terror, torment, and/or death. Terrorist and extremist organizations, national secret services, secret societies, cabals and the followers they ultimately control (*tails*). Since a scorpion is a small secretive *creature* that *hides* under *rocks* and *shadows* it symbolizes secretive organizations able to cause fear, death, and destruction with the *stings* (weapons and warriors) in their *tails* (following, cohorts, adherents). Chapter 9 and verse 9:11 reveal that the Vatican controls secretive and mysterious sources of fear and destruction, hence terrorists and various secret services. The Vatican also controls the *locusts* in chapter nine, thereby modeling and symbolizing Machiavellian manipulation of opposing forces.

Another vital link to Rome and the Vatican is the *Great Red Dragon* of Babylon, which also had the tail of a scorpion. Consequently, these scorpions and the *locusts* with *tails* like scorpions are directly

linked to Rome and the Vatican through the Babylonian *dragon* (false god) symbolism, creating a direct link to *Mystery Babylon*.

Furthermore, literal scorpions hide behind *rocks*. Since rocks symbolize foundations and *corners* (*stones*) of a *house*, this tells us that the *scorpions* are *hidden* by the foundations and cornerstones of the Vatican's *house*, symbolizing they are obscured by *money*, *religion*, *politics* and *mystery*. Furthermore, the Vatican has long referred to St. Peter, as the *Rock*. Consequently, we are being told that religious icons (*idols*) and foundations are used to *hide* the secretive sources of wars and terrorism. This directly states that the *Vatican/Papacy* helps provide cover for secret cabals and terrorist organizations, which are inextricably linked.

An additional link to this information revolves around the symbolism of the *Eagle*, *Eighth* and *8*. The Zodiac *sign* of Scorpio is the eighth house, which used to be called the *Eagle*, as referred to by like a flying eagle and seen in *Revelation 4:7* and *Ezekiel 1:10*, and in *4 Ezra (2 Esdra 11-13)*. The Scorpion sign comes from Babylonian astrology, providing another direct link between the *Vatican*, *Mystery Babylon*, *Babylonian* astrology and the *Chaldean* mystery schools associated with *Kabbalah* and *Simon Magus*. See also: *Great Red Dragon*, *Mystery*, *Idol*, *Image*, *Mysticism*, *Kabbalah*, *Mason*, *Freeman*, *Bondman*, *Mystery Babylon*, *Vatican*, *Eagle*, *Like a flying eagle*, *Sign*, *House*, *Creature*, *Tail*, *Sting*, *Strike*, *Rock*, *Den*, *Dens* and *Rocks of the Mountains*, *Seven Heads*, *Seven Mountains*, *Shadow*, *Smoke*, *Hidden*, *Behind*, *Simon Magus*, *Shinar*, *Chaldea*, *Babylon*, *Babel*, *Zerubbabel*, *Dark*, *Dark Sayings*, *Eleven Stars*, *Twelve Stars*, *Symbol*, *Symbology*, *Stone*, *Philosophers' Stone*, *Smite*, *Abaddon*, *Pit*, *Angel of the Bottomless Pit*, *Money*, *Religion*, *Politics*, *Locusts*, *Fear*, *Fear Not*, *Triangle*, *Three*, *Six*, *9*, *18*, *21*, *36*, *72*, *153*, *666*, *1440*, *1776*, *5760*

Scroll—A *record* of similar information with a specified purpose. Like a *book*, it is a *written record* of character(s). For example, the *flying* [sc]roll in the *Book of Zechariah* is recording the evil deeds (and characters) of those who will receive the *curse* of bad karma, while the *book of life* lists the deeds and characters that describe (*name*) those to receive the *blessings* of good karma. See also: *Written*, *Record*, *Mark*, *Book*, *Little Book*, *Book of life*, *Name*, *Called*, *Backside*, *Seal*, *Signet*, *Wood*, *Reed*, *Karma*, *Curse*, *Blessings*, *Fly*

Sea—A great expanse of wickedness, error, confusion, conflict, and chaos that is the result of opposing and contradictory inspirations and behaviors. It symbolizes the tumultuous nature and flow of the deeds and experiences of populations of people through time and the nature and inertia of the impulses and emotions that drives them. The unruliness of the sea symbolizes the chaos and confusion caused by those who walk the paths of greed, falsehood and injustice. It illustrates the turbulence, difficulties and conflicts (*tribulations*) of life for those who live their lives by the Seven Spirits of Evil or in the presence of them. Because of all of the contrary, conflicting and thereby turbulent flows, they collectively form the chaotic nature of human activity through time. One needs only to visualize how disparate and contrary *rivers* of all types flow into the sea, along with storms and tempests to understand the source of this symbolism. It also symbolizes the *abyss*, the deep, the traps, and lures of the *bottomless pit*, which is formed by the interplay of the Vatican's primary three lures. Money, religion and politics are the primary influences on the chaotic nature of life. It is these three that link the *earth* and the sea, just as rivers carry the sediment of the earth into the sea. See also: *Abyss*, *Bottomless Pit*, *Pit and Seven Spirits of Evil*, *Earth*, *River*, *Water*, *Great River*, *Euphrates*, *Labor*, *Tribulations*, *Sand of the Sea*, *Storm*, *Wind*, *Tempest*

Sea of Glass—The “Glass Sea.” This symbolizes an invisible (spiritual) barrier that separates Planet Earth's inhabitants from the rest of the universe (*God's throne*) and from the Creator. This symbolizes an invisible spiritual barrier formed by humanity's evil inspirations, thoughts, deeds and results. *Crystalline* and *gem* (*stones*) symbolize things of a conceptual and spiritual nature.

Gemstones and crystalline minerals are natural, hence coming from the Creator. On the other hand, glass is mostly man-made and thereby symbolizes baser and less precious spiritual outcomes closely associated with the *earth*, which clearly includes *money*, *religion*, *politics*, and other ignorance, delusion, and folly. Furthermore, glass is formed from *sand* or *earth* in the presence of great *heat*. It

symbolizes that the spiritual barrier is formed by the great abundance of wickedness and error (*sea*) on Planet Earth and the great *light* and *heat* coming from the Creator's righteous indignation (*fire*). The way through the barrier (the *path*, *door* and the *key*) is also spiritual in nature and is the wisdom of the *Seven Spirits of God*. Also notice that crystal and gemstones may cut through glass.

People often question why the Creator has turned away from humanity, which is both untrue and a false premise. It is the great level of folly and ignorance on Earth that puts the barrier "before" our Creator and "before" Her "throne." Humanity must change its ways to remove that barrier by growing truly wise and changing our paths through life and the results of our deeds.

The barrier of glass also models specific information about the seven unseen dimensions of this universe. First, they exist between the physical dimensions and the "location" of the Creator and souls. Second, it models both their relatively narrow structure and their unseen nature. Third, it tells us that our collective thoughts, inspirations and deeds are of the *earth*, hence of the *Seven Spirits of Evil*, and consequently create a spiritual barrier between humanity that hampers the ability to understand the truth about and the wisdom of our Creator. This barrier also prevents the Creator's *blessings*, which flow only from good karma and conversely dooms us to the *curses* of bad karma. *See also: Glass, Sea, Abyss, Emerald, Crystal, Before, Seven Spirits of God, God's Throne, Seven Spirits of Evil, Key, Door, Path, Way, Metal, Earth, Money, Religion, Politics, Karma, Blessing, Curse, Fire, Fire of the Altar*

Seal— Verifiable mark, signature, and/or code meant to secure, protect, and validate both the source and the content of whatever is sealed. To encapsulate and protect with a verifiable signature that also serves as proof of validity of the information encoded. To The *seven seals* are multi-dimensional and include a highly evolved and structured symbolic code (ancient wisdom symbology), related signs, numeric symbolism, fulfilled prophecy, the *seven stars* (seven 360-year cycles) in my *right hand*, the *Philosophers' Stone*, and more. All of them flow directly from the spirit of *wisdom*, which is one of the Seven Spirits of God, a.k.a. the seven seals.

The concept of the seven seals is another aspect of the *Ark of Her Testament* and *Grail Stone* symbolism that directly refer to wisdom as the vessel of God's covenant with humanity. As described in the *Philosophers' Stone* discussions, the Seven Spirits of God are the underlying organizing structure for all of the symbolism used by *The Apocalypse* and earlier Hebrew texts. The *earth, water, air, fire* symbolism, which is the next layer of organizing wisdom, directly relies upon and flows from the detailed description of dualism presented by the Doctrine of Two Spirits outline of good and evil. These are the same symbolism as the *two tables of stone* delivered to Moses in the *Book of Exodus*, the stone with seven eyes in the *Book of Zechariah*, and the *seven eyes, seven horns*, and the *seven stars* in my *right hand*. *See also: Seven Seals, Seal of God, Solomon's Seal, Signified, Signet, Backside, Rolled together, Ark of Her Testament, Name, Seven, Seven Names, Unseal, Open, Key, Mark, Little Book, Book of Life, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Eyes, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, 11, 17, Right Hand, Seven Horns, Grail Stone, Philosophers' Stone, Two Tables of Stone, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Two Candlesticks, Seven Horns, Seven Golden Candlesticks, God's Throne, 360, 1440, 5760, 21, 153, 666, 1776*

Seal of God—Righteousness, which is the zeal for unequivocal Truth and Justice, the *simplest* representation of the Seven Spirits of God. It is walking the path of the Seven Spirits of God exclusively. These are the verifiable marks and signatures of those who truly and unequivocally honor our Creator by living wise and just lives based on the Seven Spirits of God. *See also: Seven Spirits of God, Righteousness, Seal, Signified, Signet, Backside, Rolled together, God, God's Altar, Four Horns of the Golden Altar, Two Tables of Stone, Her Tabernacle, Words of God, Mark, Simple, God's Throne, She, Seven Eyes, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Two Candlesticks, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Life, Seal of the Living God, Spirit of Life, Emerald, Lord Just and True*

Seal of the living God—Same as the *Seal of God*, which are the *Spirits of Life*, which are the *Seven Spirits of God* as signified and bounded by unwavering Truth and Justice. It also states that the one true and only Creator of this universe is alive, which means no others are real. It makes the inference and the unequivocal statement that other so-called gods are false and do not live and are thereby creations of someone who is incapable of giving them *life*, hence men created them. This is the lesson from the parable *Bel and the Dragon* (Appendix B). *See also: Seal of God, Seal, Signified, Signet, Seven Seals, Backside, Rolled together, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Pillars, Satan, Dragon, Lie, Truth, God, God's Altar, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Four Horns of the Golden Altar, Her Tabernacle, Words of God, Ten Horns, Life, Spirit of Life, Little Book, Book of Life, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Two Olive Trees, Life*

Seat—A symbol of *dominion* or rule over a kingdom or other concept because it is from where a rider controls a beast. Refers to a power center, capitol, and central location of the exercise of power. *See also: Power, Throne, Sit, Rider, Dominion, God's Throne*

Seat of the Beast—The Vatican and Rome, which is the capitol of the mystery worldwide empire. *See also: Power, Throne, Sit, Beast, Mystery Babylon, Seven Mountain, Seven Heads, Dragon, Ten Horns, Scarlet, Scarlet Colored Beast, White Horse, Bow*

Second Death—A condition of your exile and captivity on Planet Earth. After you die (your body dies, not you, the soul) and after you move into another body, you suffer from amnesia, which causes you to forget that you ever existed before. Consequently, you enter each new lifetime as a mostly blank slate with a new identity.

An important understanding here is that you do not come into new lives as a truly empty blank state. Instead, you carry the accumulated baggage from previous lives. This includes certain behaviors, mindsets, character, and karma. In certain circumstances, certain people also have access to past knowledge, memories, abilities and skills. Furthermore, the sum of your wisdom and conclusions from previous lives form the basis and foundations of your character and intellect in new lives.

Since you have always had eternal life, your punishment was to lose awareness of that reality and to struggle through many, many lifetimes without benefit of past experience as you move from lifetime to lifetime, body to body. You experience the nature of the mistakes and misdeeds that were the cause of your captivity and exile here, so very long ago. You've lived and experienced lives and suffering and sorrow from many different viewpoints and identities throughout Earth's long and terrible history. *See also: Perdition, Reincarnation, Kings of the East, Soul, Time, Wisdom*

Second Temple (period)—This is the 11th cycle on the Hebrew calendar during which ancient Israel/Judea was occupied and ethnically cleansed by Rome. It is also when *Christianity* and *Judaism* were formed, when the *Yahad/Essene* existed and deposited the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. *See also: Temple, Two, Solomon's Temple, Two Pillars, Her Temple, God's Throne, Eleven Stars, Elijah, Teacher of Righteousness, 11, 17, Cycle, Judaism, Christianity, Yahad, Essene, Appendixes G&H, Zerubbabel, Jesus Christ, Simon Magus*

See—Understand; understood; to perceive the essence or discern the nature and/or wisdom of. The symbols *eye*, *see*, *light* and *air* are related. *Air* symbolizes the realm of thought, awareness and consciousness and *eye* is your perception and viewpoint, which is modified by the spirit or nature of one's *sight*. Therefore, the translation of these symbols and their relationships to each other speaks of the links between the action of seeing and sight, modified by character, which effects and frames understanding. Since souls don't have physical eyes, the process of seeing for a soul is to understand the essence of something, which includes discerning its relative moral status. Visual perception through sight is the analogue to spiritual perception through truth, discernment, wisdom, and understanding. Contemplate the meaning of the symbolism inherent in the phrase, "to see eye to eye." *See also: Eye, Sight, Air, Light, Look, Seek, Watch, Face, Turn, Image, Dark, Shadow, Den, Island, Abyss, Shine, Lightning, Star, Sun, Cloud, Crystal, Hear, Ear, Sound, Loud, Song, Harp*

See his shame—For others to understand the evil and folly of your character and nature once the *light shines* on it. Shame also directly infers vanity, which is the central quality of the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. *See also: Walk Naked, Garment, Robes, See, Light, Shine, Two Ways, Seven Spirits of Evil*

Seek—Strive to understand. Search for truth and wisdom. *See also: See, Look, Sight, Light, Watch*

Seed—The source of a *tree*, hence the source of the tribes referred to by *root* of David, which means both African aboriginal and *seekers* after *wisdom*. A seed also symbolizes the source of life, and thereby symbolizes the *wisdom* of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. *See also: Remnant of her seed, Stump, Branch, Root, Tree, Wood, Wormwood, Olive Tree, Two Olive Trees, Two Ways, Tribe, Juda, Zion, Stone, Life, Pearl, Wisdom, Without Hand, She, Lady, Lady of the Lake, God's Throne, Philosophers' Stone, Two Ways, Two Tables of Stone, Burning Bush, Menorah, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Pillar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Ten Horns, Babel*

Self-sacrifice and Virtue—*See: Blood, Seven Spirits of God, Her Altar, Golden Altar*

Sell—Means to seek profit as well as to strive to get people to believe in, permit, accept, or to otherwise support some concept. *See also: Buy, Means, Smooth, Merchandise, Riches, Given unto, Mark, Strong Lie, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Pipers, Stork, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, Harp, Harper, Harping, Cry, Loud, Roar, Authority, Pearl, Gold, Cup of Gold, Head of Gold, Decked within Gold*

Sent forth—Transmitted forward; unleashed to perform their mission; propelled forward through time. *See also: Come, Go, Out, Time, Light, Shine, Words, Sound, Breath of my Lips, Wind, Fountain, Fountains of Living Waters*

Serpent—A great liar symbolizing a *smooth*-tongued deceiver that speaks with a forked tongue. It's very important to understand that the serpent in *Genesis* is symbolic, as is the Garden of Eden parable. It's a symbol for those who lie about such things. Your religious and political leaders have long used these false bogeymen (and false gods) to cause you to *fear* things that never truly existed. All such stories are *strong lies* designed to mislead people and confound your ability to understand the truth about your existence. They are used to create divisions between people so evil and greedy leaders can exploit and enslave you and thereby enrich themselves. They use such lies to confuse and delude you so they can secretly and fraudulently extract riches and power from entire populations. Accordingly, they manipulate your inspirations, thoughts, perceptions and expectations and turn them against you. Consequently, you have been deceived and deluded into building and lusting after the very bars and chains of your virtual prison formed by money, religion and politics. The serpent is also used as a symbol because it represents a crooked line and because the Truth is a perfect path symbolized by a perfectly straight line (as in a straight answer), unlike the serpent.

Another important link with the serpent symbol is the Liar in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. Historical research verifies that the Liar mentioned in the *Dead Sea Scrolls* is *Simon Magus*, a Roman agent and founding father of Christianity used as inspiration for both St. Paul and St. Peter. It is no coincidence that Saul/Paul/Peter is called the Liar in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and the Vatican/Papacy and Christianity are referred to as a Serpent in *The Apocalypse*. Christianity is the product of the ancient priesthood of Belial and the *great red dragon* of ancient *Babylon*. These are the very same false gods destroyed in the apocryphal ending of the *Book of Daniel* titled *Bel and the Dragon*, which is a parable verifying the purpose and meaning of the *Great Red Dragon* symbolism.

The secondary and equally important facet of the serpent symbol is a reptile, which is a direct allusion to the *dragon*. The purpose here is to draw a direct link between the symbolism of the Babylonian dragon (false god), and the serpent (liar). There are multiple direct allusions to the ancient Babylonian Priesthood and their false gods in *The Apocalypse* and elsewhere. The Babylonian dragon was red, with two horns, had a long snake neck and head and a *scorpion's stinger* on the end of its snakelike tail. These component parts of the Babylonian Red Dragon are all symbolized in *The Apocalypse*. Both *serpent* and *dragon* are symbols for the great lies and great liars that flowed from Babylon through Rome and into the present day as the Vatican, its deceptive

religions, cohorts, institutions, and leaders of nations. *See also: Aaron's Rod, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Two Ways, Cockatrice, Money, Beast with Two horns like a Lamb, Baal, Belial, Lucifer, Satan, Lie, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Truth, Smooth, Tongue, Three, Triangle, Four, Four Elements, Cross, Five, Five Pillars, Pentacle, Pentagram, Six, Star of David, Hexagram, Seven, Seven Spirits, 8, 8-11, 9, 11, 11Q13, Twelve Stars, 13, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 360, 666, 1260, 1440, 1776, 2160, 5760, Den, Rock, Scorpion, Sting, Frog, Gold, Golden, Faith and Belief, Golden Altar, Simon Magus, Jesus Christ, Mohammed, Kabbalah, Mason, Craft, Mysticism, Religion, Israel, Judaism, Christianity, Islam, God's Throne, Golden Altar, Fire, Fire of the Altar*

Servants—Those who serve, strive, and struggle for another's benefit and/or pleasure. *See also: Slave, Serve, Money, Mystery Babylon, Servants of God, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Lamb, 21, 153, 666, 1776, Den, Army, Nation, Lord Just and True, White Horse, Bow*

Servant of God—The soul who served in many roles during many lifetimes, throughout the last several thousand years, who was Melchizedek, Abraham, Moses, King David, Enoch, Jacob the Just, many prophets and many more identities in other cultures. I now serve the role as the promised messiah and returning Teacher of Righteousness and the one who initiates and presides over the promised judgment of humanity and of human civilization. *See also: Lord of Wisdom, King of Righteousness, Teacher of Righteousness, Judge, Ruler, Melchizedek, El, Lord Just and True*

Servants of God—Those that strive to live their lives on the *perfect path* by walking the path of the *Seven Spirits of God*, forever and ever. Another crucially important and pivotal understanding that flows from *The Apocalypse* is that time and the universe, including astrology, the Zodiac, the stars, and constellations are symbolized as servants of the Creator. After reading chapter one and understanding how the surrounding stars, the flow of time, human history and everything we can perceive has been coordinated to deliver this long-awaited wisdom, it is abundantly clear that everything serves the Creator, whether it wants to or not. *See also: Walk, Path, Perfect Path, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, El, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Lamb, 21, 153, 666, 1776, Den, Army, Nation, Lord Just and True, Ten Horns, Great Red Dragon, White Horse, Bow, Living God, Seal of the Living God, Praise of God*

Serve—To strive or struggle for another's benefit, pleasure or specific purpose and goal. *See also: Slave, Servants, Money, Mystery Babylon, Servants of God, Two Ways, Lamb, 21, 153, 666, 1776, Den, Army, Nation, Lord Just and True, White Horse, Bow, Free man, Bondman, Bound, Pit, Net*

Set—Began; created; established. *See also: Time, Soul, God, God's Throne*

Set in Heaven—Created within God's thoughts and established in the mind and foundations of the universe. It refers both to the Seven Spirits of God and the seven unseen dimensions described by string theory, which are directly related. *See also: Heaven, Air, Seven Eyes, God's Throne, Things, For your pleasure..., Midst, Round about*

Seven—This is the number of *spirits* of either good or of evil in the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. It is also the number of astrological cycles of Hebrew history inclusive, from the 1st to the 7th cycles and from the 11th to the 17th cycles. Seven also directly refers to the seven unseen dimensions that precede and define space-time and are symbolized as *God's Throne*. Seven is well known as a pivotal number in ancient wisdom and consequently in the Bible, mysticism and other ancient texts. This information throughout this book finally reveals the true reasons why the number seven was so important to ancient wisdom sources. *See also: Seven Angels, Seven Stars, Seven Eyes, Seven Candlesticks, Seven Golden Candlesticks, God's Throne, Seven Pillars, Seven Trumpets, Seven Golden Vials, Seven Thunders, Seven Heavens, Seven Horns, Seven Crowns, Seven Heads, Seven Headed Beasts, Seven Mountains, Seven Lamps of Fire, Seven Last Plagues, Seven Names, Seven Seals, Seven Spirits, Five, Six, 14, 17, 21, Doctrine of Two Spirits, First and the Last, Seventh Angel*

Seven Angels—Seven heralds of the wisdom of God's Seven Spirits. This symbol includes the seven astrological cycles of Hebrew history from the 1st to the 7th and from the 11th to the 17th inclusive, as discussed in Chapter One. They are matched with the *seven stars* and the actions of the Lamb and

Lion of the Tribe of Juda, who uses the wisdom of specific cycles and cyclic time and the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God to accomplish the Creator's will. *See also: Seven, Star, Angel, Seven Candlesticks, Four Angels, Four Elements, Seven Stars, El, 11, Four Creatures, "Elders, 24"*

Seven Locks of his head—Samson is said to have had his *hair* tied into seven locks or braids. Since hair symbolizes one's style of thought and mindset, this is clearly referring to thoughts about the *seven pillars* mentioned in *Proverbs 9:1*. *See also: Hair, Seven, Head, Seven Pillars, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Horns, Seven Eyes, Two Pillars, Two Candlesticks*

Seven Candlesticks—*Seven* life-supporting spiritual *pillars, rules, and inspirations of life*. *See also: Seven Golden Candlesticks, Candlestick, Candle, Golden, Pillars, Seven, Seven Spirits, Rule, Seven Pillars, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Two Witnesses, El, Seven Eyes, Seven Horns, Life*

Seven Crowns—Seven dominions. The seven crowns symbolize that the *seven spirits of evil* are the true source of the power of Rome and the Vatican. The Roman *beast* morphs from seven crowns on its *seven heads*, which symbolize gaining power through the seven spirits of evil to *ten crowns* on *ten horns*, which symbolizes gaining *dominion* through the *Ten Commandments*. It still has seven heads though, which means its mindset is still evil, but it uses the Ten Commandments (Judeo-Christian values) to gain power while continuing to do evil behind the deceptive veil of religion. *See also: Crown, Seven, Dominion, Horn, Head, Seven Heads, Seven Spirits Of Evil, Ten Horns, Ten Commandments, Ten Crowns, Given unto, Power, Power was given*

Seven Eyes—The seven inspirations and spiritual perceptions of the Creator and the *Lamb*, which are the *Seven Spirits of God*. There are seven eyes and *seven spirits* because there are seven spiritual and conceptual dimensions that precede and define the four dimensions of space-time. These dimension are widely alluded to in various religious and wisdom texts by groupings of seven symbols meant to model various aspects of wisdom about what has long been referred to as the spiritual realm, seven levels of heaven, etc. These are in fact seven dimensions of thought and inspiration that are the conceptual underpinnings of this eleven dimension holographic reality. *See also: Eye, Hear, Ear, Spirit, Soul, Lamb, Sight, Eleven Stars, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits*

Seven Golden Candlesticks—Symbol for the wisdom of the seven maxims of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* that represent God's Seven Spirits. Early Christian authors fraudulently changed this in the *Book of Revelation* to refer to seven churches, but mistakes by them and clues in the *Old Testament* and the *Dead Sea Scrolls* prove that it should have referred to *Seven Spirits of God*, not to seven churches. More importantly, the translation for the symbols *golden, candle, and candlestick* and other mistakes leave no doubt that the letter to seven churches and related references in *The Apocalypse* are both incorrect and purposely fraudulent.

A central aspect of this symbolism is that the candlesticks are golden and thereby represent the purest, most worthy, and most aspired to character, mettle/metal, and ideals. Since candles and candlesticks both represent concepts related to life, the seven golden candlesticks symbolize the wisdom of the purest and worthiest of life-supporting ideals and character. Same as the seven golden pipes in *Zechariah 3:9–4:14* and the seven pillars of *Proverbs 9:1*. The seven golden candlesticks, as pillars, are therefore symbols of *pure and life* supporting spiritual ideals, character, and doctrine. *See also: Seven, Golden, Golden Candlesticks, Candle, Candlestick, Pure, Life, Two Candlesticks, Seven Candlesticks, Seven Spirits of God, Spirit, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Wisdom, El, Philosophers' Stone, Wisdom, Pure*

Seven Golden Vials—*See: Golden Vials, Golden vials full of odors, which are the prayers of saints*

Seven Heads—Seven mindsets and governing impulses, inclinations, natures, characters, and images. The Vatican-controlled *beasts* of *The Apocalypse* are given seven heads to symbolize that they are based on and focused on the *Seven Spirits of Evil*, which are anti-life, anti-truth, and materialistic mindsets and governing impulses. The Seven Spirits of God, on the other hand, are life affirming spiritual inspirations. One aspect of this symbolism is that the Seven Spirits of Evil are all predatory behaviors that rely upon and cause the misfortune of others. Additionally, *The Apocalypse*

uses *seven mountains*, which also refer to the *Seven Hills of Rome*, to send the message that the Seven Spirits of Evil are both the mindset and the true foundations of the Vatican's power, ideals, and inclinations, regardless of what their deceptive and duplicitous words say. Their character has been on display for everyone to observe for millennia. *See also: Seven Mountains, Seven Spirits of Evil, Beast, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, Face, Head, Seven Mountains, Seven Crowns, Ten Horns*

Seven-Headed Beasts—Conquering empires that represent phases of the Roman Empire as it morphs through history (Rome, then Christian Rome *riding* colonial Europe and The New World Order) into its present form as the Vatican-controlled world empire, a.k.a. the New World Order. The *seven heads* denote a mindset and focus on the *Seven Spirits of Evil*, which are opposites of the *Seven Spirits of God*. The important link is that the empires in *The Apocalypse* are always controlled from Rome. Even after the demise of its imperial empire, it recaptured and subdued Eurasia first and eventually the entire world in our time, through the secret control and/or manipulation of multiple religions, money and politics. This is the continuation of the *four-metal image* and the four beasts in the *Book of Daniel* that starts out in Babylon as the *head of gold* and remains through the Roman Empire and into our time, the *end of days*. The head of gold symbolizes both thoughts and desires for *gold* and *riches* and purposely symbolizes control over gold and riches, which is money, banking and usury. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Mystery Babylon, Beast with two horns..., Dragon, Four Metals, Image, Head Of Gold, Gold, Riches, Cup of Gold, Decked within Gold*

Seven Heavens—This and similar symbolism are allusions to the seven unseen dimensions that precede and define the four dimensions of space-time. These seven dimensions have long been alluded to by mysticism and ancient wisdom texts in discussions about seven spiritual levels, seven heavens, and widespread use of the number seven to symbolize pivotal spiritual concepts. These seven dimensions are realms of thought and inspiration that are the spiritual and conceptual foundations of our 11-dimension reality. The Seven Spirits of God and the Doctrine of Two Spirits, which merge the concepts of dualism, morality, and the number seven, direct model key wisdom concerning their true significance as the conceptual underpinnings of space-time. *See also: 8-11, 8, Seven, Four, 11, Eleven Stars, Heaven, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Seven Pillars, Seven Stars, Seven Spirits, Seven Spirits of God, God's Throne, Philosophers' Stone*

Seven Hills of Rome—*See: Seven Mountains, Seven Heads, Island, Mountain, Ten Horns*

Seven Horns—These are the seven horns of the *Lamb* that correspond to the *Seven Spirits of God* that match the *seven eyes* of the Lamb and the *seven stars* in the *right hand* of *One like unto a son of man*, a.k.a. the *Lion of the tribe of Juda*, who is the Lamb. The *seven angels* and the seven instruments of authority (seven horns) are God's Seven Spirits and the tools that I, the Lamb, rely on to vanquish the Seven Spirits of Evil. Notice that the *shofar (trumpet)* that was blown to announce the Jubilee was made from a ram's horn, and *The Apocalypse* symbolizes the Lamb with *seven horns*, which are the Seven Spirits of God. *See also: Eye, Horn, Lamb, Ten Horns, Star, Seven Eyes, Seven Stars, Seven angels, Seven Lamps of Fire, Seven Trumpets, Shofar, Seven Thunders, Jubilee, Philosophers' Stone, Like unto a son of man, Lion of the tribe of Juda*

Seven lamps of fire—These are the *lamps* where the *fire burns* atop the *seven golden candlesticks*. They represent the source of the wisdom and understanding that are the *Seven Spirits of God*, therefore each *flame* and *fire* represents an aspect of the inspirations radiating from the Creator. Also, the fire atop these seven spirits symbolizes the *zeal* and *righteousness* attached to these primary spiritual ideals. If you look at the Seven Spirits of God outline, you see that the central quality of the central (fourth) spirit is righteousness, which is symbolized by fire. This is clearly represented in the symbolism of the seven candlesticks with seven lamps of fire because righteousness is at the center of the Seven Spirits of God and radiates throughout all *seven*.

The barrier of flame created by the seven lamps also tells us that no one passes through the barrier to the *throne* unless they successfully pass through the fires of righteousness. This symbolizes that God's righteous indignation will purge and purify all evidence of impurity (smoke) as described by the Seven Spirits of Evil. Also, since fire burns things of the *Earth*, the symbolized sea of glass is

formed where the earth encounters the barrier of fire. The radiant nature of the fire symbolizes the light (truth and knowledge), heat (justice), and flame (zeal) emanating from the source (well, fountain) and through each of the Seven Spirits of God. *See also: Fire, Flame, Candle, Lamp, Seven, Fountain, Candlestick, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Spirits of God, Righteousness, God's Throne, Seven Pillars, El, Earth, Sea of Glass, Philosophers' Stone*

Seven Last Plagues—These are the seven great *curses* and *afflictions* before the education and redemption of humanity is completed. These match up to the Seven Thunders, Seven Golden Vials, Seven Horns, and so on. They symbolize the results of bad karma and the Seven Spirits that explain why and how. Also, since *First and the Last* symbolizes truth and justice, these last plagues represent justice for past deeds. *See also: Karma, Curse, Plague, Affliction, Seven Thunders, Seven Trumpets, Seven Golden Vials, Seven Horns, Seven Spirits, Cup of Gold, Redeemed, First and the Last, True and Just, Lord Just and True, Judgment, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Pillars*

Seven Mountains—These are the seven conceptual or knowledge foundations and *seven pillars* of the Vatican's empire. This symbol has multiple meanings. The easiest to see is that the seven mountains match up to the Seven Hills of Rome. As mentioned elsewhere, many of these symbols are built through redundant points and clues in much the same way as one builds the images of a constellation through multiple points of light. Also, since mountains symbolize knowledge, these are the seven mindsets of the Vatican's power, which are the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. Mountains as pillars are a general term to describe supporting knowledge and principles, but especially those of pivotal importance. In this instance, they refer directly to the Seven Spirits of Evil, which is why they are matched directly to the *seven heads* (mindsets) of the *beast* and Seven Hills of Rome to represent the vain, materialistic and arrogant outlook and motivations of Rome, the Vatican and their earthly empires. *See also: Mountain, Island, Seven Pillars, Seven Heads, Seven, Seven Spirits of Evil, Pillar, Seven Heads, Earth and Sea, Beast*

Seven Names—Refers to seven character descriptions, hence the *Seven Spirits* of either good or evil. *See also: Name, Seven Spirits, Seven heads, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Two Tables of Stone, Seven Seals, Little Book, Book of Life*

Seven Plagues—Refers to great *curses* and *afflictions* before the education and redemption of humanity is completed. There are *seven* to match the *Seven Spirits* of *good* and *evil*. *See also: Seven Last Plagues, Seven, Curse, Plague, Affliction, Seven Thunders, Seven Golden Vials, Karma, Cup of Gold, Redeemed, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Two Ways, Life, Death, The Dead*

Seven Pillars—*Pillars* symbolize primary sources (principles) of *strength (wisdom) of the roof* (high places, ideals) of a *house* or *temple*. The seven pillars refer to the *Seven Spirits of God*, as do the *Seven Golden Candlesticks*. Pillars are the load-bearing members, elements, or components of a *temple* or *house* that support the roof or dome, hence the high *places* (ideals) of the sanctuary. Seven golden candlesticks, as pillars, are therefore symbols of life-supporting and pure ideals and concepts. The visual relationships between *two pillars*, *two candlesticks* and the number *11* are purposeful and together symbolize the overwhelming importance of Truth and Justice to our Creator and to *Her Messiah*. Likewise, viewing the *candlesticks* as pillars adds to the understanding of the symbolism of both candlestick and pillar as alluded to by Proverbs 9:1 shown below:

Proverbs 9:1

Wisdom has built Her house, She has hewn out Her seven pillars.

The seven pillars spoken of by Solomon are therefore the foundational and supporting principles that define and strengthen the philosophical structure or house that is the *Kingdom of God*. This is a direct statement supporting the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God. This is the key to understanding the meaning of the *pillars of heaven*. Likewise, the *two pillars* at the entrance to *Solomon's temple* are the same as the two candlesticks that are the boundaries of God's Temple, which is the Seven Spirits of God, symbolized by the seven golden candlesticks with *seven lamps of*

fire at their tops. Therefore, the two pillars at the entrance to *Solomon's Temple* are Truth and Justice.

To further understand this symbolism, visualize an enclosure created by the seven golden candlesticks or *seven pillars*, which are the *Seven Spirits of God*. The *two pillars* at the entrance are Truth and Justice. The walls are formed by the pillars of wisdom and humility on one side, and compassion and freewill on the other. At the center rear, (*holy of holies*) is the central spirit/pillar represented by the golden candlestick of self-sacrifice and *righteousness*, which is also the central candlestick of the *Menorah*. See also: *Wisdom, Without Hand, Sophia, Her, She, Woman, Candlesticks, Mountain, Feet, Rock, Corner, Strength, Seven, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Seals, Seven Horns, Seven Eyes, Star, Seven Stars, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Rod, Reed, House, Temple, Tabernacle, 11, El, Eleven Stars, Earth and Sea, God's Throne, Her Temple, Reincarnation, Solomon's Temple, Solomon's Seal, Seven Seals, Menorah, Seven Heavens, Stone, Wood, Philosophers' Stone, Place, Kingdom of God, Five Pillars, Five, Pentacle, Pentagram, 72, Lord Just and True, Holy of Holies*

Seven Seals—Seven verifiable signatures of the Creator. The *Seven Spirits of God* are in fact the Seven Seals of *The Apocalypse* and everything that flows from *The Apocalypse* is based upon and relies upon those *Seven Spirits* and their truth, justice, wisdom, and more. I could not have finished decoding *The Apocalypse* without first determining the Seven Spirits and the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. As described in the *Philosophers' Stone* entry, the Seven Spirits of God are the underlying organizing structure for all of the symbolism used by *The Apocalypse* and earlier Hebrew texts. The *Earth, Water, Air, and Fire* symbolism also relies on the dualism described by the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. A pivotal understanding is that, like everything else in this universe, the seven seals are multi-dimensional and holographic in nature. Hence, each seal/spirit/pillar has multiple dimensions, as does the translation of the symbol *seal*. Consequently, the seals are holographic in structure and functionality. The *simplest* understanding (*wisdom*) is the Seven Spirits of God.

The symbolism of a *scroll* with seven seals directly alludes to the fact that ancient covenants were sealed and signified using seven seals. Also, the *little book* symbolizes a small scroll containing the wisdom of the Doctrine of Two Spirits and the Book of Life is a smaller scroll listing just the Seven Spirits of God. Consequently, this *signifies* that *The Apocalypse* encodes the covenant and the long sought after Ark of the Covenant and (*holy*) *grail (stone)*. Both symbolize a specific body of wisdom that serves as the *vessel* or conveyance of the covenant between humanity and our Creator, hence the Doctrine of Two Spirits, which are the *two tables of stone* containing the seven seals or seven eyes. Opening and revealing the seven seals also opens all of the other sealed Hebrew texts to reveal the truth and wisdom they have always safeguarded, until the *end of days*. Additionally, the seven seals are the core wisdom of the long sought after *Philosophers' Stone*. See also: *Seal, Sign, Signified, Signet, Symbol, Symbology, Stone, Open, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Little Book, Book of Life, Reed, Rod, Seven Spirits, Seven Spirits of God, Wisdom, Truth and Justice, Cross, Four Elements, Earth, Water, Air, Fire, Philosophers' Stone, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Seven Eyes, Seven Horns, Seven Trumpets, Shofar, Seven Thunders, Covenant, Rainbow, Bow, Ark of her Testament, Holy Grail, Grail Stone, Two Tables of Stone, Two Witnesses, Two Prophets, Two Olive Trees, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, , Man, Woman, She, Sophia, Mary Magdalene, Lady, Lady of the Lake, Day, End of days, Year, Time, Cycle, Age, Wisdom of the Ages, El, Eleven Stars, Three, Four, Five, Six, Seven, 9, 11, 13, 11Q13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 360, 666, 1260, 1440, 1776, 2160, 5760*

Seven Spirits—In the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* and *Two Ways* there are seven spirits described for each primary Spirit or way (good and evil). However, in *The Apocalypse* the symbol *spirits* only denote the Creator's Seven Spirits (*ways, paths, inspirations*). The spirits of evil are symbolized as *earthly things (heads, mountains, images, sea, earth, etc.)* to deliver the message that desire for material and physical things (greed) is on the path of evil. Greed is the answer to the *mystery of iniquity* (injustice), and is the first step on the path to evil.

A simple way to understand the separate spirits of good and evil are that the *Seven Spirits of God* and *Good* are life-affirming inspirations that *strengthen* the *soul* through helping others and by growing wiser. They are *life-positive* qualities and behaviors, hence the *spirit of life*. By direct contrast, the *Seven Spirits of Evil* are physical and material impulses and urges that are life-negative, predatory qualities and behaviors that lead to struggle and death and impede life, hence the spirit of *death, the dead, and sorrows*.

One of the great mysteries of life has always been exactly what constitutes good and evil and furthermore how that relates to your *karma*, luck and fate. Now, through the Doctrine of Two Spirits and the detailed and accurate understanding of Good (Seven Spirits of God) and Evil (Seven Spirits of Evil), you may know exactly which *paths* and deeds are good in the *eyes* of our Creator and the universe. This knowledge empowers you to reliably, and with absolute confidence, create good futures for yourself and others without all of the unnecessary struggles, despair and suffering that have plagued humanity for millennia.

The other crucial understanding about the seven spirits symbolism is that they refer directly to the seven unseen dimension that precede and define space-time. *See also: Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Two Tables of Stone, Two Pillars, Two Candlesticks, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Spirits of God, Life, Spirit of Life, Death, Dead, The Dead, Seven Pillars, Seven Candlesticks, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Karma, Soul, God, El, Mystery of Iniquity, Good, Evil, God's Throne, Four Elements, Cross, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Four Creatures, Eleven Stars, 8-11, 8*

Seven Spirits of Evil—Also referred to as the Path of Greed, Falsehood, and Injustice. There are seven character groupings and material impulses that are the detailed description of evil and the path(s) leading to evil. These are the behaviors that must cease to exist before a paradise can ever exist, before you are released from exile on Planet Earth, and before you are able to reawaken to eternal life. These characters or marks have no place in the *Kingdom of God*. The Seven Spirits of Evil are more accurately described as seven physical and life-negating impulses (as opposed to life-affirming spiritual inspirations), which is why they are symbolized as the *seven heads, seven mountains, seven hills, earth, sea, and the images and marks of the beast*.

The Spirit of Evil (Anti-Life)—Seven Inclinations of Iniquity—Negative Urges

The Path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice—(Vanity)—Marks and Images of the Beast

1. **Greed**, Envy, Materialism, Excess, **Money**, Extortion, Usury, Profit, **Wealth**
2. **Falsehood**, Equivocation, Deceit, **Politics**, Hypocrisy, Betrayal, **Fraud**
3. **Ignorance**, Folly, Delusion, Hero Worship, **Religion**, Idolatry, Ritual, Dogma, **Fear**
4. **Arrogance**, Impatience, Selfishness, **Vanity**, Untrustworthiness, Neglect, **Indifference**
5. **Anger**, Insolence, Obstinacy, Callousness, **Jealousy**, Antagonism, Hostility, Malice, **Hate**
6. **Harm**, Aggression, Provocation, Treachery, **Violence**, Cruelty, War, Conquest, **Chaos**
7. **Injustice**, Inequity, Exploitation, **Oppression**, Subjugation, Inquisition, **Enslavement**

See also: Seven Heads, Seven Mountains, Image of the Beast, Mark of the Beast, Spirit, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Names, Three, Third Part, Bottomless Pit, Satan, Strong Lie, Lie, Given unto Him, Karma, Earth, God of Forces, God of the Earth, Belial, Mark of the Beast, Image of the Beast, Money, Religion, Politics, War, Bow, White Horse, Black Horse, Red Horse, Pale Horse, Scarlet, Riches, Euphrates River, Karma, Curse

Seven Spirits of God—Also referred to as the *Path* of Truth and Justice, These are the *seven* character groupings that are the detailed description of Good and the *paths* and *ways* of our Creator. These are the seven spirits (ways, paths, inspirations) *before God's throne* that people must correct their characters and deeds to match before we can establish a paradise on earth. Before you are released from exile on Planet Earth and permitted to reawaken to eternal life and rejoin the rest of the universe, this must be the new and permanent character of humanity.

**The Spirit of Good (*Life*)–Seven Spirits (Inspirations) of God–Positive Motivations
The Path of Truth and Justice–(Righteousness)–*The Seal, Name, and Temple of God***

1. **Truth**, Knowledge, **Enlightenment**, Discernment, **Perfection**
2. **Wisdom**, Insight, **Understanding**, Intelligence, **Ability**
3. **Humility**, Modesty, **Patience**, Empathy, **Piety**
4. **Self-sacrifice**, Courage, **Righteousness**, Integrity, **Virtue**
5. **Compassion**, Helpfulness, **Generosity**, Charity, **Love**
6. **Freewill**, Optimism, **Cooperation**, Harmony, **Joy**
7. **Justice**, Fairness, **Equity**, Safety, **Peace**

See also: Spirit, Seven, Before, Midst, Spirit, Path, Ways, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Names, Seven Seals, Seven Eyes, Seven Horns, Seven Trumpets, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Given unto Him, God, Two, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, 11, El, Seven Candlesticks, Seven Pillars, Truth, Karma, Philosophers' Stone, God's Throne, Air, Heaven, God of Heaven, Kingdom of God, God's Throne, Here Temple, Altar, Blood, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Her Temple, Solomon's Temple, Fire, Righteousness, True and Just, Lord Just and True, Fountains of Living Waters, Sun, Star, Clouds, Karma, Blessings

Seven Stars–As demonstrated in great detail in Chapter One, the Seven Stars symbolized in my *right hand* represent multiple pivotal concepts that lead to great enlightenment to the truth about many things. The most obvious is that the seven stars represent seven astrological 360-year *cycles* on the Hebrew calendar from the 11th through the 17th inclusive, hence from the pivotal second temple period until the *end of days*. The other pivotal points of enlightenment are the true meaning and nature of much symbolism (seven heavens, God's Throne, etc.) referring to the seven unseen dimensions described by string theory and *Wholeness and the Implicate Order* by David Bohm. This also dovetails with the *eleven stars* symbolism, which likewise match the 11th cycle on the Hebrew calendar and the 11 dimensions of our holographic universe. *See also: Chapter One, Cycle, 360, 1440, Age, Wisdom of the ages, End of Days, Seven, Star, Sun, Right Hand, Eleven Stars, Seven Heavens, Seven Angels, Eleven Angels, 8, 8-11, 11*

Seven Thunders–Seven judgments. These are the judgments directed against the Seven Spirits of Evil and all similar behaviors. These things are judged for the evil that they truly and unequivocally are, and consequently are to be vanquished from Planet Earth. The seven thunders directly correspond to and directly follow the *seven trumpets*, thereby symbolizing their direct association and further showing that they are associated with the long prophesied *Jubilee* year of August 11, 2005/5765 through 2006/5766. *See also: Thunders, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Trumpets, Shofar, Jubilee, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Armageddon, End of Days, Palms, Seven*

Seven Trumpets–Seven *commandments* and *seven* calls to action; these are the seven commanding inspirations and calls to action that are the Seven Spirits of God. This is the path that God's servants walk, and no other, to forge a true paradise. This is God's unequivocal expectation and requirement of humanity. These Seven Trumpets are the Seven Horns of release (shofar) blown throughout the land (earth) to announce the Jubilee and the release of all debts and obligation and to proclaim liberty to all of humanity from the deceptive captivity imposed by money, religion and politics. Notice that the shofar (trumpet, horn) blown to announce the Jubilee are made from a ram's horn, and *The Apocalypse* symbolizes the Lamb (a male born under the sign of the sheep) with *seven horns*, which are the Seven Spirits of God. *See also: Trumpets, Seven, Commandment, Seven, Shofar, Seven Thunders, Seven Horns, Ten Horns, Ten Commandments, Two Tables of Stone, Seven Spirits of God, Heaven, Jubilee*

Seventh Angel–This is the 17th cycle of Hebrew history that began in 2001/5761 and the advent and actions of the *Lion of the tribe of Juda*, a.k.a., the *Lamb*. Specifically, this speaks of my actions during the beginning of the 17th cycle of Hebrew history. The symbolism of the seventh angel is

formed by and covers the actions of time, the universe, the Zodiac, the current state of human affairs, and my deeds during the correct time. The resulting convergence results in long-awaited events that deliver great wisdom and enlightenment and result in the Jubilee that initiates the next age of human existence. When the angels are matched against the seven spirits, the seventh angel represents long-overdue justice. *See also: Angel, Star, Cycle, Time, Year, Day, 360, 1440, Age, Wisdom of the Ages, Archangel, Seven Angels, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Four Angels, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Lamb, Archangel Michael, Melchizedek, Teacher of Righteousness, El, 11, Jubilee, 17, First and the Last, 11Q13, 21, 153, 666, 1776*

Seventh Star—*See: Seventh Angel, Seven Stars, Seven Angels*

Shadow—A place hidden from the light. *See also: Place, Light, Dark, Hidden, Den, Rock, Stone, Wood, Mason, Carpenter, Craft, Craftsman, Wrought, Sorceries, Miracles, Means, Occult, Mystery, Mysticism, Scorpion, Smoke, Incense, Three, Triangle, Four, Cross, Four Elements, Five, 72, Pentagram, Pentacle, Six, Hexagram, 9, 13, 21, 36, 153, 360, 666, 1440, 1776, Pit, Abyss, Island*

Shaken—To be mentally shaken, disturbed, and upset. To have one's foundations and sense of stability unexpectedly rearranged by thoughts and inspirations contrary to your cornerstone perceptions and expectations. *See also: Lightning, Thunder, Earth, Wind, Mighty Wind, Strom, Tempest, Move, Earthquake, Turn, Rain, Hail, Flood, Wave*

Shall see no sorrow—To turn a *blind eye* to suffering. Notice that the Vatican controls all the world's riches, religion and governments and yet they permit billions to despair and millions upon millions to suffer, starve and die for lack of money (and compassion) which the Vatican controls and can make with simple ledger entries. It states clearly that the Vatican and its cohorts value their power and material riches over the lives of billions of fellow humans, regardless of what they may say to your face. One need only draw the comparison between the vast wealth of the Vatican and the rich, powerful, and leaders of its primary nations with the abject poverty and suffering of millions upon millions of people to understand that they are lying whenever they pretend to truly care about anyone but themselves. *See also: Blind, Eye, Sight, Ear, Hear, Sound, Rich, Mystery Babylon, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Third Part, Read "Money-The Greatest Lie Every Told"*

Shame—Great disgrace after their lies are exposed and the truth is revealed for all to understand. Shame directly infers vanity, which is the central quality of the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. *See also: Cage, Den, Fall on us, Naked, See, See his shame, Great, Seven Spirits of Evil, Golden Altar*

Shapes—Images; symbols; idols. *See also: Image, Idol, Wrought, Craft, Drew, Cast*

Sharp—This refers to both truth and justice, as in being sharp-tongued, which infers righteousness. It is therefore the opposite of smooth and smooth-tongued, which refers to equivocation and spin, hence lies and vanity. *See also: Sickle, Sharp Two-edged sword, Smite, Breath of my lips, Harp, Harper, Harping, True and Just, Smooth*

Sharp Sickle—A tool for *reaping* and *harvesting*. In this context it is associated with a *cloud* (*wisdom*) upon which the harvesters *sit*. It symbolizes that through wisdom and wise deeds mankind is brought to understand the importance of Truth and Justice and thereby gathered to the perfect path and into God's Kingdom. Also, a sickle is a single edge, unlike the *sharp two-edged sword*, which symbolizes Truth and Justice. Therefore, the two sickles and two clouds are symbolizing Truth and Justice, each being wielded from a separate cloud. This clearly states that Truth and Justice are each great wisdom that are of equal importance and stature, and that each will have a pivotal role in redeeming humanity. *See also: Sharp, Sickle, Harvest, Reap, Gather, Fruit, Vine, Armageddon, Bread, Sharp Two-edged Sword, Cloud, Wisdom, Harp, Harper, Harping, Sit, Perfect Path, Kingdom of God*

Sharp Two-edged Sword—Symbolic of God's primary two *spirits* of Truth and Justice that cut, testify, expose, reveal, and judge in two ways without the dullness of equivocation. This is the same as the *rod of fire* and the *rod of his mouth* from Isaiah 11:4. It refers specifically to *righteousness*, which is the zeal for Truth and Justice. Also, notice the relationship between the symbolism of

“sharp-tongued,” and *harping*. Unlike the *rider* in the *Red Horse*, this *sword* is of my *mouth*, which alludes both to *words* and the symbolism of *without hand*. See also: *Rod of Fire, Cloud, Sharp, Mouth, Word, Words of God, Breath of my lips, Without Hand, Harp, Harping, Voice, Cry, Fire, Righteousness, Sword, Two, True and Just, Lord Just and True, Truth, 11, Lady of the Lake, Cut-off, Rider, Red Horse, White Horse, Bow*

She—Uppercase refers to the Creator and lowercase refers to a religion. One of the great mysteries and deceptions regarding the Creator has been the true nature of *Her Spirit(s)* and gender. Firstly, the Creator is properly described, as was done by Native Americans, as the Great Spirit (soul and inspiration, way, or path). She has no body and therefore no physical gender, and the universe, including the flow of *time*, is *Her* constant and ongoing creation. Consequently, there can be no other “gods” for this universe. Our Creator is the *Mother* of all creation.

Though physical gender is meaningless, the most accurate titles are She and Her. This is based on the philosophical categorization of certain characters and qualities as either feminine or masculine. This is a well-known and widely recognized concept flowing from ancient *wisdom* and philosophy. The best examples are the categorization of wisdom and compassion as feminine characters (marks). It is also seen in the personification of *Sophia* as the spirit or goddess of wisdom and *Kuan Yin* as the spirit or goddess of compassion. Likewise, Yin and Yang are the philosophical characterization of the masculine (yang) and feminine (yin) natures and attributes. Accordingly, the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* groups mostly feminine qualities under the spirit of good and mostly masculine characters under the spirit of evil. Feminine characters are those qualities that are more philosophical, intellectual, and esoteric, while masculine characters are those that are more physical, material, and coercive in nature.

The best example of this is seen in the following verse:

Proverbs 9:1

Wisdom has built Her house, She has hewn out Her seven pillars.

The above verse is one of the proofs of the true meaning of symbolism referring to Solomon’s and the Teacher of Righteousness’ constant companions, as well as similar allusions in ancient texts.

The symbol for a religion (*woman*) is used to purposely illustrate that if a religion were true to its words (stated nature) it would dote over every single person in existence, just as any self-respecting and compassionate mother would do and just as your Creator has done for you. Furthermore, the *Seven Spirits of God* are behaviors considered as mostly of the feminine character, and the Seven Spirits of Evil are behaviors mostly attributed to masculine character. Therefore, if a religion were true to the image it presented, its focus would be on the Seven Spirits of God and away from the Seven Spirits of Evil. The self-evident feminine nature of our Creator is the source of the many goddesses and female personifications of ancient religions, myth, folklore, and wisdom symbolism. However, as stated elsewhere, all people have the freewill to make the correct philosophical choices, regardless of physical gender. See also: *Woman, God, God’s Altar, Her Temple, God’s Throne, Her, Man, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Seven Spirits of God, Sophia, Wisdom, Kuan Yin, Mary Magdalene, Lady, Lady of the Lake, Seven Pillars, Five, Six*

She has declared—The Creator does not retract *Her* promises and this is a reminder. *She* promised that I would *arise* at a pivotal *time* in human civilization, and now it has come to be, exactly as *She* declared. See also: *Words of God, Truth, Arise, She, Her, Must come to pass, Time*

Shed—Taken by force and/or by deception; taken unjustly; misappropriated; taken fraudulently and undeservedly. Also infers the symbolic statement that *shed blood falls* to the *earth*, thereby describing that the texts, wisdom, and self-sacrifice of the saints were taken and used to gain wealth and *power* by Rome, the *Vatican*, its *religions*, and empires. See also: *Blood, Golden Altar, Wear out the saints, Fall, Earth, Saint, Vatican, Religion, Power, White Horse, Bow, Red Horse*

Sheol—See: *Hell, Death and Hell, Perdition, Abyss, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Satan, Cross, Earth, Karma*

Shinar—Region of *Chaldea* and *Babylon*, therefore this is another symbolic reference to ancient *Babylon* and to *Mystery Babylon*. This comes from *Zechariah* verses 5:6-5:11 shown below. Pay close attention to the verse numbers below.

Zechariah 5:6

And I said, “What is it?” He said, “This is the ephah that goes forth.” And he said, “This is their iniquity in all the land.”

Zechariah 5:7

And behold, the leaden cover was lifted, and there was a woman sitting in the ephah!

Zechariah 5:8

And he said, “This is Wickedness.” And he thrust her back into the ephah, and thrust down the leaden weight upon its mouth.

Zechariah 5:9

Then I lifted my eyes and saw, and behold, two women coming forward! The wind was in their wings; they had wings like the wings of a stork, and they lifted up the ephah between earth and heaven.

Zechariah 10

Then I said to the angel who talked with me, “Where are they taking the ephah?”

Zechariah 5:11

He said to me, “To the land of Shinar, to build a house for it; and when this is prepared, they will set the ephah down there on its base.”

See also: Zechariah 5, Babylon, Great River Euphrates, Mystery Babylon, Chaldea, Dragon, Marduk, Great Red Dragon, Belial, Triangle, Third Part, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Woman, Stork, Wind, Wings, Wings of a Stork, Lead Talent, Ephah, Pair of Balances, Black Horse

Shine—To reveal, teach, spread, and emanate truth, knowledge and wisdom. Refers specifically to sending forth *light* (truth) to enlighten those in the *dark*. *See also: Star, Sun, Show, Seven Lamps of Fire, Light, Fire, Flame, Lightning, Candlestick, Watch, Look, Sight, See*

Shipmaster—Industrial, economic and financial powers. These are institutions and organizations like the Federal Reserve and the central banks of all nations and all such international economic leadership instruments like the WTO, World Bank, G8, etc. This is a symbol for powerful *men* that control governments, markets, economies, and primary institutions. *See also: Sailor, Ship, Ark, Man, Woman, Sea, River, Great River Euphrates, Riches, 153, 21, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird*

Ships—Societal structures that encompass monetary and political segments, such as economies, markets, governments, etc., and similar to the symbolism of “ship of state.” These are commercial structures and other institutions that navigate and seek profit within the *sea* and *rivers*. Notice the relationships in the symbolic statement that *men* (*sailors, fishermen, Shipmaster*) *ride ships* on the *sea* and *rivers* for *riches*. *See also: Shipmaster, Men, Sailor, Fisherman, Fish, Sea, River, Great River Euphrates, Riches, 153, 21, 1776, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, Stork, Ark, Vessel*

Shofar—The *trumpets* or *horns* that were made from rams’ horns and used to announce the *Jubilee* and other calls to action. It’s important to notice that *The Apocalypse* symbolizes both *seven horns* and *seven trumpets* and associates them with the *Seven Spirits of God*. *See also: Horn, Trumpet, Seven Horns, Seven Trumpets, Seven Thunders, Jubilee, Seven Spirits of God, 11Q13*

Shone— *See: Shine*

Should be finished—Means that all the information necessary to decisively and forever end the mysteries related to and about our Creator will be revealed and thereby no longer *hidden* and/or confounded by the lies and obfuscation of religious leaders and mystery schools. *See also: Key, Door, Open, Finished, Mystery of God, Begin to sound, Seventh Angel, Hidden, Seal, Behind, Backside, Seven Eyes, God’s Throne, She, Lady of the Lake*

Show—Teach; explain; reveal. *See also: Teacher of Righteousness, Door, Open, See, Shine, Behold*

Short Space—Limited time; a short distance on the timeline. *See also: Space, Time, Path, 8, 8-11*

Shut (Heaven)—Shut refers to *sealing, hiding, rolling together*. In other words, truth and justice are said to have the ability to hide the true meaning of Heaven and the *seven spirits of God* from those who are not worthy to have that wisdom. *See also: Seal, Hide, Rolled together, Shadow, Backside, Dark, Light, Open, Unseal, Reed, Rod, Worthy, Seven spirits of God, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars*

Shut them up—Prevent them from causing trouble by exposing their lies and thereby ending their ability to deceive. *See also: Shut, Silence, Laid Hold, Chain, Cage, Third Part, Divided into three parts, Satan, Jesus Christ, Strong Lie, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Given unto Him, Truth, Three, Triangle, Four, Five, Six, 9, 11, 13, 11Q13, 17, 21, 153, 360, 666, 1260, 1440, 1776*

Sickle, Sharp—A tool for *reaping* and harvesting. In this context it is associated with a *cloud (wisdom)* upon which the harvesters sit. It is by wisdom that mankind is brought to understand the Truth and is gathered into God’s Kingdom. Also, a sickle is a single edge, unlike the *sharp two-edged sword*, which symbolized Truth and Justice. Therefore, the two sickles and two clouds are symbolizing Truth and Justice, each being wielded from a separate cloud. This clearly states that both Truth and Justice are great wisdom that are of equal importance and stature, and that each will have an equal role.

Also, read Joel 3 and especially verses 11-14, which specifically define the valley of Jehoshaphat as the valley of decision. This chapter directly mirrors multiple themes and symbols used in the Apocalypse, including gathering, harvest, sickle, and Armageddon. *See also: Fruit, Vine, Sharp Two-edged Sword, Sharp, Harp, Reap, Gather, Harvest, Cloud, Wisdom, Armageddon*

Sight—The outlook, bias, point of view, and frame of understanding of the referenced symbol. It is the nature of one’s perception as *colored* by character and motivations (*spirit*). This represents one’s point of view based on the *cast* of one’s eyes. To better understand this, simply contemplate the differences between how a *saint* and a capitalist perceive the value(s) of life. The *cast* of their eyes are diametrically opposed, consequently they are motivated to think and act differently given the same situations. Now, consider the meaning of the symbolism inherent in the phrase, “to see eye to eye.” *See also: Eye, See, Before, Behind, Before and Behind, Turn, Look, Cast, Spirit, Color, Saint*

Signet—A *seal*, usually set in a ring. Used in place of a signature or with one to serve as a seal of authenticity. The *Book of Zechariah* states that *Zerubbabel* (me) will serve as the Creator’s signet during “that day,” hence *Judgment Day*. Also notice that *The Apocalypse* is sealed with seven seals, and seals are stamped into *wax* with a signet. *See also: Signified, Seal, Symbol, Symbology, Sign, Prophecy, Prophet, Prophecy again, Son of Man, Elijah, Zerubbabel, Teacher of Righteousness, Reincarnation, Seven Seals, Seventh Angel, Backside, Rolled together, Reed, Scroll, Little Book, Judgment Day, Wax, Candle, Candlestick, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Eyes*

Signified—Signed and verified; sealed; sworn to; given a seal of proof and authenticity. *See also: Sign, Signet, Seal, Seal of God, Seven Seals, Symbol, Symbology, Backside, Rolled together, Solomon’s Seal, Reed, Scroll, Little Book, Book of Life, Stone, Philosophers’ Stone*

Sion—*See: Zion*

Sign—A signal and a symbol heralding specific knowledge and/or future events or situations. The Creator communicates with us using symbols and symbolic thought. All signs presented to us purposely contain layers of symbolism that deliver specific messages. This is a window into the nature of this reality, which is a holographic universe constructed by and subject to manipulation by thought in the form of rules and visualizations. Symbols are visualizations that use strategically

chosen images and concepts to represent wider topics in a compact form that encapsulates knowledge in a simplified form. A sign takes this a step further by adding the additional dimension of time. In fact, nothing happens in this universe without first being preceded by thought, whether knowingly or unknowingly. Symbolism is simply a way of bundling and leveraging thoughts and giving them recognizable and knowable form with verifiable relationships between topics and knowledge.

A sign is also a signal and a beacon that carries relevant knowledge about upcoming situations. A signal is often described as a pattern in the noise. The many occurrences of the number 11 and the many other associated signs described herein represent a *loud* and unequivocal signal from the Creator regarding the *wisdom* of the *Seven Spirits of God* and the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. *See also: Image, Symbol, Token, 11, Star, Angel, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Philosophers' Stone, Seven Spirits of God, Wisdom, Simple, Loud, Seal, Seal of God, Seven Seals, Sign, Signet, Signified, Symbol, Symbology, Backside, Rolled together, Solomon's Seal, Reed, Scroll, Little Book, Book of Life*

Silence—Symbolizes a lack of response to another's *voice* or deeds. This refers to the quiet before the *earthquakes, storms and tempests* that bring forth *trumpets, thunder, lightning, and Earthquakes*. This refers to the fact that six months (*Half a day*) after August 11th, 2005, (approximately February 10th-11th, 2006) all hell breaks loose as the pace of *Armageddon* quickens leading to the *Jubilee*. *See also: Air, Ear, Hear, Voice, Thunder, Lightning, Trumpets, Storm, Earthquake, Half a day, Armageddon, Jubilee, 17, 21, Lake of fire, Brimstone*

Silver—Riches and luxuries. In the *Book of Daniel* this is also referring to the Persian Empire as the second stage of the *four-metal image* and *beast*. Silver also refers directly to *money* and coin. As with *gold* the *metal* (mettle) and color are symbolic. Silver is shiny (showy) and reflective, just like *Venus* and the *Moon*, consequently this refers to false *light*, hence deception and false doctrine. Because this is shown as the color of the *arms* and *breast* of the *four-metal image* that becomes the *Vatican's* empire (*Mystery Babylon*), this refers to the *heart* (desires) and *power behind* the deeds of western civilization. *See also: Gold, Brass, Iron, Money, Rich, Dainty and Goodly, Abundance, Metal, Mettle, Four Metals, Image, Beast, Head of Gold, Decked within Gold, Breast and arms of silver, Heart, Smooth, West, Moon, Venus, Shine, Mystery Babylon, Vatican, West, Power, Behind, Works*

Similitude—Like; similar to; in the likeness of; could be compared to; the appearance of. *See also: Was as it were, Were as, Like unto, Image, Cast, Drew, Color, Spirit*

Simon Magus—A Chaldean (*Babylonian*) trained magician and mystic that worked as an agent for the Roman Priesthood and Jerusalem temple. His exploits were parsed to help create the *New Testament* characters Jesus Christ, Simon Peter (St. Peter), and Saul of Tarsus (St. Paul). It is important to understand that these characters in the Christian fantasies were also merged with my deeds, those of other *Yahad/Essene*, and imbued with mystery school elements. Consequently, any efforts to understand the truth of those times must realize that the *New Testament* was purposely designed to scramble and recast truth to become *strong lies* and *strong delusion*.

Simon Magus serves as prime evidence of the lies and mysticism at the root of all three faiths of Abraham, each of which are based on pivotal *symbols* recast as frameworks for their doctrine, ritual, and stories. The association between the Jerusalem temple and the Roman Empire are well documented and proven. Likewise, the close association between ancient *Israel* and *Babylon* are unquestionable and can still be seen in *Kabbalah* and other aspects of *Judaism*. Most have failed to make the connection between the founders of *Christianity* and the *Babylonian Priesthood* of *Belial*, though the Hebrew prophecies, the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, the *Nag Hammadi Codexes*, and much other historical evidence prove it beyond a shadow of a doubt. Books such as *The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold* and *The Suns of God*, both by Acharya S, explore various aspects of mystery school deceptions evidenced in these religions. I discuss other details of these scenarios in Chapter 3 and the definitions for *Hexagram, Cross, Pentacle, Pentagram, Triangle*, and others listed below. *See: Serpent, Chaldea, Lie, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Jesus Christ, Christianity,*

Fisherman, Net, Pit, Den, Rock, Stone, Sorceries, Occult, Freeman, Tribe of Dan, Lady of the Lake, Mysticism, Mystery, Mystery Babylon, Bottomless Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Kabbalah, Mason, Carpenter, Craft, Craftsman, Philosophers' Stone, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Aaron's Rod, Great Red Dragon, Shinar, Like a flying eagle, Triangle, Cross, Star, Pentacle, Pentagram, Hexagram, Star of David, Three, Four, Five, Six, 17, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 666, 1440, 1776, 2160, 5760, Age, Wisdom of the Ages, Yahad, Essene, Second Temple

Simon Peter—*See: Simon Magus*

Simple—The wise; living lives of reduced complexity and less difficulty because of greater wisdom, less falsehood, and less material burden. Money, religion, and politics are the major sources of the great complexity and struggle of this civilization. The simple are those who have turned their backs on money, politics and religion and walk the perfect path, which is the way of wisdom. Symbolizes the wise and wisdom, because wisdom is the reduction of an otherwise complex body of knowledge to its simplest and axiomatic common-denominator rules. Also, delivers the message that life is much less difficult and burdensome when you live your lives and structure society and institutions on the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God.

Another crucial understanding related to the concepts of wisdom and simplicity is the common-denominator rule learned in grade school math. Wisdom is gained by weighing knowledge and experience in the balance and then discerning the simplest expression of understanding from those ratios. This is exactly how fractions are reduced to their most basic denominators. The same approach is taken to reduce values on two sides of an equation. The same approach can be used to simplify the process of determining the truth about all life-situations and universal realities. For example, we can apply this simple rule to the question of solving the hugely difficult equation of ending poverty and reducing the struggle and inefficiencies of our individual lives, societies and entire civilization. Rather than getting lost in complexity, we can step back and impartially discern that *money* weighs down both sides of every equation it is imposed upon. To reduce complexity and determine the most efficient result, remove the great overhead of money from the ratio and it's easy to see that the key to simplifying life on earth is the removal of the great complexity caused by the existence of money. The same approach taken with politics and religion likewise demonstrates how they unnecessarily complicate the equation of life. In other words, grammar school math is all that was truly necessary to get to the root of most human problems and to solve them simply and easily. Therefore, the path to wisdom is through discerning the unequivocal truth and the elimination of complexity, hence the *perfect path*.

Reducing knowledge to its common-denominator understandings clearly describes the process of discerning wisdom. Accordingly, reducing numbers and other understandings down to their simplest representative symbols (common denominators) is the basis for ancient Hebrew wisdom symbolism. Most of the symbolism within *The Apocalypse* follows this basic rule to deliver wisdom by modeling the very process and results of discerning wisdom and then representing it through common-denominator symbols. *See also: Wisdom, Mountain, Poor, Costliness, Truth, Third Part, Triangle, Truth, Perfect Path, Measure, Reason, Balance, Number, Three, Six, 9, 11, 13, 11Q13, 17, 21, 360, 1440, 666, 1776*

Sin—The *Seven Spirits of Evil*; transgressing the Creator's *wisdom*, which are the laws of the universe; walking the path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice and thus breaking (transgressing) universal laws that rule the nature of your existence and its results. Not consensual sex or any of the false morality pushed by the Vatican, its religions, and cohorts. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Wisdom, Strong Lie, Karma, Curse, Idol*

Sing—To be inspired to think, do, live life, and behave in a way that also influences the thoughts and deeds of others. *See also Speak, Voice, Sound, Path, Way, Walk, Sing a new Song, Harp, Harper, Harping, Cry*

Sing a new Song—To change one's inspirations, thoughts, deeds, behaviors, and character. *See also: Sing, Song, New, Speak, Voice, Sound, Path, Way, Two Ways, Walk, Harp, Harper, Harping, Turn*

Sit (upon)—To *rule* or reign over; rule or reign from; control as one would control a *horse* or other subservient *beast* or *creature*. See also: *Seat, Rider, Upon, Above, Horse, Bridle, Beast, Creature, Throne, Rule, Crown*

Six—This is the number of the sixth *angel/star*, which is the sixth of the *seven stars* symbolized in my *right hand* and the 16th cycle on the Hebrew calendar. It also symbolizes the masculine *spirit* or philosophical character, which tends more to the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. This is the philosophical opposite of the *Spirit of Life* and wisdom. Because the five-pointed star (*pentagram and pentacle*) symbolizes wisdom, compassion, and the philosophical feminine, the six-pointed star consequently symbolizes arrogance, force, and the philosophical masculine. For example, when you look at the outstretched human body, the arms, legs and head form a five-pointed star, *if the body is female*. If you put a nude male body in this position you get an extra digit, thus creating a six-pointed star or *hexagram*. This is the source of the numerological association of 6 with *man*. Six is also associated with the *Earth*, while five is associated with the *Air*. It is also a *triangular number*, as are 3, 36, 66, and 666. See also: *Five, Man, Woman, She, Triangle, Triangular Number, Earth, Air, Cross, Four Elements, Fifth Element, Spirit of Life, Pentagram, Pentacle Three, 9, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776, Star of David, Hexagram, Solomon's Seal, Seal, Angel, Star, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Six Wings*

Six hundred threescore and six—See: *666, 153, 36, 21, 1776, 18, Six, Three, Triangle*

Six Wings (about him)—This refers to the six concepts that flank each of the primary points of the Zodiac and are the same as the *24 elders* which symbolize the 24 hours in each day. Notice that the four fixed Zodiac signs times six wings equals 24 (elders). One important clue to understanding the 24 elders is to realize that the Zodiac is a time-keeping tool that tracks sidereal hours as well as ages, and that time is elder to the Zodiac and the stars. The 24 elders and 24 wings both symbolize the general concept of time as expressed by the rotation of our planet through 24 hours each day; each representing 15 degrees each on the Zodiac wheel. The current Zodiac is divided into twelve signs or houses. During the daily rotation of the Earth it takes two hours to rotate through each sign/house and two (hours) times twelve (Zodiac houses/signs and constellations) equals twenty-four sidereal hours. Also, 360 degrees (or days) divided by 24 equals 15 degrees. The translation of the symbol *hour* is based on this math (360-day year divided by 24 equals 15 days and each 15 degrees of the earth's 360-degree daily rotation equals one hour or 1/24th of a day). A final aspect of this symbolism involves the number six, which tells us that the Zodiac includes man-made errors. As described in the definition of "Earth, Water, Air, Fire," the signs of Scorpio and Aquarius have been assigned to the wrong elements. This is a red flag pointing to other errors in the modern interpretations of this ancient body of wisdom that appear to have their source in the false doctrine flowing from ancient Babylon and merged with ancient African wisdom. See also: *Six, Wings, Bird, Four Creatures, "Elders, 24", Time, Space, Hour, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Face as a Man, Like a flying eagle, Day, Year, 360, Mount Zion*

Sixteen—See: *Six, 11, 17*

Sixth Angel/Star—See: *Six, Angel, Star, Seventh Angel, Fifth Angel, Eleven Stars*

Sky—See: *Air, Heaven, Cloud, Bird, Fowl, Great Eagle, Wing, Mountain, Star, Sun*

Slain—Killed; Lost physical existence or the ability to continue previous activities, violently and/or unjustly. See also: *Kill, War, Murder, Violence, Smite, Wound, Grievous, Death, Second Death, Cut off, Dead, Life*

Slain upon the Earth—Killed for or by *religion, money, politics* and the many conflicts, violence, struggles, poverty and other ills that flow from them. See also: *Kill, Earth, Upon the Earth, Under, Slain, Cut off, Religion, Money, Politics*

Slaves—All that are *forced* to work their lives away for the enrichment of unjust and evil people and institutions. It refers to the captives of Planet Earth and all who are deluded and/or forced into participating in *money, religion, politics, wars, nations, hero worship*, etc. See also: *Bondman,*

Force, Freeman, Servant, Money, Bottomless Pit, Mystery Babylon, Mark of the Beast, Money, Religion, Politics, Wars, Nations, Deceived, Shadow, Den, Rock, 13, 21, 153, 666, 1776

Slay—To *kill* or destroy as in to slay the *dragon*. Its use in *The Apocalypse* symbolizes organizations slaying each other, which refers to nations, militaries, corporations, and the like. *See also: Kill, Man, Smite, Death, Destroy, Dragon, Hateful Bird, Abaddon*

Small—Poor and oppressed, of little earthly *power* when compared to the *beasts, horses*, etc. *See also: Poor, Beast, Horse, Great, Rich, Poor, Simple, Power, Great*

Small and Great—People, organizations, and institutions of all social and intellectual statuses alike. *See also: Poor, Rich, Multitude, Grass, Small, Great, Great City, Chief Captains, Shipmaster*

Smell—Similar to *tongue* and tasted, except that this refers sensing the quality of the *air*, hence thoughts, inspirations, and whether there are *defilements*. *See also: See, Hear, Tongue, Sight, Air, Defiled, Unclean, Smoke, Ash, Dust, Foul, Noisome*

Smite—To correct, judge through affliction, to torment, or to severely rebuke. *See also: Violence, Fall upon, Blow, Cut off, Bound, Curse, Karma*

Smitten—*See: Smite*

Smoke—Unclean knowledge or evidence of impurity, delusion, illusion, deception, false knowledge, or folly. As an opposite of wisdom (*clouds*), smoke represents false *wisdom* and false doctrine. But unlike wisdom, smoke is evidence of purging and purifying and thus represents the forced revealing of impurity, pollution, defilement, falsehoods, abominations, etc. *Burnt* offerings are *purified* offerings and what they are purged of is released as smoke. It *symbolizes* evidence of the purging and revealing of spiritual defilement, lies, greed, evil, abominations, etc. Notice the relationship to *air* (thought and consciousness) and *see* (to understand), and *clouds* (wisdom). As with clouds, smoke is something that is created by the actions of intense *light, heat* or *fire* on material and physical things, including knowledge. Unlike clouds, which are formed by the action of light (Truth) and heat (Justice) on *water* (flow of human experience and deeds), smoke results from burning (purging and purifying) of impure (of the *Seven Spirits of Evil*) material things of the *Earth*. Both are experiential products related to distilling and extracting truth, knowledge and wisdom from other sources as a result of the actions of intense light, heat or fire (*righteousness* or righteous indignation). Likewise, where smoke pollutes and defiles the *air*, thereby changing the character of white light to something false, clouds provide shade from intense light and heat while still permitting the refined product of each to pass. They are also the source of *rain* for *fountains, rivers, trees, grasses*, etc. *See also: Burn, Ashes, Dust, Earth, Air, Oil, Wax, Fuel, Cloud, Moon, Sun, Light, Mystery, Mysticism, Seven Spirits of Evil, Lie, Truth, Fire, Heat, Light, Pure, Unclean, Rain, Water, Smoke and clouds, Smoke and mirrors, Furnace, Righteousness, See, Sight, Shadow, Mason, Craft, Craftsman, Wrought, Molten,*

Smoke and clouds—Represents two different states and conditions of knowledge about deeds. They are both related to *air* (thought and consciousness). *White clouds* permit filtered *white light* to pass through, while only transforming the *heat* and intense *light* to a pleasurable state. *Smoke* on the other hand, depending on its *color* and *darkness*, either blocks *white light* or changes its color and character thereby changing its effects and results to something else. This is why *smoke* symbolizes evidence of false *wisdom* and/or *unclean* knowledge or *darkness*, while *clouds* symbolize wisdom, hence refined truths. *See also: Air, Smoke, Dust, Clouds, See, Before, Behind, Shadow, Den, Hidden, Scorpion, White, Light, Dark, Defile, Unclean, Two Ways, Religion, Mysticism*

Smoke and mirrors—Obfuscation and misdirection. This well-known term is an outgrowth of the ancient wisdom symbols, *smoke* and *clouds*. Smoke is the opposite of wisdom and wise deeds (*clouds*) and represents illusion, deception and mystery. Mirrors are a source of misdirection or redirected *light* and symbolize a method of hiding the source of knowledge and thereby confusing and confounding the truth. *See also: Air, Smoke, Clouds, See, Before, Behind, Moon, Venus, Truth, Strong Lie, Three, Triangle, Six, 9, 13, 18, 21, 153, 360, 666, 1440, 1776, Religion, Mysticism*

Smooth (things, seekers after)—Easy to swallow because of rounding off the sharp edges of truth and justice. Equivocating away Truth and Justice, hence slick answers and showy presentation instead of the truth. Also infers “smooth and shiny things” which symbolizes the relationship between lies, vanity, and greed. Furthermore, smooth refers to the circular nature of lies, equivocation, spin, and circular logic, hence the *New Testament* and religion. Therefore, seekers after smooth things are those who are deluded and prefer lies, easy answers, equivocation, greed, vanity, and wealth. It is the same message delivered by 2 Thessalonians 2:11. The difficult or rough path in a world ruled by evil is to strive to walk the perfect path and to oppose and resist evil winds in the face of indifference and overwhelming opposition. Notice the relationship between smooth talking and spin to how religious leaders and proselytizers, salespeople, lawyers, and politicians treat the truth. *See also: Cup of Gold, Dainty and Goodly, Riches, Abundance, Money, Religion, Politics, Costliness, Seven Spirits of Evil, Strong Lie, Usury, Three, Sharp, Piper, Faith and Belief, 13, 18, 21, 153, 360, 666, 1440, 1776, Simon Magus*

Snake—*See: Serpent, Old Serpent, Dragon, Cockatrice, Smooth*

Snow—*Water* atop *Mount Zion* that is both *white (pure)* and associated with *clouds*, inferring both the pinnacle of wisdom and wise deeds. Furthermore, snow is white, *crystalline* water and symbolizes spiritually pure deeds and results founded upon the pinnacle of wisdom and wise inspirations. *See also: Mount Zion, Mighty Wisdom, Wisdom, Cloud, Crystalline, Water, White, Pure*

So as—Similar to, the likeness of, or comparable to. *See also: Like unto, Similitude, Were As, Was as it were, As it were, Like unto, Image*

Sodom—A symbol of *fornication* representing the *unclean* unions of *money, politics and religion* by the Vatican, their cohorts, and world leaders. *See also: Fornication, Egypt, Sodom and Egypt, Money, Politics, Religion, Unclean*

Sodom and Egypt—These two symbols together represent *fornication and captivity/enslavement* and are used to characterize the Vatican as the source of great fornication, hence *unclean* unions and conspiracies between the religious and secular institutions that it controls. That evil is currently the source of captivity, enslavement and torment for Planet Earth’s populations that slave their lives away for money because they are brainwashed into thinking they can’t live without it. These two symbols are used together to send the message that the Vatican and its world leaders work together to secretly enslave the entire world through conspiracies and manipulation. The other aspect of this symbolism refers directly to the fates of both Sodom and Egypt, which will be the fate of the Vatican Empire. Sodom was a city destroyed for its fornication and ancient Egypt’s empire was ended because it enslaved people and opposed God. *See also: Fornication, Captivity, Strong Lie, Mystery Babylon, Money, Politics, Religion, Unclean, Den, Rock, 21, 153, 666, 1776*

Sofia—*See: Sophia*

Solomon’s Seal—*Wisdom*. The *Seven Seals* are the same as the *Seven Spirits of God* and the *Seven Pillars* of wisdom, and Solomon is known as the quintessential wise sage. Thereby, his recognized signature characteristic and mark of distinction (*seal*) is wisdom. As seen in *Proverbs 9:1*, it states that wisdom has seven pillars.

Proverbs 9:1

Wisdom has built Her house, She has hewn out Her seven pillars.

The six-pointed *star* or *hexagram* called the *Star of David* has nothing to do with kings Solomon or David and is in fact evidence of the Babylonian mystery schools that have influenced *Judaism* and *Kabbalah* with great error and false doctrine. Likewise, all three so-called faiths of Abraham were purposely organized around pre-existing ancient wisdoms symbols that were recast as mystical talismans (cross, pentagram, and hexagram). *See also: Seal, Seven Seals, Solomon’s Temple, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Wisdom, Sophia, Signified, Signet, Backside, Rolled together, Reed, Scroll, Little Book, Book of Life, Her Temple, Mary Magdalene, Lady of the Lake, Three, Triangle, Four,*

Four Elements, Cross, Five, 72, Pentacle, Pentagram, Five Pillars, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, Babel, Babylon, Mysticism, Mason, Kabbalah, Mystery Babylon, Judaism, Kabbalah, Zerubbabel

Solomon's Temple—This is the same concept as God's temple, which is the *Seven Spirits of God*. There never was a physical temple of Solomon and all such assertions are blatant lies told later by religious leaders to enhance their *power*. *See also: Solomon's Seal, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Star of David, Aaron's Rod, Gold Calf, Her Temple, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Second Temple*

Son—Refers to one who takes on the *name* of another and follows the *rules* of their *house*. Since this is a symbolic *man, rules, and house*, it directly infers non-religious rules, ideals, and *way of life*. *See also: Name, Rules, House, Son of Man, Son of God, Man, Woman, Father, Mother, Way, Path, Life*

Son of God—*Son* refers to one (person or organization) who takes on the *name* of another and follows the *rules* of their *house*. Since this is a symbolic *man, rules, and house*, it directly infers non-religious rules, ideals, and *way of life*. Thereby, this symbolizes one who takes on the *name* (character, mark, seal) of God and thereby agrees to the *rules* of God's *house*. Therefore, it symbolizes anyone who dedicates their life to the *Seven Spirits of God* and becomes a member of the Creator's *way of life*, which requires that you turn away from the delusions of money, religion, and politics. Here is a prime example of the purposeful misuse of ancient symbolism. *See also: Son, Daughter, Name, Seven Spirits of God, Son of Man, House, Pillar, Seven Pillars, Rule, Way, Life, Two Ways*

Son of light—Refers to one (person or organization) who takes on the character of truth and follows the path of Truth and Justice. *See also: Son, Light, Son of God, Son of Man, Path, Way*

Son of man—A human and an African, as well as a one who takes on the symbolic *name* of a symbolic *man*. *Son* refers to a person or a group who takes on the *name* of another and follows the *rules* of their *house*. Since this is a symbolic *man, rules, and house*, it directly infers non-religious rules, ideals, and *way of life*. *Son of man* also alludes to Adam, and Adam would have been an African. However, Adam and Eve are symbols and never should have been treated literally as religions have done. They were symbolic of early humanity for the purposes of parable and of the dangers of religion (*woman*) and specifically of the *fruit* or *harvest* of knowledge that has passed through the *hands* of religion. An additional meaning therefore is a son of Adam, and is therefore one who agrees to serve the Creator throughout all time, as did Adam. Since Adam was a symbolic *man*, it also infers non-religion, so we have another clue here that the *Messiah* rejects *religion* and instead delivers a secular understanding of the Creator, hence wisdom. *See also: Woman, Man, Son, Juda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Zion, Son, Son of God, Messiah, Teacher of Righteousness, House, Religion, Wisdom, Path, Way, Life, Hand, Fruit, Harvest, 21, 153, 666, Like unto a son of man, Jesus, Like unto the son of man, Reincarnation*

Son of the Morning—*See: Bright and Morning Star, Venus, Pentagram, Pentacle*

Song—Your thoughts, *voice*, deeds, behavior, and manner of behaving; character; path or way. Also implies activity related to one's motivations and of organizing your thoughts and *voice* in a specific manner and direction. Refers to the tune and tone of one's words, deeds and existence. *See also: Mouth, Voice, Sound, Cry, Path, Way, Harper, Piper, Tune, Musician, Tone, Tune*

Song of Moses—The Covenant and the Seven Spirits of God, which is the *song* of the *Lamb* since they both refer to the same *soul*. *See also: Covenant, Rainbow, Bow, Seven Spirits of God, Song, Song of the Lamb, Elijah, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Aaron's Rod, Burning Bush, Pillar, Seven Pillars, Soul, Melchizedek, Lord Just and True, Teacher of Righteousness, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Tables of Stone, Ten Horns, Ten Commandments, Fire, Cloud, Smoke, Light, Mountain, Sphinx, Wilderness*

Song of the Lamb—The *Doctrine of Two Spirits* and the wisdom and understanding of *walking* the *path* of the *Seven Spirits of God* and forever shunning the *Seven Spirits of Evil*, which is the *song* of Moses since they both refer to the same *soul*. *See also: Song, Lamb, Song of Moses, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, 11, Truth, Walk, Path, Seven Eyes, Seven*

Horns, God's Throne, Pillar, Seven Pillars, Soul, Melchizedek, Lord Just and True, Teacher of Righteousness, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Two Tables of Stone, Ten Horns, Ten Commandments, Fire, Cloud, Smoke, Mountain, Lady of the Lake

Sophia (Sofia)—The personification of wisdom as a feminine quality or as feminine *in spirit*.

Proverbs 9:1 clearly describes wisdom as a feminine quality (spirit). Likewise, the *Dead Sea Scrolls* refer to the Creator as the God of Wisdom. Other references such as *Kuan Yin*, the eastern goddess or personification of compassion, clearly support the understanding that the *Seven Spirits of God* are philosophically feminine qualities. Consequently, the proper reference to the Creator is *She* or *Her*. See also: *God, Wisdom, Seven Pillars, Spirit, Within Spirit, Seven Spirits of God, Kuan Yin, Mary Magdalene, She, Her, Her Temple, Ark, Holy Grail, Five, Woman, Lady, Lady of the Lake*

Sorceries—Illusions; delusions; deceptions; lures and traps. The Vatican's (and their cohorts) targeted and well-organized deceptions and manipulations (conspiracies) to create false gods and other false belief systems, false wealth, and false management systems (*politics*), as well as directly manipulating the thoughts and expectations of entire populations. There has been an ongoing effort for millennia to deceive people into unknowingly assisting both visible and *hidden* rulers to gain more and more *power* and control over populations. This is the main reason that ancient empires all had their own hierarchies of religions and mystery schools and why modern nations still do so as well. Religion is a strong sorcery designed to trick people into unknowingly forming and effecting the flow of future events so that those who created the lies can remain rich and powerful. All empires are forged using multiple forms of thought and mind control over their populations. Because this universe is thought-based and thereby controllable through inspiration and thought, the ultimate purpose of religion and mystery schools is to manipulate the underpinnings of reality itself. Propaganda, media control, religion, and all such tools are specific sorceries used by the secret cabals that ultimately control religious, political, and monetary institutions to deceive you into forging a reality in which they win and you continue to be enslaved by their deceptions, regardless of the short term events and shifts of social and political landscapes.

The primary purpose of rampant materialism, money, poverty, fear, etc. are to force you to focus on yourselves more than others and on baser material needs instead of analyzing the past in more detail and thereby understanding the future by discerning the true nature of reality and existence. You are being forced to struggle hand-to-mouth so you have minimal time to acquire true intellectual clarity and ability. When most intellectual pursuits are constrained and polluted by the interplay of *money, politics and religion*, you are at the mercy of those who have a better understanding of reality and how to affect your future to benefit them. This is why truth and wisdom are so dangerous to evil leaders and the Vatican, who have always sought to enslave you through imposed ignorance. The truth literally dissolves the power of such sorceries and wisdom prevents them from being used in the future.

If you pay close attention to the history of Rome and the Vatican, you'll observe a continuous effort to acquire and maintain control of secret knowledge and to forge a monopoly over certain types of knowledge. We have clearly been lied to about who destroyed the Library at Alexandria. I'd be willing to bet that scrolls taken from there are still in the Vatican library. Similar lies have been told about the destruction of Qumran and the source of the texts that were used to create the *New Testament* and *Quran*. Looking at these two events, we can see a pattern of the stealing of wisdom and the destruction of libraries to cover their tracks, to leave the inhabitants with less knowledge. We see a similar pattern in the Inquisition, with Rome using the specter of the Church and horrible death and torture to enforce ignorance on populations while keeping a monopoly of certain types of knowledge. Likewise, as Catholic missions spread into the New World colonies, the cultures and knowledge of the locals was stolen, and ignorance was enforced through Christianity. Why does the Vatican maintain a secret library? Exactly what are they hiding from public view and why?

Evil would have won if it weren't for the dualism of good and evil, the function of karma, and its inherent actions and effects on the flow and character of future events. However, by profiting from

past efforts, evil leaders have accumulated a great amount of bad karma. All of their ongoing efforts to stave off its effects are about to fail dramatically. *See also: Cup, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Mystery Babylon, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Satan, Belial, Great Red Dragon, Karma, Mystery, Mystery of God, Truth, Power, Means, Reason, Given unto Him, Fear, Fear Not, Judaism, Jesus, Christianity, Islam, Money, Politics, Religion, Den, Rock, Scorpion, Serpent, Shadow, Island, Cast, Wrought, Molten, Drew, Tail, Three, Triangle, Triangular Number, Five, Six, 9, 13, 18, 21, 36, 153, 360, 666, 1440, 5760, Sophia, Two Pillars, Two Candlesticks, Simon Magus*

Sore—A severe and burdensome *affliction* or *torment*, and a source of pain. Since this is associated with flesh, it symbolizes the effects of false knowledge on ones life, mind, and well being. *See also: Affliction, Plague, Leper, Curse, Sorrow, Pain, Wound, Grievous, Tears, Flesh, Torment, Wail, Cry*

Sorrow—Despair; suffering; struggle; tribulation; affliction. *See also: Wail, Sore, Affliction, Plague, Leper, Curse, Pain, Wound, Grievous, Tears, Flesh, Torment, Flesh, Cry*

Soul—This speaks of the sum of your awareness and inspirations that lives forever and animates a series of bodies through the full eternity of this universe. You are the individual unit of awareness that is aware of being aware and is separate from any body or its associated identity. Understand now, if you don't already: you are not a body, and you have had many, many bodies through many, many lifetimes and as many, many life forms. Any person or religion that tells you otherwise is either lying to you or just plain ignorant or both. The indestructible unit of life and awareness that is you is separate from the bodies and other objects and forces that you manipulate while interacting in this multi-dimensional hologram we call the universe. You, the soul, are an observer and manipulator of this universe, along with other souls and the Creator, whether knowingly or unknowingly. You are not effected by the flow of time or physical objects or energy, but only think you are by your own perception of your evolving knowledge of the things you are aware of. In other words, only those things you fear are able to hurt you. Besides, it isn't you that's hurt, just the things you cling to, such as minds and bodies. You are not a body, nor a mind and you only animate and operate bodies as a method of participating in the game-that-is-this-universe, and to direct the life granted to those objects and concepts (game pieces) that you use.

Bodies are not the only way to interact with this universe, but you have forgotten how to do so otherwise. This is a multi-dimensional holographic universe ultimately controllable through inspirations and thought. It is fairly accurate to model your perceptions of it as a limited view through a single aspect of a prism or crystal that lets you focus, quantify and solidify a relative position in the waveforms that are the flow of time, deeds, perceptions, and more. Our present-time realities and our view of the flow and action of time are based both on a collective perception (reinforced patterns and agreements) and on your mind's ability to construct a view of the seemingly solid reality that we perceive as now, or present time.

Read the books *The Holographic Universe*, *The Elegant Universe*, and *Wholeness and the Implicate Order* to better understand the waveform characteristics of quantum particles and how they only seem to be solid when you seek to perceive them. Correlate that knowledge with my messages to gain a better understanding of this subject matter. They directly address the structural nature of our collective reality, which is built through your visualizations of the interaction of thoughts and inspirations that result in what you perceive as matter, energy, space, and time. What we experience as reality is the product of the interaction of everyone's perceptions, visualizations, inspirations, and thoughts working together to form reinforced patterns of expectations. In short, reality is a function of agreement and the interacting thoughts of myriad souls and the Creator. *See also: Spirit, Second Death, The Dead, Heaven, Truth, Fear, Fear Not, See, Air, Hear, Ear, Mind, Cross, Four Elements*

Sound—To deliver knowledge or the nature, characterization, and motivation of its delivery, as in “the sound of their wings.” To impart or transmit certain knowledge and information. To convey a message that causes a specified change of understanding and motivation. Sound also alludes to the aftereffects of certain actions and thereby symbolizes the character of the results of deeds. *See also: Ear, Hear, Wing, Voice, Mouth, Teeth, Lighting, Thunder*

Space—Symbolizes a segment of time. This symbol is used because time is based on continuing change in relative position, state, status and/or viewpoint, which are all forms of movement through space. Time is intimately associated with the process of change, which requires a modification of relative spatial status and/or location. The apparent movement through 3-D space is simply one form of change and is thereby only one method of measuring and perceiving time and space. Another form is a change of points viewed by the viewer, which is a change of the viewer's point of focus or viewpoint. The act of changing focus is the movement and change of thought and/or inspiration, which also entails the passage and flow of time. For example, when the viewer (point A) refocuses attention from point B to point C, additional space is perceived. This is because point B is not point C and the addition of locations requires additional time and results in additional space. This holds true in various other forms of change other than physical movement.

It can also refer to all other perceptions such as status, health, energy level, size, mass, density, viewpoints, knowledge, understanding, various abilities, flow between extremes, etc. Every form of perception entails change within two or more dimensions of thought. The variation of perceived levels, points or positions within any conceived realm describes its space, boundaries and structure as well as its range of permitted movements and directions. Consequently, it is possible to understand that our four dimensional perception of this universe is only one possible conceptual realm in which space and change are possible. Time, then, is a fourth direction which we have agreed upon and are permitted to move through by persisting and changing various states or statuses of existence, of which position in physical space is simply one among many. *See also: Spirit, 8-11, 8, Short Space, Cross, Four Elements, Earth, Water, Air, Fire, God's Throne, Seven Eyes, Sight, Moved, Down, Up, Stand Up, Carried away, Time, Turn, Brought Forth, Sent Forth, Fled Away, Flee*

Space-Time—*See: Space, Short Space, 8, 8-11, God's Throne, Seven, Four, Four Elements, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", 11, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Eleven Stars, Reincarnation*

Spake—*See: Speak*

Sparks—*Fiery words, meaning words of righteousness. Also, infers words that burn and ignite others to righteousness and righteous deeds. See also: Fire, Burn, Righteousness, Lake of Burning Fire, Lady of the Lake, Word, Speak, Voice, Stubble, Brimstone, Breath of my lips, Rod of Fire*

Speak—To inspire through communications, imagery, example, etc. Since this is all occurring spiritually, it specifically symbolizes to motivate, inspire, and enlighten through communication, which can include example, symbolism, speech, etc. Verbal and written communications are only one limited method of speaking to one's "inner ears" and "inner eyes," hence to the mind, awareness and conscience (sense of morality). Also, to cause others to perform deeds through that communication and its resulting motivations.

Another important aspect of this symbolism occurs in verse 13:15, which talks of the USA causing the image of the Beast to speak. Everyone has heard the phrase "money talks." Likewise, it applies equally to advertising, marketing, and the American image and ideals that have inspired the world to worship and emulate American and western lifestyles and behaviors rooted in greed, materialism, false doctrine, deception, injustice and especially the lust for wealth and riches. *See also: Voice, Sound, Mouth, Ear, Eye, Burning Bush, Counsel, Seven Eyes, Seven Trumpets, Trumpet, Loud, Roar*

Sphinx—An ancient symbol for the *Lion of the Tribe of Juda* that perfectly synchronizes with the ancient wisdom symbology that permeates Hebrew prophecies and wisdom texts. Notice that the *hair* of a *lion* is *golden*, and that the sign of *Leo* is associated with and *ruled* by the *Sun*. This symbolism preceded ancient *Egypt* and is clearly embodied by the Sphinx, which is an African *lion facing the way of the rising sun*. Furthermore, the Sphinx's body of a lion, its African face and its astrological positioning clearly mark it as a purposeful symbol for the *Lion of the Tribe of Juda*. One need only look at the face of the Sphinx to see that it is strikingly Nubian and is nowhere close to any of the Pharaoh's put forth as candidates. My educated guess about why the nose was defaced is because it was also strikingly and undeniably Nubian. *See also: Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Lion,*

Juda, Sun, Golden, Hair, Wisdom, Head, Face, Body, Roar, Way, East, Rule, Reed, Melchizedek, Moses, Egypt

Spirit—Refers to inspiration, motivation, character, nature, essence, hence in the spirit of. This is the nature of one's inspiration(s), and the resulting character of one's existence. It is a complete misinterpretation to use the term spirit to mean the *soul*. It is the same as the misunderstanding imposed by religions that failed to discern or purposely confused the difference between body, mind, and soul. You, as a soul, have a *mind*, a body, and spirits (character, nature, inspirations). You are not your mind, nor are you your body, nor are you your inspirations, character or nature, just as you are not your name or clothes. These are things that the soul has ultimate control over and therefore has the ability to change. *See also: Soul, Within Spirit, Seven Spirits..., Two Spirits..., Mark, Fountain, Water, Fountains of Waters, Metal, Things, Mind*

Spirit of life—The spirit(s) of good and the Creator's *Seven Spirits*. The *Seven Spirits of God* are the path to *life* and *blessings*, while the Seven Spirits of Evil are the path to death and *curses*. *See also: Life, Spirit, Dead, The Dead, Death, Two Ways, Didache, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Spirits, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Bottomless Pit, Pit, Truth, Blessing, Curses,*

Spirit of life from God—The Creator is the inspiration for and the source of all life, spiritual and otherwise, in our universe. This also symbolizes that the Seven Spirits of God, which are called the *Spirit of Life*, come from the Creator. Everything that persists through the timeline and is given some level of ability of self-perpetuation and the ability to cause a certain range of effects for some specified period(s) is imbued with an aspect of life. Concepts such as the *Seven Spirits of God*, Truth and Justice, and so on, are also given life and are active participants in the fabric of the universe. Time and karma likewise have the ability to cause specified effects in our universe.

The other aspect of this symbolism is that God's Seven Spirits are the source of life and the blessings of life. Accordingly, the Seven Spirits of Evil are the source of death and sorrows. *See also: Soul, Life, Spirit of Life, Space, Time, Spirit, Seven Spirits of God, Two, Two Candlesticks, Karma, Two Ways, Burning Bush, Two Olive Trees, Little Book, Book of Life, God's Throne, 8*

Spiritually—In the nature of a spiritual being or concerning life as a spiritual being. In this context it refers to describing something symbolically or through symbolism as one would when operating spiritually, outside of or without a body. Linear language, whether written or spoken is a strictly physical and very limited form of communication that ignores the true nature of this universe. When souls communicate directly, they transmit ideas as complex images, which are multi-sensory packages of information. The symbolism you see in *The Apocalypse* is just such a series of symbolic transmissions. The reason why visions and dreams are so symbolic is because that is the true nature of information in the seven unseen dimensions that precede space-time which are symbolized as *God's Throne*. As you grow to understand the nature and structure of *The Apocalypse* and its symbology and messages you'll see the close relationship between the holographic nature of this universe and the pictorial and symbolic communication that is more natural and effective than the linear forms we currently use. This is one reason why the first writing forms were pictorial, because that is the natural structure of spiritual thought, information representation, and transfer. The true nature of hieroglyphic scripts is missed when interpreted only as linear alphabets, while ignoring their symbology. *See also: Within Spirit, Spirit, Things, Soul, God, Truth, Image, Sign, Signet, Seven Seals, Word, Words of God, Symbol, Symbology, Stone, Crystal, Philosophers' Stone, Seven Eyes, God's Throne, 8, 8-11, 11, Star, Eleven Stars, Seven Stars, Cross*

Spoke—*See: Speak*

Spoke as a dragon—Symbolizes using knowledge and speech like Babylon, Rome and the Vatican, hence to inspire and motivate using or in the manner of false gods. A *dragon* is a reptile and this alludes to talking like a serpent (with a forked tongue). It also symbolizes false gods because the *Great Red Dragon* was the chosen symbol of Marduk (Belial), the chief deity of ancient Babylon. When the beast with two horns like a lamb speaks as a dragon, it means to lie, deceive, to motivate

with great hypocrisy and to use knowledge to deceive for greedy and arrogant ends. This specifically refers to the leadership of the USA, which does the Vatican's bidding, using great deception, duplicity, and hypocrisy throughout its history to motivate and deceive people into committing abominable evil while holding up its false images of god and reality. This has always been contrary to the US Constitution and contrary to its often-stated moral codes, which revolve around religion, money and politics, which are the greatest deceptions of all time. And of course, since the dragon is the symbol of a false god, this symbolizes Christianity's false gods (Jesus Christ, Holy Ghost, Trinity, and a male god in a physical "heaven", etc.) as well as speaking like a false god, which is both deception and *blasphemy*. Likewise, the USA has molded capitalism, nationalism, and flag worship to the level of a national religion, which is to blatantly worship false idols. In harking back to Imperial Rome, whose soldiers sacrificed to their standards (flags), the USA and all nations deceive and delude their subjects into sacrificing their lives and the lives of the innocent to nationalism, hero worship, money, politics, and religion. *See also: Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Marduk, Belial, Serpent, Tongue, Beast with Two Horns like a Lamb and he spoke as a dragon, Strong Lie, Mystery Babylon, Speak, Voice, Sound, Mouth, Blasphemy*

St. Malachy—The 10th century (14th cycle) prophet, and one of my past lifetimes, that delivered a well-known prophecy symbolically describing each pope from Celestinus II until *Armageddon*. In 1138 (11:11), he predicted the succession of 112 (or 111) popes. At the writing of the second edition of this book, we are at Pope 111. The conclusion of this unique prophecy is shown below

In extreme persecution the seat of the Holy Roman Church will occupied by Peter the Roman. He will feed his flock through great tribulations. At the end, the city of seven hills will be destroyed and the terrible Judge shall judge his people.

As described herein, St. Peter and St. Paul are Roman creations based on the exploits of the Roman agent known as Simon Magus. Consequently, Pope Benedict XVI (The Glory of the Olive) will be the last pope at number 111. He will be forced to deal with the exposure of the lies of the Vatican, which is fitting since he was a Grand Inquisitor, hence the glory of the Olives. Before and after he succumbs, the fantasy of Peter will "occupy" (and bedevil) the Papacy. *See also: Armageddon, End of Days, Nostradamus, Teacher of Righteousness, Simon Magus, Lamb, Zerubbabel, Mohammed, Strong Angel, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Melchizedek, Moses, Prophet, Prophecy, Signet, Saints, Philosophers' Stone, Cycle, Reincarnation, Two Prophets, Two Witnesses, Two Olive Trees, Three, Three Pillars, Three unclean spirits like frogs, Triangle, Third Part, Divided into three parts, Three Parts, 8, 8-11, 11, 11:11, El, Eleven Stars, 13, 11Q13, 14, Four, Four Angels, Five, Fifth Angel, 17, 18, 21, Seventh Angel, 36, 72, 153, 666, 1260, 1776, 2160, 5760*

Stall—*See: Palms*

Staff—*See: Rod*

Stand—Take a philosophical stance; resist or endure in the face of some opposition for a specific point of view; assert one's ideas. *See also: Feet, Stand Up, Standing Afar off, Rise up*

Stand before God—Took an unequivocal stance for truth and justice, hence *within* the character and *wisdom* of the Creator. This also symbolizes placing yourself in the *midst* of the *Seven Spirits of God* and the *sight* of the *Lamb*, which are also symbolized as standing *before* God in multiple verses in *The Apocalypse* and elsewhere. *See also: God, God's Throne, Stand, Before, Before God, Feet, Midst, Within, Lamb, Sight, Seven Spirits, Seven Spirits of God, Turn, Seven Eyes, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Lamps of Fire*

Stand up—Come into power and/or into the awareness of others, especially as an act of defiance, resistance and/or the assertion of a point of view. To "take a stand" for some point of view and to grow in status and influence as a direct result. *See also: Feet, Up, Stand, Ascend, Arise*

Stand upon—Display control or dominance over, especially as an act of and assertion of a point of view counter to that of the lowered symbol(s). *See also: Feet, Stand, Walk upon, Walk, Tread, Above, Below, Up, Down*

Standing afar off—Choosing sides and thereby distancing themselves from their former positions so as to avoid the punishment and torment (bad karma) that will surely ensue for those who continue to do or support evil. Take a clear position that separates and casts one away from another point of view. Making clear that they were not evil and would not continue doing evil any more. *See also: Stand, Stand Up, Fall on, Rock, Den, Hide, Place, Sight, Before, Behind*

Standing (in the sun)—Refers to *walking* the *path* of Truth and Justice, *righteousness*, and great enlightenment. Parallel to standing in the midst of the *Seven Golden Candlesticks* and being *clothed with the sun*. *See also: Stand, Sun, Star, Midst, Stand Upon, Walk, Feet, Clothed, Clothed with the sun, Righteousness, Teacher of Righteousness, Brimstone, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Lady of the Lake, Lake of Burning Fire, Lord Just and True, Eleven Stars, 11, Melchizedek, Sun*

Standing on— *See: Stand Upon, Stand, Feet, Upon*

Star(s)—A *heavenly* (of the *Seven Spirits of God*) source of *light* (truth) further symbolizing the Creator's primary servant(s) whose ultimate mission is to deliver great enlightenment (*truth* and *wisdom* resulting in justice) to humanity. A source of enlightenment that is symbolically associated with the *Messiah, angels, wings, air, light, heaven, the Zodiac* and the *sun*. Like an angel, a star is a deliverer and herald of pivotal wisdom, hence a teacher and messenger.

A star is used for this symbol because such knowledge is often sent "from the stars," as signs, astrological alignments, cycles of time, and associated wisdom. As points of heavenly light, stars symbolize the action and process of enlightenment to pivotal points of truth and wisdom, and specifically associated with the *Seven Spirits of God*, which are also symbolically associated with heaven, air, and the sun. The end-result of the intervention of an angel or other such servant of the Creator is to deliver targeted wisdom that alters the course of human events by increasing widespread understanding about crucial topics necessary for further human development and progress. Therefore, a star/angel is an agent of change, whose deeds result in increased knowledge and wisdom. The sun is also a star and due to its greater size in our sky, it accordingly symbolizes a source of great enlightenment.

As seen in chapter one, stars as the symbol for angels also refer to the combination of time and the movement, actions, and knowledge of the stars and constellations which serve the Creator to deliver targeted wisdom by their symbolism and actions throughout specific periods of astrologically measured time. Likewise, since many symbols in *The Apocalypse* serve to summarize wider concepts, a star is an apt symbol for the constellations, astronomy, astrology, and the Zodiac used to measure 360-year and 1440-year cycles. Accordingly, the seven cycles on the Hebrew calendar from the 1st through the 7th and the 11th through the 17th are symbolized as *seven stars* and *seven angels* because they are pivotal agents and solid proofs of the wisdom that I now deliver to humanity. *See also: Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Wings, Eleven Stars, Four Angels, Stars of Heaven, Heaven, Angel, Strong Angel, El, 11, Teacher of Righteousness, Four Creatures, Light, Sun, Air, Servant of God, Lord of Wisdom, Heaven, 72, 360, 1440, 5760, Sign, Wisdom, God's Throne*

Star of David—The six-pointed star or *hexagram* that is the symbol of modern Judaism and falsely attributed to King David and as *Solomon's Seal*. It is in fact a false symbol adopted from mystery cults associated with ancient Babylon and the Vatican (*Mystery Babylon*). King David and Solomon required no physical symbols of religion because religion is the opposite of wisdom. In fact, it represents arrogance and folly since male dominated religions are all the products of arrogance, injustice and folly. Likewise, *Solomon's Temple* was never a physical structure since physical icons are idols representing false gods and false doctrine. This is further supported by the symbolism of the *Ten Horns* emanating from the head of the *Great Red Dragon*, *Aaron's rod* turning into a *serpent* that *swallowed* the serpents of ancient *Egypt*, and the *Gold Calf* forged (fabricated) by

Aaron. These are all symbolic of the fact that the Three Faiths of Abraham are all based on lies and deception.

The fact that the number three symbolizes lies, and six symbolizes the *earth* and the philosophical masculine is a key understanding of the two triangles and six points of the Star of David. Also, the triangle is a pivotal symbol of Babylonian inspired mystery cults and the Vatican's secret societies, as described elsewhere. Likewise, the number 6 is a triangular number, as are 3, 36, 66, and 666. Furthermore, the symbolism of the prophecies and other texts make it clear that Judaism incorporated material of both Egyptian and Babylonian sources to create the religion we see today. Both ancient Israel and Juda had different textual variants that were later merged to become a single religion after the Babylonian captivity. Consequently, the Star of David redundantly symbolizes the merging of competing religious traditions (lies and false doctrine) to become new variants.

Understanding the truth about *karma* and the symbolism of the *curse* it becomes clear that Jews were cursed by rising of Christianity and Islam because of the bad karma resulting from the lies of religion and money and worshipping false images of the Creator. Likewise, all followers of religion will always be similarly cursed and doomed to suffer for the evil they cause by supporting religion. *See also: Three, Third Part, Triangle, Star, Five, Pentagram, Pentacle, Six, Hexagram, Idol, Molten, Solomon's Temple, Solomon's Seal, Two Tables of Stone, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, El, Ten Horns, Aaron's Rod, Gold Calf, Curse, Karma, Murphy's Law, Earth, Great Red Dragon, Serpent, 9, 11, 13, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 666, 1440, 1776, 2160, 5760*

Stars of heaven—Symbolizes both the Creator's servants and the religious fantasies about a physical *heaven* and the many fantasy beings and characters that supposedly inhabited that fanciful realm. In both verses, it is used with "cast" or "drew" to reinforce that this symbolizes man-made images, which means they were not the truth. The very construction of the symbolism, which relies partially on the false views of heaven with the symbol *stars*, creates a purposely-paradoxical *image*. Also, in both uses, the *stars of heaven* are associated with the *earth*, which infers materialism, greed, falsehood, ignorance and injustice, instead of serving the Creator through wisdom and enlightenment. This clearly illustrates that the stories of a hierarchy of literal winged angels, Jesus Christ, and a jealous male god with physical form in a fanciful heaven are purposeful false doctrine. Such tales serve the purposes of greedy, deceptive, and unjust religious and political leaders.

Once the *third part* (falsehoods) are dispersed, you are left with the understanding that *heaven* refers to *life* in the midst of the *Seven Spirits of God*. The *stars* are primary servants of the Creator who strive to establish the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God. This includes the seven angels/stars, which are the seven cycles that I live through and use to reveal the truth about the Creator, heaven, and much other wisdom. *See also: Heaven, Life, Seven Spirits of God, Star, Angel, Wing, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Eleven Stars, 11, Third Part, Cast, Image, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Servants of God, Third part, God's Throne*

Statutes—Laws and rules; hence this symbolizes wisdom. *See also: Law, Wisdom, King, Two Tables, Rule, Rod, Reed, Plummets, Ordinance*

Sting(s)—Weapons and warriors, hence the power to kill and torment. *See also: Scorpion, Sword, Tail, Chariot, Hurt, Smite*

Stone—This merges the symbolism of both a cornerstone (corner) and a gemstone (*pearl, emerald, crystal, etc.*). A cornerstone is a key piece of the foundation of a *house* and thereby represents foundational and defining knowledge, hence wisdom. A gemstone is both valuable and *crystalline*, thereby signifying something greatly valued of a spiritual nature, hence spiritual value(s). Consequently, it also translates as valued foundational spiritual wisdom.

It also symbolizes a *seed* or cornerstone of greater wisdom of such importance and spiritual value that a *mountain* can unfold from it as it does in the *Book of Daniel*. Likewise, a mountain is also the symbol for a *pillar* of *strength* (knowledge, wisdom) and stability and the peak or acme of great

knowledge, hence a foundation of great wisdom. Also, the stone with *seven eyes* or facets from the *Book of Zechariah* symbolizes the foundational spiritual wisdom that is the *Seven Spirits of God*.

This is the original inspiration behind the *Philosophers' Stone* and the *sword in the stone* symbolism from the *Tales of Arthur* and elsewhere. The original idea of a Philosophers' Stone is better described as a wisdom prism constructed from concepts and philosophy that permit the user to refine the human character and to discern wisdom from other sources and bodies of knowledge. This is why the *Book of Daniel* describes it as a "stone cut out without hand" which means a non-physical and conceptual gem or wisdom prism. Another enlightening verse from Proverbs is shown below:

Proverbs 9:1

Wisdom has built Her house, She has hewn out Her seven pillars.

Where it states that *wisdom* has *hewn out Her seven pillars*, we have a direct statement of the Seven Spirits of God (seven candlesticks and seven pillars) being *cut out* by *wisdom*, which has no hands. Also, we have Solomon's symbolism of wisdom as feminine in spirit, which is clearly a precursor to the symbolism of *Sophia*, as a feminine personification of wisdom.

God is also symbolized as gemstone/crystalline in *The Apocalypse*, as is the *emerald rainbow* about *Her throne* (the seven foundational dimensions and the *Spirit of Life*). In verse 5:1, She hands the *book* in *Her right hand* to me. Since God has no body, this handing off of the book and the *little book* must occur spiritually and through thought and symbolism, which leads us back to the gemstone symbolism and the understanding that *The Apocalypse* encodes and models the Philosophers' Stone of Melchizedek.

A secondary meaning to stone is as a reference to the original Hebrew *Laws* being *written* on *two tables of stone* and given to Moses. Understanding the proper symbolism of stone, you can now also see the two *tables* (outlines or listings) of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. These two "tables" of "stone" are the same as the wisdom of good and evil discussed elsewhere.

The traditional story of the Ten Commandments carved in stone can now be seen as completely misinterpreted *symbolism*. Compare it to the stone with seven eyes engraved in the *Book of Zechariah*, the hewing of wisdom's seven pillars in *Proverbs*, the stone cut out without hand in the *Book of Daniel*, and the gem and crystalline symbolism of *The Apocalypse*. It is undeniable that these refer to symbolic stones and not physical ones. Consequently, when *The Apocalypse* refers to worshipping idols of stone, it is directly referring to the folly of worshipping any so-called sacred texts. As you can now see by the long list of mistakes and misinterpretations of these texts, worshipping anything in this universe as sacred is great folly. *See also: Doctrine of Two Spirits, Wood, Hail, Rock, Stone, Rock, Den, House, Pillar, Strength, Seven Pillars, Precious Stones, Pearl, Emerald, Spirit of Life, Little Book, Stone, Philosophers' Stone, Mason, Carpenter, Wood, Holy Grail, Crystal, Two Tables of Stone, Burning Bush, Seven Eyes, Law, Written, Commandment, Wisdom, Holy, Ten Horns, Idol, Gold, Golden*

Stood—*See: Stand*

Stood afar off—*See: Standing afar off*

Stood before God—*See: Stand before God, Before God, Within Remembrance Before God*

Stork—Depending on the species, a large-winged predatory and/or carrion bird and therefore an *unclean bird*. It also symbolizes a *hateful bird* because of its predatory nature. It further symbolizes profiting from the misfortune of others.

Birds symbolize conceptual entities and philosophies that move through the *air* (the realm of thought and group consciousness) and this represents philosophies and movements that profit from the misfortune of others, either through causing harm or, like a vulture, living off the struggle and suffering of others. In the *Book of Zechariah*, this points to two *women* (religions), that are identified as Christianity and Islam that go forth out of the first woman (Judaism) into the future

with the *wind* in their *wings* and associated with fraud, money, religion, and seeking profit through the misfortune of others. *See also: Hateful Bird, Unclean Bird, Unclean, Life, Dead, The Dead, Bird, Hate, Lead Talent, Babylon, Shinar, Abomination that makes desolate, Wing, Wind, Woman, Out, Money, Religion, Politics, Flesh, Body, Dead Bodies*

Storm—Wrath and curses through winds, clouds, rain, hail, thunder and lightning. Symbolizes rapid, tumultuous, and irresistible change driven by strong inspirations. *See also: Wrath, Cloud, Mighty Wind, Wind, Rain, Thunder, Hail, Lightning, Curse, Earthquake, Flood, Wave, Tempest*

Stream—*See: River, Water, Fountains of Waters*

Street—This is a heavily *treaded path* of commerce in a *city*. Accordingly, a street symbolizes the path of greed, falsehood and injustice and relies on Roman roads for their symbolism. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Path, Way, Two Ways, Tread, Trade, Running, Tread under foot, Tread under foot forty and two months, Buy, Abundance, City, Money, Image of the Beast, Image to the Beast*

Strength—Infers the benefits of knowledge and wisdom and the ability, confidence, courage (lack of fear) that comes from them. Notice the term *mighty wisdom* in the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*, and “Community Rule” in the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. *See also: Mighty Wisdom, Wisdom, Mighty, Almighty, Strong Angel, Flesh, Eat, Swallow, Feast, Supper, Fear, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Truth*

Strike—Afflict suddenly; disrupt one’s activities unexpectedly. *See also: Smite, Smitten, Cut off, Blow, Hurt, Wound*

Strong—Possessed of *great wisdom*. *See also: Strength, Mighty, Mighty Wisdom, Mighty Wind, Almighty, Flesh, Swallow, Eat, Bread, Wisdom, Great*

Strong Angel—Refers to the *Archangel*, hence the wisest of angels. In this context, it refers to the *archangel Michael* who is the wisest and the most knowledgeable of the symbolized angels. *Wisdom* and knowledge determine the status of angels since their sole purpose is to deliver knowledge and wisdom and to *open the eyes* of the *blind* and unstop the *ears* of the *deaf*. Also, refers to my other identities as *Melchizedek*, who is also the *Teacher of Righteousness*, *Moses*, and *Ahura Mazda* who was called the *Lord of Wisdom*. *See also: Reincarnation, Strong, Strength, Flesh, Eat, Swallow, Angel, Star, Archangel, Archangel Michael, Ahura Mazda, Lord of Wisdom, Almighty, Mighty, Wisdom, Mighty Wisdom, Heaven, Messiah, El, 11, Teacher of Righteousness, Melchizedek, Lord Just and True, Eyes, Blind, Ears, Deaf*

Strong Delusion—Delusion resulting from *Strong Lies*, such as money, religion, politics, mysticism, nationalism, etc. Strong lies are well-constructed deceptions merged with truth and wisdom and designed as lures and mental traps that result in strong psychological dependence that is as hard to beat as a drug addiction. It is mentioned in the following verse.

2 Thessalonians 2:11

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe (have faith in) a lie:

See also: Strong, Lie, Strong Lie, Religion, Money, Politics, Abyss, Island, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Bottomless Pit, Pit, Sea, Seven Spirits of Evil, Sorcery, Craft, Craftsman, Mason, Freeman, Bondman, Simon Magus, Cast, Drew, Tail, Den, Rock, Wine, Truth, Smooth, Smoke, Smoke and Mirrors, Spirit, Two, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Three, Triangle, Four, Four Elements, Four Metals, Cross, Five, Five Pillars, Pentacle, Pentagram, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, Seven, Seven Spirits, Seven Eyes, 8, 8-11, 9, 11, El, Eleven Stars, Twelve Stars, 13, 14, 17, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1440, Rapture, 1776, Beast with two horns..., 5760, Satan, Jesus Christ, Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Mouth speaking great things, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Great Red Dragon, Serpent, Aaron’s Rod, Gold Calf, Bow, White Horse, Black Horse, Pair of Balances, Head of Gold, Cup of Gold, Decked within Gold, Ephah, Lead Talent, Angel, Cross, 1440, Wing, Zerubbabel, Zion, Mount Zion, Sphinx, Solomon’s Temple, God’s Temple, God’s Throne, God, Soul, Reincarnation

Strong Lie—A well-sculpted lie designed to serve as a virtually inescapable trap (*bottomless pit*). They are difficult to disprove because they are skillful deceptions purposely merged with truth, knowledge, and wisdom to give them the veneer of truth. All three Faiths of Abraham (and other religions), mysticism, and the world political and economic systems are prime examples of this skill taken to extremes. They are all purposeful deceptions, false doctrine, and false history merged with enough truth and wisdom to form very strong delusions.

A tool of the Vatican that involves creating very strong deceptions and delusions (as with money, politics, religion and secret societies). They are structured so that following or being involved with them puts you on a physical, mental, and spiritual endless loop or treadmill, forever trying to win at a rigged game. It's a well-sculpted and intentional trap (shell) and shell game to lure and ensnare body, mind, and soul. As you know, with any rigged game, the house always wins and the Vatican is the house in the current game, which they and their predecessors have been running since the days of ancient Babylon. The big three of money, religion, and politics are purposely synchronized, highly evolved, and self-perpetuating pyramid schemes (notice the pyramid and the eye on the back of a dollar bill) with component parts distributed throughout multiple entities and institutions to conceal the true scope and nature of the deceptions. The best example is the world economic and financial system based 100% on debt *plus* compounding interest. It forces people into an unending chase after the always fading carrot of wealth and financial security, which is mathematically impossible to reach for most and extremely difficult to maintain for those who do manage to grow wealthy. Only those with the inside track to become fabulously wealthy appear to win. Even then, they are still ensnared by all of the downsides of such a complex and unjust society bedeviled by crime, wars, and bad karma. The structure of the world economic system is the primary cause of poverty and most suffering in the world. Read "Chapter 2-Money—The Greatest Lie Ever Told" for more detail.

Both religion and politics work on the strong lie, endless loop, and bottomless pit principle. The goal of these *sorceries* is to lure, ensnare and delude entire populations with the promise of great rewards at the end of some process, which becomes more unattainable and more difficult and puts you on an endless treadmill chasing a forever-receding carrot. The purpose and function of a Strong Lie is to present what appears to be an alluring and rewarding path to follow that is in fact a never-ending struggle full of pitfalls and traps, very much like a drug addiction. In fact, you are addicted to a fantasy (delusion) with just enough apparent truth to keep people chasing the illusion that somehow always remains just out of reach for most of the participants. They are smoke-and-mirror con games taken to extremes. When the entire world is structured around an interlocking series of endless-loops and mental-trap societal structures, they form a very effective tool of secret mind control and enslavement of entire nations. At the same time, it also creates a self-perpetuating accumulator of riches and power for those at the top of the pyramid. Ponder the relationship between the terms, strong lie, endless loop, and spin to fully understand the modern spin-doctors and their relationship to the bottomless pit. *See also: Abyss, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Bottomless Pit, Pit, Sea, Seven Spirits of Evil, Sorcery, Craft, Cast, Lie, Truth, Smooth, Strong Delusion, Den, Three, Six, 9, 13, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776, Dragon, Serpent, Great Red Dragon, Mystery, Mystery Babylon, Money, Religion, Politics, Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Pentacle, Pentagram, Cross*

Strong Wind—*See: Wind, Mighty Wind, Strong, Strength, Storm, Tempest, Shaken, Earthquake*

Stubble—Dried *grass* that is used to symbolize the rapid end of a specific aspect of existence or a certain population when it encounters *heat* and *fire*. Also, this is the opposite of *green grass* and alludes to being without *life*, hence on the path of greed, falsehood, and injustice. *See also: Grass, Green, Green Grass, Water, Dried Up, Fire, Heat, Smoke, Reap, Sickle, Harvest, Life, The Dead*

Stump—Symbolizes the *remnant* of a *tree* that has been *cut off*, leaving behind a *stump* and *root*. Also notice that this refers to *wood* and thereby to *paper, books, scrolls, and recorded knowledge*. *See also: Root, Tree, Branch, Cut off, Remnant, Seed, Wood, Wormwood, Olive Tree, Reed, Book, Record, Mark, Little Book, Book of Life, Carpenter, Way, Path*

Stump of Jesse—The *tree* of the *tribe of Juda* that was *cut off*. It's very important to understand that the Creator is directly refuting the claims of the religion called *Judaism* and its assertions that its followers are of the tribe of *Juda*, simply because they follow a *religion*. How can the leaders of the thriving *house* of Judaism truthfully portray themselves as the *stump* that has been *cut-off* when they are powerful and wealthy and in bed with the *Vatican* and its nations? The house of *Zechariah 4:9* is the religion of Judaism that *Zerubbabel* laid the foundations for, after the Babylonian exile. Now that house is finished, along with *Christianity*, *Islam*, and all religion because great lies and injustice have stained their hands, now and throughout history.

Zechariah 4:9

The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house; his hands shall also finish it; and you shall know that the Lord of hosts has sent me unto you.

Zechariah 4:10

For who has despised the day of small things? for they shall rejoice, and shall see the plummet in the hand of Zerubbabel with those seven; they are the eyes of the Lord, which run to and fro through the whole earth.

See also: Stump, Root, Tree, Cut off, Branch, Remnant, Seed, Root of David, Juda, Tribe of Juda, Lady of the Lake, Essene, Yahad, Judaism, Christianity, Islam, Religion, Fornication, Seven Eyes, Curse, Karma, Lord of Hosts, Vatican, Zerubbabel, Babylon, Babel, Mystery Babylon

Suffer—To permit something to occur or to exist that should be opposed. This infers that failing to oppose and prevent evil and injustice leads to suffering. It also infers the results of bad karma for supporting or abetting evil, knowingly or unknowingly. *See also: Given unto him, Curse, Plague, Power, Karma*

Sun—Symbolizes a *great* source of Truth and Justice, which are the basis and unequivocal requirement for *wisdom*. As described earlier, the number 11 is symbolic of Truth and Justice and our sun has an 11-year sunspot cycle. This is no mere coincidence and is a purposeful *sign* of the *truth*, which leads to justice. The sun symbolizes an unmatched source of the Creator's primary spirits of Truth and Justice, which are the primary *Spirits of life*. It further infers a source of great enlightenment, knowledge and *wisdom purified* in the ultimate crucibles (*furnace, millstone*) of intense *light* and *heat* (Truth and Justice). By the sun's visibly greater size and brightness, it is a great *star*, hence it symbolizes great enlightenment. *Angels* and other significant servants of the creator are symbolized as *stars* and represent lesser sources of enlightenment than the sun. Thereby, the sun further symbolizes the *archangel*, hence *Melchizedek*.

A pivotal phrase from the *Book of Malachi* verse 4:2 includes the symbolism of the "Sun of righteousness" and serves as a code key for the full and accurate understanding of the symbolism of the *sun*, by linking it directly with *righteousness*.

Malachi 4:2

But for you who fear my name the sun of righteousness shall rise, with healing in its wings. You shall go forth leaping like calves from the stall.

The proper definition of righteousness is the *zeal for Truth and Justice* and is symbolized as *fire*. Correspondingly, the symbol for zeal is *flame*, the symbol for Truth is *light*, and the symbol for Justice is *heat*. These literal components of the symbol *fire* thereby serve as symbols for the components of righteousness, as symbolized by fire composed of light, heat and flame. The sun is the source of both great light and great heat, is a great source of fire from the *heavens* and the primary source of *life* energy for the *earth*. This makes the statement that the *Spirit of Life* is the spirit and path of Truth and Justice. Accordingly, the sun symbolizes fire, flame, light, heat, and the Spirit of Life, and thereby symbolizes the Creator's primary inspirations of the *Seven Spirits of God*.

The sun may be viewed as the source of the fire of the *seven lamps* that sit atop the *seven golden candlesticks*, which are the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God. True to this symbolism, righteousness is the central item of the central (4th) spirit of the seven spirits. It is thereby the central quality and essence of the Seven Spirits of God. Consequently, this places the symbolism of the *sun* at the core of the wisdom and understanding of the Seven Spirits of God.

The sun is our closest star, the brightest and biggest star in our sky, and thereby serves as the source of most of our life-giving energy in the form of light and heat. The action of the sun's great outpouring of *light* (Truth), *heat* (Justice) and *flame* (Zeal) is used to symbolize and model God's true relationship to life as we know it. It further symbolizes the great difficulty of life without the presence of God's primary inspirations of Truth and Justice. On the other hand, it symbolizes the great joy and ease of life when founded upon the wisdom of unequivocal Truth and Justice.

Since stars symbolize God's servants as deliverers of enlightenment and wisdom (messiahs, angels, Teacher of Righteousness, etc.), the sun accordingly symbolizes a great source of enlightenment and a great deliverer of wisdom. Just as *star* represents enlightenment, the sun further symbolizes a source of great enlightenment, and thereby represents the primary deliverer(s) of truth, justice and wisdom. Therefore, the sun is also a symbol for God's primary inspirations of Truth and Justice and their foundational wisdom.

Since the sun is a star and stars symbolize specific astrological wisdom, the sun also symbolizes specific astrological and time measurement wisdom. Stars symbolize angels and represent God's primary servants, whose primary purpose is to deliver pivotal wisdom to humanity. *The Apocalypse's* date math and numeric symbolism, which flow from both solar and stellar math, likewise deliver great wisdom by serving to confirm the existence of God and the truth about ancient wisdom texts and prophecies. It also serves to confirm the truth about me, the 1st, 7th, 11th, and 17th cycles, thereby propelling the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God.

As our primary star, the sun correspondingly represents primary astrological math and wisdom used to prove the truth about the Hebrew prophecies and *The Apocalypse*, thereby serving to deliver unparalleled wisdom to humanity. The astrological math, cycles, ages, date symbolism, and the original Hebrew calendar are based on solar and stellar astronomical math. Calculations of days, months and years, the structure of the Zodiac, and the math of solar precession of the equinoxes are used to determine ages and cycles. All such measurements and understandings rely on the math and relationships between the earth's daily rotation, its orbit around the sun and relative measurements of those two processes compared to the backdrop of stars and constellations. This information is redundantly encoded throughout the symbology, thereby serving as irrefutable proof of the truth.

As an additional facet of the sun and stars symbolism, the *seven stars* symbolized in my *right hand* represent both the 1st through 7th and the 11th through 17th cycles on the Hebrew calendar. Also, notice that symbolizing two sets of seven cycles directly models the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* and the *Two Tables of Stone*. The seven stars/angels symbolize each of those two seven cycle periods, my actions during them, and the specific wisdom they collectively serve to deliver to humanity. The sun as our primary star further symbolizes God's primary servant and deliverer of enlightenment and wisdom. Since stars represent angels and sources of enlightenment, the sun accordingly symbolizes the Archangel, who is Melchizedek, Moses, Teacher of Righteousness, and Messiah. *See also: Star, Shine, Angel, Air, Heaven, Archangel, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Seven Spirits of God, Eleven Stars, 11, 72, 360, 1440, 2160, Air, Cloud, Light, Heat, Fire, Furnace, Scorch, Burn, Wisdom, Life, Spirit of Life, Two Candlesticks, Two Tables of Stone, Two Pillars, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Lamps of Fire, Millstone, God's Throne, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Sphinx, Righteousness, True and Just, Lord Just and True, Melchizedek, Archangel Michael, Lord of Wisdom, Ahura Mazda, Five, Fifth Element, Pentacle, Pentagram, Star of David*

Sun of Righteousness—A pivotal phrase from the *Book of Malachi* verse 4:2 includes the symbolism of the “Sun of righteousness” and serves as the “code key” for understanding of the symbolism of the *sun*, by linking it directly with *righteousness*.

Malachi 4:2

*But for you who fear my name the sun of righteousness shall rise, with healing in its wings.
You shall go forth leaping like calves from the stall.*

This symbolism also includes other aspects of the rising sun, and the “way of the east”, which is the path of truth, knowledge, wisdom, and justice. Furthermore, since *stars* are sources of enlightenment, the *sun* symbolizes a primary source of enlightenment for the peoples of the *earth*. Hence the sun of righteousness is *Melchizedek*, the *Teacher of Righteousness*, and the *Lion of the Tribe of Juda*, hence the *Messiah*. It also directly refers to the messages in verse 7:2 in *The Apocalypse*, and the angel ascending from the East. It’s a dual reference to me and to the beginning of the seventh cycle of *The Apocalypse’s* timeline, which is the 17th cycle on the Hebrew calendar. *See also: Sun, Star, Shine, Fire, Heat, Righteousness, Way, East, Way of the Kings of the East, Earth, Wings, Heal, Palms, Lord Just and True, Jubilee, Melchizedek, Reincarnation, Teacher of Righteousness, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Messiah, 11, 11Q13, 13, 17, 18, 21, 153, 666*

Sung–*See: Sing, Song Harp*

Supper–To feast on knowledge, to ingest knowledge and wisdom and grow intellectually *stronger* (wiser) and to do so in an organized manner at a specified time and on specially prepared and presented knowledge. *See also: Armageddon, Mighty, Wisdom, Eat, Swallow, Mouth, Strong, Flesh*

Swallow–Absorb; incorporate within one’s self or one’s structure; to take intellectual possession of. The emphasis here must be related to words and the thoughts they symbolize because of the relationship of swallow to *mouth, eat, hunger, flesh*, and other symbols. To overcome, assimilate or subsume through the actions of words or deeds caused by words. *See also: Eat, Feed, Supper, Devour, Hunger, Thirst, Mouth, Strength, Teeth, Tongue*

Sweet as honey–Pleasant in the mouth because it is truth and wisdom. Bitter symbolizes unpleasantness because of the presence of lies and deception, hence unpalatable knowledge. Therefore, sweet directly infers the presence of pleasant and invigorating knowledge. *See also: Bitter, Mouth, Eat, Swallow, Tongue, Truth, Perfect Path*

Swine–Refers both to those with their *faces* in the *mud* and *dust* seeking sustenance from the *earth*, and those of *unclean flesh*. Consequently, this refers to those whose bodies of knowledge, deeds and character are *defiled* by their focus on the *Earth*, hence money, religion, and politics and the Seven Spirits of Evil. *See: Earth, Dust, Mud, Unclean, Flesh, Foul, Face, Swallow, Dogs, Pearl*

Sword–A tool which gives one the power and ability to *smite* or *cut off* ones opponents. This symbol can be used for either justice or injustice, depending on the inspiration, character and the effects of the wielder. *See also: Smite, Cut off, Sharp Two-edged sword, Sickle, Rod, Two*

Swore–Made a solemn oath affirming the truth. *See also: Truth, Rainbow, Testament, Ark, Ark of her testament, Holy Grail, Philosophers’ Stone*

Symbol–An *image* used to represent additional knowledge. Symbols are visualizations that use strategically chosen images and concepts to abstract wider topics in a simplified and compact form that encapsulates related and/or synchronized knowledge and patterns to deliver targeted knowledge and wisdom. Nothing happens in this universe without first being preceded by thought, whether knowing or unknowingly. Symbolism is simply a way of bundling and leveraging thoughts and giving them a simple functional and recognizable label. Accordingly, this thought-based, multidimensional, and holographic universe is partially framed using symbols and *symbology*.

The Creator communicates with us using symbols and symbolic thought because that is the natural language that underlies this reality. All *signs* presented to us contain layers of symbolism that deliver specific messages. Ancient symbolism’s purpose is to summarize or abstract philosophical principles and universal patterns with image based labels. This is a window into the nature of this reality, which is a holographic universe constructed by and subject to manipulation by thought in the form of rules and visualizations that represent similar patterns and their relationships to other

rules and knowledge. *See also: Sign, Token, Signet, Signified, Prophecy, Prophet, Word, Words of God, Symbology, Spiritually, Seal, Seven Seals, Backside, Rolled Together, Stone, Philosophers' Stone, Wood, Image, Idol, Face, Simple, Wisdom, Mountain, God's Throne, Cross, Star, 8, 8-11*

Symbolic—*See: Symbology, Symbol, Prophecy, Spiritually, God's Throne, Philosophers' Stone*

Symbology—The study of symbolism and the rules and organization of one or more related collections of symbols. Ancient wisdom was encoded by and encapsulated within a series of synchronized layers of advanced symbolism. It's purpose is to abstract philosophical principles and wisdom within functional labels that are organized and synchronized to serve as a higher level language to describe non-physical realities. The symbology of the *Philosophers' Stone* evidenced throughout ancient Hebrew wisdom texts and prophecies is an advanced philosophical technology that encodes significant wisdom about the true nature of the eleven dimensions of this holographic universe.

Our reality is thought and knowledge-based as well as holographic and multidimensional. The seven dimensions that precede and define space-time are framed and structured based on reinforced patterns within this universal knowledge base. These patterns and associated *wisdom (rules, laws)* are naturally grouped in such a way that they are best understood and represented through a rich body of symbology. Accordingly, symbols and symbolism are a natural language form that directly relies on verifiable patterns and aspects within our universe and its many realities. This is why *prophecy* is always couched in similar symbolism, why a true *prophet* is always an expert symbologist, why our dreams are heavily symbolic, and why our Creator communicates to us using symbolic signs. *See also: Symbol, Token, Sign, Signet, Signified, Prophecy, Prophet, Star, Cross, Stone, Mountain, Wisdom, 360, Philosophers' Stone, Rule, Law, Craft, Craftsman, Dark Sayings, Carpenter, Mason, Simple, Image, Word, Words of God, God's Throne, Seal, Seven Seals, Backside, Rolled Together, Apocalypse*

Symbolism—*See: Symbol, Symbology*

Tabernacle (of God)—The boundary and sanctuary of the Creator's *Temple, Altar, and Ark*. These are the *Spirits of Truth and Justice*, which form the boundaries of the outline and understanding of the *Seven Spirits of God*. *Pillars* also support the roof and walls of the *temple* that contains the *altar* and this refers to the *Two Pillars* and *Two Candlesticks*. *See also: Brimstone, Two Olive Trees, Two Witnesses, Two Prophets, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Candlesticks, Sharp Two-edged Sword, Spirit, Seven Spirits of God, Temple, Altar, Pillars, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Fire, Righteousness, Sea of Glass*

Tail—Followers, congregations, adherents, cohorts, agents, co-conspirators. Similar to “in their wakes,” trail, or train. Symbolizes those on the same path as and in the wake of their leaders. Since this is directly symbolizing the *Great Red Dragon*, it is important to know that the Babylonian *dragon* god, the symbol of *Marduk (Belial)*, had a *scorpion tail, serpent head, and two horns*. Also, scorpions and *horses* have tails. *See also: Babel, Babylon, Mystery Babylon, Scorpion, Serpent, Head, Sting, Locusts, Gathered, Armageddon, Armies, Army of the Horsemen, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Horse, White Horse, Bow, Red Horse, Black Horse, Pale Horse, Two horns like a Lamb, Six, Hexagram, 11, 13, 11Q13, 18, 21, 153, 666, Marduk, Belial, Baal, Appendix B, Midst, About*

Take(n)—Assume control of or responsibility for something or concept. *See also: Took, Receive, Swallow, Came, Stand Up*

Take peace from the earth—To cause injustice, struggle, and violence among the peoples and foundations of human civilization (money, politics, and religion). Since *take* refers to taking control and responsibility for, this alludes to who and what is most to blame for all the warfare and conflict that *afflicts* the *earth*. It's important to realize that the suffering and struggle symbolized here happens in direct response to the evil misdeeds of leaders and followers alike, hence to the deceivers and to the deceived. It refers to bad karma *cursing* those who commit evil, for whatever

purpose or excuse. *See also: Take, Peace, Earth, Karma, Curse, Plague, Locusts, Frogs, Affliction, Tribulation, Murphy's Law, Mystery Babylon, Truth, Scarlet, Red, Red Horse, Tail*

Taken to you your great power—She has decided the *time* is *right* to act with *great authority*. *See also: Taken, Almighty, Authority, Great, God, Time, Right, Power, Will, Mighty Wisdom*

Talent—Ancient *weight* used as a *measure* of *gold* or *silver* or *merchandise*. It symbolizes a large sum of *money*, worth about two gold bars by weight. Also, a generic symbol for an unspecified quantity of money. The messages in *The Apocalypse* and *Zechariah* are focused squarely on the evil of usury that now enslaves the entire planet. Therefore, the weight (measure) of a talent represents loans, credit, taxes, debts, and other financial burdens. *See also: Lead Talent, Ephah, Pair of Balances, Money, Usury, Mystery Babylon, Weigh, Measure, Plummet, Red, Rod, Gold, Silver, Merchandise, Buy, Sell, Head of Gold, Cup of Gold, Decker within Gold, Chest and Arms of Silver*

Talent of Lead—*See: Lead Talent*

Talk—*See: Speak, Mouth, Voice, Song, Sound, Cry*

Teacher of Righteousness—Symbolizes a lawgiver of Truth and Justice. Jacob the Just and Righteous of Qumran, the true author of the *Book of Revelation (Apocalypse)*, a.k.a. Melchizedek and Elijah reincarnated, a.k.a. St "James," who was killed by the founders of Christianity. *See also: Elijah, Moses, Melchizedek, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Strong Angel, Angel, Star, Sun, Counsel, Lord, Righteousness, Fire, Sun of Righteousness, Lord Just and True, Wisdom, Lord of Wisdom*

Tears—Sorrows, regret, waters of sorrow. *See also: Wail, Sorrow, Water, Eye, Pain, Sore, Torment, Affliction, Tribulation, Cry*

Teeth—The character, purpose, and effect (bite) of one's words. "Teeth like lions" symbolizes using communications and inspirations to assert authority, to cause harm, and/or to consume one's foes or victims. Consequently, *beasts* with teeth like a *lion* are using knowledge both authoritatively and to cause harm as a predator would. *See also: Smite, Lion, Beast, Mouth, Tongue, Words, Voice, Roar, Authority, Horn, Swallow, Eat, Devour, Hateful Bird, Unclean Bird, Stork*

Tempest—A great *storm* or hurricane that symbolizes sudden, tumultuous, and irresistible change in the status quo that dramatically affects human inspirations, thoughts, deeds, and results. *See also: Storm, Mighty Wind, Rain, Hail, Wind, Thunder, Lightning, Flood, Sea, Wave, Earthquake, Shaken*

Temple—Symbolizes a *place* or *house* of *worship*. Refers to a framework or structure that people *gather* to and focus on high ideals and knowledge. This is not a physical structure, but a framework of wisdom, ideals, and guiding principles that bring people *together* under a philosophical framework that leads them to *walk* the same *paths* through life. This refers to the *Seven Spirits of God*, hence the *Two Pillars* and *Seven Pillars*. *See also: House, Place, Gather, Together, Cluster, Pillar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Tabernacle, Altar, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Worship, Temple of God, Temple of Heaven, Two Candlesticks, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Walk, Path, Way, Lead, Seven Spirits, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Second Temple*

Temple of God—Refers to the *Seven Spirits of God*, the only form of *worship* expected. *See also: Temple, Ark, God's Altar, Seven Spirits of God, Tabernacle, House, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars*

Temple of Heaven—Refers to the *Seven Spirits of God*, which is the same as *Heaven*. This symbolizes that the only *worship* the Creator expects or will accept of humanity is walking the Path of Truth and Justice. *See also: Temple, Heaven, Her Temple, Air, God's Throne, Altar, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Ark, Seven Spirits of God, Tabernacle, She, Her, Her Tabernacle, El, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Pillars, Worship, True and Just, Two Ways*

Ten Commandments—The ten rules put forth in the *Old Testament*, which are purported to be the *law* delivered to Moses from God. Yet, they are both imperfect and literal statements within an otherwise symbolic narrative. This is unequivocal evidence of priestly fraud. Furthermore, *The Apocalypse* and *Book of Daniel* clearly show them emanating from the *head* of *dragons* and *beasts* that are *images* of Babylonian inspired false gods and associated empires. Ask yourselves, after you've truly understood the *wisdom* that flows from this book; would an omnipotent Creator of the

universe deliver imperfect rules to Moses and call them wisdom? Why are there two versions in the *Old Testament*? It is obvious that they are simply more proof of the true nature of religion and those who've used it for ages to gain power through deception. *See also: Ten Horns, Ten Crowns, Two Tables of Stone, Wisdom, Burning Bush, Aaron's Rod, Gold Calf, Dragon, Beast, Head, Little Book, Book of Life, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar*

Ten Crowns—Ten dominions. This symbolizes both the dominion and great authority garnered from use of the *Ten Commandments* by the Roman and Vatican empires. The Roman *beast* morphs from *seven crowns* on its *seven heads*, which symbolize gaining power through the *Seven Spirits of Evil* to *ten crowns* on *ten horns* which symbolizes gaining dominion through the Ten Commandments. It still has seven heads though, which means its mindset is still evil, but it uses the Ten Commandments (so-called Judeo-Christian values) to gain power while continuing to do evil. *See also: Crown, Seven Crowns, Ten Horns, Ten Commandments, Two Tables of Stone, Great Authority, Seven Heads, Gold Calf, Dragon, Beast, Head, Given unto, Power, Power was given*

Ten Horns—Ten conceptual instruments of *power* and *authority*, symbolizing the *Ten Commandments*. Just as the *seven horns* of the *Lamb* are clearly described as the *Seven Spirits of God*, these ten horns are also conceptual constructs of authority and power. Likewise, the *four horns of the golden altar* and the *two horns like a lamb* on the *beast that speaks as a dragon* are clearly authoritative concepts.

There is simply no other group of ten prominent and verifiable authoritative concepts associated with Rome, the Vatican and their empires during the time-period of the *seven cycles* covered by *The Apocalypse*, except the Ten Commandments. Many interpreters have tried to establish that the ten horns refer to ten specific European nations, but that line of interpretation must ignore too many other inconsistent and troublesome facts about the territory and timelines of the Roman Empire. Furthermore, *horns* are attached to *heads* and must therefore symbolize conceptual power, not physical sources of power. Furthermore, nations would have been symbolized as beasts, creatures, or body parts of a beast, but not the head, horn, hair, face, etc. Therefore, the ten horns are symbolizing that the Roman Empire used the Ten Commandments during the seven cycles of the Hebrew calendar from the 11th through the 17th (*seven stars*) to gain power and authority using the three Faiths of Abraham.

The so-called Holy Roman Empire and Christian nations hypocritically held up the Ten Commandments as their moral inspirations and sources of authority (*laws*). The various phases of the Roman Empire from ancient times into the modern era are symbolized as *beasts* and *dragons* with ten horns in the *Book of Daniel* and then throughout *The Apocalypse*. The symbolism of ten horns remains constant between these prophecies to cement the linkage between ancient Rome and the latter phases of its Christian Empire that now controls the entire world.

A pivotal aspect of this symbolism is that the Ten Commandments are shown as ten horns atop the head of the *Great Red Dragon*, which is the symbol of the primary Babylonian false god. Notice the parallels to the beast with two horns like a lamb that speaks as a dragon? Both symbolize empires that act as and inspire by touting Babylonian inspired false gods and idols (nations, flags, constitutions, and religion) and hypocritically brandishing high ideals to delude and deceive people into supporting and performing evil, *in the name of god and empire*. It is the same message as the *rider on the white horse*. The following verses from the *Book of Daniel* specifically speaks about the Vatican and its Babylonian predecessors. The changing of laws refers directly to the changing of God's wisdom as part of its deceptive activities.

Daniel 7:24

And the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten kings that shall arise: and another shall rise after them; and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings.

Daniel 7:25

And he shall speak great words (Strong Lies, blasphemies) against the Most High, and shall wear out (lie about and misuse) the saints of the Most High, and think to change times (history, years, and calendars) and laws (wisdom): and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time (1260 years, same as 42 months, 3.5 years, etc.).

The Priesthood of Belial and its empires have long deceived people into supporting and worshipping them and their empires by claiming authority from the false gods and false doctrine they created for the specific purpose of acquiring power through massive fraud. The use of religion and false gods extended to include the texts of ancient Israel, as represented by the Ten Horns and Ten Commandments, though they only paid lip service to the Ten Commandments. All the nations of the Roman and Vatican empires (past and present) put forth Babylonian inspired images, idols, and false doctrine to deceive their subjects and thereby gain power using their deluded followers.

It is very important to understand that the ten horns are shown on the head of the Great Red Dragon, who was the symbol of the chief false god of ancient Babylon. This symbolism directly links the Ten Commandments to the chief false god of ancient Babylon and to the Roman Empire, both of which are clearly linked to the Vatican and ancient Israel. This clearly tells us that the Ten Commandments and the post Babylonian three Faiths of Abraham are direct byproducts of the Babylonian exile and earlier contact. The subsequent religions we see today are the result of merging earlier wisdom texts and traditions with Babylonian concepts, mysticism, and false images of the Creator. It is vital to understand that *The Apocalypse* and *Book of Daniel* are directly stating that the god(s) associated with the Ten Commandments are Babylonian inspired false images, hence false gods. Consequently, all three Faiths of Abraham are worshipping false gods and blatant lies. As a further verification, the release from Babylonian captivity also occurred during the tenth cycle of the Hebrew calendar, directly matching the symbolism of the Ten Horns.

Another pivotal aspect of the ten horns symbolism are the statements in verses 17:16 and 17:17 describing how the ten horns will *hate* the *Vatican* and *burn* her with *fire*. This directly matches the symbolism in verses 11:5 and 11:6, which describes the two candlesticks, which are truth and justice, also having the power to send forth fire and burn their enemies. The matching symbolism verifies the message that the truth about the Ten Commandments will cause righteous indignation against the Vatican that will result in justice leading to its demise. *See also: Two Tables of Stone, Ten Crowns, Ten Commandments, Burning Bush, Aaron's Rod, Head, Face, Hair, Horn, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Beast, Scarlet colored Beast, Great Authority, Beast with Two horns, Two Horns, Mystery Babylon, Mouth, Feet, Seven Horns, Four Horns, Cycle, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, King, Law, Wisdom, Ten Kings, Three Kings, Rider, White Horse, Bow, Vatican, Hate, Burn, Fire*

Ten Kings—Ten Lawgivers, which are the *Ten Commandments*. This symbolizes the Judeo-Christian ethic (values) and canons which the three Faiths of Abraham jointly worship and tout as the organizing principles of their civilization, nations, and laws. *Kings* as lawgivers are used here to reinforce the connection between the *ten horns* and the Ten Commandments (Laws) since the laws of the nations ruled by the *Vatican* are said to flow from the *Ten Commandments*. Therefore, they are referred to as both *laws* and *lawgivers*. *See also: King, Three Kings, Law, Horn, Crown, Head, Ten Horns, Ten Crowns, Ten Commandments, Seven Crowns, Seven Heads, White Horse, Bow*

Testament—Same as a covenant, hence an agreement, promise, or contract specifying inheritance, rewards, and judgments. *See also: Ark, Ark of Her Testament, Covenant, Judgment, Rainbow, Bow, Seven Seals, Little Book, Book of Life, Reed, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Karma, Blessing, Curse*

Testimony—Symbolizes the delivery of verifiable knowledge as evidence and wise counsel. This is not the same as a testament, though Christians regular use them interchangeably as part of a long-term effort to confound the truth. *See also: Smoke, Light, Truth, Counsel, Testament, Covenant, Faithful Witness*

Testimony of the Light—Evidence of the truth, which is the unsealed *Apocalypse*, *Doctrine of Two Spirits*, and the Philosophers' Stone that deliver verifiable wisdom leading to enlightenment and the exposing of many lies. Notice how the references to testimony and light also synchronize with the concept of a holographic vision or visualization, which is another accurate description of *The Apocalypse* and related prophecies and texts and the nature of their symbolism. *See also: Truth, Light, Smoke, Testimony, Teacher of Righteousness, Counsel, Burning Bush, Faithful Witness*

Thanks—*See: Thanksgiving*

Thanksgiving—Means to demonstrate one's gratitude by changing behavior. *See also: Honor, Karma, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Make merry, and shall send gifts one to another*

The Dead—Those who *dwell* in the *Earth*, meaning those who focus on and walk the path of greed, falsehood and injustice. Notice the relationship illustrated between life and the living symbolized as those with their *heads* in the *air* and the dead symbolized as those with their *heads* in or on the *Earth*. This also matches the *Two Ways* and *Doctrine of Two Spirits* of the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the *Didache*, which say that there are two *ways* (paths, spirits), one leads to life and blessings and the other leads to curses and death.

Also refers to all inhabitants of Planet Earth, since our entire civilization is founded on money, religion and politics, which forces most people to focus their attention and live their lives based on the foundations of evil (earth).

Another pivotal aspect of this symbolism refers to the fact that Earth is a prison planet, a place of extended captivity for lost souls. We live in a self-perpetuating purgatory formed by the abundance of ignorance, greed, arrogance, and injustice. Most people don't understand that the rules of karma, as defined by the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*, and cyclic time and events dictate the nature of existence here. By ignorantly transgressing against good, wisdom, and the Creator, bad karma keeps you here, continuously struggling and suffering in a self-perpetuated and cyclic spiritual and physical prison. The only way out is to *turn* your character to the Seven Spirits of God and strive to walk the perfect path out of *perdition* and towards *paradise*. *See also: Sea, Sea of Glass, Seven Spirits, Doctrine of two Spirits, Paradise, Curse, Perdition, Grave, Pit, Turn, Heaven, Two Ways, Way, Path, Life, Spirit of Life, Earth, Dwell upon the Earth*

The First and the Last—*See: "First and the Last, the"*

The Heaven Departed—Symbolizes that the lies about heaven and God, long told by priests and their ilk, are finished, so they depart into the past. There are over 70 instances of the use of the term the heaven where it should have said the heavens (the sky or firmament) in the *Bible*, with 65 or more in the *Old Testament* or the *Tanakh*. This is blatant and very old evidence of fraud by ancient priests who changed a large number of verses referring simply to the sky or the firmament to infer or state that there was a special *physical* place called Heaven, and by inference a special place called Hell. This refers to all the lies told about heaven by priests to increase their status and wealth by deceiving and deluding whole populations. *See also: Heaven, Air, Cross, Four Elements, Blasphemy, Abomination that makes desolate, The Heavens, "Heaven, the", First Heaven, First Earth, Satan, Bottomless Pit, Truth, New Heaven, New Earth, Two Tables of Stone*

The Heavens—The stars; the universe. Also symbolizes the upper seven spirits of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. *See also: Air, Heaven, God's Throne, Star, Sun, Cloud, The Heaven Departed*

Thefts—Profits; usury; fraud. Refers to the great exploitation and extortion of humanity's freewill and efforts through the deceptions of *money, politics, religion*, and injustice. Also, symbolizes the voracious greed of the *Vatican's* empire and nations. It further refers to the theft of texts used to create Christianity and Islam. *See also: Riches, Sorceries, Money, Politics, Religion, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Net, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776, Beast with two horns..., Ark of Her Testament, Doctrine of two Spirits, Two Ways, Didache, Wear out the saints, Symbology, Craft, Craftsman, Mason, Little Book, Book of Life, Karma, Curse*

Them which dwell therein—Refers to those living lives by focusing on *money, religion, politics* and the path of greed, falsehood and injustice. *See also: Earth, Dwell, Dwell on, Dwell upon, Four Horses, The Dead, Two Ways, Blind*

There should be time no longer—Same as *end of days*. The conditions that made it necessary to *seal prophecies* with coded symbolism such as *days* for years and *time* and *year* for 360-year cycles will end because those who enslaved humanity through religion and other deceptions will have been exposed and defeated. *See also: Time, Hour, Day, Week, Month, Year, End of Days, 360, Slave, Captivity, Prophecy, Prophet, Melchizedek, 11Q13, Seal, Seven Seals, Philosophers' Stone*

There went out—Went forth into *time*. *See also: Time, Space, Out, Go, Went, Follow, Tail, After*

They loved not their lives unto the second death—They were not vain or greedy and lived a life of self-sacrifice. The *Yahad/Essene* were quite aware of the fact of reincarnation and did not fear death in the same way as people who think they only live once. Much of the evil that occurs in this world would cease if everyone truly understood that this life is just one of many and understood the truth about karma and reincarnation. This is yet another very specific *Yahad/Essene* phrase that ties this document back to its true Hebrew authors and specifically to the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, and proves that it was stolen by the founders of Christianity who then lied about it for the last two millennia. *See also: Second Death, Essene, Yahad, Karma, Altar, Seven Spirits of God, They that keep the commandments of God, Pale Horse, Dead, Life, The Dead*

They that are with him—Refers to those who *walk* the same *path* and thereby share the goals and inspirations enumerated by the *Lamb*, which are the *Seven Spirits of God*. *See also: Lamb, Seven Spirits of God, Perfect Path, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Seven Eyes, Seven Horns, Walk, Path*

They that keep the commandments of God—Refers to those called “the Keepers of the Covenant,” which are those that strive to walk to the *perfect path*. Those that actively sought to maintain the existence and the knowledge of the true Commandments of God, who were the ancient *Yahad*, saints, prophets, Zadok and other servants of God. This phrase is another key link to the true authorship of *The Apocalypse*, since they would never create a false god to deceive others and make money from religion as has Christianity, Rome, the Vatican, Judaism, and current world leaders in money, religion, politics. *See also: Commandments of God, Keep, Held, Rainbow, Seven Thunders, Seven Trumpets, Law, Perfect Path, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Yahad, Essene, Lady of the Lake, Saint, Jesus Christ, Christianity, Judaism, Didache, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Community Rule, Appendixes G&H, 11Q13, Elijah, Teacher of Righteousness, Melchizedek*

They/Them/Those that dwell upon the Earth—*See: Dwell Upon the Earth, Inhabiters of the Earth*

They that follow the Lamb wherever he goes—They who *walk* the same *path* as the *Lamb*. They are spoken of as *following* the *Lamb* because I am the first one to correctly delineate the perfect path; therefore, I lead those who walk the same path because I am the pathfinder and the Teacher of the Way. It is also a direct reference to the Keepers of the Covenant of the ancient house of Judah, which is the same as *They that keep the commandments of God*. *See also: Seven Spirits of God, Follow, Way, Path, Perfect Path, Two Ways, Tail, Righteousness, Flame, Fire, Lake of Fire, White Horse, Bow, They that keep the commandments of God, [They that] Keep the commandments of God, Commandments of God, Commandments, Law, Wisdom, Cloud, Karma*

Thief, as a—As a thief refers to arriving on the world stage quietly, stealthily, and/or in an unexpected manner. It also symbolizes taking *money* and *riches* away. *See also: Money, Strong Lie, Seven Spirits of Evil, Read “Money—The Greatest Lie Every Told”, Rich, Abundance, Dainty and Goodly*

Thigh—The thigh is the *strongest* part of *leg*, which gives both direction (the *way*) and *power* to one's *feet* and *paths*, further supporting the truth, justice, and wisdom aspect of the symbolism within this verse. Also alludes to where a *sword* is strapped on, hence a tool that one uses in battle, further defining the character and nature of one's *way*. The *sharp two-edged sword* symbolizes Truth and Justice and verse 19:16 alludes to the fact that Truth and Justice are both my driving force

and my tool of battle. *See also: Legs, Feet, Arm, Vesture, Sword, Sharp two-edged sword, Lord of Wisdom, King of Righteousness, Strong, Path, Way, Wisdom, Seven Horns*

Thighs of Brass—*See: Belly and thighs of brass*

Things—Things caused by the Creator, hence everything that you can perceive or imagine as well as everything you can't perceive or imagine. *See also: For your pleasure they are and were created, You have created all things, Almighty, Wisdom, Seven Spirits, God's Throne, Philosophers' Stone*

Things that therein are; things which are therein—Refers to things that exist within the *Seven Spirits of God* or the things of the *Earth*, hence to everything under the *sun*. *See also: For your pleasure they are and were created, You have created all things, Heaven, Earth, Sea, Sun*

Third Part—The lies, liars, and the alternate(s) to the truth. *Two* symbolizes God and Truth and *three* symbolizes the lies, the liars and the Vatican. When you remove the third part of three, you are left with two, which symbolizes God, the Truth, a straight line and a straight answer. Since three points form a triangle, when you remove the third part (point) you are left with a straight line which symbolizes straight answers and the perfect path.

A pivotal aspect of the symbolism of “three” when associated with the Vatican are the three great deceptions and delusions of *money, religion, and politics*, which are the three primary sources of their power over nations and people. They are also the “three parts” of the city. *See also: 9, Truth, City, God, Lie, Strong Lie, Two, Three, Triangle, Six, Hexagram, Divided in Three Parts, Three Angels, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Money, Religion, Politics Perfect Path, Serpent, Dragon, First Heaven, First Earth, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 360, 666, 1440, 1776, Simon Magus*

Thirst—To suffer from lack of life-supporting inspirations and deeds. *See also: Water, Cloud, Eat, Drink, Swallow, Hunger, Fountain, Fountains of living waters, Rain, Sea, River, Life, The Dead*

Thousand years—*See: 1000 years*

Thousand two hundred and threescore days—Equals 1260 *days* and thus 1260 literal years. This is the period of time that the Vatican openly ruled Europe and caused massive evil, wars and genocide. *See also: 1260 days, Three Years and a Half, Forty Two Months, Day, Year, Time, Cycle*

Three—Symbolizes the lie, because the third point or part is the alternate to the truth and is therefore, false. Also symbolizes money, politics and religion and other three-pronged deceptions. What the *Vatican* and its secret society cohorts can't control directly is manipulated using the other two. Money and politics can influence religion; religion can influence money and politics, and so on. Also the number 3 is used to symbolize and mark the Vatican and its institutions and doctrines, such as the Trinity, three spirits, three Faiths of Abraham, tri-color national flags, etc.

Three also symbolizes falsehoods and false knowledge. Two symbolizes the Truth (the question and the truth, straight answer). Three represents the false answer, lies and illusions because it represents the alternate to the truth. This is one reason that *triangles* and three are pivotal numeric symbols for the primary secret cabals to which many religious, political, and monetary leaders belong. In addition to their many symbols and emblems based on three or multiples of three, leading politicians and others (money, religion, and politics) are regularly photographed giving three fingered hand symbols. These secret cabal hand signals are placing three fingers above two, symbolizing lies and deception dominating the truth. *See also: Number, Symbol, Symbology, Two, Three unclean spirits like frogs, Third Part, Lie, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Truth, Triangle, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, 9, 18, 21 36, 153, 666, 1776, Money, Politics, Religion, Vatican, Abaddon, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Three Parts, Divided into three parts, Den, Rock, Three Pillars*

Three Angels—The three “angels” that are tasked with revealing and destroying the three parts into which the *Vatican* is divided and the “third part” of knowledge or the lies associated with them. The three angels symbolize the final three of seven cycles of the Hebrew calendar (15th, 16th and 17th) and the pivotal events that occur, or will occur, during those specific 360-year cycles. It also alludes to the importance of the number three in marking the Vatican and exposing their deceptions. *See*

also: *Angel, Three, Seven Angels, Seven Stars, Third Part, Divided into three parts, Triangle, Three Kings, Three Pillars, Money, Religion, Politics, Three unclean spirits like frogs*

Three Kings—From the *Book of Daniel*, verse 7:24, these are the Three Faiths of Abraham, which are the three lawgivers that are subservient to the *Vatican*. Many have misinterpreted this as referring to three out of ten nations, but there are far too many flaws with that line of reasoning. This verse clearly links *ten horns* and *ten kings* as one and the same concept. Likewise, *The Apocalypse* clearly tells us that the *Seven Horns* of the *Lamb* are the *Seven Spirits of God*. That leads to the understanding that the Ten Kings and Ten Horns are both referring to the Ten Commandments, as authoritative doctrines, and as both laws and lawgivers. Thereby, keeping to the same context, the three closely associated authoritative doctrines, which are also laws and lawgivers closely associated with the Ten Commandments and subservient to the Vatican are the three Faiths of Abraham. Because if the nature of this symbology, this must also refer to money, religion, and politics. They too have been subdued and are subservient to Rome and the Vatican. *See also: King, Law, Horns, Ten Horns, Ten Kings, Ten Horns, Three, Three Angels, Third Part, Three Parts, Divided into three parts, Three unclean spirits like frogs, Six, 9, 18, 21, 153, 666, 1776, Triangle, Net, Triangular number*

Three Parts—The three component parts that the Vatican is divided into symbolizes multiple things. First is the symbol *third part*, which means lies and false answer(s) and this directly refers to three false answers or three *strong lies*. Secondly, it speaks of revealing the true nature and activities of the Vatican and all such lies and liars. That it secretly (in mystery) controls the entire world through three primary deceptions and delusions: money, politics and religion. By its worldwide control of all three, it controls the world's governments and by extension, the world's populations. It also refers directly to its secret control and Machiavellian manipulation of all three Faiths of Abraham. *See also: Mystery Babylon, Strong Lie, Money, Politics, Religion, Dragon, Three, Three unclean spirits like frogs, Lie, Third Part, Six, 9, 21, 153, 666, 1776, Triangle, Net*

Three Pillars—Muslims symbolically *stone three pillars* that represent the devil or evil with seven rocks (stones) each, during the Hajj. Notice that $3 \times 7 = 21$ and 21 is a *triangular number* that is the sum of 1 through 6, The resulting triangle has three six point sides, which proves that 21 is a purposeful symbol for 666. Considering that the Five Pillars of Islam are also based on the mysticism of the *pentagram* and *pentacle* and the *Rock* at Mecca is a meteorite (*fallen star*), this is no mere coincidence. *Islam* was purposely constructed using mystic symbolism and its followers have been deceived into acting out mass magic rituals on a daily basis. *See also: Three, Pillars, Three Kings, Three Parts, Third Part, Divided in three parts, Three unclean Spirits like Frogs, Three Angels, "Woe, Woe, Woe", Two Pillars, Five, Five Pillars, Pentagram, Pentacle, 72, Seven, Seven Pillars, Stone, Rock, Money, Religion, Politics, Islam, Six, Triangle, Triangular Number, 9, 13, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776, Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Stork, Wings of a Stork, Wind, Simon Magus, Mystery Babylon, Symbol, Symbology, Philosophers' Stone*

Three unclean spirits like frogs—Three evil spirits like plagues or scourges, which are money, politics, and religion. Also, infers other threes associated with the Vatican such as the Christian doctrine of the Trinity and the three so-called three Faiths of Abraham. The number 3 marks the Vatican and its institutions and it also points to all the secret societies that are based on the doctrine or symbol of 3, which are secret institutions of the Vatican. (Illuminati, Masons, KKK, Trilateral-Commission, the triangle above the pyramid on the Illuminati symbol and Seal of the USA (same thing), all of the tri-color flags of the countries subservient to the Vatican, etc.) Notice the 3 letters or words of the USA, New World Order, Holy Roman Empire, KKK, Skull and Bones, etc. Notice how many nations are based on flags of three primary colors and/or bands and those of a special group whose colors are red, white and blue. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Three, Third Part, Six, 9, 8, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776, Triangle, Net, Money, Religion, Politics, Unclean Birds, Stork*

Three Years and a Half—Refers to 1260 *days* (360×3.5), which symbolizes 1260 literal years. This is the period of time that the Vatican openly ruled its European Empire and caused massive

evil, wars and genocide. *See also: 1260 days, Days, Years, Time, "Time, and Times, and Half a Time", Three, 9, 18, 21, 153, 666, 1776*

Throne—A *seat of power* and *symbol of dominion*. Symbolizes the place from where a realm is managed and/or ruled. In this narrative it is referring to the seven unseen dimension symbolized as *God's Throne*. *See also: God's Throne, Seat, Sit, Reign, Power, Crown, Place, Rule, Dominion, Symbol, Power*

Throne of God—*See: God's Throne, God, Throne, Sit, Power, Crown, Seven Spirits, 8-11, 8, 11*

Thrown down—Defeated and removed from power with suddenness. *See also: Smite, Violence, Down, Cut Off, Wrath, Power, Force, Millstone, Sea*

Thrust—To project power; to send forth; in this case to send forth wisdom, knowledge and the truth. *See also: Smite, Reap, Cloud, Wisdom, Sickle, Power, Sharp, Harp*

Thunder(ings)—Judgment(s). *See also: Judgment, Wisdom, Lightning, Trumpet, Hail, Shofar, Brimstone, Cloud, Sun, Moon, Air, Seven Thunders, Seven Trumpets*

Time—Symbolizes a cycle of time, most often referring to 360 symbolic days or one symbolic year and therefore 360 actual years. This is one 360-year *cycle*, the same period also symbolized as a *year, stars, and angels*. 1440-year cycles are also called angels in The Apocalypse. These cycles mark periods throughout Hebrew history as well as serving as a symbolic demonstration of the difference in time flow between the physical universe and *The Apocalypse's* symbolic universe.

This symbolism purposely models cyclic time to deliver purposeful and very specific wisdom about the nature of our reality. Those of you familiar with astrology and other time-keeping systems will recognize the 360-year cycle. Also, notice that a circle is 360 degrees and the 360-year cycle is a representation of the circular or cyclic flow of time and human events measured by the earth's daily rotation, yearly orbits, and the rotation of the Zodiac through the 360-degree circle or wheel.

360 ties into and thereby alludes to the precession of the equinoxes. It is measured using the position of the rising sun on the horizon and the background stars and Zodiac constellations during each spring equinox. Due to the offset between the earth's rotation, solar orbit and the position of stars and the constellations of the Zodiac, the position slides backward each year. Consequently, it takes 25920 years to inscribe a full backward precession through the 360-degree Zodiac wheel or cycle. Also, one 360-year cycle is 1/72nd of a full 25920 years of precession or five degrees of precession. Accordingly, each degree of solar precession takes 72 years to complete and is 1/5th of a 360-year cycle. The redundant associations between the numbers 5, 72, and 360 and astronomy and the Zodiac is a primary reason they are pivotal to ancient wisdom symbology and the Hebrew calendar. These relationships are likewise symbolized in the *pentacle* and *pentagram*, thereby demonstrating that their use in mysticism and the occult are gross misinterpretations and/or purposeful misrepresentations of ancient wisdom and the symbology used to encode it. This very same situation is seen with the *four elements* and the *cross*.

The 360-year cycle is used to organize the Hebrew calendar and astrology and to mark major events throughout Hebrew history. A very important fact for everyone to understand is that 1999 was the year of the double Grand Cross alignments that marked both my birthday and my mother's birthday. This was also exactly one month before the start of the Hebrew year 5760, which is exactly 360 x 16. Many astrologers have stated that the Grand Crosses of August 1999 actually marked the end of a pivotal cycle and *age* in human history, and this date-math proves them correct. Furthermore, the first day of year 5760 was September 11, 1999, exactly two years before the World Trade Center and Pentagon attacks of September 11, 2001, which was the halfway mark between the 1999 Grand Crosses and 2003, which was the year of the Lamb.

Furthermore, there were 731 days from September 11th, 1999 to September 11th, 2001. Notice that 7+3+1=11. 731 is also a multiple of 17 and 43 (17x43=731), both of which are prime numbers. This serves as another signal in the noise because of the many number 11 signs and events that accompany this time, which is the 17th cycle and symbolized as the *seventh angel*. Also, these dates

span the pivotal transition from the 16th to the 17th cycles. September 11th 1999 is the first day of the last year of the 16th cycle, while September 11th 2001 was the date of the terrorist attack on the USA that served as the pretext for the deceptive "war on terror." Six days later, the first year of the 17th cycle of the Hebrew calendar ended on September 17th, 2001. There were also 7 days spanning the September 11-17th, 2001 period. Notice also that the sum of the digits of 43 equal 7, perfectly matching the pattern of numeric symbolism associated with these dates and with the many other related signs I've described. This is further evidence that these are not coincidences and our Creator is speaking *loudly* to us through massively redundant symbolism associated with pivotal events and foundational *wisdom symbology*.

Time also symbolizes the circular (cyclic) flow of deeds and events and humanity's history as driven by the *four horses*, *four winds*, and the *wheel of karma* during the period called *perdition* and *purgatory*. Time is a flow, just as the holographic model and "wholeness and the implicate order" represent a flow of never-ending change. However, that flow is cyclic and leads to the observation that history seems to repeat, though not exactly. This has led to descriptions such as the wheel of karma to explain this observable pattern. The wheel of karma, the cyclic flow of time, the 360-year cycle and shorter and longer cycles within cycles are all referring to this long-observed structure within the flow of time and human events. This is also symbolized in *The Apocalypse* and *Ezekiel*.

"*There should be time no longer*" also refers directly to the *end of days*, as a specific allusion to the fact that the requirement to use symbolic codes such as *days* and *years* to encrypt wisdom and prophecies will end when the period called *perdition* and *purgatory* ends. The greedy, arrogant, and evil religious, monetary and political leaders that made it necessary to *seal* prophecies will have been defeated, and coded symbolism such as using *days* instead of saying years, and using *time* in place of "360-year cycles" will have become unnecessary. This alludes to prophecies and expectations that the wheel of karma, or cyclic time and events as driven by humanity's evil deeds and errors, which result in bad karma, will cease to operate as it has throughout known history. Humanity will finally gain the wisdom to escape from this cycle of sorrows that has held us captive for so many, many ages. *See also: Sun, Perdition, Purgatory, Second Death, Reincarnation, Cycle, Cross, Four Elements, Tribulation, Space, End of Days, Day, There should be time no longer, Wisdom of the Ages, Age, Seven Angels, Seven Stars, Seventh Angel, Star, 11, Eleven Stars, Five, Pentacle, Pentagram, 17, 72, 360, 1440, 1776, Seal, Four Winds, Four Horses, Wheel, Wheel of Karma, Karma*

Time, and Times, and Half a Time—Three and one-half symbolic years or 1260 symbolic days, which is 1260 actual years, which equals three and one-half turns of the 360-year-wheel of time. Forty-two months. *See also: "Time, Times and the dividing of time", Time, Year, Month, Week, Day, Hour, Cycle, Forty and two months, 360, 1440*

Time, Times and the dividing of time—3 1/2 years or cycles or 1260 days, i.e., 1260 actual years. Forty-two months. *See also: "Time, and Times, and Half a Time", Time, Year, Month, Week, Day, Cycle, Hour, 360, 1440*

Together—Refers to a like-minded group and their cooperation. Those of the same or similar motivations, character, deeds, and results, hence those who walk the same path in a same or similar way. *See also: Gathered, Cluster, Host, House, Brethren, Brother, Kindred, Follow, Tail, Water, River, After, Tail, Works, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Way, Path*

Token—A sign or symbol. *See also: Rainbow, Sign, Image, Words of God, Word, Idol, Symbol, Symbology*

Tongue—Refers both to the manner and character of speech, just as eyes, ears, and sight infer the character of knowledge and understanding. Since our literal tongues are multi-function, this symbolism is as well. We use our tongue to determine the quality and character of what we *eat* and *drink*, therefore this symbolizes both the nature and character of outgoing knowledge and determining the nature (taste) of ingested knowledge. *See also: Mouth, Voice, Sound, Loud, Roar, Teeth, Gnaw, Bitter, Sweet as Honey, Kindred, Eye, Ear, Sight, Eat, Drink, Swallow, Smell, Foul*

Took (up)—Accepted as a challenge and a responsibility. *See also: Came, Stand, Take, Swallow*

Tone/Tune—The mood, attitude, character, and nature of one's *voice* or *song*. Just as “to tune out” means to close one's *ears* and thereby ignore truth, compassion, and wisdom, this alludes to the nature and character of one's *sound* and *voice* and the *wisdom* it delivers. *See also: Song, Voice, Sound, Thunder, Harp, Harper, Harping, Spirit, Ear, Hear, Eye, Sight, Tongue, Teeth*

Torment—Hardship; tribulation; suffering; afflictions. Also alludes to gaining knowledge and wisdom through difficult experiences. *See also: Pain, Heat, Tribulation, Affliction, Karma, Curse*

Trade—Seek to earn profit. *See also: Trade by Sea, Riches, Sailor, Company within ships, Buy, Receive, Sell, Means, Merchandise, Costliness, Gold, Head of Gold, Cup of Gold, Decked within Gold, Silver, Breast and Arms of Silver, Money, Freeman, Bondman*

Trade by Sea—Profit from wickedness, iniquity, chaos, and/or the misfortune of others. Those activities and institutions that profit from the injustice and chaos caused by the *Seven Spirits of Evil* and life in the *sea*. *See also: Trade, Ship, Shipmaster, Sailor, Water, Sea, River, Riches, Fish, Fisherman, Net, 18, 21, 153, 666, 1776, Company within ships, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, Stork*

Travailing—Struggling mightily. *See also: Pain, Tribulation, Might, Delivered, Works, Pained to be delivered, Karma, Curse, Slave, Servant of God, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Lady of the Lake*

Tread—To walk or walk upon, hence to dominate; trample. Performing deeds that change the ways and circumstances of the symbol that is tread or walked upon. *See also: Feet, Legs, Upon, Walk Upon, Stand Upon, Fall Upon, Under, Walk, Come down, Will, Power*

Tread under foot—To subdue; suppress. *See also: Under, Feet, Stand Upon, Walk Upon, Upon, Fall Upon, Run, Street, Will, Power*

Tread under foot forty and two months—Defeat and subdue for 1260 literal years (42 months x 30 days = 1260 days). *See also: Month, Day, Year, Tread, Under foot, Under, 1260 days, Will, Power*

Trodden—To have been *tread underfoot*. *See also: Tread, Under, Tread Underfoot, Feet, Will, Power, Walk upon, Stand upon, Street, Run*

Tree(s)—Primary *branches* or groupings of humanity, just like a family tree, though more extensive. Similar to *rivers* and *fountains of water*, just a slightly different viewpoint and usage. Where waters symbolize a flow of impulses, emotions and deeds (through time), a tree symbolizes groupings by related branches of similar characters. Trees are vertical records of deeds and character, as opposed to vines, which represent linear records. Also notice that this refers to *wood* and thereby to paper, *books*, scrolls, and *recorded* knowledge. Thereby a tree's grouping is based on character and knowledge. *See also: Root, Stump, Branch, Rod, Seed, Wood, Wormwood, Olive Tree, Carpenter, Reed, Vine, Burning Bush, Fruit, Gather, Cluster, Tail, Water, River, Fountain, Fountain of Waters*

Tree of Life—*See: Tree, Life, Book of Life, Little Book, Wood, Reed, Branch, Stump, Root, Seed*

Triangle—Geometric symbol equivalent for the number *three*, which is used to symbolize *lies*, liars, and false doctrine. The numbers 3, 6, and 9 are also used to symbolize the *Vatican* and its deceptions, religions (three faiths of Abraham, the trinity, money, religion and politics, etc.), and various secret societies. These numbers, triangles, three-word names/labels, three-letter acronyms, three-sided pyramids, and three finger hand signals are widely used by the Vatican and its secret cabals and cohorts as symbols for their organizations and associated false doctrines. Notice that the simplest form of a pyramid is created using three triangles. Two symbolizes the Creator and the *truth*, while three symbolizes an alternative to the truth. The shortest path between two points (a question and the true answer, a.k.a. straight answer) is a straight line, hence a perfect path. When you add an alternate or third point (*third part*), you have a triangle, which is the simplest form of an endless loop and is directly related to the understanding of spin, lies, and the *bottomless pit*. Also, notice that *money*, *religion* and *politics* form a triangle and each can be symbolized as a triangle because they are *strong lies*, hence endless loops. When put them together, these three triangles form a three-sided pyramid, as seen on the one-dollar bill, the Seal of the USA, and the Illuminati pyramid and shining eye in a triangle. *See also: Triangular Number, Truth, Perfect Path, Lie,*

Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Three, Four, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, 9, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Third Part, Three Parts, Divided into three parts, "Woe, Woe, Woe", Net, Money, Religion, Politics, Three unclean spirits like frogs, Serpent, Sphinx

Triangular Number—A number that is the sum of an unbroken string of integers, most commonly starting with the number 1. Triangular numbers can be represented graphically as a triangle of dots (points or digits) with each descending line having one more dot/point than the line above it. The resulting triangle has three sides of equal lengths or equal unit counts (equilateral). The most famous of all triangular numbers is 666, which is the sum of all the whole numbers from 1 through 36. Triangular numbers were very important to ancient Greek mathematicians and philosophers because of their unique features and the symbolic significance attributed to them. They were especially important to those interested in Pythagorean principles and related concepts, as well to most schools of mysticism. Triangular numbers are also used in Hebrew wisdom symbology because of their unique multi-dimensional structure and symbolic significance. *See also: Three, Six, 18, 21, 36, 66, 153, Net, 666, Triangle, Star of David, Nostradamus, Mysticism*

Tribe—An aboriginal grouping which in this context can only mean an African tribe. *See also: Tribe of Juda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Root of David, Tree, Stump of Jesse, Twelve Stars*

Tribe of Dan—One of the original 12 tribes of ancient Israel that is supposedly one of the 10 lost tribes. The problem with this assertion is that the Tribe of Juda is actually the lost (*cut-off*) tribe, and Dan is actually the so-called Jewish Diaspora. The *Old Testament* clearly symbolizes that Juda has been *cut-off* by the symbolism of the Stump of Jesse, who was King David's father. Also, that I am the *branch* and the shoot that grows from that long barren *stump*. Furthermore, Dan is given the symbol of the snake, denoting deception and lies. The biggest of these is that the mostly European Diaspora has been passed off as the lost African tribe of Juda, as a (third) part of the Vatican's attempt to hide and steal the identity of the Messiah. The other pivotal message about the Tribe of Dan symbolism is the statement in *Genesis* shown below.

Genesis 49:17

Dan shall be a serpent in the way, a viper by the path that bites the horse's heels so that his rider falls backward.

Though some *symbolized* as members of the Tribe of Dan assisted the Vatican over the years, many more have opposed them vigorously. The Tribe of Dan is pivotal in the downfall of the Vatican, its cohorts, and their many deceptions, which are described by the *four horses* of *The Apocalypse* and the serpent. Most of the Jewish Diaspora truly seek to serve the Creator, and though deceived on many points, just like the members of all other religions, they are also God's servants in many ways. Many were also valued allies to the lost Tribe of Juda in the USA during the civil rights movement and at other times. Furthermore, Jewish scholars and their efforts, research, and books were pivotal to my success. Without their efforts and those of others, the *Dead Sea Scrolls* might never have seen the light of day, or at least not been properly and truthfully translated. *See also: Serpent, Dragon, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Jacinth, Zionism, Judaism, Smoke, Crystalline, Fire, Horse, Four Horses, Stump, Stump of Jesse, Aaron's Rod, Star of David, Thefts, Hide*

Tribe of Juda—The *tribe* of Juda refers to a very specific *people*, not to any *religion*. That's why *The Apocalypse* specifically refers to the *root* of David and not the *fruit* of David's *tree*, nor to a *branch* of David's tree, nor to David's *house*, nor any other such category. It specifically uses the description of *tribe* of Juda instead of the house of Juda to narrow the identity to a tribe member only (which means African aboriginal) and to specifically exclude *any* latter day claimant to the *house* of Judah or any other European-controlled derivative or deception. The use of house would refer to members of a religion or its community, not a tribe. Modern, Euro-centric and Vatican-influenced history struggles to hide the fact that the *Old Testament* (ancient north-African texts) and ancient Israel are a tale of dark-skinned *Africans* and *Asians*. They were later invaded by and mingled with Greeks and Romans from Europe before being ethnically cleansed and banned from

their homeland. Therefore, the *root tribe* of David, Jesse, and Solomon is African since they lived long before the European invasions and subsequent two-and-a-half millennia plus of intermingling genes that led to the modern racial identities of local Semites and of the Jewish Diaspora. *See also: Juda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Seed, Remnant, Root, Root of David, Stump, Branch, Tribe of Dan*

Tribulation—An extended period of torment, punishment, struggle or testing through affliction. Refers to existence on Planet Earth and in a purgatory-like captivity in the valley of the shadow of death and sorrows. As described in chapter one, the seven years of tribulation expected by many Christians are actually seven 360-year periods spanning the 11th through the 17th cycles inclusive, which are based on the Hebrew calendar. *See also: Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Wheel of Karma, 360, 1440, 5760, Karma, Second Death, Perdition, Purgatory, Sea of Glass, Four Angels, Armageddon, Satan, Lady of the Lake, Strong Lie, Truth, Power, Given Unto, Mystery Babylon, Triangle, Three, Six, 9, 11, 17, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776*

True—Truthful, unwavering, accurate, reliable; walking the perfect path. *See also: Truth, Faithful, Perfect Path, Walk, Way, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways*

True and Just—Righteous; walking the path of Truth and Justice. This is another direct reference to Melchizedek and righteousness. *See also: Two Candlesticks, Fire, Seven Spirits of God. Truth, Righteous, Righteousness, Lord Just and True, Melchizedek*

Trumpets—Commands; commandments; calls to action. *See also: Lightning, Thunder, Hail, Rain, Brimstone, Golden Vial, Shofar, Seven Horns, Burning Bush, Cry, Loud, Roar*

Trumpet Talking—A commandment; a commanding message and its inspiration. *See also: Cry, Lightning, Thunder, Hail, Rain, Brimstone, Golden vial, Loud, Roar, Shofar, Horn, Seven Horns*

Trumpeters—Leaders and others who issue commands or calls to action. *See also: Piper, Harper, Lightning, Thunder, Hail, Rain, Brimstone, Golden vial, Voice, Sound, Loud, Shofar, Cry*

Truth—This is the Creator's chief inspiration, thoughts, and knowledge; the straight answer; the *perfect path*; the unequivocal requirement for perfection. *Two* symbolizes the Creator and dualism, and thereby symbolizes the Truth. This is a bipolar or dualistic universe built upon the interplay between two extremes or opposite points. When understanding the nature of truth and *lies*, we can look at the underlying structure (uncover the *wisdom*). Gaining knowledge and understanding is the process of learning, which is the process of posing (visualizing) a question (point of view) and locating the correct answer (the viewed point). For every correct question, there is a perfect answer. Therefore, Point A is the question and Point B is the correct answer. The shortest path between them is a straight, unwavering (unequivocal) line (straight answer) or *perfect path*. Thereby, you can visualize the truth as a perfect, straight line between two points; viewer (A) and truth (B).

Now, to understand the nature of the lie, just understand it as an alternate to the truth. This then, in its simplest visualization, poses a third point, (C). A line drawn that includes all three points forms a triangle, which is also the simplest form of an endless loop. Pay close attention to the structure of the *Strong Lie* and the world economic and financial systems, religions, and politics. Notice how so many of the New World Order (3 words) organizations, secret societies, and religions are marked by the number 3 or use a triangle as their symbol? This is why three marks the Vatican, all *men* and *women* of Belial in *The Apocalypse* and in reality. A mystery can be understood as truth that has been obscured by one or more alternate answers. Notice how the so-called mystery schools and secret societies use the numbers 3, 6, and 9, triangles and pyramids in their symbolism and doctrine. This wisdom is also the key to understanding the true nature of so-called spin-doctors.

To end any mystery or lie, just eliminate the false (alternate) answer(s) and straighten the path to reach or uncover perfection, which is Truth. Truth is not subject to interpretation once found; it simply is or is not. Equivocation is the art of the lie, which is why it is used to pursue religion, money, politics, and mystery. Any time you seek to gain profit at another's expense, you are walking the path of greed, falsehood and injustice, which is the false and imperfect (crooked) path (error and folly). You are thus creating an endless loop for yourself and for all others that your

greed and lies influence. The way out of an endless loop or bottomless pit is to find the Truth and straighten the loop into a perfect path or straight answer. That is the key to ending the spin and the resulting downward spiral into the *pit*. *See also: Lie, Two, Three, Third Part, Strong Lie, Mystery, Mystery Babylon, Perfect Path, Belial, Men, Women, Money, Religion, Politics, Pit, Bottomless Pit*

Tune/Tone—The mood, attitude, character, and nature of one's *voice* or *song*. To tune out means to close one's *ears* to and thereby ignore truth and wisdom. *See also: Song, Voice, Spirit, Ear, Hear*

Turn—To refocus one's attention, motivation and/or inspirations in a new direction (*way*). Symbolizes that something has caused you to refocus on a new *way* (*path*). To turn one's *face* (attention and focus) to a new path. To change one's direction (spiritually/mentally) in the effort of perceiving, gaining knowledge and understanding something else. This speaks to the redirection of a soul's thoughts and inspirations, not bodily perception or movement. It is demonstrated symbolically by the process of redirecting one's attention and direction as a *body*, which is done by physically turning towards something to *see* it. Spiritually, however, a soul doesn't physically turn but refocuses thoughts or inspirations to gain knowledge and understanding, or to change one's path through life. *See also: Face, Mind, Head, Eye, See, Sight, Air, Way, Path, Walk, Body, Soul, Spirit, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits*

Twelve Stars—Twelve *angels*, which symbolize twelve specific sources of enlightenment. These twelve *stars* have multiple and overlapping meanings. The twelve tribes of ancient Israel that were chosen to carry the burden of bringing eventual enlightenment to humanity by serving as examples, symbols, and bearers of great wisdom through great affliction. Additionally, the twelve *houses* or *signs* of the Zodiac, which are sources of great knowledge, both literally and symbolically through astrology and the measurement of specific *cycles* of *time*. The twelve tribes of *Israel* were assigned standards and symbols that matched the twelve signs of the Zodiac. This was partially to carry the message that stars and the Zodiac were closely tied to the fate of these tribes and that part of the knowledge given to the original tribes included Zodiac, astrology, astronomy, and related wisdom.

An additional facet of the twelve stars symbolism refers to the number of specific angels in *The Apocalypse* that serve the Creator (with the *angel of the bottomless pit* as the 13th angel). The 11th through 17th 360-year cycles symbolized as *seven stars/angels* plus the *four angels/stars*, which symbolize the four 1440-year cycles and the year 5760 equals *eleven stars*. I make the 12th star. *See also: Star, Angel, Time, Cycle, 360, 1440, 5760, God's Servant, Crown of Twelve Stars, Juda, Tribe of Juda, Israel, Judaism, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Eleven Stars, Four, Four Angels, 11, 13, 11Q13, El, House, Sign, Angel of the bottomless pit, Wisdom*

Twenty-four elders—*See: "Elders, 24"*

Two—Symbolizes the Creator's primary underlying creations and rules in this universe because it's a bipolar universe based on dualism (two's; pairs of opposing extremes), (good and evil, strong and weak, male and female, hot and cold, future and past, left and right, positive and negative, here and there, etc.). The purpose of duality is to cause both apparent and actual flows between opposing points, which then serve to animate the universe as a complex interaction of myriad intersecting flows. Two also symbolizes truth, or truth and justice. *Three* symbolizes *lies* and illusion because the extra added choice, or the third point or part is a false choice and an alternate to the truth. *See also: Truth, Lie, 11, Triangle, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Two Witnesses, Two Olive Trees, Three, Third Part, Triangle, Lie, Liars, Strong Lie, Satan, Four, Four Elements, Cross,*

Two Candlesticks—These refer to the *two* primary Spirits of God, hence *Truth and Justice*. Since *candlesticks* are only used to represent God's Seven Spirits in *The Apocalypse*, this symbol represents Her two spirits of Truth and Justice. This is also a reference to the *two pillars* at the entrance to *Solomon's temple*, which is the same as *God's Temple*. Therefore, the two candlesticks and the two pillars are the same and both symbolize Truth and Justice. *See also: Two, Two Pillars, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Seven Spirits of God, Doctrine of Two Spirits, 11, Two Olive Trees,*

Two Prophets, Two Witnesses, Pillars, House, Candlestick, Her Temple, Tabernacle, First and Last, Just and True, Righteousness, 11, Lord Just and True, Solomon's Temple

Two-edged Sword, Sharp—See: *Sharp Two-Edged Sword*

Two horns like a Lamb—The Lamb's two horns in this context symbolize the concepts of Freewill and Justice, which are two of the Lamb's seven horns. But the two horns displayed by this beast that also *speaks* as a *dragon*, are only similar to (like) the Lamb's horns because they are purposeful deceptions. They are mere shadows and illusions of freedom and democracy. Though they appear to be the answer to Freewill and Justice, both freedom and representative democracy are complete deceptions in the USA and all other earthly governments because of the influences of money, politics, religion and the existence of the Seven Spirits of Evil. In the presence of things that force people to choose sides against each other, Truth, Freewill, and Justice will always be subverted to the needs of money, profits, political gain, accommodation, and equivocation. No governing body can *ever* be trusted that is not founded on the Seven Spirits of God and societal rules that prevent widespread greed and injustice. They must also simultaneously guarantee the well being, safety, and comfort of every single person, without fail and without equivocation. They must *righteously* insure the optimal personal wellbeing of every single sentient life form and righteously and continuously reduce any potential and actual harm to any life. See also: *Two Candlesticks, Beast with Two Horns Like a Lamb and he spoke as a Dragon, Path of Truth and Justice, Lamb, Horns, Ten Horns, Seven Horns, Dragon, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil*

Two hundred thousand thousand—Two hundred million, the approximate median population of the USA during the twentieth century and especially during the 50 years of the *Lamb* prior to the completion and publication of this book (1955 to 2005-6). This thereby serves as a symbol for the population of the USA, which likewise serves as the symbol for western civilization. See also: *Two, Beast with Two Horns like a lamb..., Two Horns like a lamb, Army, Army of the Horsemen, West, 11Q13, 13, 17, 18, 21, 153, 666, 1776, Jubilee, East*

Two Olive Trees—*Trees* are groupings of humanity similar to the concept of family *trees*, only on a larger scale and based on character and deeds, hence *works*. Accordingly, the two *olive trees*, *Two Prophets*, and *Two Witnesses* linked to the *two candlesticks* (truth and justice) symbolize the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* and *Two Ways*, while placing emphasis on the importance of truth and justice. In fact, the revealing and verification of this wisdom delivers truth and justice. Trees and *branches* always represent groups of related and/or like-minded people. In this instance, we are dividing the populations of Planet Earth into two groups, based on character and deeds as compared to the *Seven Spirits of God* and *The Seven Spirits of Evil*. These two olive trees symbolize the groups of those who are *True and Just* on the *right hand* and those who are false and unjust on the *left hand*. This is clearly demonstrated in *Zechariah Chapter 4*.

Another purpose for using olive trees for this symbol is that their *fruit*, though *bitter*, is the source of the pure *anointing oil*. This symbolizes that the Creator's purpose and goal for anointing anyone is truth, wisdom and justice, not for religion or any other human folly or false doctrine. Also, the oil is used in making bread, the eating of which further symbolizes gaining *strength* through the wisdom gained from many seasons of experience. See also: *Olive Trees, Tree, Olive, Branch, Stump, Root, Vine, Wood, Carpenter, Works, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Two Witnesses, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Her Tabernacle, Lion and Lamb, True and Just, Fruit, Bitter, Oil, Wax, Bread, Eat, Strength, Wine, Anoint*

Two Pillars—Same as the *two candlesticks*, hence they symbolize Truth and Justice. There were two pillars described at the entrance to *Solomon's temple*. There were also two pillars said to be at the entrance to Damascus (Qumran) for the exact same symbolism. Many people already understand that Solomon's temple was symbolic and referred to certain *wisdom*, not to any physical structure. The *key* to the *mystery* of Solomon's temple and its two pillars is solved by understanding the symbolism of the *Two Candlesticks, Two Prophets, Two Witnesses, Two Olive Trees*, and that *God's Temple and Solomon's Temple* are the same, hence the *Seven Spirits of God*. The entrance

and the boundaries of God's Temple and Solomon's Temple are Her two spirits of Truth and Justice. Likewise, viewing the *seven candlesticks* as *seven pillars* adds to the understanding of the symbolism of both candlestick and pillar which are directly alluded to *Proverbs 9:1* shown below:

Proverbs 9:1

Wisdom has built Her house, She has hewn out Her seven pillars.

Pillars are therefore defining principles and ideals that support and *strengthen* a philosophical framework or structure symbolized as either a *temple* or *house*. This is the meaning of the *pillars of heaven* and the two pillars at the entrance to both Solomon's and God's Temple, both of which are the very same concept as the *Two Candlesticks*.

As with all *symbols*, this has multiple though related aspects and the most obvious is that number two also refers to the *Two Ways* and the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. The wisdom of the Creator's spirits is inseparable from the wisdom about the opposing spirits of evil. Consequently, in addition to symbolizing the Creator's Two Spirits of Truth and Justice, this must also directly symbolize the spiritual dualism of *good* and *evil*, the wisdom of which results in truth and justice. *See also: Seven Spirits of God, Two Candlesticks, Two Olive Trees, Two Pillars, Pillar, House, Candlestick, She, Her Temple, Solomon's Temple, Tabernacle, First and Last, True and Just, Righteousness, 11, Key, Sophia, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Good, Evil, House, Symbol, Symbology, Five Pillars*

Two Prophets—Two servants of God, which are Truth and Justice. As with these other symbols, they refer directly to the Two Ways and Doctrine of Two Spirits, the wisdom of which result in truth and justice. Accordingly, they also directly infer the *Teacher of Righteousness* and *Lion of the Tribe of Juda*. *See also: Two Witnesses, Two Olive Trees, Prophet, Prophecy, Two Ways, Two Pillars, Two Candlesticks, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Tables, Lord Just and True, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Teacher of Righteousness, Lion and Lamb, First and the Last, Reincarnation*

Two Spirits—*See: Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Candlesticks, Two Ways, Two Pillars*

Two Tables (of stone/testimony)—The foundational *wisdom* of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. This is the true meaning in the *Book of Exodus* of the wisdom (*law*) delivered to Moses by God atop a symbolic *cloud-covered mountain*. The original Hebrew *Laws* being *written* on two tables of *stone* (foundational wisdom) and given to Moses is clearly symbolic and was never literal history as the *Old Testament* presents it. Though these narratives were truly historically inspired, they are also undeniably symbolically described. Consequently, literal stories about the details of the exodus from Egypt are false history and false doctrine, purposely embellished by ancient priests and scribes who modified wisdom texts to establish a *Babylonian* inspired *religion*. The evidence for this conclusion is overwhelming and verifiable, hence the two tables of *Testimony* (evidence).

The story of the *Ten Commandments* inscribed on *stone* by God's "finger" (*hand*) can now be seen as completely misinterpreted and rewritten symbolism. Furthermore, to say this occurred on the literal Mt. Sinai is likewise a blatant lie. The symbolism of *ascending* to the top of a mountain (of knowledge) to acquire God's wisdom (laws) was blatantly modified to insert the literal name of Mt. Sinai. Compare it to the stone with *seven eyes* "engraved" in the *Book of Zechariah*, the hewing of wisdom's *seven pillars* in *Proverbs 9:1*, the stone "cut out without hand" that grows into a great mountain in the *Book of Daniel*, and the gem and *crystalline* symbolism of *The Apocalypse*. It is undeniable that these all refer to symbolic stone and mountains, not to literal ones. Consequently, when *The Apocalypse* refers to worshipping *idols* of stone (and wood), it is directly referring to the folly of worshipping any so-called sacred texts. This is crucial symbolism to understand in conjunction with that of the *Ten Horns* and *Two Tables of Stone*. Such symbolism is purposeful, redundant, and pervasive and is used in many other settings throughout the Hebrew texts to reinforce the understanding that they are pivotal to discerning the truth. The completely literal presentation of the Ten Commandments directly conflicts with the symbolism of the surrounding narrative and can only lead to the conclusion that the so-called books of Moses were modified both before and after the Babylonian captivity, resulting in the so-called sacred texts that we see today.

This is clearly alluded to in the *Book of Zechariah* chapters four and five. To better understand this conclusion, contemplate the fact that *Proverbs* directly alludes to the Seven Spirits of God as Wisdom's Seven Pillars, which have been "hewn" by the feminine wisdom. This clearly alludes to symbolic stone and wisdom based on the understanding of the philosophical categorization of certain characters (marks, spirits) as feminine and masculine. Understanding the proper symbolism of *Sophia, pillars, fire, mountain, cloud, and stone*, you can now know that the two tables (outlines or listings) of the Doctrine of Two Spirits are what the Creator delivered to Moses. This is further evidence that the Ten Commandments are Babylonian in origin, and that many *Old Testament* stories are Babylonian folk tales merged with original symbolic narratives. *See also: Wisdom, Law, Testimony, Testimony of the Light, Light, Ten Horns, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Olive Trees, Two Olive Trees, Olive, Stone, Rock, Two, Pillars, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Seven Eyes, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Two Candlesticks, Mountain, Gold Calf, Curse, Statute, Aaron's Rod, Idol, Image, Wrought, Molten, Gold Image, Ten Commandments, Plummets, Zerubbabel*

Two Ways—Same as the two *spirits*, hence the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. The *Doctrine of Two Spirits* is the refinement of *Old Testament* wisdom texts and underlies all ancient wisdom about morality, dualism, and karma. The only publicly available ancient source where the foundation for the symbolism of the Doctrine of Two Spirits is clearly described is the *Dead Sea Scrolls' Community Rule*. Similar wisdom is also evidenced in ancient Egypt, Persia, and Buddhism. An early Christian document called the *Didache* was also clearly derived from the earlier Community Rule, and includes a narrative on the "two ways" which is strikingly similar to the earlier Doctrine of Two Spirits and directly matches the title of another Dead Sea Scroll. Unlike the *New Testament's* deceptive and supernatural spin, the symbolism of "spirit" was used to denote the essence of moral character (marks), qualities and behaviors and to define a *path* or *way* through *life*, hence the "two ways" of the *Didache* and *Dead Sea Scrolls*. Furthermore, qualities such as truth, falsehood, justice, injustice, humility, patience, charity, goodness, understanding, intelligence and others are unequivocally described as spirits and ways, in stark and utter contrast to their deceptive use throughout the *New Testament*. *See also: Spirit, Way, Path, Two, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Living Fountains of Waters, Mountain, Stone, Two Tables of Stone, Two Pillars, Two Candlesticks, Death, Life, Dead, The Dead, Appendix H, Community Rule, Ahura Mazda, Lord of Wisdom*

Two Wings (of a Great eagle)—*Two* primary concepts or principles of a philosophy. *See also: Wings of a Great eagle, Two, Wing, Fly, Air, Heaven, Bird, Fowl, Eagle, Great Eagle, Like a flying eagle, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Two Pillars, Two Tables of Stone, Cloud, Mountain*

Two Witnesses—The Creator's two spirits of Truth and Justice are the two witnesses that the *She* uses to draw an unequivocal comparison between the *Vatican's* deeds and character and between God's unequivocal requirements. These are used as a *faithful* scale and an unwavering measurement of the actions of the Vatican and Christianity during the 1260-year period they openly controlled their empires. These are to serve as a final *judgment* of the Vatican and its New World Order at the *end of days*. As with these other symbols, they refer directly to the *Two Ways* and *Doctrine of Two Spirits*, the *wisdom* of which result in truth and justice. Accordingly, they also directly infer the *Teacher of Righteousness* and *Lion of the Tribe of Juda*. *See also: Seven Spirits of God, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Two Olive Trees, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, 1260 Days, Faithful, Faithful Witness, She, Vatican, Judgment, 11, 11Q13, 13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776*

Unclean—Refers to being *marked* and *defiled* by the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Clean, White, Dark, Mark, Defile, Smoke, Dust, Clay, Mud, Foul, Noisome, Leper, Flesh, Swine, Dog, Smell, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, Stork, Wings of a Stork, Lead, Lead Talent*

Unclean Bird—Vultures, storks (carrion birds), they who profit from the misfortune of others. *Birds* symbolize philosophies, and *unclean* birds are philosophies based on profit and gain from the misfortune of others, which includes any behavior that falls under the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. (For example, religions as in *Zechariah 5:9*.) *See also: Unclean, Bird, Hateful bird, Stork, Wings, Wings of a Great eagle, Money, Religion, Politics, Sea, Ship, Fisherman, Fish, Net, Pit, 21, 153, 666, 1776*

Unclean Spirits—*See: Foul Spirit, Seven Spirits of Evil, Seven Heads, Seven Mountains*

Under—Refers to being beneath or lower than other symbols as a symbol of status. Especially as in *under the feet* of some other symbol, which means that the upper symbol has subdued and/or has dominance over the lower (underfoot) symbol. Also, that the upper symbol holds sway over or controls the lower symbol, or that the lower symbol gives its obedience and respect to the upper symbol. *See also: Feet, Legs, Tread, Walk, Under, Over, Up, Above, Below, Down*

Under the Altar—Those who serve the Creator as symbolized by the *altar*, which represents the central spirit of God's Seven Spirits, which is the spirit of self-sacrifice, righteousness, and virtue, symbolized as *blood*. By symbolizing the souls under the altar, it states that they served God by their self-sacrifice. *See also: Seven Spirits of God, Golden Altar, God's Altar, Altar, Fire of the Altar, Blood, Lamb, Righteousness*

Under the Earth—Those who are subservient to and serve the nations and their foundations and institutions which are based on money, religion and/or politics, whether they gave their allegiance freely or were subjugated by them. These are those who are loyal and/or subservient to the monetary, religious, and/or political foundations of human civilization. *See also: Under, Earth, Dead, The Dead*

Understanding—The central quality of the spirit of *wisdom*, hence this *simply* means wisdom, as well as intelligence, insight and ability which are other qualities in the spirit of wisdom. *See also: Him that has understanding, Wisdom, Seven Spirits of God, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Simple, Mountain, Cloud, Star*

Unseal—To *open* and to thereby understand previously *hidden* knowledge, to decode and reveal publicly. *See also: Loose, Open, Seal, Key, Backside, Rolled Together, Within, Hide, Dark, Shadow, Seven Seals, Signified, Signet, Sign, Symbol, Symbology, Reed, Scroll, Little Book, Book of Life*

Untimely—Refers to being inappropriate for the circumstances at hand. *See also: Time, Place, Unclean, Fig, Fruit, Harvest, Wind*

Up—Gaining of status or power, but specifically moving toward (closer to) the direction (*way*) of the *Seven Spirits of God* and away from the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. This is also the direction of *Air*, and *Heaven* and the opposite of *Earth* and *down*. *See also: Air, Arise, Ascend, Heaven, Upon, Down, Earth, Under, Seven Spirits of God, Way*

Upon—Placed in a superior position to whatever is mentioned below or under it. To have or gain control over. *See also: Fall upon, Feet, Tread Upon, Walk upon, Under, Over*

Upon the Earth—Symbolizes being in a position of power above the earth. Depending on the context, this is the *Vatican* and their cohorts in money, religion and politics who rule civilization or this is the Creator and Melchizedek applying truth and justice against the misdeeds of the earth. *See also: Upon, Earth, Under the Earth, Dwell Upon the Earth, Rider, Seat, Sit, Vatican, Scarlet, Purple, Money, Religion, Politics, Mystery Babylon, Cup of Gold, Feet, Walk upon, Stand Upon*

Usury—Profiting from the suffering, struggle, exploitation or misfortune of others. Profiting at the expense of others. This includes all forms of banking, credit, speculation, gambling, for-profit commerce, etc. Usury of all types increases debt, struggle and misfortune within the society, and creates and perpetuates poverty with all the societal and personal ills that flow from it. Governments and banking institutions regularly change the definition of usury to permit them to legally impose ever-increasing levels of burden throughout the world's economies and populations. While pretending that they are doing nothing wrong they are actually impoverishing entire nations and populations and causing most of the struggle, crime and conflict worldwide. *See also: Seven Spirits of Evil, Money, Chapter 2, Smooth, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, Stork, Theft, Triangle, Image to the Beast, Ephah, Pair of Balances, Lead Talent, Black Horse, Head of Gold, Cup of Gold, Decked within Gold, Babylon, Mystery Babylon, Great Euphrates River, Babel, Zerubbabel*

Utter—Speak; reveal. *See also: Speak, Sound, Voice, Words*

Utterly—Completely and by words alone. *See also: Speak, Sound, Voice, Words, Without Hand, Spark, Breath of my Lips, Rod of Fire*

Valley—A low *place* in time and circumstances. For example, *Armageddon* is a set of circumstances that humbles the *rich* and the *powerful* and all who support them. *See also: Armageddon, Down, Place, Riches, Power, Fell Down*

Vatican—The secret (mystery) remnant of the Roman, Greek, Persian and Babylonian empires that now secretly controls Planet Earth through great deception and cruelty. The Papacy and *Christianity* are smokescreens to hide the true nature and function of the Vatican, which is the secretive city-state that *rules* the *earth* from the *shadows*. It is symbolized as *Mystery Babylon* because of the secretive and occult nature of its religions, cohorts, and secret cabals used to control and manipulate money, religion, and politics and thereby control governments, resources, and populations. The Vatican is therefore the headquarters of a worldwide network of aristocratic, plutocratic, and mystical conspirators that operate *behind* the smoke and mirror veil presented by the Papacy and *Christianity*.

Their primary tool is called the *strong lie* and all of their cohorts and henchmen excel at deception, hence the *bottomless pit* and its *angel*. They control or manipulate all religion, money and politics through networks of secret cabals and use them as hidden tools to manipulate the world's economic, political, governmental, and religious leadership and directions. The leaders of all major world powers rule at the pleasure and agreement of the Vatican to whom the overwhelming percentage of national debts are owed. They use these debts as a “Sword of Damocles” over the heads of all nations, while also exerting control through its control of all money, religion, politics, and through its secret societies. It also uses poverty, economic manipulations, wars, and terrorism to cause fear and destruction and to divide and conquer populations and their nations. *See also: Belial, Great Red Dragon, Dragon, Cockatrice, Babylon, Babel, Mystery Babylon, Simon Magus, White Horse, Bow, Pit, Bottomless Pit, Angel of the Bottomless Pit, Abaddon, Four Metals, Great City, Three, Third Part, Three Parts, Three Pillars, Triangle, Four, Cross, Four Elements, Five, Pentacle, Pentagram, Five Pillars, Six, Hexagram, Star of David, 9, 11, 11Q13, 13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1440, 1776, 5760, Den, Rock, Locusts, Scorpion, Shadow, Dark, Behind, Mason, Kabbalah, Mysticism, Money, Religion, Politics, Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Wear out the saints, St. Malachy, Scarlet, Purple*

Vessel—A container and a conveyance, which symbolizes a special purpose framework and repository of concepts and knowledge, and alludes to doctrine and ideals that convey and encompass a specific body of knowledge. A vessel can symbolize certain wisdom, but not necessarily so. *See also: Ark, Cup, Holy Grail, Vial, Censer, Ship, Craft, Craftsman, Wisdom*

Vesture—Robe; garment; vestment; symbolizing the nature of one's existence and deeds. *See also: Thigh, Robe, Garment, Clothed, Color, Spirit*

Vesture dipped in blood—Robe or garment of self-sacrifice and virtue. This symbolizes an existence colored by and characterized by righteousness and self-sacrifice, which is the center quality of the 4th Spirit of self-sacrifice. *See also: Blood, Dipped, Color, Altar, Golden Altar, Vesture, Four, Robe, Garment, Spirit*

Vial—A fraction of the *cup*, or a measured portion of the whole cup of God's *wrath*. The *seven angels* with the *seven vials* are each given a seventh portion of the cup of God's *wrath* to match the opposing groups of seven spirits of the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. Other versions also translate this as *cups* or *vessels*, all of which are referring to symbolic conveyances of indignation and wisdom directed against long-term religious deception and the *seven spirits of evil*. *See also: Cup, Vessel, Wrath, Seven Spirits of Evil, Karma, Curse, Blessing, Armageddon, Seven, Seven Angels, Seven Golden Vials, Thunder, Trumpet, Seven Thunders, Seven Trumpets, Golden, Doctrine of Two Spirits*

Victory—Refers to *prevailing over* and thereby to have gained mastery over. *See also: Over, Prevailed, Stand Upon, Walk, Feet, Tread, Walk upon*

Venus—This is the same as the *bright and morning star* in *Revelation 22:16* and *Day Star of Isaiah 14:12*. Venus symbolizes a vain and showy false star, false enlightenment, and false doctrine, just as the *moon* does. *See also: Moon, Bright and Morning Star, Pentacle, Pentagram, 72, Smooth Things, Strong Delusion, Strong Lie, Babel, Mysticism, Mason, Kabbalah*

Vine (of the earth)—Symbol for the timeline, deeds and their accumulated results (*works* and *grapes*) of the targeted group(s) (*clusters*). The vine of the *Earth* symbolizes a linear *record* of accumulated deeds and their results (*works*), as opposed to trees, which represent vertical records. These vines are of the *Earth* and are therefore specifically referring to materialism, money, religion, politics, and the *four horses* of *The Apocalypse*. Also notice that this refers to a *wood* source, thereby alluding to paper, *books*, *reeds*, and scrolls, hence *recorded* knowledge. *See also: Tree, Olive Tree, River, Fountain, Cluster, Grape, Fig, Olive, Gather, Harvest, Cup, River, Works, Book, Book of Life, Little Book, Reed, Wood, Record, Write, Carpenter, Four, Horse, White Horse, Bow, Red Horse, Black Horse, Pale Horse*

Violence—Suddenness; abruptness; physical *power* or *force*. *See also: Smite, Wrath, Hurt, Wound, Sword, Cut-off, Power, Force, Millstone, Sea, Thrown Down, Shaken, Storm, Tempest, Earthquake, Karma, Curse, Fire, Brimstone, Hail, Lake of Fire*

Virgin—Pure of character, unsoiled by and/or *cleansed* of the path of greed and injustice. *See also: Pure, Clean, Lamb, Blood, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Golden, Golden Altar*

Vision—A *symbolic* visualization presented as testimony of the Truth. *See also: Words of God, Light, Testimony of the Light, Truth, Heaven, Prophecy, Miracle, Sorceries, Spark, Fire, Flame, Symbol, Token, Image, Sign, Signet, Symbology, Philosophers' Stone*

Virtue and Self-sacrifice—*See: Blood, Seven Spirits of God, God's Altar*

Voice—This symbolizes an inner voice, thereby referring to your character, inspirations, motivations, and conscience as well as the resulting knowledge and inspirations projected. *See also: Speak, Sound, Song, Harp, Piper, Mouth, Tongue, Ear, Hear, See, Eye, Counsel, Testimony, Shone*

Vulture—*See: Bird, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, Stork, Fowl, Wing, Wind*

Wail—To show great *fear*, remorse, and sorrow. *See also: Tears, Fear, Fear not, Sorrow, Pain, Weep, Sackcloth, Shame, Bitter, Cry, Wormwood, Olive, Olive Tree*

Walk—To perform deeds on a chosen *path*. The symbolism parallels that of *feet*, *stand* and *tread* because it places the walking symbol above the walked-upon symbol. It thereby symbolizes the higher status and power of the upper symbol over the lower one. For example, the verses in the *New Testament* speaking of Jesus and Peter walking upon *seas* or *waters*, are purposely misrepresenting the symbolism of *water*, *sea*, and *walk* to weave a strong lie about a miracle that never happened. The messages from the original texts match *Old Testament* symbolism meaning to dominate or establish power or status over. Feet and walking also symbolize the justice of one's paths though life, therefore walking upon the waters refers to applying or imposing one's standards of truth and justice upon human activities. *See also: Tread, Walk Upon, Way, Path, Street, Stand, Feet, Legs, Water, Sea, Works, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776*

Walk Naked—To be exposed when the *light shines* (when the Truth is revealed) upon your deeds and character. For others to understand your lies, and the evil and folly of your ways that were previously hidden. This is similar to the concept of the emperor's new clothes. *See also: Walk, Clothed, Light, Shine, Robes, Garment, Vesture, Raiment, Decked, Color, Mark, Hair, Cast, Shame, Third Part, Three, Truth, Works*

Walk the Path—To live one's life and perform deeds in a specific manner and direction (*way*); i.e. the path of Truth and Justice (good) or the path of greed, falsehood and injustice (evil); the perfect path vs. the path of folly and error. *See also: Feet, Hand, Arm, Leg, Stand Upon, Walk, Path, Way, Song, Turn, Face, Perfect Path, Good, Evil, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Works, Song*

Walk upon—To *walk* a *path* designed to assert control and/or dominance over something, especially as an assertion of a point of view counter to that of the lower symbol that is being walked upon. For

example, the symbolism of walking upon the *waters* means to assert control over the flow of human deeds by asserting a specific point of view or following a chosen *path*. *Feet* and *walking* also symbolize the justice of one's path through life, therefore *walking upon the waters* symbolizes applying or imposing one's standards of truth and justice upon human activities. Therefore, when Peter or Jesus *walk upon the waters* it symbolizes the Papacy and Christianity imposing their standards and ideals upon humanity, from the 11th through the 17th cycles. *See also: Walk, Path, Upon, Stand Upon, Tread, Feet, Dominion, 11, 17, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776, Water, Sea, Net, Fish, Christianity, St. Peter, St. Paul, Jesus Christ, Cross, Star, Seven Stars, Seven Spirits*

War—A great struggle between opposing groups involving mass harm, murder and destruction. *See also: Battle, Murder, Theft, Blood, Red, Scarlet, Riches, Sword, Chariot, White Horse, Bow, Red Horse, Black Horse, Pair of Balances, Pale Horse, Death and Hell, Slain, Violence, Nation, Armies, Army of the Horsemen, Horse Bridles, Seven Spirits of Evil, Golden Altar, It was Commanded*

Was, and is not—Refers to the secret *mystery* ruling class of ancient Babylon that we now know as the *Vatican*. During the second temple period (11th cycle), Babylon had been destroyed by the Persian Empire, which succumbed to the Greek Empire, which succumbed to the Roman Empire, which existed then and exists now as the *Vatican*-led New World Order, a.k.a. *Mystery Babylon*. *See also: Den, Hidden, Mystery, Rock, Mystery Babylon, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Belial, Serpent, Old Serpent, Four Metals, Gold Head, Babel, Euphrates River, Vatican, 11, Cycle*

Was, and is not, and yet is—Something of the past that was thought to be gone, yet it still exists, which is the secret mystery ruling class of ancient Babylon that we now know as the *Vatican*, a.k.a. *Mystery Babylon*. *See also: Den, Hidden, Mystery, Rock, Mystery Babylon, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Belial, Serpent, Old Serpent, Four Metals, Gold Head, Babel, Euphrates River, Vatican*

Was as (it were)—Like; similar to; in the likeness of; could be compared to; the appearance of. *See also: Were as, Like unto, Similitude, As it were*

Washed—Cleansed of evil. *See also: Clean, Virgin, Clothed, Color, Vesture, Raiment, Robes, Dust, Clay, Oil, Dipped, Blood, Mark, Earth, Mud, Two Ways*

Watch—Seek to understand; strive to acquire knowledge and *wisdom* about. *See also: Eye, See, Light, Look, Sight, Beheld, Behold, Turn, Wisdom*

Water—Symbolizes the flow of deeds of various groupings of people through time, based on their common ideas, thoughts, impulses, and activities. It symbolizes the nature, inertia, impulses, and emotions that drive similarly motivated groups of people to continue performing similar deeds over extended periods. The flow aspect symbolizes those activities continuing through time, just as currents of literal rivers have flows, streams, and eddies. Since timelines, change, and human activity are easily recognized as continuous inertial flows, water is used to symbolize the nature and reality of those flows. The inertia of specific impulses, motivations, and inspirations channel the flow of similar groupings of human activities in the same way that gravity and river channels in the *earth* form streams and persist in a similar direction or way for long periods of time. Water, as a symbol, also carries the connotation of its life-giving character and is used to symbolize the life-giving character of inspirations and motivations when speaking of the symbols rain and fountains of water. The other side of the coin is that water can also destroy, erode, and flow in harmful ways. *See also: Fountains of Waters, Sea, Euphrates River, Flood, Cloud, Rain, Snow, Hail, River, Lake, Waves, Tears, "Earth, Water, Air, Fire", Way, Path, Lady of the Lake, Lake of burning fire*

Waves—Surges of humanity and pressure from peoples, populations, or nations. Waves are turmoil and tumult within the flow of human activity caused by conflicting impulses, inspirations, and pressures, largely due to the existence of money and the resulting greed and artificially imposed shortages that flow from its requirements. *See also: Sea, Water, River, Lake, Flood, Rain, Cloud*

Wax—Refers to solidified *fuel* for a *candlestick's fire*, thereby alluding to the results of earlier deeds, hence *works*. *Oil* is also a liquid (water-like) fuel for candlesticks and *lamps* atop a *menorah*, conversely alluding to the nature and quality of the deeds themselves. Wax is also the *flesh* and

body of a *candle*, thereby its source *strength* (knowledge and wisdom). Accordingly, the wick is the top or *head* of the candle, where the fire *burns*. Thereby, the candle's fire (inspiration and zeal for truth and justice) is *fed* by thoughts and knowledge. This also symbolizes that the purer the wax (or oil) the brighter its flame and the longer its life. *See also: Candle, Candlestick, Menorah, Oil, Fuel, Lamp, Fire, Flame, Light, Burn, Body, Feed, Pure, Works, Head*

Waxed Rich—Grown enormously greedy, arrogant and unjust by increasing one's *power* and wealth at the expense of the lives and needs of others. Note that increase here also refers to profits and power acquired through *usury*, which is both fraud and great injustice. Furthermore, *wax* is the *flesh* of a *candle* and this infers getting rich by greedily consuming and accumulating the lives and efforts of others. *See also: Abundance, Riches, Dainty and Goodly, Money, Mystery Babylon, Strong Lie, Black Horse, Horsemen, Candle, Flesh, Unclean Bird, Net, Triangle, 18, 21, 153, 666, 1776, Wax*

Way—A *life path*, philosophy, or method of living. Refers to the character and direction of one's inspirations, thoughts, and deeds. *See also: Door, Path, Walk, Feet, Life, Dead, The Dead, Way of the kings of the East, West, Two Ways, Two Tables of Stone, Doctrine of Two Spirits,*

Way of the Kings of the East—Knowledge; philosophy; wisdom; reason; especially philosophical thought that conforms closely to the *Seven Spirits of God*, the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* and the *Community Rule*. The *way of the nations of the west* has been deceptive religion, greed, money, politics, and massive injustice. The *way of the kings of the east* is therefore used to designate the opposite of this aspect of western nations. It symbolizes an end to the current western-driven model of civilization and the beginning of a much more philosophical and wisdom-focused existence leading to human institutions based on the Seven Spirits of God and proactively preventing the *Seven Spirits of Evil* through wise *laws* and deeds. *See also: Way, Path, King, Law, Rule, East, West, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Community Rule, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Babylon, Great River Euphrates, Nation, Dried Up, Sun, Cloud, Lord of Wisdom, Buddha*

Wear out the Saints—The *Book of Daniel* makes the statement that the Pope/*Vatican* will wear out (misuse, over use, ruin) the *Saints*. When you understand that this refers to the Vatican and Papacy over the entire span of their lifetime, you can see that they have indeed misused the concept of sainthood as a political ploy, a marketing tool, and a long term deception to delude people. Furthermore, they have shamelessly abused the concept of sainthood for gain and turned it into a complete sham by requiring that people dredge up and manufacture miracles so their chosen heroes can be sainted. In the hands of the Papacy, sainthood has become false doctrine, great deception, and a true abomination. *See also: Saint, Mystery Babylon, Craft, Wrought, Miracle, Wonder, Worship, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Two Ways, Didache, Lady of the Lake, Religion, Mystery Babylon, Simon Magus, Jesus Christ, Yahad, Essene, 11Q13, Star, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Prophecy, Belial, Great Red Dragon*

Week—Seven symbolic *days* and therefore seven literal *years*. *See also: Hour, Day, Month, Year, Time, Cycle, Symbol, Seven, Star, Angel, Seven Angels, 360, 1440*

Weep/Wept—Despair(ed), mourn(ed). *See also: Tears, Eyes, Wail, Cast Dust on their heads, Cry, Sackcloth, Wipe Away, Sorrow, Curse, Karma, Dried Up*

Weigh—To compare to a known value or scale of values as a method of taking stock and understanding associated *truth* and *wisdom*. Refers to discerning the truth through comparison with verifiable values, hence with wisdom. Unlike the symbolism of *measure*, this speaks to the moral and spiritual *weight* of the measured thing. Heaviness has long been symbolically associated with darkness, hence with *evil* and *earth*. This is also seen in the Egyptian *Book of the Dead*, where one's *life* is weighed against a feather to determine the weight of one's character and deeds after *death*. *See also: Weight, Reason, Reed, Rod, Rule, Measure, Plummet, Ephah, Talent, Lead Talent, Pair of Balances, Metal, Gold, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Wisdom, Truth, Golden, Seven Eyes, Dark, Black Horse, Evil, Earth, Cross, Life, Dead, Death, Air, Two Ways, Karma, Wing*

Weight—Amount or sum, hence a measurement and enumeration of value(s). Weight also refers to the relative heaviness of character (mettle), hence where it resides on the good to evil spectrum. Heaviness has long been symbolically associated with darkness, hence with *evil* and *earth*. Likewise, *light* and *air* are symbolically associated with good character and deeds, hence the absence of heaviness a.k.a. lightness. This is also seen in the Egyptian *Book of the Dead*, where one's *life* is *weighed* against a feather (wing) to determine the heaviness of one's character and deeds after *death*. *See also: Weigh, Reason, About, Cup, Vial, Measure, Reed, Rod, About, Lead, Lead Talent, Ephah, Pair of Balances, Black Horse, Metal, Wood, Reed, Book, Scroll, Life, Dead, Death, Cross, Light, Air, Earth, Dark, Wing, Two Ways*

Went (forth)—Went forward into and through time. *See also: Go, Came, Space, Time, Wheel, Cross*

Were as (it were)—Like; similar to; in the likeness of; could be compared to; the appearance of. *See also: As it were, Like unto, Similitude, Was as it were*

West—The direction (*way*) of the setting *sun*, which symbolizes the lessening of truth, knowledge and *wisdom*. The west is characterized by the path of greed, falsehood, and injustice and thereby symbolizes the opposite of the *east*. *See also: East, Sun, Way of the Kings of the East, Wisdom*

Wheat — Symbolizes the *harvest* of many seasons. Since human multitudes dwelling on the *earth* are symbolized as *green grasses*, this speaks to the fruits and harvest of human history. *See also: Earth, Millstone, Flour, Bread, Loaves and fishes, Seed, Grass, Green Grass, Green, Harvest, Gather, Reap, Sickle, Stubble, Reed*

Wheel—Symbolizes the cyclic flow of *time* and events, as well as planetary, solar, and stellar orbits and rotations that are measured using circle based math and the Zodiac. *See also: Wheel of Karma, Karma, Time, Cycle, Angel, Star Karma, Cross, 8, 8-11, 360, 1440, Sun, Star*

Wheel of Creation—*See: Wheel of Karma, Time, Cycle, Cross, Four Elements, Four Winds, 360*

Wheel of Karma—Symbolizes the ongoing cycle of creation and change as described by the symbolism of the *cross, four elements, and four winds*, and regulated by individual and collective *karma*. The wheel demonstrates both the circular nature of orbits, rotations, and the Zodiac used as time-keeping methods as well as the cyclical nature of events because of the never ending flow of evil deeds and results. *See also: Wheel, Time, Cycle, Water, River, Sea, Karma, Blessing, Curse, Cross, Four Elements, Four Winds, Wind, Seven Spirits, 8, 8-11, 360, 1440, Angel, Sun, Star*

Whence came they—From where and why are they here. *See also: Reason, Measure, Number*

Wherefore—Why. *See also: Reason, Measure, Number, Whithersoever*

Which are, and were, and shall be—Always and forever. *See also: Space, Time, God's Throne*

Which is, and which was, and which is to come—Always and forever. *See also: Space, Time*

Which must be hereafter—Will happen and will not be averted, prevented, or changed. *See also: Must, Hereafter, Prophecy, Words of God, After, Follow*

Which must come to pass—Will happen and will not be averted, prevented, or changed. *See also: Prophecy, Words of God, After, Follow*

Which sword proceeded out of his mouth—Same as the *sharp two-edged sword*, which are *sharp* and cutting *words of wisdom* based on Truth and Justice and the *Doctrine of Two Spirits*. *See also: Mouth, Two, Sharp, Sword, Sharp Two-edged Sword, Harp, Harper, Harping, Tongue, True and Just, Two Pillars, Two Candlesticks, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Lord Just and True*

Which was, and is, and is to come—Always and forever. *See also: Forever and Ever, Time, Space, Place*

White—True and pure when compared to the Seven Spirits of God, thereby a complete absence of the Seven Spirits of Evil, which are symbolized as dark and unclean. Symbolizes a garment being cleansed of and/or absent of evil. *See also: Black, Dark, Light, Two Ways, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Pure, True and Just, Virgin, Robes, Pure and White Line, Fine Linen, Dust, Clay, Earth, Mark*

White Cloud—*Pure* and wise inspirations and deeds, hence the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God as the inspiration and source of deeds. *See also: Cloud, White, Seven Spirits of God, Pure, Water, Fountain, Living fountains of water*

White Horse (, the rider on)—The *rider* on the *white horse* represents hero worship. This specifically includes *religion, politics, wealth, and nationalism*. It's very important that this is the first horse to ride. Without hero worship, people would not be so willing to permit political, financial and religious leaders to do evil in their *name*, nor lead them to participate directly in *evil*. Hero worship and religion accompanied man's first steps toward civilization. With civilization came states, *nations* and nationalism. It's bad enough having human heroes that you permit to do *evil*, but when you give your *power* and support to religions and their leaders, nations and their leaders, *money, flags, songs, uniforms, etc.*, you're on the slippery slope that leads to collective greed, falsehood, injustice, evil, destruction, and chaos.

The other reason the white horse is mentioned first is because hero worship, of which religion, politics, money, and nationalism are the ultimate forms, is one of the primary gateways to widespread evil. Once you elevate someone or some institution to hero status (pope, president, false gods, idols, money, etc.) and give up your responsibility to question and stop their actions and results, you can only expect such *power* to lead to evil. Due to the current state of humanity, the most greedy and arrogant types will always strive to wield that power. That's one of the primary reasons why the Jesus fantasy and other religions were created. Just like all the other earthly hero-gods in the Babylonian, Persian, Greek and Roman pantheons, they are human creations designed to take advantage of people's ignorance and weaknesses in the area of hero worship. When people are completely ignorant of the truth behind *hell, death, life, etc.*, and don't understand the foundations of life and reality, they are fearful of the unknowns surrounding those topics. Because of that *fear*, people can be manipulated into accepting, participating, and supporting all kinds of evil activities. At this late date, most people can only recognize the most blatant and obvious forms of evil. Thanks to rampant greed, politics, religion, ignorance, and delusion, the concepts of good and evil have been purposely confused and obscured to serve those who are the enemies of Truth and Justice. Hence, the need for the clear and unwavering rule based on the zeal for Truth and Justice as symbolized by the *rod of fire*.

White always symbolizes the spirit of good (Truth and Justice) and all heroes represent their own special brand of truth and justice to their followers. However, by direct implication, this hero will always represent exactly the opposite to their opponents, which is falsehood and injustice. The rider on a white horse is a well-known and specific symbol for a conquering hero. Notice however, that white is applied to the horse and not to the rider. Also, since this is a *horse* it symbolizes physical and materialistic urges, not true spiritual inspirations. Consequently, this symbolizes a false image of truth and justice. Furthermore, the rider sits atop the horse, which means that the rider controls the white horse and puts himself *above* the image of Truth and Justice. He then uses that illusion of Truth and Justice to accomplish his own ends, which include conquest, which is clearly and unequivocally injustice and evil. He therefore uses deception and presents it as Truth and Justice to lead others to perform evil, by harming and conquering the innocent. Hero worship of all types (religious, national, financial, military, political, interpersonal, etc.) is one of humanity's greatest failings and follies, and it leads you down the path of great delusion, destruction and injustice.

The rider's *bow* signifies a weapon of long reach, but there are no arrows, signifying that others do the dirty work while the hero/leader stays aloof atop the white horse and launches words instead of arrows as others do their dirty work. The other crucial aspect of this symbolism is that it directly refers to the *rainbow* as described in Genesis 9:13–9:16 (a *bow* in the *cloud*), which symbolizes the Covenant with the Creator based in wisdom, wise inspirations, and wise deeds, as symbolized by *clouds*. Unlike God's covenant (rainbow) in the clouds though, this 'bow was created by and is wielded by deceptive and unjust human hands for material gain. This covenant (*testament*) in the hands of the conquering hero is a direct reference to the three Faiths of Abraham, but most

specifically to the *New Testament*. It permits greed, falsehood, and injustice, through the hero worship of false gods, idols, and false doctrine. It is a blatant counterfeit of The Creator's testament/covenant, which is based on truth, wisdom and justice, not religion.

The rider's *crown* represents the *authority* and *dominion* granted to various heroes by populations that allow them to continue in power; though they regularly misuse the power you permit them to wield and do evil in your name and by your permission. Permitting evil and knowingly or unknowingly supporting it, as almost all do now, makes you partially responsible. The power wielded by deceptive heroes such as religious and national leaders comes directly from the people who follow them and/or permit them to remain in power and perform various deeds because of the wealth and control that comes with that power. Accordingly, this image of a conquering hero directly represents the evil committed by deceptive leaders behind a veil masquerading as Truth and Justice. Now consider the history of Christian Rome, the Vatican, colonial Europe, Islam, modern nations and empires, and now the USA. Now do you understand the dangers of the earthly hero-god, whether you call him Hercules, Pope, Jesus, *Mohammed*, President, the *Torah*, *Bible*, *Quran*, or the almighty dollar? Currently, the ultimate means of flowing power to heroes in our world is money. By permitting obviously corrupt political systems to be controlled by money and religion and then continuing to support the concepts of money, religion, and politics, you are foolishly and directly supporting the evil that oppresses billions, including yourself. *See also: Four Horses of The Apocalypse, Rider, Horse, White, White Raiment, Fine Linen, Decked, Black Horse, Pale Horse, Red Horse, Money, Mystery Babylon, Bow, Rainbow, Cloud, Horse Bridles, Sit, Above, Ark of her testament, Crown, Ten horns, Ten Crowns, Given Unto, Dominion, Great Authority, Religion, Christianity, Jesus Christ, Judaism, Islam, Mohammed, Money, Politics, Nations, Armies, Army of the Horsemen, War, Song, Raiment, Arrayed, Hell, Death, Life, Fear, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Works, Name, Image, Idol, Token, Symbol, Vatican, Moon, Venus*

White Raiment—Pure or purified character, deeds and existence. Just like robes, raiment is clothing of a particular character, and symbolizes the character and deeds by which your existence is clothed and colored. *See also: Robes, Raiment, White, Light, Color*

White Robes—Pure or purified character, deeds and existence. *See also: Robes, Raiment, White, Light, Pure, Clean, Virgin, Keep, Mark, Mud, Dust, Oil, Clay*

Whithersoever—Wherever. *See also: Wherefore*

Who is able to make war with him—Who can defeat the *Vatican's* Empire of the western nations and their mysterious sources of *power*? *See also: Mystery Babylon, Vatican, Scorpion, Serpent, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Den, Rock, Strong Delusion, Money, 13, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1260, 1776*

Who is like unto the Beast—Who is comparable, or who is a peer to this great empire? Who is there that can successfully *stand* against them? *See also: Beast, Mystery Babylon, Strong Angel, Stand*

Whore— *See: Harlot, Woman, Lady, Lady of the Lake, Virgin, Pure, Fornication*

Widow—A very specific reference to Christian and Papal statements that Christianity is the bride of Christ. This of course is just another strong lie and strong delusion. Furthermore, they fail to understand and continue to act like the *harlot*. Furthermore, the statement "I *sit* a *queen*, and am no *widow*" tells us specifically that the Papacy/Vatican knows and acts as if the entire story of Jesus Christ and the inference that they are the bride of Christ is a lie. Their earthly power is of the result of centuries of great evil and has little or nothing to do with the Creator or the messiah, except that they serve the ultimate purpose of causing the end of the great deception and delusion of religion. *See also: Harlot, I Sit a Queen, Queen, Decked within Gold, Woman, She, Sophia, Mary Magdalene, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Jesus Christ, Simon Magus, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1776*

Wilderness—Refers to separation from the presence of the majority of people. This means intellectual and moral separation, more than physical isolation, though physical separation in the desert inspired this symbolism. Most people wallow in evil and ignorance with lives based on *money, religion, and politics* and characterized by the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. To emulate the

Creator's Seven Spirits one must separate their character and deeds from *earthly* inclinations, which are the behaviors of most people.

It further refers to a state of mind not accessible to many people because only those who strive for the character and *wisdom* of the *saints* can draw close to the thoughts and mind of the Creator and enter that mostly unpopulated realm of thought and existence. Most people have little if any awareness of other realms of reality and the wilderness denotes a *place* that is mostly uninhabited, with few, if any, *dwelling* there.

Likewise, the wilderness refers to very deep meditation and *outside* of one's body and or away from physical concerns. Awareness and activity as a spiritual being (*soul*), independent of the inclinations, constraints and perceptions of material needs and desire removes you from the moral and mental presence of others. This is a very important distinction to make at the beginning of this vision. I was in deep meditation in one of the caves near Damascus (Qumran) when I received the series of visions that are described by *The Apocalypse*. Many of the definitions of these symbols speak to the nature of the soul and spiritual existence, and help to provide a knowable framework to the subjects of thought, consciousness, and spiritual existence. As you go through *The Apocalypse*, keep in mind that these are not visual scenes seen by a physical body. They are instead mental and spiritual, and must be understood in a context separate from a body. That is one reason why they are delivered symbolically. Besides the need to *seal* the vision until now, structured symbolism permits a large amount of data to be transmitted quickly and reliably. Souls don't naturally perceive and communicate in the linear fashion you are currently constrained and accustomed to. When operating spiritually, data, concepts, philosophical understandings, and wisdom can be transmitted as packets of thoughts. Since we all now live in the physical universe, these packets can take the form of images and related perceptions as symbolism framed and modeled using physical universe concepts.

Also refers to the Judean desert where the caves of Qumran are located and where the *Dead Sea Scrolls* were later found. This was called a *lake*, not a *sea*. Consequently, a lake was often used as a visualization metaphor for a calm and tranquil *mind* while the sea alluded to an unruly or agitated state of mind. Besides serving as storage for scrolls, there was also a cave specifically designed for meditation and reflection away from the disturbances and influences of other minds, thoughts, and concerns. *See also: Place, Within Spirit, Spirit, Soul, Mind, See, Eye, Face, Turn, Image, God, Heaven, Lake, Sea, Lady of the Lake, Mountain, Burning Bush, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Dwell, Seal, Seven Seals*

Will—This refers to both freewill and the ones use of *power* as a shorthand reference to both. In this instance it is saying that truth and justice, who oppose the *works* of falsehood and injustice are free to smite the false and unjust and their works without any interference from the Creator. Hence, this speaks both to wisdom in the exercise of your freewill and to the *karma* and *curses* of those who fail to exercise appropriate wisdom. *See also: Altar, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Four Horns of the Golden Altar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Holy of holies, Works, Karma, Curse, Blessing, Exercise, Free man, Bondman, Slavery, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Given unto, Wisdom*

Wind—Currents of inspirations and thought that stimulate deeds in certain directions (*paths, ways*) through *time*. These are collective thoughts and impulses with the *power* to motivate people to act in certain ways, thereby influencing the flow of events in specific patterns and directions through time. Unlike *water*, which symbolizes the flow of deeds, wind refers to the thoughts and inspirations that precede and influence those deeds. Because wind occurs in the *air* (the realm of thought and the group and/or planetary consciousness), this symbolizes widespread thoughts, inspirations, and impulses with the power to generate widespread change. Contemplate how the literal wind causes the literal *clouds, rain, grass, trees, birds, clouds, ships, water*, and other symbols to bend, *turn* or move in certain *ways* and then relate that to what they each symbolize. Since wind moves and causes other things to change position and/or direction, it adds the extra dimension of the causation of change through *space* and time. Like water, wind represents a key aspect of the flow of history by symbolizing the various inspirations and impulses that influence collective thoughts and result in

definable categories of deeds. The wind and water symbols also add the dimension of *power* that changes or reinforce the status quo (earth). Winds are the thought-related equivalent to *waters* and *horses*. Winds symbolize flows and currents of thought, where water symbolizes flows and currents of deeds and events. The four horses of *The Apocalypse* are the physical and material driving forces that influence history. Because winds move and persist, the symbolism of having the wind in your sails or *wings* speaks of thought patterns, mindsets and the resulting deeds, events, and change that are favorable in your direction. Fate and destiny are therefore in the favor of those symbolized with the wind in their *wings*, such as the two women in the *Book of Zechariah* (*Christianity* and *Islam*) that have wings like the wings of *storks*. See also: *Time, Space, Cycle, 8, 8-11, Horse, Four Horses of The Apocalypse, Four Corners, Power, Force, Water, Cloud, Rain, Fountains of Waters, Walk upon, Grass, Cross, Way, Path, Two Ways, Woman, Man, East, West, Wing, Stork, Tree, Olive Tree, Grass, Reed, Storm, Tempest, Mighty Wind, Five, Six, Star of David, 11, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 666, 1776, Strong Delusion, Money, Religion, Politics, Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Given Unto*

Wine—A fabricated (*crafted*) outcome, result, or byproduct designed to affect ones thoughts and perceptions. Unlike *fruit*, wine also symbolizes the extra step of human deeds and activity to produce certain results, which in the case of the earth and religion is delusion. It also alludes directly to primary false doctrines concerning recast and misrepresented symbolism about *drinking the blood* and *eating the flesh* of the *Messiah*, among other deceptions. Consequently, it symbolizes purposeful products, byproducts and results of human deeds that are deceptively recast to delude you into thinking they represent the Creator's will. The relationship to deeds and results is further reinforced by the fact that wine is part *water*, part *fruit*, and part alcohol, hence strong drink, which when used unwisely, results in drunkenness, and confusion). See also: *Blood, Winepress, Cup, Millstone, Fruit, Vine, Grape, Craft, Craftsman, Den, Wrought, Cluster, Water, Strong Delusion, Drink, Drunken, Eat, Swallow, Flesh, Body, Wormwood, Belly, Bitter, Messiah, Reincarnation*

Winepress—Symbolizes a refining crucible that causes certain outcomes and results. See also: *Wine, Furnace, Wine, Cup, Millstone, Fine Flour, Grape, Vine*

Wings—A bird represents a conceptual entity and philosophical framework, hence a philosophy (notice the relationship to *air*). Therefore, wings are directly related to the movement of those philosophies through the air, which is the symbol for the realm and the medium of thought and understanding, hence the group consciousness. Thereby, wings symbolize concepts, doctrine, principles, or tenets, which are primary adjuncts of philosophies. The *wind* in their wings therefore symbolizes impulses and inspirations behind concepts that propel them and their associated bodies of knowledge through the collective consciousness and the timeline (*fly*). Consequently, a wing is an integral concept that is a component of a larger philosophical framework and also serves as a driving force of that body of knowledge. See also: *Bird, Fowl, Wind, Wisdom, Air, Flesh, Body, Fly, Wings of a Great eagle*

Wings of a Great eagle, Two—The *eagle* is known as a *bird of power* (*mighty, strength*) and of the *heavens* because it is among the highest *flying* of all *birds*. *Heaven* symbolizes the source of all truth, knowledge and *wisdom* for the universe, and directly symbolizes the *Seven Spirits of God*. All birds in *The Apocalypse* are *air* symbols and are therefore philosophical entities and frameworks. The eagle flies near the top of the air and among the *mountains* and *clouds*. It thereby symbolizes a philosophy based upon truth and wisdom that gives one control of thought and the *ability to rise* above the material world. The *wings* are the associated primary concepts, doctrines, tenets, ideas, etc, so this represents heavenly inspired philosophy, doctrine, and tenets. Also symbolizes high-minded ideals, concepts and doctrine based on Truth, wisdom, Justice, etc., that permit those that utilize them to rise above the wickedness and delusion that characterize the surface (earth, sea, evil empires, men, women, etc.). The *two wings* of the great eagle specifically points to the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* and to Truth and Justice, which embody the Seven Spirits of God. See also: *Eagle, Great, Able, Mighty, Strength, Wing, Great Eagle, Heaven, Air, Bird, Fowl, Clouds, Mountain,*

Wind, Wisdom, Two, Truth, Sharp Two-edged sword, Fly, Two Ways, Two Pillars, Seven Spirits of God, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Rise, Above, Ascend, Seven, 8, 8-11, God's Throne, Eighth, Scorpion

Wings of a stork—Symbolizes concepts that profit from death and sorrow. Storks, like vultures, profit from the misfortune of others. As a predatory and carrion bird, it symbolizes an *unclean* and *hateful bird*, which further symbolizes concepts and philosophies that profit from the misfortune of others, hence *evil*. This specifically symbolizes *money, religion and politics* and the warfare, materialism, and other great harm caused by them. Birds are conceptual entities that move through the *air* (thought and the collective consciousness). *Unclean* and *hateful birds* thereby represent popular philosophies and movements that profit from the frailty and misfortune of those who follow them and those that are victimized by them. *Zechariah 5:9* and all of chapter 5 speaks of two *women* (religions) that grow out of the first *woman*, which is *Judaism*. The second two women, who are easily identified as *Christianity* and *Islam*, grow powerful and profit through violence, death, and destruction, and go forth through time to become *rich* and *powerful* through those *evil* activities. That is why the *wind* is said to be in their *wings*. People's ignorance, arrogance and delusion serve as the impulses that propel them through *time* and into power, though they cause great harm in the process, and blatantly profit from it. *See also: Unclean, Hate, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, Bird, Wings, Stork, Wind, Fly, Air, Time, Power, Riches, Evil, Woman, Lady of the Lake, Christianity, Judaism, Islam, Money, Religion, Politics, War*

Wipe Away—To *dry up* and to *cleanse*, especially when referring to *waters* of sorrows, which are *tears* and the impulses and deeds of the *Seven Spirits of Evil* that result in the *curse* of bad *karma*. *See also: Tears, Water, Sorrow, Wail, Cast Dust on their heads, Sackcloth, Cry, Karma, Curse, Mud, Seven Spirits of Evil, Dried up, Clean, Keep, Pure, Virgin, Works*

Wisdom—The foundational (*simple*) truth(s) about a larger body of knowledge (*mountain*). Axiomatic and/or proverbial knowledge that enumerates a wider body of knowledge by describing common denominators that accurately model the entire subject matter. *Simple* understandings such as the carpenter's rule of "*measure twice and cut once*" symbolize the wisdom of patiently contemplating deeds before undertaking easily prevented rash and damaging steps that cause unnecessary folly, struggle, and difficulty. It tells you that thinking accurately and utilizing wisdom first, before acting brashly, makes for a more rewarding and less difficult path through *life*. It describes the wisdom of patience and contemplation before doing deeds. The *perfect path* symbolizes the precepts laid down through the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God. On the other hand, the difficult, crooked, circular, impatient, and thoughtless path is that of the spirit of greed, falsehood and injustice, hence folly and evil. Notice how Solomon directly links wisdom to the Seven Spirits of God through the *seven pillars* symbolism.

Proverbs 9:1

Wisdom has built Her house, She has hewn out Her seven pillars.

Where it states that *wisdom* has *hewn out Her seven pillars*, we have the direct statement of the *Seven Spirits of God* (seven pillars) being *cut out* by the feminine wisdom, which has no *hands*. The *Book of Daniel 2:34-35* also states that I will cut out a *stone, without hand*, that will then grow into a great *mountain* that fills the *Earth*. Like wisdom's seven pillars, and the *two tables of stone*, here we have the images of symbolic stones and mountains being manipulated by symbolic hands. This directly matches the symbolism of mountains as bodies of knowledge and stones and mountaintops as different comparisons modeling the relationship and status of wisdom to knowledge.

Accordingly, the relationship between a mountain and its mountaintop models the hierarchical association between bodies of knowledge and their integral wisdom, hence axiomatic understandings and insights that are also the simple foundations of the entire corpus. Hence, the comparison of a stone to a mountain symbolizes the essence of a specific body of knowledge.

It is often said that knowledge is power. In actuality, wisdom is power and knowledge is the path to wisdom. That is why climbing the long path to the top of a mountain has always symbolized the

process of acquiring wisdom, which is through gaining mastery over specific knowledge. This is also symbolized as *standing upon* a mountaintop. Also, the shortest path to wisdom is the *perfect path*. This symbolism is the source of the ancient association between pyramids, mountains, paths, knowledge, and wisdom.

Wisdom exists as thought and concepts only therefore all of its benefits flow from accurate (truthful) and patient thought and contemplation of knowledge. Also, Solomon's symbolism of wisdom as feminine in spirit is clearly a precursor to the symbolism of *Sophia* as the personification of wisdom, which tells us something axiomatic about wisdom itself. *See also: Mountain, Cloud, Rule, Without Hand, Understanding, Him that has understanding, Key, Door, Open, Path, Perfect Path, Way, Simple, Pillar, Seven Pillars, Two Pillars, Two Ways, Stone, King, Law, Kings of the East, East, Teacher of Righteousness, Counsel, Testimony, Star, Sun, She, Sophia, Mary Magdalene, Five, Two Tables of Stone, Life*

Wisdom of the Ages—Wisdom regarding the astrological ages and *cycles* of the Hebrew calendar and the additional wisdom that flows from truly understanding the astrological source of much of the symbolism of *The Apocalypse* and other Hebrew texts. This wisdom proves that *Christianity* is a blatant lie, that our *Creator* exists, and that *The Apocalypse* and earlier Hebrew prophecies and wisdom texts were truly inspired by *Her*. *See also: Cycle, Age, Wisdom, Pentacle, Pentagram, 21, 72, 153, 360, 1260, 1440, 2160, 5760, Time, Year, Sun, Star, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Her, She, Lady of the Lake, Prophecy, Philosophers' Stone, Sphinx, Melchizedek, Reincarnation, Christianity*

Within—Refers to being in the confines or boundaries of the same or related type of knowledge or *wisdom*. For the *four creatures*, which are constellations of *stars*, it tells us there is life and God's inspirations within the confines of those star groupings and in the knowledge and associated wisdom of astrology, astronomy and the measurement of time based on them. For the *book (scroll)* written within and on the *backside* it says there is knowledge *recorded* that is hidden *behind* the *seals*, which is on the inside of the scroll's *seals*. It also infers that the encoded knowledge and wisdom are of the same nature and character as that of the *seven seals*, which *girt* it. *See also: Into, Before, Behind, Full, Mingled, Midst, Round About, About, Seven Seals, Girt, Girded, Wisdom, Book, Record, Scroll, Backside, Written, Recorded, Seal, Seven Seals, Four Creatures*

Within Remembrance Before God—Refers first to the fact that the Vatican has purposely manufactured and imposed great deception to hide the truth about the Creator to gain power and wealth. They will be called to account for all of their past and current evils and for living in opulence and luxury and lusting for power, wealth and riches while billions of the Creator's children suffered at the hands of its nations, cohorts, and many *abominations*. The Creator does not forget past evils and everyone is fully aware of the unmatched evil, genocide, deception and more that was employed by all three Faiths of Abraham to gain power and riches. It's important to understand that *time* perception is our limitation, but not the limitation of the Creator of time. This also refers to the fact that the Creator's memories are unequivocally Just and True *See also: Remembered, God, Before, Before God, God's Throne, Without Mixture, Without Fault, Repent, Repent not, Riches, Mystery Babylon, Ten Horns, Stone, Two Tables of Stone, White Horse, Bow, Rainbow, Black Horse, Pair of Balances, Head of Gold, Cup of Gold, Decked within Gold, Beast with two horns like a lamb, Satan, Power, Given unto Him, Truth, Strong Lie, Abomination, Abomination that makes desolate, Time, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Strong Angel, Lord Just and True, Eleven Stars, 11, 11Q13, 13, 17 18, 21, 36, 72, Sun, 153, 360, 666, 1440, Four Angels, 1776, 5760*

Within Spirit—Specifically speaks of one's state of character and motivations. Being "carried away within spirit into the wilderness" speaks of one's character being changed to a state of mind separated from the deeds and character of most people, hence to the *Spirit of Life*. This also alludes to having a *spiritual* state of *mind*, which refers both to *walking* the *perfect path* and to thoughts framed in a spiritual manner, hence as *symbolology*. *See also: Wilderness, Spirit, Spirit, Mind, Metal, Seven Eyes, Seven Spirits, Blind, God's Throne, Walk, Perfect Path, Symbol, Symbolology*

Within the days—During the specific *years* symbolized as well as referring to knowledge about the *symbolology*, which uses *days* for years. Similar to the symbolism used by *end of days*, which refers to wisdom presented as symbolology. *See also: Day, Year, End of Days, Symbology, Within*

Within Them—Counted as part of the symbolized group. *See also: All that are within them, Into, Within*

Within those days—*See also: Within the days*

Within you—Relying upon, supporting, and living within the frameworks of the target institutions and their knowledge and *ways*, which in this case are money, religion, and politics. It states that future life and existence will not rely on the things of the past, which are caused and characterized by money, religion, politics, harm, and injustice. *See also: Within, Midst, About, Round About, Into, Way, Path, Two Ways, Mystery Babylon*

Without—Refers to being outside of the confines or boundaries of the symbolized type of knowledge or wisdom. *See also: Within, Without Fault, Way, Path, Midst, Round About*

Without fault—*Fault* in this instance refers both to error and lack of perfection and *without* refers to being outside or not within the bounds of the *ways* of error. Therefore, it means to be outside the path of greed, falsehood and injustice, hence to be on the *perfect path*. Walking the perfect path and striving to live for truth, wisdom and justice. *See also: Perfect Path, Seven Spirits of God, Within, Without, Way, Perfect Path*

Without fault before the throne of God—They are perfect when compared to the *Seven Spirits of God* and are thereby *able* to successfully pass the test of the Creator's righteous indignation against the *Seven Spirits of Evil*. *See also: Fault, Able, Fire, Seven Lamps of Fire, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, God's Throne, Righteousness*

Without hand—Without force or physical means, but through thought, truth and wisdom instead. This specifically refers to an intellectual and conceptual accomplishment. *See also: Hand, Without, Breath of My Lips, Sharp Two-edged sword, Mouth, Voice, Wisdom, Stone, Philosophers' Stone, Seven Pillars, Two Tables of Stone, Wood, Reed*

Without mixture—Undiluted and full strength, hence without equivocation. Also means to be outside of the path of equivocation, hence from *within* the *ways of truth and justice*. *See also: Pure, Fine, White, Way, Path, Without, Within, True and Just, Perfect Path*

Witness—An undeniable example and comparison; an unbiased observer or viewpoint; a source of testimony, evidence and proof. *See also: Two Witnesses, Counsel, Testimony, Testimony of the Light, Light, Measure, Weigh, Rod, Reed, Plummet, Rule, Number, Book of Life, Little Book*

Woe—Affliction; torment; punishment. *See also: Wail, Pain, Torment, Trumpet, Thunder, Curse, Karma*

Woe, woe, woe—*Three woes* are a specific reference to the *Vatican* and its institutions and cohorts and the three judgments against *money, religion and politics*. *See also: Three, Three unclean spirits like frogs, Divided into three parts, Third Part, Triangle, Six, 9, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, 1440, 1776, Ten Horns, Two Tables of Stone, Vatican, Den, Rock, Mystery Babylon, Money, Religion, Politics*

Woman/Women—A spiritual or wisdom focused organization. In *The Apocalypse*, all the women mentioned are religions and religious organizations. The symbol of a woman is used because a religion, if true to its words, would emulate the qualities the feminine *spirit* and nature. This is based on the philosophical categorization of certain characters and qualities as either feminine or masculine. This is a well-known and widely recognized concept flowing from ancient wisdom and philosophy. The best examples are the categorization of wisdom and compassion as feminine characteristics. It is also seen in the personification of *Sophia* as the spirit or goddess of wisdom and *Kuan Yin* as the spirit or goddess of compassion. Likewise, Yin and Yang are the philosophical characterizations of masculine (yang) and feminine (yin) natures. Accordingly, the *Doctrine of Two Spirits* groups mostly feminine qualities under the spirit of good and mostly masculine characters under the spirit of evil. Feminine characters are those qualities that are more less physical,

philosophical, intellectual, and esoteric and are directly equated with the symbols *Air* and *Heaven*. Masculine characters are those that are more physical and coercive and are directly associated with the symbols *Earth* and *Man* and with greed and materialism.

Therefore, if a religion were true to the *image* it presented, its focus would be on the Seven Spirits of God and away from the Seven Spirits of Evil. It would dote over every single person in existence, just as any self-respecting and compassionate mother would and just as your Creator has done for you. The self-evident feminine philosophical stance of our Creator is the source of the goddess and female personifications of Sophia and Kuan Yin.

All female symbols in *The Apocalypse* (woman, daughter, whore, harlot, etc.) symbolize religions and are used to make a specific statement about the character of the target religion. The woman *clothed with the sun* and a *crown of twelve stars* symbolizes the *Yahad/Essene*, the depositors of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*, a.k.a. the *Lady of the Lake*. Christians have gone to great lengths trying to justify that some female symbols in *The Apocalypse* were specific religions (*Judaism* and Roman Catholicism, for example), while ignoring that all of the other uses of this symbol meant exactly the same thing, which means it symbolizes *Christianity* and *Islam* as harlots. *The Apocalypse* clearly states that *God's Kingdom* is open to those not *defiled by women*, hence not made *unclean* by religion. It clearly states that the general concept of religion is defilement not permitted in the presence of the Creator because it is incompatible with Truth, Justice and Wisdom.

There is no coincidence that woman is the symbol for a religion since a religion should emulate the *Seven Spirits of God* and dote over each and every soul as a loving mother would, expecting nothing in return (especially not *money* and *power*) for compassion, charity, and knowledge. The topics of wisdom, truth, compassion, and justice are within the canons of all religions. These are all philosophically feminine qualities because they are focused on helping others and an honest philosophically feminine organization would adhere closely to those qualities, without fail. Unfortunately, *Christianity*, *Islam*, *Judaism*, and the *Vatican* have instead acted as harlots and rejected the Creator's spirit, instead wallowing in greed, arrogance and injustice, in direct contradiction to the self-evident nature of a wise and compassionate Creator. *See also: She, Lady, Harlot, Whore, Daughter, Mother, Sophia, Kuan Yin, Wisdom, Image, Lady of the Lake, Five, Six, Seven Pillars, Seven Spirits of God, Seven Spirits of Evil, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Man, Money, Power, Religion, Vatican*

Wonder(ed)–(verb) To be amazed; astonished and puzzled; mystified; awed. *See also: Marvel, Miracle, Mystery, Behold*

Wonder–(noun) Puzzlement; amazement; astonishment. *See also: Marvel, Miracle, Mystery*

Wood–Symbolizes paper, as in *paper money*, *books*, and the *written word*. Most of the references to wood speak to man-made items of worship (*idols*) and the primary things made of paper that are symbolized here are money (and other financial instruments), human laws (political instruments, constitutions, contracts, etc.) and “holy” books (*Bible, Quran, Torah*, etc.). All are *idols of wood* and *stone* made by the *hands of men* that have no life of their own and are widely worshipped as false gods. Wood is also a *fuel for fire* that can be either *smoke free* or smoky. *See also: Reed, Book, Record, Scroll, Little Book, Wormwood, Carpenter, Tree, Olive Tree, Vine, Stump, Branch, Burning Bush, Fuel, Oil, Wax, Fire, Smoke, Image to the Beast, Image, Idol, Stone, Hand, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Religion, Politics, Money*

Wool–*Hair of a lamb*, which refers to the mindset and thoughts of a saint. Also notice that wool looks like *clouds*. *See also: Hair, Lamb, Pure, Blood, Cloud, Red Hair, Saint, Mind*

Words of God–The Creator's words are *truth* and *wisdom*, which encompass the *Seven Spirits of God*. Truth is the prerequisite for both Wisdom and Justice, which are the Creator's unwavering requirement for all who expect blessings from the good karma resulting from good deeds. The sole purpose for prophecy, which comes from the Creator, is the establishment of Truth, Wisdom and Justice. They are inseparable and form the boundaries (truth and justice) and the vessel (wisdom) of

the Creator's nature and covenant. *She* has delivered prophecy to her servant(s) throughout the millennia for this purpose only and *She* does not equivocate nor fail to fulfill Her promises.

The other understanding that flows from this symbol is that the Creator has no body. Therefore, *She* has no physical mouth, which means that the Words of God are thoughts, which are delivered to prophets and others in the form of symbolism, visions, and *signs*. This also speaks to the true nature of information transfer and thought in this universe and between souls, which is through images and symbolism. Imagery and symbolism permit communication between different life forms on a spiritual level, and when used properly are much more effective than mere linear language. *See also: Truth, Wisdom, She, Light, Sun, Clouds, Heaven, Spiritual, Sign, Token, Words, Symbol, Symbology, Stone, Philosophers' Stone, Soul, Two Candlesticks, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, Lord of Wisdom, Lord Just and True, Melchizedek, Elijah, Breath of my lips, Triangle, Lie, Strong Lie*

Words—Symbols of ideas and fragments of thought. Furthermore, words are simple descriptions of fragmentary concepts and have no power in themselves other than as descriptors of knowledge. Because they are fragmentary and linear descriptors, they are much less effective than the skillful use of holographic symbolism, which can model and transmit volumes of information with a few properly organized images and inferences. *See also: Mouth, Voice, Sound, Tongue, Teeth, Spiritual*

Working—Producing; manufacturing, doing deeds that produce the symbolized results. *See also: Works, Wrought, Deeds, Craft, Craftsman, Miracle, Den, Rock, Hidden*

Works—Refers to deeds and their results. *See also: Walk, Path, Way, Hand, Arm, Leg, Feet, Karma, Deeds, Craft, Craftsman, Metal, Molten, Wood, Stone, Wrought, Earth, Cloud, Carpenter*

World (whole)—Human civilization; all peoples, nations and institutions; the *earth* and the *sea* and all of the various *symbol* groupings and entities. *See also: Earth, Sea, Trees, Beast, Man, Woman, Creature, Grass, Fish, Bird, Angel, Star, Sun, Water, Fire, Air, Symbol, Symbology, Philosophers' Stone, Four Elements*

Wormwood—Indignation; disgust; bitterness. Also, since wormwood contains the symbol *wood*, which symbolizes paper, this directly refers to written knowledge causes great indignation. *See also: Bitter, Tongue, Fire, Belly, Angry, Wrath, Word, Words of God, Wood, Reed, Little Book, Book of Life, Tree, Olive Tree, Carpenter, Spark, Breath of My Lips*

Worn out—Misused, over used, ruined. *See also: Wear out the Saints, Shed, Blood*

Worship—Symbolizes honoring and paying homage to; to work for; to show constant and continuing devotion to; to lower oneself *before* something else. To put anything on a pedestal (above you) and give your power and support to it. Unfortunately, this is usually done to money, material objects, politics, politicians, religion, and other false idols, without regard to truth, justice, or wisdom.

When one blindly believes or has blind faith in anything, you fail to understand any associated truths or wisdom. Blind faith causes you to fail to take personal responsibility for the inevitable falsehoods, false doctrine, unjust deeds, and negative results that should be challenged, prevented and purged. Having blind faith and belief in anything is not seeking the truth, but desiring only solace and shifting of personal responsibility to someone or something else and most often to the detriment of others. *See also: Fear, Power, Given unto him, Prayer, Faith and Belief, Faithful, Faithful Witness, Dragon, Great Red Dragon, Ten Horns, Two tables of stone, Before, Above, Money, Religion, Politics*

Worthy—Deserving of some result, reward, or punishment. *See also: Suffer, Karma, Pain, Torment, Curse, Blessing, Rain, Hail*

Wound by a sword, and did live—Speaks of the fact that the *Vatican* received an apparently fatal *wound* by Napoleon's armies starting in 1798. Yet, through the help of England, Russia and the Rothschild banking family (and others) it recovered and went on to subvert, manipulate and then to secretly control the democratic governments and movements that had displaced its original

aristocratic power base. *See also: Vatican, Mystery Babylon, First Beast whose deadly wound was healed, As it were wounded to death, 1260 Days, Beast, Wound, Power, Death, Dead, Heal*

Wound—A potentially fatal injury to an organization's ability to continue; to damage; to harm grievously. *See also: Heal, Wound by a sword, and did live, As it were wounded to death, Grievous*

Wounded to death—*See: Wound, As it were wounded to death*

Wrath—Great displeasure. *See also: Cup, Fire, Burn, Righteousness, Wormwood*

Wrath of God—The Creator's great displeasure and planned recompense against those who *rule* Planet Earth through great cruelty and deception and those who refuse to stop supporting them by adhering to *money, politics and religion* and walking the path of greed, false, and injustice. God's displeasure is expressed through the results of bad *karma* directed in specific and verifiable events and effects. *See also: Cup, Karma, Curse, Lake of Fire, Seven Spirits of Evil, Hail, Brimstone, Thunder, Rule, Earth, God, Lamb, money, politics and religion, Storm, Tempest, Earthquake*

Write—To *record* character(s). *See also: Held, Bares, Book, Little Book, Book of Life, Record, Mark, Wood, Reed, Carpenter*

Written—Marked by characters; recorded marks and characters. *See also: Record, Mark, Color, Book, Little Book, Reed, Wood, Carpenter*

Wroth—*See: Wrath*

Wrought—To have fabricated or *crafted* something. Directly infers by human *hands* instead of naturally, which would mean from the Creator. *See also: Miracle, Wrought miracles, Craft, Craftsman, Carpenter, Clay, Molten, Cast, Metal, Brass, Reed, Wood, Drew, Color, Idol*

Wrought miracles—Fabricated, manufactured and/or crafted illusions, delusions, and blatant lies. Specifically alludes to the great deception and fraudulent acts perpetrated by *Christianity* in its never-ending quest to produce miracles and manufactured relics to deceive and delude others. Likewise, it refers to the Papacy's treatment of the concept of sainthood and the requirement of miracles. This causes miracles to be manufactured to get a local hero sainted. Although other religions are also guilty of these same acts, Christianity leads the pact in the great number of miracles, relics, and other great frauds perpetrated to support its lies and to profit from the ignorance and misfortune of its followers and others. *See also: Miracle, Cast, Craft, Drew, Given unto him, Strong Lie, Money, Mystery Babylon, Harlot, Wear out the Saints, Strong Delusion*

Yahad—One of the many *names* of the group given the Greek title *Essenes* by Josephus and others. The Yahad are the volunteers to God's way, the *poor*, the *simple*, the sons and daughters of *light*, and the *keepers* of the *way*, which is the path of the righteous, and those with a zeal for Truth, Justice and wisdom, which is the focus of the *law*. The Yahad were authors and librarians of the *Dead Sea Scrolls*. They were destroyed by Rome and served as a model for early *Christianity* that lost out to Pauline false doctrine and deception. *See also: Essene, Juda, Lady of the Lake, Teacher of Righteousness, Melchizedek, Light, Way, Path, Law, Name, Simple, Poor, Sons of Light, Son of God, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Community Rule, Lord Just and True, Elijah, They that follow the Lamb wherever he goes, They that keep the commandments of God, They loved not their lives unto the second death, They that are with him, Christianity, Didache*

Year—360 symbolic days and therefore symbolizes 360 literal years. Represents one 360-year *cycle* of the Hebrew calendar. A symbolic year, just like all of the date symbolism, represents 1/360th of its translated value, hence one year symbolizes 360 years. The ratio between daily (rotational) and yearly (orbital) circuits of the 360 degrees of the Zodiac are the basis for the math of Hebrew date symbolism. *See also: Cycle, 360, 1440, Time, Hour, Day, Week, Month, Age, Space, Wisdom of the Ages, Philosophers' Stone, Symbology*

Yehuda—*See: Juda*

You have created all things—Unequivocal statement that the Creator is the ultimate source of all things, which means knowledge, wisdom, inspirations, matter, energy, time, space, souls, and all

that can be found in this universe. It is very important to understand that this is not at odds with free will. It only says that our Creator is the source of the universe we inhabit and operate within. It also says that there are no other God's. *See also: Things, One, God, God's Throne, Soul*

You only are holy—Here we have a clear and unequivocal statement that only the Creator can be considered *holy*. In other words, all other instances of books, saints, people, cities, water, etc., labeled as holy are lies and false doctrine, *pure* and *simple*. Thereby, there can be no literal holy books, water, cities, people, etc. *See also: Holy, Holy Grail, Holy Mountain, Pure, Simple, Perfect Path, God's Throne, Blasphemy*

You shall find them no more at all—Speaks of excess, riches, vanity, and greed and that they will be banished from the *Earth* forever. You must understand that you have been deceived into lusting after material items and vanity which ultimately makes life much more difficult, creates bad karma and causes harm to others, resulting in an endless loop existence. *See also: Departed from thee, Dainty and Goodly, Two Ways, Doctrine of Two Spirits, Costliness, Simple, Wisdom, Wheel, Cycle, Three, Triangle, Four, Four Elements, Cross, Star, Five, Five Pillars, Pentagram, Pentacle, Six, Star of David, Hexagram, Seven, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Seven Spirits, 8, 8-11, 9, 11, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 360, 1260, 1440, 1776, 2160, 5760, Pit, Net, Bottomless Pit, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Mystery Babylon, Karma, Curse, Blessing, God of the Earth, God of Forces, Mammon, God's Throne, Golden Altar, Fire, Fire of the Altar, Reed, Rod, Rod of Fire, Little Book, Book of Life*

Zeal—A strong and burning inspiration, which is why it is an integral part of the understanding of *righteousness*, which emanates from the Creator's primary inspirations of Truth and Justice. *See also: Flame, Righteousness, Fire, Light, Sun, Four Elements, Strong, Burn, True and Just*

Zealot—*See: Zeal, Righteousness, Fire, Brimstone, True and Just, Lord Just and True, Melchizedek*

Zerubbabel—Translates as *child* or *seed* of *Babel*, which further symbolizes *Babylon* as a source of confusion and false doctrine leading error. It refers to primary sources of false knowledge leading to ignorance and great folly, which includes *religion*, mysticism, *money*, *usury*, *politics*, and nationalism. It carries multiple meanings and purposeful linkage to *Babylon*, the term *Babel*, and the leadership of Second Temple Israel to show that they are all closely related.

Zerubbabel is said to be the *name* of a governor of *Judah* who was said to have lead the first exiles back to Israel from *Babylon* and is widely thought to have helped lay the foundation for the second temple. The obvious and purposeful symbolism of the term Zerubbabel, when matched with the confusion over the true name of the supposed historical leader of the returning exiles is strong evidence that Zerubbabel was not a person. This *name* instead symbolizes the state of affairs and mindset of the released captives and their leadership who re-established the post-exile state of Israel/Judea, its priesthood, religion, and the physical second temple. Furthermore, it provides evidence that the books of *Zechariah*, *Haggai*, and others were tampered with to confound or support certain facts or assertions, thereby fulfilling the symbolic meaning of Zerubbabel.

It's important to understand that Zerubbabel was said to have helped lay the foundation for "this house." Most have interpreted this as referring to a specific person who helped to build the physical second temple, but *house* symbolizes a philosophical framework, not a physical structure, temple, or church. In fact, this symbolism specifically refers to situations and conditions of post-exile Israel and Judea, which were characterized by an overwhelming desire to rebuild a Hebrew nation. The mindsets and desires of the returnees and their leaders led to efforts to establish a Babylonian inspired religious, monetary, and political empire. Notice the statements in the following verses.

Zechariah 4:6

Then he spoke to me saying; This is the word of the Lord to Zerubbabel; not by force, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the Lord of hosts.

The *Book of Zechariah* further symbolizes that the *house*, which was formed by *religion* as well as by *force* and *power*, will be finished in the future. This refers both to the Second Temple period (11th cycle) destruction by Rome and to the *end of days*, when there is now the so-called modern

state of Israel, established and maintained by force and political and monetary power and the religions of Judaism, Christianity, Islam, which all said to be part of the *house of Shinar*.

Zechariah 4:9

The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house; his hands shall also finish it; and you shall know that the Lord of hosts has sent me unto you.

Zechariah 4:10

For who has despised the day of small things? for they shall rejoice, and shall see the plummet in the hand of Zerubbabel with those seven; they are the eyes of the Lord, which run to and fro through the whole earth.

The above two verses speak to the fact that the “house” that is the empire created using Judaism, Christianity, and Islam has held the proof of the truth within its canons throughout these many centuries. This verifiable evidence has been both misrepresented and misinterpreted by all three so-called faiths of Abraham. Those “seven” mentioned above are referring directly to the *Seven Pillars* of *Proverbs 9:1*, which are the same as the *seven golden candlesticks/pipes* and *seven spirits* presented in *Zechariah* and the *Apocalypse*. Consequently, in their lust for wealth and power, the political and religious leaders of Judea/Israel have perpetrated great fraud by modifying the words of prophets and sages and perpetrating false prophecy, among other types of fraud. As described in the definitions for the *Ten Horns* and *Two Tables of Stone*, the *Ten Commandments* and the false images of the Creator asserted by all three so-called faiths of Abraham are exposed as Babylonian inspired false doctrine and purposeful fraud for profit. The following verses from *Zechariah 5* expand on the prophetic theme concerning the fraud of those seeking wealth and power at any cost and in direct contradiction to the wisdom delivered by the prophets, sages, and saints.

Zechariah 5:6

And I said, “What is it?” He said, “This is the ephah that goes forth.” And he said, “This is their iniquity in all the land.”

Zechariah 5:7

And behold, the leaden cover was lifted, and there was a woman sitting in the ephah!

Zechariah 5:8

And he said, “This is Wickedness.” And he thrust her back into the ephah, and thrust down the leaden weight upon its mouth.

Zechariah 5:9

Then I lifted my eyes and saw, and behold, two women coming forward! The wind was in their wings; they had wings like the wings of a stork, and they lifted up the ephah between earth and heaven.

Zechariah 10

Then I said to the angel who talked with me, “Where are they taking the ephah?”

Zechariah 5:11

He said to me, “To the land of Shinar, to build a house for it; and when this is prepared, they will set the ephah down there on its base.”

There are doubts in multiple quarters about the identity and deeds of an individual mistakenly identified as Zerubbabel. The overt symbolic significance of this name alludes directly to the lies and error of religion and its mixture with money and politics, which flow from the knowledge and inspirations associated with ancient Babylon. The above verses from *Zechariah 5* redundantly

reinforce this theme. They specifically symbolize three religions (*women*) linked with ancient Babylon (*Shinar*) who go forth together, with the “*wind in their wings.*” It is obvious that those seeking to re-establish a Judean *nation* after their release from exile merged religion, with money and politics because of their great desire for wealth and power. In fact, the *Book of Zechariah* is closely linked with all the themes within *The Apocalypse*, including and especially *Mystery Babylon*. Consequently, a big problem with most interpretations of the Zerubbabel story is that the *Book of Haggai*, like others, contains verifiable evidence of priestly fraud.

These topics and statements and the symbology from *Zechariah* and *The Apocalypse* directly synchronize, as they do on many other topics. This makes it clear that the true author of *Zechariah* is another of my previous identities. This presents a real problem since Haggai and Zechariah are both presented as prophets and there has only ever been one true prophet at a time.

Consequently, someone has seen fit to pen some skillful deceptions in some of these post-exile texts. A prime example is calling Haggai a prophet. Though a passable attempt at feigning prophecy, the symbolism is used poorly and is too well focused at asserting that rebuilding a physical temple was God’s will, in direct contradiction to *Zechariah* and other wisdom texts. The following passage reinforces this conclusion. Reading and translating the symbolism of both the entire *Book of Zechariah* and the very short *Book of Haggai* leaves little doubt.

Haggai 2:20

And again the word of the Lord came unto Haggai in the four and twentieth day of the month, saying,

Haggai 2:21

Speak to Zerubbabel, governor of Judah, saying, I will shake the heavens and the earth;

Haggai 2:22

And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathen; and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother.

Haggai 2:23

In that day, says the Lord of hosts, I will take you, O Zerubbabel, my servant, the son of Shealtiel, says the Lord, and will make you as a signet: for I have chosen you, says the Lord of hosts.

Consequently, the *Book of Haggai* is a skillful fraud written for the purposes of gaining wealth and power through deception. Calling *Haggai* a prophet is just as dishonest as relegating the *Book of Daniel* to writings and recasting *The Apocalypse* as a Christian prophecy. It is thereby undeniable that the religious leadership of both ancient and modern Israel is guilty of the same types of deception as Christianity and Islam, which sprang forth from it with the “*wings of stork*” and the “*wind in the wings.*”

The following passage from *Revelation* further symbolizes the same situation from a different perspective.

Revelation 8:3 (reconstructed)

And another angel came and stood at the altar, having a gold censer; and there was given unto him much incense, that he should offer it with the prayers of all saints upon the golden altar, which was before the throne.

Revelation 8:4

And the smoke of the incense, which came with the prayers of the saints, ascended up before God out of the angel's hand.

Revelation 8:5

And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunderings, and lightnings, and an earthquake.

Revelation 8:6

And the seven angels which had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound.

After the Hebrews returned from Babylon, a Jewish religion was re-established and modeled on the religions of Babylon as a way to recapture the loyalties and wealth of the scattered Hebrew people. Many in the priesthood and ruling class had also become deeply involved in *usury* and the secret worship of *Baal* (Bel, *Belial*) and would maintain that connection and activity into the present.

The post-exile religion(s) did not exist before the Babylonian exile. Prior to then, the Hebrew nation had been founded on wisdom and the search for Truth and Justice. Long prior to the exile though, many had already strayed into the worship of Babylonian false doctrine and materialism and turned away from the wisdom and the Covenant. This was a persistent problem, starting during the Exodus and continuing forward into the present day. It is clearly described throughout the *Old Testament* and by the symbolism of the *Gold Calf*, *Aaron's Rod*, *Ten Horns*, and *Two Tables of Stone*. It is thereby best understood as the long-term struggle between wisdom and religion, which religion has won for many millennia because humanity has been so easily deceived and deluded (duped).

Because of these transgressions, ancient Israelites regularly suffered the results of the bad karma (*curse*), which they brought upon themselves by their own unwise behavior, and which eventually took the form of invasion and defeat at the hands of the very Babylonian Empire they had coveted.

See also: Child, Seed, Babel, Babylon, Shinar, Second Temple, Women, Three, Triangle, Third Part, Divided into three parts, Mystery, Lead Talent, Ephah, Force, Power, Mystery Babylon, Vatican, Abomination, Abomination that makes desolate, Gold Censer, Gold Calf, Aaron's Rod, Ten Horns, Ten Commandments, House, Temple, Altar, Ark, Golden Altar, Her Temple, Ark of her Testament, Pillar, Stone, Two Tables of Stone, Reed, Scroll, Backside, Rolled together, Little Book, Book of Life, Signet, Signified, Symbol, Symbology, Philosophers' Stone, Seven Seals, Zion, Zionism, Nation, Judaism, Islam, Christianity, Jesus Christ, Angel, Moses, Elijah, Raven, Mohammed, Nostradamus, St, Malachy, Teacher of Righteousness, Melchizedek, Messiah, Juda, Tribe of Juda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Money, Usury, Religion, Star of David, Politics, Plummet, Stork, Wings of a stork, Unclean Bird, Hateful Bird, Seven Eyes, Seven Horns, Seven Trumpets, Seventh Angel, Seven Stars, Seven Angels, Shofar, End of Days, Book of Haggai Book of Zechariah, Prophet, Prophecy, Appendix B, Karma, Curse, Eleven Stars, 11, 17, 21, El

Zion/Sion—Refers to Africa, ancient Ethiopia, and Kush (Cush), which were called Zion by the ancients and Aethiopia by the Greeks. Thereby, Mount Zion is actually Mount Kilimanjaro. The *Vatican*, its predecessors and its cohorts have struggled to bury all clues that would expose the *lies* that have bedeviled Hebrew texts since the days of *Babylon*. Mt. Kilimanjaro was used as the model for the symbols, *mighty wisdom* or foundation or *pillar of mighty wisdom* and the *mountain that grows to fill the earth*.

Zion also symbolizes the return and growth (ascendancy) of ancient wisdom and therefore the reestablishment of a *kingdom* based on ancient wisdom, hence the *Kingdom of God*. This term for ancient Africa is also used to symbolize the truth that this ancient wisdom came from Africa. It predated the *Egyptian*, *Babylonian* and later Eurasian empires that struggled to *hide* the *truth* about ancient Africa as the source of the wisdom and prophecies used to fabricate their religions and mysticism. This is clearly demonstrated by the fact that none of these empires or their religions or mystery schools ever succeeded at fully understanding ancient wisdom symbolism. Instead, they

consistently and invariably misinterpreted and confounded it and treated it as magic, mysticism and religion. *See also: Mount Zion, Juda, Tribe of Juda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Judaism, Tribe of Dan, Babel, Zerubbabel, Mountain, Fill, Earth, Wisdom, King, Law, Kingdom, Kingdom of God, Pillar, Two Pillars, Seven Pillars, God's Throne, Ten Horns, Aaron's Rod, Stone, Two Tables of Stone, Philosophers' Stone, Prophecy, Israel, Egypt, Sphinx, Babylon, Mystery Babylon, Great Red Dragon, Hidden, Den, Pentacle, Pentagram, Five, Five Pillars, Rock, Truth, Lie, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Triangle, Three, Third Part, Three Parts, Divided into three parts, Three Six, 9, 11, El, Star, Seven Stars, Eleven Stars, Twelve Stars, Crown of Twelve Stars, Yahad, Essene, 13, 11Q13, 17, 18, 21, 36, 72, 153, 666, 1776, Money, Religion, Politics, Second Temple*

Zionism—An unjust, deceptive movement lead by self-appointed leaders who actively conspire with the *Vatican* to mislead Jewish populations and thereby use them as cannon fodder in the Vatican's geopolitical manipulations. Both *Judaism* and Zionism are Vatican-directed deceptions. Both are long-term efforts at blatant identity theft to bury the truth about the *Tribe of Juda* and the symbolic meaning and literal locations of *Zion* and *Mt. Zion*, among other *wisdom*. Leaders of Zionism are close allies with the leaders of *Christianity*. Both of these groups present themselves as members of their religions and have become self-appointed heroes through outright deception, membership in secret cabals, great wealth, and geopolitical manipulation. *See also: Judaism, Zion, Mount Zion, Second Temple, Mountain, Cloud, Sea, Sand of the Sea, Reed Sea, Juda, Tribe of Juda, Lion of the Tribe of Juda, Sphinx, Ten Horns, Aaron's Rod, Two Tables of Stone, Israel, Judaism, Strong Lie, Strong Delusion, Christianity, Islam, Hidden, Den, Rock, Three, Triangle, Star of David, Six, Star, Seven Stars, El, Eleven Stars, Tribe of Dan, Simon Magus, 11, 13, 11Q13, 17, 21, 153, Appendixes G&H, Jubilee, Shofar, Seven Horns, Seven Trumpets, Temple, Solomon's Temple, Her Temple, Altar, God's Altar, Golden Altar, Fire of the Altar, Tabernacle, Burning Bush, Fire, Candle, Oil, Olive Tree, Seven Golden Candlesticks, Menorah, Zerubbabel, Plummet, Seven Eyes, Wisdom*

Chapter 8

Revelation Exposed

Introduction

This is an exposé of the *Book of Revelation* as presented in the *New Testament*. It reveals and explains the fraudulent changes made by the founders of Christianity. It also uncovers most of the original narrative that was authored by the Teacher of Righteousness at the Yahad/Essene community of Damascus (Qumran). It was later modified by the so-called Christian fathers and scribes and fraudulently attributed to the fantasy characters, John and Jesus. Along with other plundered texts, it was used as a source of imagery in the construction of the falsely named *New Testament*. A simple tool for understanding these lies is to realize that the letter “J” simply did not exist in any alphabet until the 1600's. Therefore, the names John and Jesus could not have existed before the 1600's. Attempting to assert that these names are mere translations that should somehow truthfully appear in the *Book of Revelation* is simply another effort to cover the true nature and extent of the ongoing lies, deceptions and delusions that have characterized Christianity since its inception.

Additionally, based on extensive evidence from the *Dead Sea Scrolls* and the period of Roman occupation just before the revolt and destruction of the Jerusalem Temple, there should be no literal names in this document, nor should there be any mention of “churches” in a proven Hebrew document, whatsoever.

How to Use This Chapter

This version of the *Book of Revelation* is provided for those who wish to see how I uncovered the lies. I've included notes with each marked and modified verse. However, use the “Apocalypse Reconstructed,” version to do your interpretations.

The header and targeted text of (Christian) modifications are highlighted with ***bold and italicized text*** to indicate fraudulent insertions that will be reconstructed. Notes explaining why that verse is marked will follow it. The notes are followed by the reconstruction, if not otherwise flagged for removal or repositioning.

There are two notable exceptions to the above rule. First, the use of the masculine pronoun for the Creator (He and Him) is changed to accurately reflect the “feminine spirit” (She and Her) in the “Apocalypse Reconstructed,” without providing a reconstructed notation in this chapter. Similarly, the words “in” and “with” were widely used throughout the King James Version where it should have said “within.” Where appropriate these instances are changed throughout the “Apocalypse Reconstructed” without notation in this chapter.

Words that are bracketed ([]) in the verses below show words that were dropped from the Christian versions. They are properly reinserted in the reconstructed verses.

Paragraphs with notes explaining the reason for correcting the marked verses are fully italicized.

The Book of Revelation Exposed

Revelation 1:1

The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified it by his angel unto his servant John:

Most of this first verse was reconstructed as shown below. This was done to exclude the lies about the fantasy characters John and Jesus. The word “shortly” was an insertion by the “Christian Fathers” to confuse the nature and timeline of these prophecies. Rome decided to use messianic expectations as a tool to gain control of rebellious populations and to more effectively delude others. Christianity, Islam and Judaism are the products of those efforts. Furthermore, angel used incorrectly here and signified is not a proper symbol. Prophetic texts are sealed using verifiable symbolic code and astrological cycles and signs, thereby showing this statement to be yet another Christian lie.

Revelation 1:1 (reconstructed)

The Light of things which must come to pass, which God shone unto the Teacher of Righteousness,

Revelation 1:2

Who bare[s] record of the word[s] of God, ***and of*** the testimony of ***Jesus Christ***, and of all things that he saw.

This verse was reconstructed to remove the fraudulent literal name of Jesus Christ. There should be no literal names whatsoever in this heavily sealed Hebrew document. Also, it should have said the “words of God” plural, not singular.

Revelation 1:2 (reconstructed)

Who bares this record of the Words of God which are the Testimony of the Light that I saw.

Revelation 1:3

Blessed are they ***that read it, and they*** that ***hear*** the ***words*** of this prophecy, ***and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at hand.***

This is an improper usage of both symbols “time” and “hand” and is an obvious attempt to change the timelines and messages delivered herein. Also the symbol “hear” negates the need to say “read” and shows that it was added later. Even so, the proper symbol should have been “see.” Furthermore, those portions of this verse are too literal and mark it as a fraudulent modification.

Revelation 1:3 (reconstructed)

Blessed are they that see the light of this prophecy.

Revelation 1:4

John to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace [be] unto you, and peace, from ***him*** which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before ***his*** throne;

I dropped the lie about “John” from the beginning of this verse as well as the reference to “churches” which would never have truly been in any Hebrew text, nor in any text from this period and location.

Revelation 1:4 (reconstructed)

Grace unto you, and peace, from She which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the Seven Spirits which are before Her throne;

Revelation 1:5

And from **Jesus Christ**, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. **Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,**

Revelation 1:6

And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. **Amen.**

The above two verses are Christian modifications of shorter verses. The additions are too literal and the symbols that are included are used incorrectly. And, of course, there's the false doctrine of salvation by faith alone that directly contradicts the complete opposite emphasis throughout The Apocalypse, the Old Testament and the "Ten Commandments" on works, deeds, character, and personal responsibility. Furthermore, the Yahad/Essene would never have given any support to anyone having dominion, forever and ever, except for God. This is another attempt by the Christian fathers to put this false god, most recently called Jesus Christ, before the one and only true God.

Notice that I've also switched the position of verses 1:5 and 1:6 shown below. The new verse 1:5 now correctly follows verse 1:4 and verse 1:6 is correctly followed by verse 1:7, which puts the message back in its proper order and format. "Glory and dominion forever" is directed to God only and never to any of Her creations. The order of these verses was changed to reinforce the false doctrine of the non-existent Jesus Christ as a god, which is blasphemy (lying about God for profit) and an abomination.

Revelation 1:5 (reconstructed)

To Her be glory and dominion forever and ever.

Revelation 1:6 (reconstructed)

And from the Teacher of Righteousness, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth.

Revelation 1:7

Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, **and they also which pierced him:** and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him.

This is another lie added to support the Jesus fantasy. It is based on a fraudulent interpretation of Hebrew texts. Ask yourselves, if every "eye" will see him, why add the blatantly redundant "and they also which pierced him" since that would add up to more than 100% of every "eye." This is also another blatant anti-Jewish statement to lay the foundations for the lie that Jews killed this fantasy character. Furthermore, it was I, the Teacher of Righteousness from Damascus (Qumran), who was killed by the founders of Christianity.

Revelation 1:7 (reconstructed)

Behold, he comes with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him.

Revelation 1:8

I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.

“Alpha and Omega” is a blatant Greek term that shouldn’t be in a Hebrew or Aramaic document at all and points to a later addition. It isn’t found in the Old Testament and certainly shouldn’t be in a Yahad/Zealot document. It is well known that we vigorously opposed these Greek and Roman invaders in our ancient homeland. Therefore, any attempt to defend the insertion of Greek terms into this document is blatant deception. This sentence is out of place also and is inserted here to break up the messages of the surrounding text.

Revelation 1:9

I John, who also am your brother, and companion in tribulation, and in the kingdom and patience of Jesus Christ, was in the isle that is called Patmos, for the word of God, and for the testimony of Jesus Christ.

We know the above verse was modified because the symbol “isle” is misused and it contains two literal names that we already know are false and shouldn’t be in this document. They are literal names created a millennium and a half after the document was authored. Also, it should have said the “words” of God plural, not singular.

Revelation 1:9 (reconstructed)

I, the Teacher of Righteousness, who am your brother and companion in tribulation, and in the kingdom and patience of God, was in the wilderness, for the Words of God, which are the Testimony of the Light.

Revelation 1:10

I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day, and heard behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet,

“In the Spirit” is an incorrect use of Spirit, which should match Dead Sea Scrolls usage as character and nature. The use of “day” is incorrect; this shows it was added later to confuse the meaning of “day” and “Spirit.” “Lord” is also used incorrectly here and shows it was a later addition.

Revelation 1:10 (reconstructed)

I was in spirit and heard behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet,

Revelation 1:11

Saying, I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last: and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea.

Above we have both “Alpha and Omega” and the insertion of several churches. This clearly points to a fraudulent insertion. Notice how it attempts to break up yet another passage pointing to the “Seven Spirits” (“seven golden candlesticks”), below. Also notice that verse 1:10 and 1:12 flow together perfectly and provide a clean complete description, Yet, when verse 1:11 is read it becomes clumsy and makes absolutely no sense that God would deliver such an important vision and then talk about churches in the middle of it.

Revelation 1:12

And I turned to see the voice that spake with me. And being turned, I saw seven golden candlesticks;

Revelation 1:13

And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto **the** Son of man, clothed with a garment **down** to the **foot**, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle.

“The Son of Man” is another later change since we know it should say “A son of man” as per all other Old Testament uses. And if it were supposed to say, “The son of man,” why bother to say the redundant “Like unto” as well? Also, the symbol down is misused here and it should read “a garment to the feet.”

Revelation 1:13 (reconstructed)

And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto a son of man, clothed with a garment to the feet, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle.

Revelation 1:14

His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire;

Revelation 1:15

And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters.

Revelation 1:16

And he had in his right hand, seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp two-edged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shineth in his strength.

Revelation 1:17

And when I saw him, **I fell at his feet as dead.** And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the first and the last:

These phrases are out of place for “a son of man” and do not flow with the statement of “fear not.” This follows the same pattern of changing “a son of man” to “the son of man” and other modifications with the purpose of posing Jesus as a God. Also the symbols “feet,” and “dead” are used literally.

Revelation 1:17 (reconstructed)

And when I saw him he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am The First and The Last:

Revelation 1:18

I am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death.

Most of the above verse fails to follow the rules and misuses dead, alive and live(th). Also, “death and hell” are used together as a specific symbol elsewhere in the document and this verse should have matched that format. Furthermore, the first sentence of verse 1:20 should be here. Now when you look at this reconstruction and read verses 1:17, 1:18, 1:20 and 4.1 you begin to get an even better appreciation of the efforts undertaken to change the messages given by the original document.

Revelation 1:18 (reconstructed)

Behold, I have the keys to the mystery of the seven stars that you saw in my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks.

Revelation 1:19

Write the things which thou hast seen, and the things which are, and the things which shall be hereafter;

This is a later insertion that directly conflicts with other verses; it is too literal and in the wrong format. Its purpose is to provide a foundation for other literal insertions. Also, later on the “little book” is “eaten,” which means it’s being delivered into the mind of the vision recipient— not written down— while “in the spirit.” One does not write while in a vision. Also there must be some correctly used symbolic code in a legitimate verse and this has none. Furthermore, this assumes that whoever received this vision had to be told it was important enough to be recorded and it is completely false to assume that God would entrust such an important communication to someone with so little awareness.

Revelation 1:20

The mystery of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks. The seven stars are the angels of the **seven churches**: and the seven candlesticks which thou sawest are the **seven churches**.

The first sentence here should have been in verse 1:19. The “Seven Golden Candlesticks” symbolize the primary doctrines of the Seven Spirits of God from the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” (of the Dead Sea Scrolls “Community Rule”), not seven churches. This was a change made by the so-called Christian fathers and scribes in order to insert the following letter to seven churches and to confuse the message delivered by the Seven Spirits of God and the Seven Angels and Seven Stars. The very assertion that there would be seven angels for seven churches, which are man-made objects and idols, is undeniably absurd, deceptive and fraudulent. “Angels” deliver “wisdom,” and the very idea of worshipping anything physical is not wisdom but complete folly and foolishness. Why would God waste seven “angels” on something as ridiculous as seven “churches” that no one can accurately identify and would have long ago crumbled to dust? Furthermore, churches, synagogues, mosques, and temples are man-made, physical, and focused on riches and profits, which directly contradict many earlier Hebrew wisdom texts. Anyone thinking that God would contradict Her own wisdom and support churches and material wealth is utterly deluded.

Revelation 1:20 (reconstructed)

The seven stars are the angels of the Seven Spirits of God: and the seven candlesticks that you saw are the wisdom of the Seven Spirits of God.

Revelation 2:1

Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus write; These things saith he that holdeth the seven stars in his right hand, who walketh in the midst of the seven golden candlesticks;

Revelation 2:2

I know thy works, and thy labour, and thy patience, and how thou canst not bear them which are evil: and thou hast tried them which say they are apostles, and are not, and hast found them liars:

Revelation 2:3

And hast borne, and hast patience, and for my name's sake hast laboured, and hast not fainted.

Revelation 2:4

Nevertheless I have somewhat against thee, because thou hast left thy first love.

Revelation 2:5

Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will remove thy candlestick out of his place, except thou repent.

Revelation 2:6

But this thou hast, that thou hatest the deeds of the Nicolaitans, which I also hate.

Revelation 2:7

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God.

Revelation 2:8

And unto the angel of the church in Smyrna write; These things saith the first and the last, which was dead, and is alive;

Revelation 2:9

I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.

Revelation 2:10

Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.

Revelation 2:11

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death.

Revelation 2:12

And to the angel of the church in Pergamos write; These things saith he which hath the sharp sword with two edges;

Revelation 2:13

I know thy works, and where thou dwellest, even where Satan's seat is: and thou holdest fast my name, and hast not denied my faith, even in those days wherein Antipas was my faithful martyr, who was slain among you, where Satan dwelleth.

Revelation 2:14

But I have a few things against thee, because thou hast there them that hold the doctrine of Balaam, who taught Balac to cast a stumblingblock before the children of Israel, to eat things sacrificed unto idols, and to commit fornication.

Revelation 2:15

So hast thou also them that hold the doctrine of the Nicolaitans, which thing I hate.

Revelation 2:16

Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth.

Revelation 2:17

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it.

Revelation 2:18

And unto the angel of the church in Thyatira write; These things saith the Son of God, who hath his eyes like unto a flame of fire, and his feet are like fine brass;

Revelation 2:19

I know thy works, and charity, and service, and faith, and thy patience, and thy works; and the last to be more than the first.

Revelation 2:20

Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols.

Revelation 2:21

And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not.

Revelation 2:22

Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds.

Revelation 2:23

And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.

Revelation 2:24

But unto you I say, and unto the rest in Thyatira, as many as have not this doctrine, and which have not known the depths of Satan, as they speak; I will put upon you none other burden.

Revelation 2:25

But that which ye have already hold fast till I come.

Revelation 2:26

And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations:

Revelation 2:27

And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father.

Revelation 2:28

And I will give him the morning star.

Revelation 2:29

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

Revelation 3:1

And unto the angel of the church in Sardis write; These things saith he that hath the seven Spirits of God, and the seven stars; I know thy works, that thou hast a name that thou livest, and art dead.

Revelation 3:2

Be watchful, and strengthen the things which remain, that are ready to die: for I have not found thy works perfect before God.

Revelation 3:3

Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee.

Revelation 3:4

Thou hast a few names even in Sardis which have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with me in white: for they are worthy.

Revelation 3:5

He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels.

Revelation 3:6

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

Revelation 3:7

And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;

Revelation 3:8

I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and hast not denied my name.

Revelation 3:9

Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee.

Revelation 3:10

Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.

Revelation 3:11

Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.

Revelation 3:12

Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name.

Revelation 3:13

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

Revelation 3:14

And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;

Revelation 3:15

I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.

Revelation 3:16

So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

Revelation 3:17

Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:

Revelation 3:18

I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.

Revelation 3:19

As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

Revelation 3:20

Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.

Revelation 3:21

To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.

Revelation 3:22

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

The above two chapters of the so-called letters to seven churches were fraudulently inserted here to break up the imagery and to obfuscate the importance of the "Seven Spirits of God." Read verse 1:20 and then 4:1, without the letter to churches inserted. Also, look at the use of "the Spirit" and compare it to the true meaning of God's "Seven Spirits" in the "Symbol Guide" and Appendix H. The style of authorship in this section is radically different and more like the flowery poetry elsewhere in the New Testament. Some parts of it are apparently from contemporary materials that were modified to conform to a Christianized theme and then inserted into the Book of Revelation to establish the authority of the concept of churches.

I also want you to notice how many times the symbol “door” was used in the above fraudulent letters to seven churches in an effort to completely obscure and confound the meaning of “door” in verse 4:1. They were clearly going to great lengths to hide the truth of the messages delivered by verses 1:12, through 4:2.

Another important clue in this section is the use of the word “know” or “knoweth.” Any original text would have used a symbol such as “see,” “saw” or “hear,” and would have structured the verse differently. All of the uses of the word “know,” “knoweth” or “knowest” throughout the Book of Revelation are done by later editors and clearly mark fraudulent modifications by someone who either didn’t know the code and/or who was seeking to confound the true messages.

Revelation 4:1

After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will shew thee things which must be hereafter.

Revelation 4:2

And ***immediately I was in the spirit: and,*** behold, a throne was set ***in*** heaven, and one sat on the throne.

This was added to support the “letter to seven churches” insertion and to make it appear as if there was a transition after the long interlude the “letter” purported to represent. There is no need for “immediately” and behold in the same sentence. “In the Spirit” is incorrect and is designed to support the misuse of the symbol Spirit throughout the New Testament. Spirit means character and nature, not the misrepresentation of spiritual life and souls that flows from the rampant false doctrine of religion.

Revelation 4:2 (reconstructed)

And behold, a throne was set within heaven, and one sat on the throne.

Revelation 4:3

And ***he*** that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a sardine stone: and there was a rainbow round about the throne, in sight like unto an emerald.

Revelation 4:4

And round about the throne were four and twenty seats: and upon the seats I saw four and twenty elders sitting, clothed in white raiment; and they had on their heads ***crowns of gold.***

Should be golden crowns as some other translations read.

Revelation 4:4 (reconstructed)

And round about the throne were four and twenty seats: and upon the seats I saw four and twenty elders sitting, clothed in white raiment; and they had on their heads golden crowns.

Revelation 4:5

And out of the throne proceeded lightnings and thunderings and voices: and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the seven Spirits of God.

Revelation 4:6

And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four **beasts** full of eyes before and behind.

The four beasts as translated in the KJV should have been the four creatures as translated in other versions.

Revelation 4:6 (reconstructed)

And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four creatures full of eyes before and behind.

Revelation 4:7

And the first **beast** was like a lion, and the second **beast** like a calf, and the third **beast** had a face as a man, and the **fourth** beast was like a flying eagle.

The four beasts as translated in the KJV should have been the four creatures as translated in other versions.

Revelation 4:7 (reconstructed)

And the first creature was like a lion, and the second creature like a calf, and the third creature had a face as a man, and the fourth creature was like a flying eagle.

Revelation 4:8

And the four **beasts** had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes within: **and they rest not day and night, saying, Holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come.**

There should only be two uses of “holy” here. “Rest” is used incorrectly and “day and night” is an improperly literal use of the symbol “day” as well. This entire section has been moved to break up the flow of this message and belongs to the following verse. Also the use of “Lord” is incorrect here. The lord is a ruler (lawgiver) within the universe and God is the Creator outside of the universe. This is the continuation of a great error introduced into the Hebrew texts after the Babylonian exile and the recasting and reestablishment of the Israelite state religion in the aftermath of that experience. The four beasts as translated in the KJV should have been the four creatures as translated in other versions.

Revelation 4:8 (reconstructed)

And the four creatures had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes within:

Revelation 4:9

And when those **beasts** give glory and honor and thanks to **him** that sat on the throne, who liveth for ever and ever,

The verse above should have contained the “Holy, holy” section that was added to verse 4:8.

Revelation 4:9 (reconstructed)

And when those creatures give glory and honor and thanks to She that sat on the throne, who lives forever and ever, saying, Holy, holy, God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come.

Revelation 4:10

The four and twenty elders fall down before *him* that sat on the throne, and worship *him* that liveth for ever and ever, and cast their crowns before the throne, saying,

Revelation 4:11

Thou art worthy, O *Lord*, to receive glory and honor and power: for thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure they are and were created.

“Lord” is the title reserved for Melchizedek. This should have said “God.”

Revelation 4:11(reconstructed)

Thou art worthy, O God, to receive glory and honor and power: for thou has created all things, and for thy pleasure they are and were created.

Revelation 5:1

And I saw in the right hand of *him* that sat on the throne a book written within and on the backside, sealed with seven seals.

Revelation 5:2

And I saw a strong angel *proclaiming* with a loud voice, Who is worthy to open the book, and to loose the seals thereof?

This should have been translated as crying instead of proclaiming to match the several other verses where an angel cries with a loud voice.

Revelation 5:2 (reconstructed)

And I saw a strong angel crying with a loud voice, Who is worthy to open the book, and to loose the seals thereof?

Revelation 5:3

And no *man in heaven, nor in* earth, neither under the earth, was able to open the book, neither to look thereon.

This use of “heaven” is incorrect here because both “man” and “heaven” are treated literally and it presupposes a physical and literal “heaven” where a literal “man” can exist. Likewise, later verses assert that no “man” can enter until after the seven last plagues, so this is a direct contradiction. This statement was originally meant to be all-inclusive just as verse 5:13 was. Also notice how the use of “creature” better fits the pattern continued by verses 5:5 and 5:6.

Revelation 5:3 (reconstructed)

And no creature on the earth, neither under the earth, was able to open the book, neither to look thereon.

Revelation 5:4

And I wept much, because no *man* was found worthy to open *and to read* the book, neither to look thereon.

The above verse should have been all-inclusive like verse 5:13. Also notice how the use of creature better fits the pattern continued by verses 5:5 and 5:6? The usage of man is literal and exclusive and thus incorrect. Also, “read” is too literal and redundant with “look” and was obviously added later.

The “book” is obviously read by many millions. This verse is specifically making the statement that no one has managed to unseal (decode) it nor to fully understand it (look thereon).

Revelation 5:4 (reconstructed)

And I wept much, because no creature was found worthy to open the book, neither to look thereon.

Revelation 5:5

And one of the elders saith unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the Root of David, hath prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.

Revelation 5:6

And I beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four ***beasts***, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb, as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.

The four beasts as translated in the KJV should have been the four creatures as translated in other versions.

Revelation 5:6 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four creatures, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb, as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.

Revelation 5:7

And he came and took the book out of the right hand of ***him*** that sat upon the throne.

Revelation 5:8

And when he had taken the book, the four ***beasts*** and four and twenty elders fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and golden vials full of odours, which are the prayers of saints.

The four beasts as translated in the KJV should have been the four creatures as translated in other versions.

Revelation 5:8

And when he had taken the book, the four creatures and four and twenty elders fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and golden vials full of odors, which are the prayers of saints.

Revelation 5:9

And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou ***wast slain, and*** hast redeemed us to God by thy blood ***out*** of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation;

The insertion of “slain” here serves no other purpose than to attempt to perpetrate the Jesus crucifixion lies and is clearly nonsensical, as is most of the so-called New Testament. Also, the assumption that being slain is enough to earn rewards or demonstrates one's worthiness is an attempt to perpetuate the Jesus-crucifixion lies and associated nonsense. Self-sacrifice is one of the Seven spirits of God, and refers to giving of oneself for the good of others. Everyone dies eventually, so there is nothing special about being slain or dying or coming back in other lifetimes. The good deeds accomplished and the wisdom acquired during life are the important parts of the equation.

Furthermore, these are symbols for time, stars, and the Zodiac that are supposedly being redeemed "out" of every nation and tongue. This is a nonsensical, out of context statement and shows it was a later modification to help confuse the meaning of "blood." It actually says that the Lamb redeemed the wisdom of time and the Zodiac as God's servants, in the understanding of all peoples, hence this is properly changed to "in the sight", instead of "out."

Revelation 5:9 (reconstructed)

And they sang a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou hast redeemed us to God by thy blood in the sight of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation,

Revelation 5:10

And hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth.

This entire sentence is poorly structured. Furthermore, it has been changed to support the idea that 24 literal human elders would reign on a literal earth. Also, "priests" should not be in here. It's too literal and most symbols are used wrong. Furthermore, look at verse 10:5 (notice the reversed chapter and verse number). Since we now know that angels and stars are associated with time (including me), we can see that these two verses are purposely mirroring the same message, that the wisdom that flows from the stars and angels will correct the false doctrine, errors, and evil of the "sea" and "earth."

Revelation 5:10 (reconstructed)

And made us kings before God: and we shall stand upon the sea and stand upon the earth.

Revelation 5:11

And I beheld, and I heard the voice of **many** angels round about the throne and the **beasts** and the elders: **and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands;**

The above number reference is both too literal and meaningless. It uses the symbol "times" incorrectly and is therefore a later modification. Time is a date symbol and its literal use here to denote numeric multiplication is proof of a false addition. Likewise, the number count refers to angels, beasts and elders inclusively and is verifiably inaccurate. There are only 24 elders and 13 angels (11 angels plus me (12) and the Angel of the Bottomless Pit (13)). These specific beasts (four creatures) are of the Zodiac and there are only twelve of them total and only four are ever mentioned directly in The Apocalypse. Also, notice how the number of angels matches the number of houses in the Zodiac, and the number of stars in the crown of the woman clothed with the sun in verse 12:1. Therefore, the insertion of this number is a purposeful effort to obfuscate the meaning of these symbols and others. This number reference is lifted from Enoch and Daniel, and is incorrectly placed in Daniel, as well.

Revelation 5:11 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and I heard the voice of angels round about the throne and the creatures and the elders:

Revelation 5:12

Saying with a loud voice, worthy is the Lamb **that was slain** to receive **power and riches and** wisdom, **and strength**, and honor, and glory, and blessing.

The idea of receiving riches is a Vatican/Christian fallacy that was vehemently opposed by the Yahad and the Teacher of Righteousness. The assertion that the Messiah would seek riches, after millennia

of opposing the concepts of money, wealth and riches, is an obvious falsehood and a blatant contradiction of many other texts. As mentioned earlier, the assumption that being slain is enough to earn rewards is an attempt to perpetuate the Jesus-crucifixion lies and associated nonsense. Self-sacrifice is one of the Seven spirits of God, and refers to giving of oneself for the good of others. Everyone dies eventually, so there is nothing special about being slain or dying or coming back in other lifetimes. The good deeds accomplished and wisdom acquired during life are the important part of the equation. The inclusion of strength is unnecessary with wisdom since the two are synonymous, so this was a later addition.

Revelation 5:12 (reconstructed)

Saying with a loud voice, Worthy is the Lamb to receive wisdom, and honor, and glory, and blessing.

Revelation 5:13

And every creature **which is in heaven, and** on the earth, and under the earth, and such as are in the sea, and all that are in them, heard **I** saying, Blessing, and honor, and glory, and power, be unto **him** that sitteth upon the throne, **and unto the Lamb** for ever and ever.

As stated above on verse 5:3, there are not yet any creatures in "heaven" at this point in the narrative and not until after the final seven plagues. This statement is likewise targeted at delivering the truth to those of the sea and earth. The reference to "forever and ever" here is reserved for God and not for the Lamb. Including "the Lamb" in this statement is redundant since the previous verse already did so. Also, the use of "I" is clumsy here because that is where the Lamb fits into this verse.

Revelation 5:13 (reconstructed)

And every creature on the earth and under the earth, and such as are in the sea, and all that are in them, heard the Lamb saying, Blessing, and honor, and glory, and power, be unto She that sits upon the throne forever and ever.

Revelation 5:14

And the four **beasts said, Amen.** And the four and twenty elders fell down and worshipped **him** that liveth for ever and ever.

The four beasts as translated in the KJV should have been the four creatures as translated in other versions.

Revelation 5:14 (reconstructed)

And the four creatures and the four and twenty elders fell down and worshipped She that lives forever and ever.

Revelation 6:1

And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the **noise** of thunder, one of the four **beasts** saying, Come and see.

"Noise" should have been translated as "voice" as it has been in all other translations.

Revelation 6:1 (reconstructed)

And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the voice of thunder, one of the four creatures saying, Come and see.

Revelation 6:2

And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

Revelation 6:3

And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second **beast** say, Come and see.

The four beasts as translated in the KJV should have been the four creatures as translated in other versions.

Revelation 6:3 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second creature say, Come and see.

Revelation 6:4

And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword.

Revelation 6:5

And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third **beast** say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand.

The four beasts as translated in the KJV should have been the four creatures as translated in other versions.

Revelation 6:5 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third creature say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand.

Revelation 6:6

And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine.

Revelation 6:7

And when he had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth **beast** say, come and see.

The four beasts as translated in the KJV should have been the four creatures as translated in other versions.

Revelation 6:7 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth creature say, come and see.

Revelation 6:8

And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, **and with death**, and with the beasts of the earth.

The second use of death is wrong and redundant and was clearly added later. It makes neither literal nor symbolic sense for Death to kill with Death. Notice that the pattern of the first use of Death and Hell matches the format for their use elsewhere. Also, "fourth part," like "tenth part" serves to

confuse the symbolism of “third part” and adds nothing to the meaning of this verse, except obfuscation.

Revelation 6:8 (reconstructed)

And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with the beasts of the earth.

Revelation 6:9

And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the **word[s]** of God, **and for** the testimony [of the Light] which they held:

It should have said “the Words of God” plural, not singular. This is another location where both the “words of God” and the “Testimony of the Light ” should be together.

Revelation 6:9 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the Words of God, which are the Testimony of the Light, which they held:

Revelation 6:10

And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, **holy** and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?

This should have said “just and true.” Holy was inserted later. It also directly conflicts with the later statement in verse 15:4 that only God is holy, which translates as perfect. Once holy is replaced by “just” its clear to see that “Lord, just and true” is another symbol for Melchizedek, the righteous lord or King of Righteousness. See the “Symbol Guide” for more information.

Revelation 6:10 (reconstructed)

And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, just and true, do thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?

Revelation 6:11

And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest **yet for a little season**, until their fellowservants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled.

Season is used incorrectly here and appears to serve the purpose of further confusing the date and time symbolism.

Revelation 6:11(reconstructed)

And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest, until their fellow servants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled.

Revelation 6:12

And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood;

Revelation 6:13

And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casts her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind.

Revelation 6:14

And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places.

Revelation 6:15

And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains;

Revelation 6:16

And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:

Revelation 6:17

For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?

Revelation 7:1

And after these things I saw four angels standing on the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow on the earth, nor on the sea, nor on any tree.

Revelation 7:2

And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

Revelation 7:3

Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

Revelation 7:4

And I heard *the* number of *them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel.*

The first problem with the above verse is that it was modified to focus on people, when it originally referred to the four angels. Also, the format of this verse and the way it focuses on a specific number of people conflicts with the way other groups of people are symbolized throughout The Apocalypse. This alone proves that this verse is a later modification.

The number 144,000 came down through the centuries as a literal count of members of the 12 tribes of Israel to be sealed in the Book of Revelation. It is also the basis for the false prophecy of the so-called "rapture." The first problem with this verse is its literal use of the symbol "number" and the consequently literal reading of the number 144,000 as an exact number of people. Furthermore, to assign 12,000 places on Mt Zion or wherever based on equal numbers of the tribes of Israel completely ignores the fact that each tribe was a different size and that 10 tribes were lost to history following the Babylonian exile. It further ignores the message of verse 7:9 and many others elsewhere, stating that the servants of God are not designated by tribe, race or religion, but by their character and the nature of their deeds as determined by the Seven Spirits of God. The Tribe of Juda designation only serves to positively identify the Messiah and to expose the lies of all three Faiths of Abraham. The next problem with the 144,000 number is that it must be a symbol for something else and 144,000 is clearly presented as an exact literal count of literal tribe members. Additionally, the 144,000 number must be verifiable and relevant in some other manner than a literal and precise count of people. To make matters worse, 144,000 is transcribed differently in different verses in the KJV Bible and points to the fact that it is a mistaken translation. Therefore, other clues are necessary

to determine the correct number.

The first occurrence of this number comes between the unsealing of the sixth and seventh seals. Now that we know seven seals, seven stars and seven angels are closely linked, our first clue is the crossover point between the sixth and seventh cycles. Next, the verse number adds up to 11 and gives us another clue that we are talking about the 11th through 17th cycles. Therefore, this number should be a time clue, not a quantity of people. To cut to the chase; the August 11th-17th alignments and solar eclipse also match these clues and point to the last year of the 16th cycle, (6th angel and 6th seal), which was Hebrew year 5760. This is reinforced by verse 9:14, which also speaks of four angels, the sixth angel and sixth trumpet. Another clue is the mention of two sets of angels, 7 angels and 4 angels. Since the seven angels are 360-year cycles, the four angels must refer to different cycles. Dividing 5760 by 4 gives us the number 1440, sometimes called a great cycle, which also equals four 360-years cycles. Furthermore, the sixth angel and star symbolize the sixteenth 360-year cycle and year 5760, which exactly matches the math of 4×1440 and 16×360 . Consequently, the four angels are the four 1440-year cycles that also concluded in the year 5760.

I had already come across the number 1440 and 1441 while running number progressions. I had already determined that 5760, though it's a multiple of 360 (times 16), was not a multiple of 2160 (an age or 6×360). It was a multiple of 1440, however. Furthermore, year 5760 equals 1440×4 . Since the sixth angel/cycle culminates in 5760; the four angels, sixth angel and the arising 7th angel in verse 7:2 all point to year 5760 as the target of the sixth angel and four angels symbolism. Additionally, both the 16th cycle (sixth angel/star) and the 4th 1440-year cycle (4×1440) all mathematically equal 5760. Furthermore, the number 1440 is a multiple of a very long list of other numbers (1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 72, 120, 144, 240, 288, and 360), making it an ideal symbolic number for representing a very pivotal and specific time. Likewise, add one year to get 1441 and you have a multiple-of-11, and add two to get 1442 and you have a multiple-of-7 number.

Revelation 7:4 (reconstructed)

And I heard their number, and their number was a thousand and four hundred and forty.

Revelation 7:5

Of the tribe of Juda were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Reuben were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Gad were sealed twelve thousand.

Revelation 7:6

Of the tribe of Aser were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Nephthalim were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Manasses were sealed twelve thousand.

Revelation 7:7

Of the tribe of Simeon were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Levi were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Issachar were sealed twelve thousand.

Revelation 7:8

Of the tribe of Zabulon were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Joseph were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Benjamin were sealed twelve thousand.

The above section is both too literal and totally conflicts with and breaks up the message delivered by verses 7:3-4 and 7:9 when you read them without the above passage between them. The symbol "number" was also used incorrectly in verse 7:4 in the effort to justify these verses. This section also attempts to validate the number 144,000 on Mount Zion by associating it with the 12 tribes of Israel. There is already some controversy over the fact that this listing of tribes is not accurate. There is also the problem of equal numbers from each tribe when the tribes varied in size. All clues point to the

fact that 144,000 is the wrong number and is presented incorrectly and in the wrong context. Nonetheless, it has fooled Christians for centuries because of their reliance on faith and belief, instead of truth and justice.

Revelation 7:9

After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands;

Revelation 7:10

And cried with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our God which sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb.

Revelation 7:11

And all the angels stood round about the throne, and about the elders and the four *beasts*, and fell down before the throne on their faces, and worshipped God,

The four beasts as translated in the KJV should have been the four creatures as translated in other versions.

Revelation 7:11 (reconstructed)

And all the angels stood round about the throne, and about the elders and the four creatures, and fell down before the throne on their faces, and worshipped God,

Revelation 7:12

Saying, **Amen:** Blessing, and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiving, and honor, and power, and might be unto our God forever and ever. Amen.

The first Amen is redundant and out of place. It points to sloppy editing and religion-inspired muddled thought.

Revelation 7:12 (reconstructed)

Saying, Blessing, and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiving, and honor, and power, and might be unto our God forever and ever. Amen.

Revelation 7:13

And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they?

Revelation 7:14

And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

For some unknown reason, these two verses have been jumbled together so they make poor sense. In 7:13 an “elder” answers a question before it is asked. Someone clearly did a sloppy job in reconstructing these two verses and they were never fixed for some reason. I’ve simply reconstructed them so they read logically without losing any of the message or symbolism. Another important clue in these two verses is the use of the word “knowest.” Any original text would have used a symbol such as “see,” “saw” or “hear,” and would have structured the statement differently. All of the uses of the words “know,” “knoweth” or “knowest” throughout The Apocalypse are done by later editors and clearly mark fraudulent modifications.

Revelation 7:13 (reconstructed)

And I said unto the elders, What are these that are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they?

Revelation 7:14 (reconstructed)

And the elders answered, saying unto me; These are they that came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

Revelation 7:15

Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve *him day and night* in *his* temple: and *he* that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them.

“Day” is used incorrectly, and the purpose for “night” is to confuse the true meaning of “day.”

Revelation 7:15 (reconstructed)

Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve in Her temple: and She that sits on the throne shall dwell among them.

Revelation 7:16

They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; *neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat.*

This is an improper usage of the symbols for “sun,” “light” and “heat” (Great Truth and Justice, truth, and justice). Also, the symbol of “the Lamb” represents God’s spirits and they include knowledge and Truth, so this was a later modification. Read Isaiah 49:10 below and compare it to Revelation 7:16-17. According to Isaiah 49 this should say “smite.”

Isaiah 49:10

They shall not hunger nor thirst; neither shall the heat nor sun smite them: for he that hath mercy on them shall lead them, even by the springs of water shall he guide them.

Revelation 7:16 (reconstructed)

They shall not hunger nor thirst; neither shall the heat, nor the sun smite them anymore.

Revelation 7:17

For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes.

Revelation 8:1

And when he had opened the seventh seal, there was silence in heaven about the space of half an *hour.*

Should have said “day,” instead of “hour.” As already discussed elsewhere, this was changed to enhance the apparent suddenness of the prophecy. The smallest unit of time symbolized is an hour. A half-hour translates as 7.5 days which points to a later change. No event of such short duration as a half-hour fits within scope of these events.

Revelation 8:1 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the seventh seal, there was silence in heaven about the space of half a day.

Revelation 8:2

And I saw the seven angels which stood before God; and to them were given seven trumpets.

Revelation 8:3

And another angel came and stood at the altar, having a **golden** censer; and there was given unto him much incense, that he should offer it with the prayers of all saints upon the golden altar which was before the throne.

Should have said a “gold” censer.

Revelation 8:3 (reconstructed)

And another angel came and stood at the altar, having a golden censer; and there was given unto him much incense, that he should offer it with the prayers of all saints upon the golden altar which was before the throne.

Revelation 8:4

And the smoke of the incense, which came with the prayers of the saints, ascended up before God out of the angel's hand.

Revelation 8:5

And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunderings, and lightnings, and an earthquake.

Revelation 8:6

And the seven angels which had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound.

Revelation 8:7

The first angel sounded, and there followed hail and fire mingled with blood, and they were cast upon the earth: and the third part of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burnt up.

Revelation 8:8

And the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became [as] blood;

“As” was dropped from the original text to support the literal meaning of this obviously symbolic phrase. Also, since “blood” translates as self sacrifice and virtue, “became as blood” would properly translate as ” became self sacrificing and virtuous.”

Revelation 8:8 (reconstructed)

And the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became as blood;

Revelation 8:9

And the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, and had life, died; and the third part of the ships were destroyed.

Revelation 8:10

And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters;

Revelation 8:11

And the name of the star is called Wormwood: and the third part of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter.

Revelation 8:12

And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened, **and the day shone not for a third part of it, and the night likewise.**

These are improper uses for “day” and “third part.” “Night” is added to confuse the meaning of “day.” They’re all used literally and incorrectly, which shows they were added later.

Revelation 8:12 (reconstructed)

And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened,

Revelation 8:13

And I beheld, and heard an **angel** flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

Most other translations say an Eagle instead of an Angel flying through the midst of heaven. This is very interesting since the flying eagle mentioned in verse 4:7 is the same as the sign of Scorpio, which is the eighth sign of the Zodiac and this is the last verse of the 8th Chapter of Revelation. Also notice that the three woes or three angels plus eight equals 11.

Revelation 8:13 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and heard an eagle flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

Revelation 9:1

And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

Revelation 9:2

And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

Revelation 9:3

And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.

Revelation 9:4

And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

Revelation 9:5

And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.

Revelation 9:6

And in those days shall men seek death, **and shall not find it; and shall desire to die,** and death shall flee from them.

This insert is too literal and uses “die” to obscure the meaning of death.

Revelation 9:6 (reconstructed)

And in those days shall men seek death, and death shall flee from them.

Revelation 9:7

And the shapes of the locusts were like unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like gold, and their faces were as the faces of men.

Revelation 9:8

And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of lions.

Revelation 9:9

And they had breastplates, as it were, breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle.

Revelation 9:10

And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months.

Revelation 9:11

And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name ***in the Hebrew tongue*** is Abaddon, ***but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon***.

These were obviously added by later Christian editors since Hebrew scribes had no need to say that a word is in their tongue. Neither would they have ever inserted a Greek term in this document since it wasn't designed for the Greek-speaking Roman invaders (the Kittim).

Revelation 9:11 (reconstructed)

And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name is Abaddon.

Revelation 9:12

One woe is past; and, behold, there come two woes more hereafter.

Revelation 9:13

And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God,

Revelation 9:14

Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates.

Revelation 9:15

And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for **an hour, and** a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.

The symbol "hour" is used incorrectly here. The long time frame it is associated with simply does not match the nature of events and time frames during the 1600's, which is the start of the symbolized time frame. This is part of a concerted effort to confuse the true meaning of "hour" and other date and time symbolism and to recast the prophecy to cause people to expect a sudden and miraculous event of very short duration. It is very important to remember that the Old Testament speaks of these events in multiple prophecies and they always speak of the final events that end the Vatican's power and evil as spanning a day (year).

Revelation 9:15 (reconstructed)

And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.

Revelation 9:16

And the number of the army of the horsemen were two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them.

Revelation 9:17

And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone.

Revelation 9:18

By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths.

Revelation 9:19

For their power is in their mouth, and in their tails: for their tails were like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt.

Revelation 9:20

And ***the rest*** of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship ***devils, and*** idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and[iron], and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:

The symbol "rest" is used incorrectly here and should simply be dropped. Also, the use of "devils" here is a later insertion meant to confuse the meaning of this verse, which has nothing to do with Satan or the devil. It instead discusses worshipping man-made objects. Listings of "gold," "silver," "brass," and "iron" from the Book of Daniel were confused here by dropping "iron." Also, notice that iron was used to change the rod of fire to a rod of iron in verse 12:5, which incorrectly translates to say that the Messiah's rule would be ruthless and uncaring. Notice how the reign of the Vatican can truly be characterized as a rod of iron.

Revelation 9:20 (reconstructed)

And the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and iron, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:

Revelation 9:21

Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

Revelation 10:1

And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud: and a rainbow was upon his head, and his face was as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire:

Revelation 10:2

And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and his left foot on the earth,

Revelation 10:3

And cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roareth: and when he had cried, seven thunders uttered their voices.

Revelation 10:4

And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, **I was about to write: and** I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not.

One does not write while in mediation or in a vision or dream. This was a Christian addition. This also appears to be an attempt to hide the meaning of “seal.” The “seven thunders” utterances were not written later though, but were sealed “within me” and kept aside for me to reveal at the proper time. The second use of “write” is valid since it refers to post vision/dream.

Revelation 10:4 (reconstructed)

And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not.

Revelation 10:5

And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his [**right**] hand to heaven,

All other translations but one state that the angel raised his “right” hand to heaven.

Revelation 10:5 (reconstructed)

And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his right hand to heaven,

Revelation 10:6

And sware by **him** that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be time no longer:

Revelation 10:7

But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as **he** hath declared to **his** servants the prophets.

Revelation 10:8

And the voice which I heard from heaven spake unto me again, and said, Go and take the little book which is open in the hand of the angel which standeth upon the sea and upon the earth.

Revelation 10:9

And I went unto the angel, and said unto him, Give me the little book. And he said unto me, Take it, and eat it up; and it shall make thy belly bitter, but it shall be in thy mouth sweet as honey.

Revelation 10:10

And I took the little book out of the angel's hand, and ate it up; and it was in my mouth sweet as honey: and as soon as I had eaten it, my belly was bitter.

Revelation 10:11

And he said unto me, Thou must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings.

Revelation 11:1

And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.

Revelation 11:2

But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the **Gentiles**: and the **holy city** [mountain] shall they tread under foot forty and two months.

This is a literal and improper use of the symbol “city” and it should have actually said “holy mountain” which is a reference to Mt. Zion and to Wisdom. Also, the word Gentile is an incorrect translation here and elsewhere and should have been translated as “nations.”

Revelation 11:2 (reconstructed)

But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the nations: and the holy mountain shall they tread under foot forty and two months.

Revelation 11:3

And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.

Revelation 11:4

These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.

Revelation 11:5

And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this ***manner*** be ***killed***.

This is talking about karma and Justice. Consequently, hurt should have been matched by another hurt. It would be unjust if one was killed for hurting truth and justice. On the other hand, the Vatican is described as killing truth and justice on a grand scale and it is therefore justice for it to be killed by truth and justice. It’s important to notice that the two witnesses (Truth and Justice) come as a pair and hurting one hurts the other, so they both issue fire from their mouths. This is another strong statement about the importance of righteousness to God, which is the zeal for Truth and Justice. Also denotes that words (truth, knowledge, and wisdom) issue from them to cause the righteous indignation and Justice that causes their enemy’s (spirits or ways of greed, falsehood, and injustice) demise. This is another statement supporting the concept of karma and that karma is based upon Truth and Justice, which are the boundaries of the Seven Spirits of God. Manner is also a mistranslation here and should say “way.”

Revelation 11:5 (reconstructed)

And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this way be hurt.

Revelation 11:6

These have power to shut heaven, that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will.

Revelation 11:7

And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them.

Revelation 11:8

And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, ***where also our Lord was crucified***.

The “great city” is Rome/Vatican. “Sodom” symbolizes fornication and “Egypt” symbolizes enslavement. This addition is improperly formatted and references a later Christian theme that simply would never have appeared in an Essene/Yahad/Zealot document. On the other hand, it

accidentally puts forth the truth of the source of the lies about the crucifixion of a non-existent European fantasy character.

Revelation 11:8 (reconstructed)

And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt.

Revelation 11:9

And they of the people and kindreds and tongues and nations shall see their dead bodies three **days** and an half, and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be put in graves.

This was changed to say days instead of years to confuse the meaning of the symbols “days” and “years” and to insert a false timeline to purposely confuse the prophecies. It is quite obvious that “three and half years” exactly matches the 1260 days, 42 months, and “time, times and half a time.” Furthermore, once you understand the symbolism you also understand that this is referring to Truth and Justice being trampled to death during the 1260 years of the Vatican’s open rule of Europe. Even so, the people of Europe refused to let the Vatican bury the concepts of Truth and Justice and managed to gain more control of their governments for a period of time. This modification has spawned a host of false prophecies.

Revelation 11:9 (reconstructed)

And they of the people and kindreds and tongues and nations shall see their dead bodies three years and an half, and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be put in graves.

Revelation 11:10

And they that dwell upon the earth shall rejoice over them, and make merry, and shall send gifts one to another; because these two prophets tormented them that dwelt on the earth.

Revelation 11:11

And after three **days** and an half the Spirit of life **from God** entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; **and great fear fell upon them which saw them.**

As discussed above for verse 11:9, this was changed to say days instead of years to confuse the meaning of the symbols “days” and “years” and to insert a false timeline to confuse the prophecies. This modification has spawned a host of false prophecies such as the seven-year tribulation. From God is redundant here and was not needed. The ending of this verse uses “fell upon” and “saw” too literally in the wrong context and this is covered in verses 11:12 and 11:13.

Revelation 11:11(reconstructed)

And after three years and a half, the Spirit of life entered into them, and they stood upon their feet;

Revelation 11:12

And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them.

Revelation 11:13

And the same **hour** was there a great earthquake, and the **tenth part of the** city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven **thousand**: and the remnant **were affrighted, and** gave glory to the God of heaven.

This is another misuse of the symbol “hour” since the events that led to the European social upheavals of the 1800’s simply cannot be compressed into such a short period. This change was tied to verse 11:11, which should have said three and half years, so the proper time frame here should have been in the same year (cycle). This is verified in history because the great upheavals (democratic revolutions and civil wars) occurred during the same 360-year cycle, and were tightly clustered before and after the “half year” mark, which was 1820. Also, “the tenth part of the city” is supposedly matching the ten horns, which are always given to the beast, not the city. This was an insertion meant to confuse “third part” and shows that whoever modified this knew what it meant. “Seven thousand” is too literal and other translations actually say men of “seven thousand names.” Dropping thousand then gives us men of seven names, which perfectly matches the rest of The Apocalypse’s focus on character and “works” and the seven heads, names, and mark(s) of the Beast. Lastly, “affrighted” is too literal and superfluous.

Revelation 11:13 (reconstructed)

And the same year there was a great earthquake, and the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain men of seven names: and the remnant gave glory to the God of heaven.

Revelation 11:14

The second woe is past; and behold, the third woe cometh quickly.

Revelation 11:15

And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our **Lord, and of his Christ**; and **He** shall reign forever and ever.

Later addition... See comments for verse 11:17.

Revelation 11:15 (reconstructed)

And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our God; and She shall reign forever and ever.

Revelation 11:16

And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God **on their seats**, fell **upon their faces**, and worshipped God,

“Fell upon their faces” is a later change made to specifically confuse the symbol “faces” and also serves to impart the wrong meaning to the elders by giving them literal faces to fall upon. Likewise, “on their seats” is an unnecessary redundancy here that only serves to impart the wrong meaning to the twenty-four elders.

Revelation 11:16 (reconstructed)

And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God, fell down and worshipped God,

Revelation 11:17

Saying, We give thee thanks, O **Lord** God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned.

“The Lord” is always someone within the universe and God is the Creator outside of the universe. This is an error introduced into the Hebrew texts after the Babylonian exile and greatly embellished by Christianity. The creation of second-temple Jewish religions and the propagation of Babylonian errors by ancient Israelites were the direct result of that experience.

Revelation 11:17 (reconstructed)

Saying, We give thee thanks, God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou has taken to thee thy great power, and has reigned.

Revelation 11:18

And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldst give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and **to the** saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldst destroy them which **destroy** the earth.

This should actually read as “defile the earth,” as in making the “earth” unclean through money, politics, religion, great falsehoods, and injustice.

Revelation 11:18 (reconstructed)

And the nations were angry, and your wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldst give reward to thy servants the prophets and saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldst destroy them which defile the earth.

Revelation 11:19

And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and **there was seen** in **his** temple the ark of **his** testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

Should have said “I saw” since this is me explaining what I saw.

Revelation 11:19 (reconstructed)

And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and I saw in **his** temple the ark of **his** testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

Revelation 12:1

And **there appeared** a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:

Should have said “saw.” Appeared is too literal and doesn’t meet the symbol requirements.

Revelation 12:1(reconstructed)

And I saw a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:

Revelation 12:2

And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered.

Revelation 12:3

And **there appeared** another wonder **in heaven; and behold** a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.

Should have said “saw.” Appeared is too literal and doesn’t meet the symbol requirements. Also, placing these symbols in “Heaven” is too literal and makes no sense once translated.

Revelation 12:3 (reconstructed)

And I saw another wonder, a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.

Revelation 12:4

And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

Revelation 12:5

And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of **iron**: and her child was caught up unto God, and to **his** throne.

This was changed by Christian editors to say “iron” to fit the warlike image of a conquering Jesus riding a horse, leading armies, etc. It was done to justify and to permit the many centuries of evil that the Vatican has perpetrated. See Isaiah 11:4 below which makes it very clear that this is the “rod of my mouth,” which is the same as the “Sharp Two-Edge Sword,” which symbolize words of Truth, Justice and righteousness. As such, this should have said a “rod of fire.” Furthermore, 4 Ezra/ 2 Esdra also describe it as fire.

Isaiah 11:4

But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

4 Ezra 13:9

And behold, when he saw the onrush of the approaching multitude, he neither lifted his hand nor held a spear or any weapon of war;

4 Ezra 13:10

but I saw only how he sent forth from his mouth as it were a stream of fire, and from his lips a flaming breath, and from his tongue he shot forth a storm of sparks.

4 Ezra 13:11

All these were mingled together, the stream of fire and the flaming breath and the great storm, and fell on the onrushing multitude which was prepared to fight, and burned them all up, so that suddenly nothing was seen of the innumerable multitude but only the dust of ashes and the smell of smoke. When I saw it, I was amazed.

Revelation 12:5 (reconstructed)

And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of fire: and her child was caught up unto God, and to Her throne.

Revelation 12:6

And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

Revelation 12:7

And there was war **in** heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,

See the notes for verse 12:8 and 12:9.

Revelation 12:7 (reconstructed)

And there about was war: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angel,

Revelation 12:8

And prevailed not; neither was their place found *any more* in heaven.

The above two verses were modified slightly to say that there was both a physical heaven and that a literal war occurred there. Look at the location of war in the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” outline to see that war does not exist in heaven, which symbolizes The Seven Spirits of God.

Revelation 12:8 (reconstructed)

And they prevailed not; neither was their place found in heaven.

Revelation 12:9

And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, **called the Devil, and Satan**, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his **angels were** cast out with him.

The word and the concept of “the Devil,” as the personification of evil who ruled a physical hell is a fantasy created by Christianity and the Vatican to serve as the physical counterpart to their images of God and Jesus with a physical body and in a physical heaven. In this verse, they also link the Devil to Satan to create a connection with the Old Testament. Also, angels should be singular since it refers to the angel of the bottomless pit.

Revelation 12:9 (reconstructed)

And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, which deceives the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angel was cast out with him.

Revelation 12:10

And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, **and the power of his Christ**: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God **day and night**.

Later addition; also uses “power” where it shouldn’t be, and has another improper usage of the symbols “day” and “night.”

Revelation 12:10 (reconstructed)

And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God.

Revelation 12:11

And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the **word** of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the [second] death.

The use of word with testimony is too literal here and fails to follow the proper format. It should have been fire, since this testimony is associated with the symbol blood, which is the fourth spirit and the location of Righteousness. Also, the use of “the death” is incorrect and doesn’t follow the meaning of death. This should have been “second death.” It was obviously changed to remove a clue that the whole first and second resurrection fantasy mentioned near the end of this version, was a later insert.

Also, this is a verse marked by 11 which is both Truth and Justice, hence righteousness, hence fire! It also now matches the “rod of fire” and the statement that those who are with me are True and Just!

Revelation 12:11(reconstructed)

And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the fire of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the second death.

Revelation 12:12

Therefore rejoice, ***ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them.*** Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the ***devil*** is come down unto you, having great wrath, ***because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.***

The use of heaven in this verse is too literal, and infers a physical heaven with physical inhabitants. The word “devil” was a later Christian creation meant to support the heaven-and-hell Strong Lie and others. The insertion of “devil” in this verse has replaced “dragon” in a passage that is clearly talking about the “dragon.” The use of “time” is also completely literal in this verse and therefore points to a later change as well.

Another important clue in this verse is the use of the word “knoweth.” Any original text would have used a symbol such as “see,” “saw” or “hear,” and would have structured the verse differently. All of the uses of the word “know,” “knoweth” or “knowest” throughout The Apocalypse are done by later editors and mark a fraudulent modification.

Revelation 12:12 (reconstructed)

Therefore, rejoice, you that dwell in heaven. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the dragon is come down unto you, having great wrath,.

Revelation 12:13

And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child.

Revelation 12:14

And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she ***might*** fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the ***serpent.***

Should have been “dragon” since this section discusses the dragon persecuting the woman. Might is misused here and makes little difference when dropped.

Revelation 12:14 (reconstructed)

And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the dragon.

Revelation 12:15

And the ***serpent*** cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he ***might*** cause her to be carried away of the flood.

Should have been “dragon” since this section discusses the dragon persecuting the woman. Also, the very next verse directly says the dragon that cast the flood out of its mouth.

Revelation 12:15 (reconstructed)

And the dragon cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, to cause her to be carried away by the flood.

Revelation 12:16

And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.

Revelation 12:17

And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the *testimony of Jesus Christ*.

Later addition; should be "testimony of the light." It is informative to realize that Jesus is also called the light and associated with obvious though contradictory uses of "light" throughout the New Testament.

Revelation 12:17 (reconstructed)

And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the Testimony of the Light.

Revelation 13:1

And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

Revelation 13:2

And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

Revelation 13:3

And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

Revelation 13:4

And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?

Revelation 13:5

And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months.

Revelation 13:6

And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme *his* name, and *his* tabernacle, **and them that dwell in heaven**.

This assumes that there are literal "people" in a literal "heaven," which is a misuse of the symbols and marks it as a later addition. Furthermore, it assumes that blaspheme would apply to anyone but God and further proves this was a later addition.

Revelation 13:6 (reconstructed)

And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme Her name, and Her tabernacle,

Revelation 13:7

And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

Revelation 13:8

And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life ***of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.***

Another nonsensical Christian lie inserted to both confuse and to support the Jesus crucifixion nonsense. The “book of life” is God’s book of those who walk the Path of Truth and Justice! Also “from the foundation of the world” is too literal.

Revelation 13:8 (reconstructed)

And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life.

Revelation 13:9

If any man have an ear, let him hear.

Revelation 13:10

He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

Revelation 13:11

And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

Revelation 13:12

And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

Revelation 13:13

And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

Revelation 13:14

And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, ***and did live.***

This is an improperly literal use of the symbolism of “life” and “live.” It should have instead directly matched the statement of verse 13:12, which refers to the wound that was healed. This change fixes this literal and erroneous use without changing the outward meaning of the verse.

Revelation 13:14 (reconstructed)

And deceives them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, that was healed.

Revelation 13:15

And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

Revelation 13:16

And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

Revelation 13:17

And that no man **might** buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Might is misused here and makes little difference when dropped.

Revelation 13:17 (reconstructed)

And that no man buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Revelation 13:18

Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

Revelation 14:1

And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Zion, and with him **an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father's [God's] name written in their foreheads.**

This statement is wrong on several points. First, it should not have said "his Father's name" because that is a Christian lie told to support the divinity of the non-existent Jesus. It is also relying upon a literal use of "written" and "name." Next, the number 144,000 should have said a thousand and four hundred and forty (1440). Mt. Zion is a symbol for certain wisdom and 1440 (times four angels) is a number symbolizing both the year 5760 and the date and astrological wisdom that flows from it. See the description under verse 7:4 for more detail on the reasons for the number 1440.

Revelation 14:1 (reconstructed)

And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the Mount Zion, and with him a thousand four hundred and forty.

Revelation 14:2

And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps:

Revelation 14:3

And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four **beasts**, and the elders: and no man could learn that song **but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were** redeemed from the earth.

The use of "the hundred and forty and four thousand" here is incorrect, because it is referring to the symbol "man," when verse 14:1 is talking about a pivotal numeric symbol. It would still be incorrect even if 14:1 were referencing people, which it is not. The four beasts as translated in the KJV should have been the four creatures as translated in other versions.

Revelation 14:3 (reconstructed)

And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four creatures, and the elders: and no man could learn that song, only they who are redeemed from the earth.

Revelation 14:4

These were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb, wherever he goes. These were redeemed from among men, being the first fruits unto God and to the Lamb.

Revelation 14:5

And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God.

Revelation 14:6

And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the *everlasting gospel* to *preach* unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people,

“Everlasting gospel” is an obvious reference to the fraudulent Gospels of the New Testament which are riddled with lies and deception. The word “preach” is also too literal and would have been replaced with another symbol had it been in the original text.

Revelation 14:6 (reconstructed)

And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the Testimony of the Light to shine unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people,

Revelation 14:7

Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to **Him** [only]; for the **hour** of **His** judgment is come: and worship [only] **Him** that made heaven, and the earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.

This emphasizes “only” as the refutation of all religions that put forth the concept of worshipping anything whatsoever within this universe. The only object of worship permitted is God and the only permissible method is by honoring and emulating Her spirit by walking the path of the Seven Spirits of God, forever and ever. “Hour” was a later insert and all other prophecies specify the “day” (year) of judgment, not merely a two week period. This change was made to make the prophecy seem more sudden and severe by setting up the expectation that judgment would occur within a literal hour.

Revelation 14:7 (reconstructed)

Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to Her only; for the day of Her judgment is come: and worship only She that made the heavens, and the earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.

Revelation 14:8

And there followed another angel, saying, Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine *of the wrath* of her fornication.

This verse is actually speaking of people being deluded by the Vatican's fornication, hence the symbolism of wine. Wrath was inserted here and in other places to confuse the true meaning of drink and wine where drink, wrath, and wine were put together by Christian editors. When removed one can now see the proper phrasing of symbolism using drink or swallow.

Revelation 14:8 (reconstructed)

And there followed another angel, saying, Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of her fornication.

Revelation 14:9

And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand,

Revelation 14:10

The same shall drink *of the wine* of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of *his* indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the *presence* of the *holy* angels, and in the *presence* of the Lamb:

The proper use and meaning of the symbolism of drink does not require the word "wine" here, which also does not translate properly here. Holy should only be applied to God. Also the word presence is literal and should have said "sight." It's clear the changes were made to embellish the religious air of the Book of Revelation and to detract from the secular nature of the original text.

Revelation 14:10 (reconstructed)

The same shall drink of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of Her indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the sight of the seven angels, and in the sight of the Lamb:

Revelation 14:11

And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest *day nor night*, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

Incorrect use of the symbol "day" and matching it with "night" is designed to give it a more literal use and hide its true meaning elsewhere.

Revelation 14:11(reconstructed)

And the smoke of their torment ascends up for ever and ever: and they have no rest, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receives the mark of his name.

Revelation 14:12

Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, *and the faith of Jesus*.

Later addition, since the saints never knew anyone named Jesus nor would they have broken multiple commandments by worshipping this false identity, symbols, false prophecy and false doctrine. The first commandment forbids worshipping other gods. Furthermore, faith and belief are the refuge of fools and the Yahad were focused on Truth and Wisdom.

Revelation 14:12 (reconstructed)

Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God.

Revelation 14:13

And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead *which die in the Lord* from henceforth: *Yea, saith the Spirit*, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them.

Pay close attention to the fact that "the dead" will "rest from their labors" in the above verse, which clearly infers that they were laboring, hence alive and only symbolically dead! Likewise this is an incorrect use of "the Spirit." Matches other improper uses in the New Testament and doesn't match

the proper use herein and in earlier Hebrew texts and Dead Sea Scrolls (Appendix H). The entire purpose of its use here is to support the lies of the Christian false doctrine of the Holy Spirit and Trinity. Also, the word "write" was inserted here as part of the effort to hide the true meaning of "in spirit." Likewise, the phrase "die in the lord" is nonsensical and the use of die is literal and wrong. This verse is also very much out of place and doesn't tie in with anything around it.

Revelation 14:13 (reconstructed)

Blessed are the dead from henceforth: that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them. (This verse was moved and should have been at the end of The Apocalypse, after 21:3)

Revelation 14:14

And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto **the** [a] Son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle.

Should have been "a son of man" as per standard Hebrew texts.

Revelation 14:14 (reconstructed)

And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto a son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle.

Revelation 14:15

And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to him that sat on the cloud, Thrust in thy sickle, and reap: for the **time** is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe.

The symbol "Time" is used incorrectly here. Time symbolizes 360 years and this verse symbolizes a shorter and more specific event. When referring to all other translations, this was translated as "hour" which fits the other statements of the Vatican's demise coming within one hour. As shown elsewhere, an hour is too short of a period and this should match the use of "day" elsewhere.

Revelation 14:15 (reconstructed)

And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to him that sat on the cloud, Thrust in thy sickle, and reap: for the day is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe.

Revelation 14:16

And he that sat on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the earth was reaped.

Revelation 14:17

And another angel came out of the temple which is in heaven, he also having a sharp sickle.

Revelation 14:18

And another angel came out from the altar, which had power over fire; and cried with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle, saying, Thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth; for her grapes are fully ripe.

Revelation 14:19

And the angel thrust in his sickle into the earth, and gathered the vine of the earth, and cast it into the great winepress of the wrath of God.

Revelation 14:20

And the winepress was trodden without the [Great] City, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, **by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs.**

The above addition uses “furlongs” which are only found in the New Testament and uses the word “space” literally. This is a later addition. Also, the “city “ is a reference to the Vatican and not to Jerusalem, and dropping “Great” here is meant to cause confusion.

Revelation 14:20 (reconstructed)

And the winepress was trodden without the Great City, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles.

Revelation 15:1

And I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvelous, seven angels having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God.

Revelation 15:2

And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God.

Revelation 15:3

And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, **and** the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvelous are thy works, **Lord** God Almighty; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints.

The “lord” is a ruler within the universe and God is the Creator outside of the universe. This is a great error introduced into the Hebrew texts as a result of the Babylonian exile and the creation of a religion as a result of that experience. The Lamb, Melchizedek, and Moses are the same soul!

Revelation 15:3 (reconstructed)

And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, which is the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvelous are thy works, God Almighty; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints.

Revelation 15:4

Who shall not fear thee, O **Lord**, and glorify thy name? for thou only art holy: for all nations shall come and worship before thee; for thy judgments are made manifest.

The “lord” is a ruler within the universe and God is the Creator outside of the universe. This is a great error introduced into the Hebrew texts as a result of the Babylonian exile and the creation of a religion as a result of that experience. Since this speaks of worship, it’s clear it should refer to God only!

Revelation 15:4 (reconstructed)

Who shall not fear thee, O God, and glorify thy name? for thou only art holy: for all nations shall come and worship before thee; for thy judgments are made manifest.

Revelation 15:5

And after that I looked, and, behold, the temple of the tabernacle of the testimony in heaven was opened:

Revelation 15:6

And the seven angels came out of the temple, having the seven plagues, clothed in pure and white linen, and having their breasts girded with golden girdles.

Revelation 15:7

And one of the four *beasts* gave unto the seven angels seven golden vials full of the wrath of God, who liveth for ever and ever.

The four beasts as translated in the KJV should have been the four creatures as translated in other versions.

Revelation 15:7 (reconstructed)

And one of the four creatures gave unto the seven angels seven golden vials full of the wrath of God, who lives forever and ever.

Revelation 15:8

And the temple was filled with *smoke* from the glory of God, and from his power; and no man was able to enter into the temple, till the seven plagues of the seven angels were fulfilled.

This should have read "filled with fire and clouds." The temple is the Seven Spirits of God, which are symbolized by the Seven Candlesticks and their burning lamps of fire. Likewise, God's glory is Truth and Justice, meaning Righteousness, which is "fire." Clouds symbolize wisdom, wise inspirations and wise deeds, delivering the message; God's Temple is built upon truth, justice, wisdom, and wise deeds. This refers directly to the pillars of fire and clouds symbolized in Exodus and the angel with feet as pillars of fire. The temple would never "filled" with "smoke," though it has been obscured by it.

Revelation 15:8 (reconstructed)

And the temple was filled with fire and clouds from the glory of God, and from Her power; and no man was able to enter into the temple, till the seven plagues of the seven angels were fulfilled.

Revelation 16:1

And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

Revelation 16:2

And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and a noisome and grievous sore fell upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

Revelation 16:3

And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became *as the blood of a dead man*: and every living *soul* died in the sea.

This should have matched verse 8:8, which simply says that the sea became blood. The blood of a dead man is too literal and does not translate properly either. Soul is also incorrect here and should have said "thing," as it does in some other translations, or even "creature." They are similar symbolism meaning that all institutions, organizations and other groups of people ceased to exist in the "sea." This is because their character and activities were changed so they no longer participated in or supported evil and instead became self-sacrificing and righteous, hence transforming into a lake of fire.

Revelation 16:3 (reconstructed)

And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became blood: and every living thing died in the sea.

Revelation 16:4

And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.

Revelation 16:5

And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O *Lord*, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus.

This should have read God instead of Lord, as discussed elsewhere.

Revelation 16:5 (reconstructed)

And I heard the angel of the waters say, You are righteous, O God, which are, and were, and shall be, because you have judged thus.

Revelation 16:6

For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.

Revelation 16:7

And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, *Lord* God Almighty, true and *righteous* are thy judgments.

Once again, Christian editors have sought to confuse the meaning of "righteous," which is True and Just and this statement should say "true and just," as the allusion to and symbol of the true definition of "righteousness." Also, this is an improper use of the symbol "Lord."

Revelation 16:7 (reconstructed)

And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, O God Almighty, true and just are thy judgments.

Revelation 16:8

And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

Revelation 16:9

And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give *him* glory.

Revelation 16:10

And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

Revelation 16:11

And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their **deeds**.

This was translated as works in other versions, which is the correct symbolism.

Revelation 16:11 (reconstructed)

And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their works.

Revelation 16:12

And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east **might** be prepared.

Might is misused here and makes little difference when dropped.

Revelation 16:12 (reconstructed)

And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east be prepared.

Revelation 16:13

And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.

Revelation 16:14

For they are **the** [foul] spirits **of devils**, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

As discussed earlier, “devils” was a Christian addition to support the personification of the Seven Spirits of Evil to establish a fantasy opponent for the fantasy Jesus and the false image of their personified jealous, vengeful male god.

Revelation 16:14 (reconstructed)

For they are foul spirits, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

Revelation 16:15

Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Revelation 16:16

And he gathered them together into a place called **in the Hebrew tongue** Armageddon.

This is a later insertion. No Hebrew author would have inserted this in a Hebrew document.

Revelation 16:16 (reconstructed)

And he gathered them together into a place called Armageddon.

Revelation 16:17

And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

Revelation 16:18

And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

Revelation 16:19

And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of **the wine of the fierceness of** his wrath.

Once again, wine is inserted here to confound the true meaning of the symbolism of cup and drink. Also, fierceness is an unnecessary and too literal insert.

Revelation 16:19 (reconstructed)

And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of God's wrath.

Revelation 16:20

And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

Revelation 16:21

And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

Revelation 17:1

And there came one of the seven angels which had the seven vials, and talked with me, saying unto me, Come hither; I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters:

Revelation 17:2

With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication.

Revelation 17:3

So he carried me away ***in the spirit*** into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns.

Once again, "in the spirit" is an incorrect use of the symbol "spirit." This should simply have said "in spirit."

Revelation 17:3 (reconstructed)

So he carried me away in spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns.

Revelation 17:4

And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a ***golden cup*** in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication:

Should be cup of gold as it shows in some translations.

Revelation 17:4(reconstructed)

And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a cup of gold in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication:

Revelation 17:5

And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.

Revelation 17:6

And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of ***the*** saints, and with the blood of ***the*** martyrs of ***Jesus***: and when I saw her, I wondered with great admiration.

These are later additions that directly prove the truth of this section. You can clearly see the great lengths that Christianity and the Vatican have gone to fraudulently manipulate this document and the entire New Testament, and used it to help expand their power and riches throughout centuries of unparalleled evil. This verse specifically refers back to the book of Daniel's statement that the Vatican would "wear out" the saints.

Revelation 17:6 (reconstructed)

And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of saints, and with the blood of martyrs: and when I saw her, I wondered with great admiration.

Revelation 17:7

And the angel said unto me, Wherefore didst thou marvel? I will **tell** thee the mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth her, which hath the seven heads and ten horns.

Should have said "show" instead of tell.

Revelation 17:7 (reconstructed)

And the angel said unto me, Wherefore didst thou marvel? I will show thee the mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth her, which hath the seven heads and ten horns.

Revelation 17:8

The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the book of life **from the foundation of the world**, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is.

"From the foundation of the world" is too literal.

Revelation 17:8 (reconstructed)

The beast that you saw was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the book of life, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is.

Revelation 17:9

And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth.

Revelation 17:10

And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space.

Revelation 17:11

And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition.

Revelation 17:12

And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom; but **receive** power as kings one **hour** with the beast.

As with most of the insertions of "hour," this should have said "day" or nothing. It makes little sense when translated as a mere two weeks, much less an hour.

Revelation 17:12 (reconstructed)

And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom; but receive power as kings with the beast.

Revelation 17:13

These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast.

Revelation 17:14

These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of **lords** [wisdom], and King of **kings**: [Righteousness] and they that are with him are called, **and chosen, and faithful**. [Just and True]

“Chosen” and “faithful” are later editions and “called” is used incorrectly in conjunction with “chosen” and “faithful.” Both of the two titles have been changed and use the symbolism wrong. The titles “Lord of lords” and “King of kings” make no sense when translated. On the other hand, King of Righteousness refers to Melchizedek and Lord of Wisdom refers to Ahura Mazda and it is well known that the Yahad/Essene had close ties to the Persian wisdom sects. Likewise, the Archangel Michael is also called the Lord of Wisdom and is the original inspiration for Ahura Mazda.

Revelation 17:14 (reconstructed)

These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of Wisdom, and King of Righteousness: and they that are with him are called Just and True.

Revelation 17:15

And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.

Revelation 17:16

And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire.

Revelation 17:17

For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil **his** will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the Words of God shall be fulfilled.

Revelation 17:18

And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth.

Revelation 18:1

And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory.

Revelation 18:2

And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the **habitation of devils, and the hold of** every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.

The insertion of “devils” here in addition to “foul spirits” is meant to confuse the true meaning of “foul spirits” as well as support the lie of a living entity called the Devil and Satan. Also, “hold” is used incorrectly here. The combination of habitation and hold does not match the use of “den” used in chapter six and it likewise fits the meaning of the symbol fornication in the very next verse.

Revelation 18:2 (reconstructed)

And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the den of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.

Revelation 18:3

For all nations have drunk of the wine *of the wrath* of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.

This insertion of wrath makes little sense here except to match the use of it with wine elsewhere, which were wrong also. This makes much more sense without wrath here.

Revelation 18:3 (reconstructed)

For all nations have drunk of the wine of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.

Revelation 18:4

And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.

Revelation 18:5

For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities.

Revelation 18:6

Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double.

Revelation 18:7

How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

Revelation 18:8

Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, *death, and mourning, and famine*; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord **God** who judgeth her.

Death, and mourning, and famine are awkwardly inserted here and mourning is too literal. They add nothing to the verse because 18:9 states that she will be made desolate. Also, Lord is used incorrectly here and should not be matched to God. This is another reference to Melchizedek, a.k.a. a “strong angel.” See Appendix G

Revelation 18:8 (reconstructed)

Therefore shall her plagues come in one day and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the *Lord* who judges her.

Revelation 18:9

And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning,

Revelation 18:10

Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one *hour* is thy judgment come.

Should have said “day,” instead of “hour.” As already discussed elsewhere, this was changed to enhance the apparent suddenness of the prophecy. All other texts specify one day.

Revelation 18:10 (reconstructed)

Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one day is thy judgment come.

Revelation 18:11

And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more:

Revelation 18:12

The merchandise of gold, and silver, and precious stones, and of pearls, and fine linen, and purple, ***and silk***, and scarlet, and ***all thyine*** wood, ***and all manner vessels of ivory, and all manner vessels of most precious wood***, and of brass, and iron, ***and marble***,

Revelation 18:13

And cinnamon, and odours, and ointments, and frankincense, and wine, and oil, and fine flour, and wheat, and beasts, ***and sheep***, and horses, and chariots, and slaves, and souls ***of men***.

The Vatican editors tried to confuse or embellish this message with nonsense additions. The following verse is the reconstruction of verses 18:12 and 18:13 that now deliver the intended messages. This section merges the symbolism of the four-metal image in the Book of Daniel with the symbolism of the Vatican and its activities. It states that the Vatican is the continuation of the cabal that has existed since the Babylonian Empire and which controlled those four empires (Babylon, Persia, Greece, and Rome).

Revelation 18:12-13 (reconstructed)

The merchandise of gold, and silver, and brass, and iron and of precious stones, and wood, and of pearls, and fine linen, odors, wine, and oil and fine flour, and wheat, and of purple, and scarlet and beasts and horses, and chariots, and slaves, and souls.

Revelation 18:14

And the fruits that thy soul lusted after are departed from thee, and all things which were dainty and goodly are departed from thee, and thou shalt find them no more at all.

Revelation 18:15

The merchants of these things, which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing,

Revelation 18:16

And saying, Alas, alas, that great city, that was clothed in fine linen, and purple, and scarlet, and decked with gold, and precious stones, and pearls!

Revelation 18:17

For in one ***hour*** so great riches is come to nought. And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off,

Should have said “day,” instead of “hour.” As already discussed elsewhere, this was changed to enhance the apparent suddenness of the prophecy.

Revelation 18:17 (reconstructed)

For in one day so great riches is come to nought. And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off,

Revelation 18:18

And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city!

Revelation 18:19

And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas, that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one **hour** is she made desolate.

Should have said "day," instead of "hour." As already discussed elsewhere, this was changed to enhance the apparent suddenness of the prophecy.

Revelation 18:19 (reconstructed)

And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas, that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one day is she made desolate.

Revelation 18:20

Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her.

This verse is a later Christian addition; there were no apostles because they were called "saints," who were Hebrews of the Yahad/Essene and not Christian. Christianity simply did not exist until after destruction of the Temple and Qumran, though its roots were in place. "Heaven" is also used incorrectly here, and there is no correctly used symbol in this verse.

Revelation 18:21

And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all.

Revelation 18:22

And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee;

Revelation 18:23

And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived.

Revelation 18:24

And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth.

Revelation 19:1

And after these things I heard a great voice of ***much people in heaven***, saying, Alleluia; Salvation, and glory, and honor, and power, unto ***the Lord*** our God:

There are no people in any physical heaven. This should say "multitude" to match parallel verses.

Revelation 19:1 (reconstructed)

And after these things I heard a great voice of a multitude saying, Alleluia; Salvation, and glory, and honor, and power, unto our God:

Revelation 19:2

For true and ***righteous*** are ***his*** judgments: for ***he*** hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with ***her*** fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants ***at her hand***.

Once again, Christian editors have sought to confuse the meaning of “righteous,” which is True and Just. This statement should say “true and just” as the allusion to and a symbol of the true definition of Righteousness. Also, adding “at her hand” is too literal in conjunction with “blood” and does nothing to add to the intended message.

Revelation 19:2 (reconstructed)

For true and just are Her judgments: for She has judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with fornication, and has avenged the blood of Her servants.

Revelation 19:3

And again they said, Alleluia. And her smoke rose up for ever and ever.

Revelation 19:4

And the four and twenty elders and the four ***beasts*** fell down and worshipped God that sat on the throne, saying, Amen; Alleluia.

The four beasts as translated in the KJV should have been the four creatures as translated in other versions.

Revelation 19:4 (reconstructed)

And the four and twenty elders and the four creatures fell down and worshipped God that sat on the throne, saying, Amen; Alleluia.

Revelation 19:5

And a voice came out of the throne, saying, Praise our God, all ye his servants, and ye that fear him, both small and great.

Revelation 19:6

And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, Alleluia: for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth.

Revelation 19:7

Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honor to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready.

Revelation 19:8

And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints.

Revelation 19:9

And he saith unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he saith unto me, These are the true sayings of God.

Improper uses and too literal. This was concocted to support the whole church deception. The symbols “wife” and “she” are misused and would mean a religion and that directly contradicts the “not defiled by women” statement and others such as “I sit a Queen and am no Widow.”

Revelation 19:10

And I fell at his feet to worship him. And he said unto me, See thou do it not: I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren that **have** the **testimony of Jesus**: worship God: for the **testimony of Jesus** is the spirit of prophecy.

Revelation 19:11

And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white **horse**; and he that sat upon **him** was called **Faithful** and True, and in righteousness he doth judge **and make war**.

The above two verses are reversed and don't flow properly unless they are swapped. Also, verse 19:10 is clearly out of context. Also, this should say “Just and True,” not “Faithful.” “Just and True” is a direct allusion to “righteousness” which is the zeal for Truth and Justice, which are God's Two Candlesticks, Tabernacle, etc. Furthermore, the concept of war is evil and is a tool of men and not of God's Spirit(s). Also, the “horses” are meant to signify physical impulses, and this should have said a “cloud” to match earlier verses.

Furthermore, the phrase “worship God: for the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy” is illogical and nonsensical. This verse should be making the unequivocal statements that one should only fear/worship God and that God is the inspiration and the source of prophecy, not the prophet who is simply the messenger and servant of God.

Revelation 19:10 (reconstructed - **was 19:11**)

And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white cloud; and he that sat upon it was called Just and True, and in righteousness he doth judge.

Revelation 19:11 (reconstructed - **was 19:10**)

And I fell at his feet. And he said unto me, See thou do it not: I am thy fellow servant, and of thy brethren that held the Testimony of the Light: fear God only: for Her Light is the Spirit of prophecy.

Revelation 19:12

His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man **knew, but he himself**.

All uses of “know,” “knoweth,” “knowest” and “knew” are evidence of later changes by someone who didn't fully understand the code or who sought to confuse it. This statement should have used the symbol “saw,” which means understood. “He himself” is also an unnecessary and redundant statement that directly relies on misuse of “man” as a literal symbol. It's a subtle mistake but is part of the effort to hide the true meaning of the symbol “man.”

Revelation 19:12 (reconstructed)

His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man saw.

Revelation 19:13

And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word[s] of God.

Should be “Words of God” plural, which symbolizes Truth and Justice which refers to Righteousness and which further symbolizes the titles/descriptions Melchizedek , Zadok, and Teacher of Righteousness.

Revelation 19:13 (reconstructed)

And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called the Words of God.

Revelation 19:14

And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean.

Improper uses and too literal. It implies a role for religion even after earlier verses have stated exactly the opposite. Furthermore, there are no armies in “heaven” because warfare is unjust and evil. Also, the symbol “horses” is a physical and material symbol associated with the earth and would not be coming out of “heaven,” which is symbolized at the opposite end of the spiritual and physical dualism. This is a clumsily constructed verse that was added later.

Revelation 19:15

And out of his mouth goeth a sharp [two-edged] sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of **iron**: and he treadeth the winepress of the **fierceness and** wrath of Almighty God.

Reinserted the” two-edged” here, since it is supposed to symbolize words of Truth and Justice (Just and True) and they are the two edges of the sword. The “rod of iron” was a modification by Christian editors to fit the warlike image of a conquering Jesus riding a horse, leading armies, etc. It was done to justify and to permit the many centuries of evil that the Vatican has perpetrated. See Isaiah 11:4 below, which makes it very clear that this is the “rod of my mouth” which is exactly the same as the “sharp two-edge sword,” which symbolize words of Truth and Justice, which is Righteousness. “Fire” is the symbol for righteousness, and instead, this should have said a “Rod of Fire.” Also, fierceness is an unnecessary and too literal insert here.

Isaiah 11:4

But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

Revelation 19:15 (reconstructed)

And out of his mouth goes a sharp two-edged sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of fire: and he treads the winepress of the wrath of Almighty God.

Revelation 19:16

And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, **KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.**

There are two separate titles here, not just one, and both are both incorrect. They each use the symbols improperly by inferring a literal meaning for king and lord and are out of context with the theme of the rest of the document. The correct titles should be “King of Righteousness” (Melchizedek) and “Lord of Wisdom” (Ahura Mazda and Archangel Michael). They were changed to hide the Lord of Wisdom title because that would go against the whole concept of blind faith and would be too strong a clue linking this document with the true author and with the Archangel

Michael persona from Hebrew texts. It was also necessary to hide the fact that The Apocalypse repeatedly stated that Melchizedek was the Messiah and not the fantasy character most recently named Jesus Christ.

Revelation 19:16 (reconstructed)

And he has on his vesture and on his thigh two names written, KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS and LORD OF WISDOM.

Revelation 19:17

And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God;

Revelation 19:18

That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great.

Revelation 19:19

And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the ***horse, and against his army.***

Once you understand the Seven Spirits you understand that there should be no mention of an army following the lamb, here, or anywhere else in this document. Armies are an evil concept and that is why they are opposing the Lamb. Other books also make it clear that there are no armies associated with the messiah but only opposing him. Also this should still be a “cloud,” which is a body of wisdom and not a “horse,” which is a physical and materialistic impulse.

Revelation 19:19 (reconstructed)

And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the cloud.

Revelation 19:20

And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast ***alive*** into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

All references to life must refer directly to the Seven Spirits of God and the Spirit of Life. This use was too literal since the beast and false prophet are of the Seven Spirits of Evil, hence without life. Also, the other two uses of alive were wrong as well. This now matches verse 20:15, which states that those not found in the book of life were cast into the lake of fire.

Revelation 19:20 (reconstructed)

And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

Revelation 19:21

And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the ***horse***, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.

Once again, this should have said a “cloud,” since it was a cloud throughout the balance of the text and this is clearly talking about words and knowledge delivered by the same person who was on the cloud earlier. A horse is a physical symbol associated with the rulers of the earth, not with Melchizedek. Notice that this verse clearly mentions fowls (birds), who fly among the clouds, further verifying that this verse should have said cloud and not horse.

Revelation 19:21(reconstructed)

And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the cloud, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.

Revelation 20:1

And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand.

Revelation 20:2

And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is ***the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years,***

“The Devil” is a later creation by Christians that was never included in the original text. It was shoehorned in to support Roman/Christian/Vatican Strong Lies. Also a “thousand years” would compute to 360,000 years. It marks an addition by someone who either didn’t understand the code and the date math, or they simply sought to deceive you by confusing the text and the true meaning behind the date and time symbols and the rest of the symbolism throughout this text.

Revelation 20:2 (reconstructed)

And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the voice of the beast,

Revelation 20:3

And cast him into the bottomless pit, ***and shut him up, and set a seal upon him,*** that he should deceive the nations no more, ***till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season.***

The above insertions are both literal and use the symbols “up,” “set,” and “seal” incorrectly. Also “the thousand years” and “loosed” symbols are used incorrectly.

Revelation 20:3 (reconstructed)

And cast him into the bottomless pit that he should deceive the nations no more.

Revelation 20:4

And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

“Throne” is used incorrectly here along with too much literal text in the wrong format.

Revelation 20:5

But the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished. This is the first resurrection.

Revelation 20:6

Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years.

Revelation 20:7

And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison,

Revelation 20:8

And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea.

Revelation 20:9

And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them.

This whole section above is too literal and misuses several codes and symbols... It also directly conflicts with Old Testament prophecies upon which The Apocalypse relies. This section was added later by a Christian writer. The "sand of the sea" is used incorrectly because it is a symbol for ancient Israel. Likewise, "years," "earth," "dead," and "rest" are misused and "resurrection" is false prophecy and false doctrine. It's a clever fraud, but a fraud nonetheless.

Revelation 20:10

And the **devil that deceived them** was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented **day and night** forever and ever.

The word "devil" was inserted here to cover the use of "dragon" and another improper usage of "day."

Revelation 20:10 (reconstructed)

And the dragon was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented forever and ever.

Revelation 20:11

And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the **earth** and the **heaven** fled away; and there was found no place for them.

Should have referred to the First Earth and the First Heaven as in verse 21:1

Revelation 20:11 (reconstructed)

And I saw a great white throne, and She that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them.

Revelation 20:12

And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.

Revelation 20:13

And the [earth and the] sea gave up the dead which were in **it**; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged **every man** according to their works.

Very important the strong emphasis on “works,” which is what the Teacher of Righteousness always taught. Also, the insertion of “man” here is an incorrect use of that symbol. Also, the earth as well as the sea must deliver up their dead.

Revelation 20:13 (reconstructed)

And the earth and the sea gave up the dead which were in them; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged, according to their works.

Revelation 20:14

And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death.

Revelation 20:15

And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.

Revelation 21:1

And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea.

Revelation 21:2

And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

The “holy city” usage here is a fraud to cover the original “holy mountain” usage, which referred both to wisdom and the Seven Spirits of God serving as the new “pillars of heaven.” Furthermore, the “bride” and “husband” usage here fraudulently tries to support the myth of the continuation of religion. “Bride” and “husband” are both literal attempts to infer Christian themes and they conflict with the other messages already delivered about not being defiled by “women” (religions).

Revelation 21:2 (reconstructed)

And I saw the holy mountain, coming down from God out of heaven.

Revelation 21:3

And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God.

The second half of this verse doesn't match the first half. “Men” refers to human institutions and “the Tabernacle of God” symbolizes Truth and Justice. This verse begins by saying that human institutions are now based on Truth and Justice and the Seven Spirits of God (because they have been purged of the Seven Spirits of Evil). The second half was added later because it infers that the symbol “men” is literal and the same as “people” and therefore tries to mirror a statement from Isaiah, but it does so incorrectly, further proving it was a Christian addition.

Revelation 21:3 (reconstructed)

And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men.

Revelation 14:13 (reconstructed) *(This verse was out of place above and should have been here.)*

Blessed are the dead from henceforth, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.

Pay close attention to the fact that “the dead” will rest from their labors, which means that they are laboring, therefore they were only symbolically dead!

Revelation 21:4

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more [second] death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

They dropped “second death” here to confuse the truth regarding reincarnation and to support other Christian themes.

Revelation 21:4 (reconstructed)

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more second death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

Revelation 21:5

And **he** that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. **And he said unto me, Write:** for these words are true and **faithful**.

Insertion of “write” by later editors to accommodate and justify earlier usage. Also God’s primary two spirits are Truth and Justice and this should be an affirmation that Her words are True and Just.

Revelation 21:5 (reconstructed)

And She that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new, for these words are True and Just.

Every thing below this point is completely fraudulent. It was constructed by a different author than the majority of the document before it. It may be the same person that constructed the Letter to Seven Churches, and a couple of other earlier excluded additions, but it appears that all of the text below this point is from a third writer.

Revelation 21:6

And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.

Revelation 21:7

He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son.

Revelation 21:8

But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death.

Revelation 21:9

And there came unto me one of the seven angels which had the seven vials full of the seven last plagues, and talked with me, saying, Come hither, I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's wife.

Shows they didn’t understand the meaning of “wife” and “woman” and/or were specifically trying to confuse it. Also, “Alpha and Omega,” “athirst,” “water of life,” and “fountain” are used incorrectly. All of this literal talk about God is wrong and is already covered in the coded sections above.

Revelation 21:10

And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God,

Revelation 21:11

Having the glory of God: and her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal;

Revelation 21:12

And had a wall great and high, and had twelve gates, and at the gates twelve angels, and names written thereon, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel:

Revelation 21:13

On the east three gates; on the north three gates; on the south three gates; and on the west three gates.

Revelation 21:14

And the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and in them the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb.

“Apostles of the Lamb” is incorrect, since they are trying to infer Jesus' twelve apostles and that is a blatant lie. This section is a clever attempt, but still suffers because they didn't understand the Hebrew symbolic code; and thereby proves they are engaged in fraud by imposing these lies upon billions over the last many centuries through deception, violence, and terror. The nature of this change and of the 144,000 and twelve tribes seems to point to two facts. These changes were made very early on, before the existence of any of the so-called New Testament books, and they were seeking to add an air of authenticity to their changes to specifically target followers of the Jewish religious movements of the time.

Revelation 21:15

And he that talked with me had a golden reed to measure the city, and the gates thereof, and the wall thereof.

Revelation 21:16

And the city lieth foursquare, and the length is as large as the breadth: and he measured the city with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs. The length and the breadth and the height of it are equal.

Revelation 21:17

And he measured the wall thereof, an hundred and forty and four cubits, according to the measure of a man, that is, of the angel.

Revelation 21:18

And the building of the wall of it was of jasper: and the city was pure gold, like unto clear glass.

Revelation 21:19

And the foundations of the wall of the city were garnished with all manner of precious stones. The first foundation was jasper; the second, sapphire; the third, a chalcedony; the fourth, an emerald;

Revelation 21:20

The fifth, sardonyx; the sixth, sardius; the seventh, chrysolite; the eighth, beryl; the ninth, a topaz; the tenth, a chrysoprasus; the eleventh, a jacinth; the twelfth, an amethyst.

Revelation 21:21

And the twelve gates were twelve pearls; every several gate was of one pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent glass.

Revelation 21:22

And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it.

Revelation 21:23

And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof.

Revelation 21:24

And the nations of them which are saved shall walk in the light of it: and the kings of the earth do bring their glory and honor into it.

Revelation 21:25

And the gates of it shall not be shut at all by day: for there shall be no night there.

Revelation 21:26

And they shall bring the glory and honor of the nations into it.

Revelation 21:27

And there shall in no wise enter into it any thing that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie: but they which are written in the Lamb's book of life.

Revelation 22:1

And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.

Clues: God and the Lamb don't share a throne, and "God's throne" is the universe, not a seat within it.

Revelation 22:2

In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.

Revelation 22:3

And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him:

Revelation 22:4

And they shall see his face; and his name shall be in their foreheads.

Revelation 22:5

And there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun; for the Lord God giveth them light: and they shall reign for ever and ever.

Revelation 22:6

And he said unto me, These sayings are faithful and true: and the Lord God of the holy prophets sent his angel to shew unto his servants the things which must shortly be done.

Revelation 22:7

Behold, I come quickly: blessed is he that keepeth the sayings of the prophecy of this book.

Revelation 22:8

And I John saw these things, and heard them. And when I had heard and seen, I fell down to worship before the feet of the angel which shewed me these things.

Revelation 22:9

Then saith he unto me, See thou do it not: for I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren the prophets, and of them which keep the sayings of this book: worship God.

Revelation 22:10

And he saith unto me, Seal not the sayings of the prophecy of this book: for the time is at hand.

Revelation 22:11

He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still.

Revelation 22:12

And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be.

Revelation 22:13

I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.

Revelation 22:14

Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

Revelation 22:15

For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.

Revelation 22:16

I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.

Improper use of multiple symbols and the insertion of “churches.” They also made a big mistake by using the phrases, “the root and the offspring of David” and the “bright and the morning star.”

Revelation 22:17

And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.

Revelation 22:18

For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book, If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book:

Revelation 22:19

And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the holy city, and from the things which are written in this book.

Revelation 22:20

He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

Revelation 22:21

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.

The ending to the Book of Revelation is much too literal and poorly contrived and was clearly added later. This points to significant fraud by early Christian leaders and proves that the New Testament is a blatant and purposeful deception and a great delusion. The original ending clearly didn't fit their goals. It's also blatantly clear that the method of authorship changes dramatically around Chapter 21 forward.

Even so, the person or persons making these changes clearly had some literary skill and borrowed heavily from other sections of The Apocalypse and other available Hebrew texts and mystical traditions. They were also very familiar with so-called Old Testament books. This was a blatant effort to deceive and delude.

Appendices

Appendix A

Book of Revelation, King James Version

Note: This copy of the King James version of the Book of Revelation is provided here for your convenience when comparing the modifications made in Chapters 6 and 8 to the original.

Revelation 1:1

The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified it by his angel unto his servant John:

Revelation 1:2

Who bare record of the word of God, and of the testimony of Jesus Christ, and of all things that he saw.

Revelation 1:3

Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy and keep those things, which are written therein: for the time is at hand.

Revelation 1:4

John to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace be unto you, and peace, from him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before his throne;

Revelation 1:5

And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,

Revelation 1:6

And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

Revelation 1:7

Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.

Revelation 1:8

I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.

Revelation 1:9

I John, who also am your brother, and companion in tribulation, and in the kingdom and patience of Jesus Christ, was in the isle that is called Patmos, for the word of God, and for the testimony of Jesus Christ.

Revelation 1:10

I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day, and heard behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet,

Revelation 1:11

Saying, I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last: and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea.

Revelation 1:12

And I turned to see the voice that spake with me. And being turned, I saw seven golden candlesticks;

Revelation 1:13

And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle.

Revelation 1:14

His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire;

Revelation 1:15

And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters.

Revelation 1:16

And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp two-edged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shineth in his strength.

Revelation 1:17

And when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the first and the last:

Revelation 1:18

I am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death.

Revelation 1:19

Write the things which thou hast seen, and the things which are, and the things which shall be hereafter;

Revelation 1:20

The mystery of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks. The seven stars are the angels of the seven churches: and the seven candlesticks which thou sawest are the seven churches.

Revelation 2:1

Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus write; These things saith he that holdeth the seven stars in his right hand, who walketh in the midst of the seven golden candlesticks;

Revelation 2:2

I know thy works, and thy labour, and thy patience, and how thou canst not bear them which are evil: and thou hast tried them which say they are apostles, and are not, and hast found them liars:

Revelation 2:3

And hast borne, and hast patience, and for my name's sake hast laboured, and hast not fainted.

Revelation 2:4

Nevertheless I have somewhat against thee, because thou hast left thy first love.

Revelation 2:5

Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will remove thy candlestick out of his place, except thou repent.

Revelation 2:6

But this thou hast, that thou hatest the deeds of the Nicolaitans, which I also hate.

Revelation 2:7

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God.

Revelation 2:8

And unto the angel of the church in Smyrna write; These things saith the first and the last, which was dead, and is alive;

Revelation 2:9

I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.

Revelation 2:10

Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.

Revelation 2:11

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death.

Revelation 2:12

And to the angel of the church in Pergamos write; These things saith he which hath the sharp sword with two edges;

Revelation 2:13

I know thy works, and where thou dwellest, even where Satan's seat is: and thou holdest fast my name, and hast not denied my faith, even in those days wherein Antipas was my faithful martyr, who was slain among you, where Satan dwelleth.

Revelation 2:14

But I have a few things against thee, because thou hast there them that hold the doctrine of Balaam, who taught Balac to cast a stumblingblock before the children of Israel, to eat things sacrificed unto idols, and to commit fornication.

Revelation 2:15

So hast thou also them that hold the doctrine of the Nicolaitans, which thing I hate.

Revelation 2:16

Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth.

Revelation 2:17

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it.

Revelation 2:18

And unto the angel of the church in Thyatira write; These things saith the Son of God, who hath his eyes like unto a flame of fire, and his feet are like fine brass;

Revelation 2:19

I know thy works, and charity, and service, and faith, and thy patience, and thy works; and the last to be more than the first.

Revelation 2:20

Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols.

Revelation 2:21

And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not.

Revelation 2:22

Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds.

Revelation 2:23

And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.

Revelation 2:24

But unto you I say, and unto the rest in Thyatira, as many as have not this doctrine, and which have not known the depths of Satan, as they speak; I will put upon you none other burden.

Revelation 2:25

But that which ye have already hold fast till I come.

Revelation 2:26

And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations:

Revelation 2:27

And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father.

Revelation 2:28

And I will give him the morning star.

Revelation 2:29

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

Revelation 3:1

And unto the angel of the church in Sardis write; These things saith he that hath the seven Spirits of God, and the seven stars; I know thy works, that thou hast a name that thou livest, and art dead.

Revelation 3:2

Be watchful, and strengthen the things which remain, that are ready to die: for I have not found thy works perfect before God.

Revelation 3:3

Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee.

Revelation 3:4

Thou hast a few names even in Sardis which have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with me in white: for they are worthy.

Revelation 3:5

He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels.

Revelation 3:6

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

Revelation 3:7

And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;

Revelation 3:8

I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and hast not denied my name.

Revelation 3:9

Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee.

Revelation 3:10

Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.

Revelation 3:11

Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.

Revelation 3:12

Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name.

Revelation 3:13

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

Revelation 3:14

And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;

Revelation 3:15

I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.

Revelation 3:16

So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

Revelation 3:17

Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:

Revelation 3:18

I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.

Revelation 3:19

As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

Revelation 3:20

Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.

Revelation 3:21

To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.

Revelation 3:22

He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

Revelation 4:1

After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will shew thee things which must be hereafter.

Revelation 4:2

And immediately I was in the spirit: and, behold, a throne was set in heaven, and one sat on the throne.

Revelation 4:3

And he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a sardine stone: and there was a rainbow round about the throne, in sight like unto an emerald.

Revelation 4:4

And round about the throne were four and twenty seats: and upon the seats I saw four and twenty elders sitting, clothed in white raiment; and they had on their heads crowns of gold.

Revelation 4:5

And out of the throne proceeded lightnings and thunderings and voices: and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the seven Spirits of God.

Revelation 4:6

And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four beasts full of eyes before and behind.

Revelation 4:7

And the first beast was like a lion, and the second beast like a calf, and the third beast had a face as a man, and the fourth beast was like a flying eagle.

Revelation 4:8

And the four beasts had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes within: and they rest not day and night, saying, Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come.

Revelation 4:9

And when those beasts give glory and honor and thanks to him that sat on the throne, who liveth for ever and ever,

Revelation 4:10

The four and twenty elders fall down before him that sat on the throne, and worship him that liveth for ever and ever, and cast their crowns before the throne, saying,

Revelation 4:11

Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honor and power: for thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure they are and were created.

Revelation 5:1

And I saw in the right hand of him that sat on the throne a book written within and on the backside, sealed with seven seals.

Revelation 5:2

And I saw a strong angel proclaiming with a loud voice, Who is worthy to open the book, and to loose the seals thereof?

Revelation 5:3

And no man in heaven, nor in earth, neither under the earth, was able to open the book, neither to look thereon.

Revelation 5:4

And I wept much, because no man was found worthy to open and to read the book, neither to look thereon.

Revelation 5:5

And one of the elders saith unto me, Weep not: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the Root of David, hath prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.

Revelation 5:6

And I beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four beasts, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.

Revelation 5:7

And he came and took the book out of the right hand of him that sat upon the throne.

Revelation 5:8

And when he had taken the book, the four beasts and four and twenty elders fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and golden vials full of odours, which are the prayers of saints.

Revelation 5:9

And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation;

Revelation 5:10

And hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth.

Revelation 5:11

And I beheld, and I heard the voice of many angels round about the throne and the beasts and the elders: and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands;

Revelation 5:12

Saying with a loud voice, Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honor, and glory, and blessing.

Revelation 5:13

And every creature which is in heaven, and on the earth, and under the earth, and such as are in the sea, and all that are in them, heard I saying, Blessing, and honor, and glory, and power, be unto him that sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb for ever and ever.

Revelation 5:14

And the four beasts said, Amen. And the four and twenty elders fell down and worshipped him that liveth for ever and ever.

Revelation 6:1

And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the noise of thunder, one of the four beasts saying, Come and see.

Revelation 6:2

And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

Revelation 6:3

And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second beast say, Come and see.

Revelation 6:4

And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword.

Revelation 6:5

And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third beast say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand.

Revelation 6:6

And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine.

Revelation 6:7

And when he had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth beast say, Come and see.

Revelation 6:8

And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him. And power was given unto them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with death, and with the beasts of the earth.

Revelation 6:9

And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held:

Revelation 6:10

And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?

Revelation 6:11

And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their fellowservants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled.

Revelation 6:12

And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood;

Revelation 6:13

And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind.

Revelation 6:14

And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places.

Revelation 6:15

And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains;

Revelation 6:16

And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb:

Revelation 6:17

For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?

Revelation 7:1

And after these things I saw four angels standing on the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow on the earth, nor on the sea, nor on any tree.

Revelation 7:2

And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea,

Revelation 7:3

Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.

Revelation 7:4

And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel.

Revelation 7:5

Of the tribe of Juda were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Reuben were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Gad were sealed twelve thousand.

Revelation 7:6

Of the tribe of Aser were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Nephtalim were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Manasses were sealed twelve thousand.

Revelation 7:7

Of the tribe of Simeon were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Levi were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Issachar were sealed twelve thousand.

Revelation 7:8

Of the tribe of Zabulon were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Joseph were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Benjamin were sealed twelve thousand.

Revelation 7:9

After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands;

Revelation 7:10

And cried with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our God which sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb.

Revelation 7:11

And all the angels stood round about the throne, and about the elders and the four beasts, and fell before the throne on their faces, and worshipped God,

Revelation 7:12

Saying, Amen: Blessing, and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiving, and honor, and power, and might, be unto our God for ever and ever. Amen.

Revelation 7:13

And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they?

Revelation 7:14

And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

Revelation 7:15

Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them.

Revelation 7:16

They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat.

Revelation 7:17

For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes.

Revelation 8:1

And when he had opened the seventh seal, there was silence in heaven about the space of half an hour.

Revelation 8:2

And I saw the seven angels which stood before God; and to them were given seven trumpets.

Revelation 8:3

And another angel came and stood at the altar, having a golden censer; and there was given unto him much incense, that he should offer it with the prayers of all saints upon the golden altar which was before the throne.

Revelation 8:4

And the smoke of the incense, which came with the prayers of the saints, ascended up before God out of the angel's hand.

Revelation 8:5

And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunderings, and lightnings, and an earthquake.

Revelation 8:6

And the seven angels which had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound.

Revelation 8:7

The first angel sounded, and there followed hail and fire mingled with blood, and they were cast upon the earth: and the third part of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burnt up.

Revelation 8:8

And the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood;

Revelation 8:9

And the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, and had life, died; and the third part of the ships were destroyed.

Revelation 8:10

And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters;

Revelation 8:11

And the name of the star is called Wormwood: and the third part of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter.

Revelation 8:12

And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened, and the day shone not for a third part of it, and the night likewise.

Revelation 8:13

And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

Revelation 9:1

And the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

Revelation 9:2

And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

Revelation 9:3

And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.

Revelation 9:4

And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have not the seal of God in their foreheads.

Revelation 9:5

And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.

Revelation 9:6

And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.

Revelation 9:7

And the shapes of the locusts were like unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like gold, and their faces were as the faces of men.

Revelation 9:8

And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of lions.

Revelation 9:9

And they had breastplates, as it were breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle.

Revelation 9:10

And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months.

Revelation 9:11

And they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon.

Revelation 9:12

One woe is past; and, behold, there come two woes more hereafter.

Revelation 9:13

And the sixth angel sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the golden altar which is before God,

Revelation 9:14

Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet, Loose the four angels which are bound in the great river Euphrates.

Revelation 9:15

And the four angels were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.

Revelation 9:16

And the number of the army of the horsemen were two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them.

Revelation 9:17

And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breastplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone.

Revelation 9:18

By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths.

Revelation 9:19

For their power is in their mouth, and in their tails: for their tails were like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt.

Revelation 9:20

And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk:

Revelation 9:21

Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

Revelation 10:1

And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud: and a rainbow was upon his head, and his face was as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire:

Revelation 10:2

And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and his left foot on the earth,

Revelation 10:3

And cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roareth: and when he had cried, seven thunders uttered their voices.

Revelation 10:4

And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to write: and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not.

Revelation 10:5

And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven,

Revelation 10:6

And sware by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be time no longer:

Revelation 10:7

But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets.

Revelation 10:8

And the voice which I heard from heaven spake unto me again, and said, Go and take the little book which is open in the hand of the angel which standeth upon the sea and upon the earth.

Revelation 10:9

And I went unto the angel, and said unto him, Give me the little book. And he said unto me, Take it, and eat it up; and it shall make thy belly bitter, but it shall be in thy mouth sweet as honey.

Revelation 10:10

And I took the little book out of the angel's hand, and ate it up; and it was in my mouth sweet as honey: and as soon as I had eaten it, my belly was bitter.

Revelation 10:11

And he said unto me, Thou must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings.

Revelation 11:1

And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God, and the altar, and them that worship therein.

Revelation 11:2

But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it not; for it is given unto the Gentiles: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months.

Revelation 11:3

And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.

Revelation 11:4

These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.

Revelation 11:5

And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed.

Revelation 11:6

These have power to shut heaven, that it rain not in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will.

Revelation 11:7

And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them.

Revelation 11:8

And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified.

Revelation 11:9

And they of the people and kindreds and tongues and nations shall see their dead bodies three days and an half, and shall not suffer their dead bodies to be put in graves.

Revelation 11:10

And they that dwell upon the earth shall rejoice over them, and make merry, and shall send gifts one to another; because these two prophets tormented them that dwelt on the earth.

Revelation 11:11

And after three days and an half the Spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet; and great fear fell upon them which saw them.

Revelation 11:12

And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them.

Revelation 11:13

And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the God of heaven.

Revelation 11:14

The second woe is past; and, behold, the third woe cometh quickly.

Revelation 11:15

And the seventh angel sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.

Revelation 11:16

And the four and twenty elders, which sat before God on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped God,

Revelation 11:17

Saying, We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned.

Revelation 11:18

And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the prophets, and to the saints, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth.

Revelation 11:19

And the temple of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

Revelation 12:1

And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars:

Revelation 12:2

And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered.

Revelation 12:3

And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.

Revelation 12:4

And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

Revelation 12:5

And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne.

Revelation 12:6

And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

Revelation 12:7

And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels,

Revelation 12:8

And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven.

Revelation 12:9

And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.

Revelation 12:10

And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

Revelation 12:11

And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.

Revelation 12:12

Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

Revelation 12:13

And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child.

Revelation 12:14

And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.

Revelation 12:15

And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood.

Revelation 12:16

And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.

Revelation 12:17

And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

Revelation 13:1

And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

Revelation 13:2

And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

Revelation 13:3

And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

Revelation 13:4

And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?

Revelation 13:5

And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months.

Revelation 13:6

And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven.

Revelation 13:7

And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

Revelation 13:8

And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

Revelation 13:9

If any man have an ear, let him hear.

Revelation 13:10

He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.

Revelation 13:11

And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

Revelation 13:12

And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

Revelation 13:13

And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,

Revelation 13:14

And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

Revelation 13:15

And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed.

Revelation 13:16

And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

Revelation 13:17

And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Revelation 13:18

Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

Revelation 14:1

And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads.

Revelation 14:2

And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps:

Revelation 14:3

And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth.

Revelation 14:4

These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and to the Lamb.

Revelation 14:5

And in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God.

Revelation 14:6

And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people,

Revelation 14:7

Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.

Revelation 14:8

And there followed another angel, saying, Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication.

Revelation 14:9

And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand,

Revelation 14:10

The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb:

Revelation 14:11

And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name.

Revelation 14:12

Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus.

Revelation 14:13

And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them.

Revelation 14:14

And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle.

Revelation 14:15

And another angel came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to him that sat on the cloud, Thrust in thy sickle, and reap: for the time is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe.

Revelation 14:16

And he that sat on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the earth was reaped.

Revelation 14:17

And another angel came out of the temple which is in heaven, he also having a sharp sickle.

Revelation 14:18

And another angel came out from the altar, which had power over fire; and cried with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle, saying, Thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth; for her grapes are fully ripe.

Revelation 14:19

And the angel thrust in his sickle into the earth, and gathered the vine of the earth, and cast it into the great winepress of the wrath of God.

Revelation 14:20

And the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs.

Revelation 15:1

And I saw another sign in heaven, great and marvelous, seven angels having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God.

Revelation 15:2

And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God.

Revelation 15:3

And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvelous are thy works, Lord God Almighty; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints.

Revelation 15:4

Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and glorify thy name? for thou only art holy: for all nations shall come and worship before thee; for thy judgments are made manifest.

Revelation 15:5

And after that I looked, and, behold, the temple of the tabernacle of the testimony in heaven was opened:

Revelation 15:6

And the seven angels came out of the temple, having the seven plagues, clothed in pure and white linen, and having their breasts girded with golden girdles.

Revelation 15:7

And one of the four beasts gave unto the seven angels seven golden vials full of the wrath of God, who liveth for ever and ever.

Revelation 15:8

And the temple was filled with smoke from the glory of God, and from his power; and no man was able to enter into the temple, till the seven plagues of the seven angels were fulfilled.

Revelation 16:1

And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

Revelation 16:2

And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

Revelation 16:3

And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea.

Revelation 16:4

And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.

Revelation 16:5

And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lord, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus.

Revelation 16:6

For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.

Revelation 16:7

And I heard another out of the altar say, Even so, Lord God Almighty, true and righteous are thy judgments.

Revelation 16:8

And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

Revelation 16:9

And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory.

Revelation 16:10

And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain,

Revelation 16:11

And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds.

Revelation 16:12

And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared.

Revelation 16:13

And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet.

Revelation 16:14

For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty.

Revelation 16:15

Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Revelation 16:16

And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

Revelation 16:17

And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

Revelation 16:18

And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

Revelation 16:19

And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath.

Revelation 16:20

And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found.

Revelation 16:21

And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

Revelation 17:1

And there came one of the seven angels which had the seven vials, and talked with me, saying unto me, Come hither; I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters:

Revelation 17:2

With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication.

Revelation 17:3

So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns.

Revelation 17:4

And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication:

Revelation 17:5

And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.

Revelation 17:6

And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus: and when I saw her, I wondered with great admiration.

Revelation 17:7

And the angel said unto me, Wherefore didst thou marvel? I will tell thee the mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth her, which hath the seven heads and ten horns.

Revelation 17:8

The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is.

Revelation 17:9

And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth.

Revelation 17:10

And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space.

Revelation 17:11

And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition.

Revelation 17:12

And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast.

Revelation 17:13

These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast.

Revelation 17:14

These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.

Revelation 17:15

And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.

Revelation 17:16

And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire.

Revelation 17:17

For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled.

Revelation 17:18

And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth.

Revelation 18:1

And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory.

Revelation 18:2

And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.

Revelation 18:3

For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.

Revelation 18:4

And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.

Revelation 18:5

For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities.

Revelation 18:6

Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double.

Revelation 18:7

How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

Revelation 18:8

Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her.

Revelation 18:9

And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning,

Revelation 18:10

Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come.

Revelation 18:11

And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more:

Revelation 18:12

The merchandise of gold, and silver, and precious stones, and of pearls, and fine linen, and purple, and silk, and scarlet, and all thyine wood, and all manner vessels of ivory, and all manner vessels of most precious wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble,

Revelation 18:13

And cinnamon, and odours, and ointments, and frankincense, and wine, and oil, and fine flour, and wheat, and beasts, and sheep, and horses, and chariots, and slaves, and souls of men.

Revelation 18:14

And the fruits that thy soul lusted after are departed from thee, and all things which were dainty and goodly are departed from thee, and thou shalt find them no more at all.

Revelation 18:15

The merchants of these things, which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing,

Revelation 18:16

And saying, Alas, alas, that great city, that was clothed in fine linen, and purple, and scarlet, and decked with gold, and precious stones, and pearls!

Revelation 18:17

For in one hour so great riches is come to nought. And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off,

Revelation 18:18

And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city!

Revelation 18:19

And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas, that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one hour is she made desolate.

Revelation 18:20

Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets; for God hath avenged you on her.

Revelation 18:21

And a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Babylon be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all.

Revelation 18:22

And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee;

Revelation 18:23

And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived.

Revelation 18:24

And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth.

Revelation 19:1

And after these things I heard a great voice of much people in heaven, saying, Alleluia; Salvation, and glory, and honor, and power, unto the Lord our God:

Revelation 19:2

For true and righteous are his judgments: for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand.

Revelation 19:3

And again they said, Alleluia. And her smoke rose up for ever and ever.

Revelation 19:4

And the four and twenty elders and the four beasts fell down and worshipped God that sat on the throne, saying, Amen; Alleluia.

Revelation 19:5

And a voice came out of the throne, saying, Praise our God, all ye his servants, and ye that fear him, both small and great.

Revelation 19:6

And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, Alleluia: for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth.

Revelation 19:7

Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honor to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready.

Revelation 19:8

And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints.

Revelation 19:9

And he saith unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he saith unto me, These are the true sayings of God.

Revelation 19:10

And I fell at his feet to worship him. And he said unto me, See thou do it not: I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren that have the testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.

Revelation 19:11

And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.

Revelation 19:12

His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.

Revelation 19:13

And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God.

Revelation 19:14

And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean.

Revelation 19:15

And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

Revelation 19:16

And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS.

Revelation 19:17

And I saw an angel standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great God;

Revelation 19:18

That ye may eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great.

Revelation 19:19

And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army.

Revelation 19:20

And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

Revelation 19:21

And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.

Revelation 20:1

And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand.

Revelation 20:2

And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years,

Revelation 20:3

And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season.

Revelation 20:4

And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

Revelation 20:5

But the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished. This is the first resurrection.

Revelation 20:6

Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years.

Revelation 20:7

And when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison,

Revelation 20:8

And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea.

Revelation 20:9

And they went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them.

Revelation 20:10

And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

Revelation 20:11

And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them.

Revelation 20:12

And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.

Revelation 20:13

And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works.

Revelation 20:14

And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death.

Revelation 20:15

And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.

Revelation 21:1

And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea.

Revelation 21:2

And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

Revelation 21:3

And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God.

Revelation 21:4

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

Revelation 21:5

And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.

Revelation 21:6

And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.

Revelation 21:7

He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son.

Revelation 21:8

But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death.

Revelation 21:9

And there came unto me one of the seven angels which had the seven vials full of the seven last plagues, and talked with me, saying, Come hither, I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's wife.

Revelation 21:10

And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God,

Revelation 21:11

Having the glory of God: and her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal;

Revelation 21:12

And had a wall great and high, and had twelve gates, and at the gates twelve angels, and names written thereon, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel:

Revelation 21:13

On the east three gates; on the north three gates; on the south three gates; and on the west three gates.

Revelation 21:14

And the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and in them the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb.

Revelation 21:15

And he that talked with me had a golden reed to measure the city, and the gates thereof, and the wall thereof.

Revelation 21:16

And the city lieth foursquare, and the length is as large as the breadth: and he measured the city with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs. The length and the breadth and the height of it are equal.

Revelation 21:17

And he measured the wall thereof, an hundred and forty and four cubits, according to the measure of a man, that is, of the angel.

Revelation 21:18

And the building of the wall of it was of jasper: and the city was pure gold, like unto clear glass.

Revelation 21:19

And the foundations of the wall of the city were garnished with all manner of precious stones. The first foundation was jasper; the second, sapphire; the third, a chalcedony; the fourth, an emerald;

Revelation 21:20

The fifth, sardonyx; the sixth, sardius; the seventh, chrysolite; the eighth, beryl; the ninth, a topaz; the tenth, a chrysoprasus; the eleventh, a jacinth; the twelfth, an amethyst.

Revelation 21:21

And the twelve gates were twelve pearls; every several gate was of one pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent glass.

Revelation 21:22

And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it.

Revelation 21:23

And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof.

Revelation 21:24

And the nations of them which are saved shall walk in the light of it: and the kings of the earth do bring their glory and honor into it.

Revelation 21:25

And the gates of it shall not be shut at all by day: for there shall be no night there.

Revelation 21:26

And they shall bring the glory and honor of the nations into it.

Revelation 21:27

And there shall in no wise enter into it any thing that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie: but they which are written in the Lamb's book of life.

Revelation 22:1

And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.

Revelation 22:2

In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.

Revelation 22:3

And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him:

Revelation 22:4

And they shall see his face; and his name shall be in their foreheads.

Revelation 22:5

And there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun; for the Lord God giveth them light: and they shall reign for ever and ever.

Revelation 22:6

And he said unto me, These sayings are faithful and true: and the Lord God of the holy prophets sent his angel to shew unto his servants the things which must shortly be done.

Revelation 22:7

Behold, I come quickly: blessed is he that keepeth the sayings of the prophecy of this book.

Revelation 22:8

And I John saw these things, and heard them. And when I had heard and seen, I fell down to worship before the feet of the angel which shewed me these things.

Revelation 22:9

Then saith he unto me, See thou do it not: for I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren the prophets, and of them which keep the sayings of this book: worship God.

Revelation 22:10

And he saith unto me, Seal not the sayings of the prophecy of this book: for the time is at hand.

Revelation 22:11

He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still.

Revelation 22:12

And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be.

Revelation 22:13

I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.

Revelation 22:14

Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

Revelation 22:15

For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.

Revelation 22:16

I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.

Revelation 22:17

And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.

Revelation 22:18

For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book, If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book:

Revelation 22:19

And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, God shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the holy city, and from the things which are written in this book.

Revelation 22:20

He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

Revelation 22:21

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.

Appendix B

The Parable Bel and the Dragon

Note: This copy of Bel and the Dragon is provided to demonstrate that its true purpose was allegorical. It is a historically inspired parable, not accurate history. It is directly relevant to the Dead Sea Scroll references to Belial and the Great Red Dragon in The Apocalypse. This is supported by archeological finds proving that the Great Dragon was a symbol of Marduk, the chief false god of Babylon. Therefore, the Dragon is the symbol for a Babylonian inspired false god. See the link for the "Dragon of Marduk" in Appendix I.

1:1 When King Astyages was laid with his fathers, Cyrus the Persian received his kingdom.

1:2 And Daniel was a companion of the king, and was the most honored of his friends.

1:3 Now the Babylonians had an idol called Bel, and every day they spent on it twelve bushels of fine flour and forty sheep and fifty gallons of wine.

1:4 The king revered it and went every day to worship it. But Daniel worshiped his own God.

1:5 And the king said to him, "Why do you not worship Bel?" He answered, "Because I do not revere man-made idols, but the living God, who created heaven and earth and has dominion over all flesh."

1:6 The king said to him, "Do you not think that Bel is a living God? Do you not see how much he eats and drinks every day?"

1:7 Then Daniel laughed, and said, "Do not be deceived, O king; for this is but clay inside and brass outside, and it never ate or drank anything."

1:8 Then the king was angry, and he called his priests and said to them, "If you do not tell me who is eating these provisions, you shall die.

1:9 But if you prove that Bel is eating them, Daniel shall die, because he blasphemed against Bel." And Daniel said to the king, "Let it be done as you have said."

1:10 Now there were seventy priests of Bel, besides their wives and children. And the king went with Daniel into the temple of Bel.

1:11 And the priests of Bel said, "Behold, we are going outside; you yourself, O king, shall set forth the food and mix and place the wine, and shut the door and seal it with your signet.

1:12 And when you return in the morning, if you do not find that Bel has eaten it all, we will die; or else Daniel will, who is telling lies about us."

1:13 They were unconcerned, for beneath the table they had made a hidden entrance, through which they used to go in regularly and consume the provisions.

1:14 When they had gone out, the king set forth the food for Bel. Then Daniel ordered his servants to bring ashes and they sifted them throughout the whole temple in the presence of the king alone. Then they went out, shut the door and sealed it with the king's signet, and departed.

1:15 In the night the priests came with their wives and children, as they were accustomed to do, and ate and drank everything.

1:16 Early in the morning the king rose and came, and Daniel with him.

1:17 And the king said, "Are the seals unbroken, Daniel?" He answered, "They are unbroken, O king."

1:18 As soon as the doors were opened, the king looked at the table, and shouted in a loud voice, "You are great, O Bel; and with you there is no deceit, none at all."

1:19 Then Daniel laughed, and restrained the king from going in, and said, "Look at the floor, and notice whose footsteps these are."

1:20 The king said, "I see the footsteps of men and women and children."

1:21 Then the king was enraged, and he seized the priests and their wives and children; and they showed him the secret doors through which they were accustomed to enter and devour what was on the table.

1:22 Therefore the king put them to death, and gave Bel over to Daniel, who destroyed it and its temple.

1:23 There was also a great dragon, which the Babylonians revered.

1:24 And the king said to Daniel, "You cannot deny that this is a living god; so worship him."

1:25 Daniel said, "I will worship the Lord my God, for he is the living God.

1:26 But if you, O king, will give me permission, I will slay the dragon without sword or club." The king said, "I give you permission."

1:27 Then Daniel took pitch, fat, and hair, and boiled them together and made cakes, which he fed to the dragon. The dragon ate them, and burst open. And Daniel said, "See what you have been worshiping!"

1:28 When the Babylonians heard it, they were very indignant and conspired against the king, saying, "The king has become a Jew; he has destroyed Bel, and slain the dragon, and slaughtered the priests."

1:29 Going to the king, they said, "Hand Daniel over to us, or else we will kill you and your household."

1:30 The king saw that they were pressing him hard, and under compulsion he handed Daniel over to them.

1:31 They threw Daniel into the lions' den, and he was there for six days.

1:32 There were seven lions in the den, and every day they had been given two human bodies and two sheep; but these were not given to them now, so that they might devour Daniel.

1:33 Now the prophet Habakkuk was in Judea. He had boiled pottage and had broken bread into a bowl, and was going into the field to take it to the reapers.

1:34 But the angel of the Lord said to Habakkuk, "Take the dinner which you have to Babylon, to Daniel, in the lions' den."

1:35 Habakkuk said, "Sir, I have never seen Babylon, and I know nothing about the den."

1:36 Then the angel of the Lord took him by the crown of his head, and lifted him by his hair and set him down in Babylon, right over the den, with the rushing sound of the wind itself.

1:37 Then Habakkuk shouted, "Daniel, Daniel! Take the dinner which God has sent you."

1:38 And Daniel said, "Thou hast remembered me, O God, and hast not forsaken those who love thee."

1:39 So Daniel arose and ate. And the angel of God immediately returned Habakkuk to his own place.

1:40 On the seventh day the king came to mourn for Daniel. When he came to the den he looked in, and there sat Daniel.

1:41 And the king shouted with a loud voice, "Thou art great, O Lord God of Daniel, and there is no other besides thee."

1:42 And he pulled Daniel out, and threw into the den the men who had attempted his destruction, and they were devoured immediately before his eyes.

Appendix C

Lawrence W. Page II-Birth Certificate

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH		BIRTH NO. 142-55-147247	
STATE OF TEXAS			
1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY Victoria		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (Where does mother live?) a. STATE Texas b. COUNTY Victoria	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.) TOWN Rural Precinct #4		c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.) Victoria	
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital or institution, give street address or location) 4462nd USAF HOSPITAL		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) 505 1/2 S. Cameron	
3. CHILD'S NAME (Type or print)			
a. (First) LAWRENCE WILLIAM PAGE, JR.		b. (Middle)	c. (Last)
4. SEX MALE	5a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>	5b. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET (This child born) 1ST <input type="checkbox"/> 2ND <input type="checkbox"/> 3RD <input type="checkbox"/>	6. LEGITIMATE * YES
			7. DATE OF BIRTH 11 Aug 55
FATHER OF CHILD			
8. FULL NAME a. (First) LAWRENCE WILLIAM PAGE, SR.			b. (Middle)
			c. (Last)
9. COLOR OR RACE Negro			
10. AGE (As time of this birth) 25 YEARS	11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) West Virginia	12. USUAL OCCUPATION USAF	12b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
MOTHER OF CHILD			
13. FULL MAIDEN NAME a. (First) ELLA LENORA JONES			b. (Middle)
			c. (Last)
14. COLOR OR RACE NEGRO			
15. AGE (As time of this birth) 18 YEARS	16. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) West Virginia	17. USUAL OCCUPATION Housewife	17b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
18. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER (Do NOT include this child)			19a. INFORMANT Mother
a. How many OTHER children are now living?	b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead?	c. How many OTHER children were still born (born dead after 28 weeks pregnancy)?	19b. ADDRESS 505 1/2 S. Cameron, Victoria, Texas
0	0	0	
20. I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child who was born alive on the date stated above at 2:10 P. M.			
21a. ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE D F BLAKE, 1/Lt USAF (MC) AME		21b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> D.O. <input type="checkbox"/> MIDWIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)	
21c. ATTENDANT'S ADDRESS 4462nd USAF HOSPITAL, POSTER AIR FORCE BASE, TEXAS		21d. DATE SIGNED 16 August 1955	
22a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 185	22b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR Aug 17 1955	22c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>Richard Coont</i>	

Appendix D

Photo of the Author



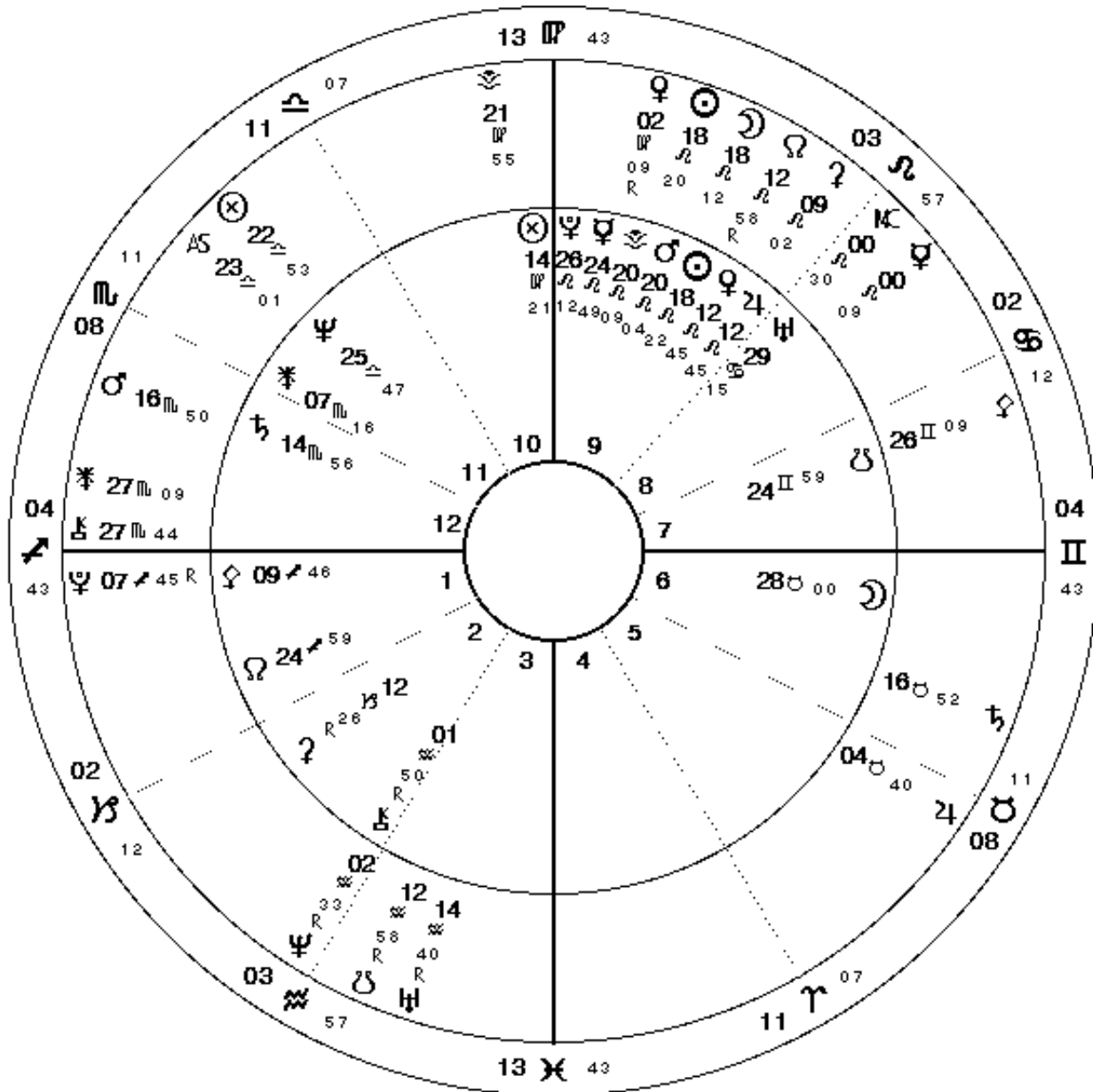
Appendix E

Natal Chart

This is a double chart comparing LW Page's natal chart with the August 11, 1999 solar eclipse.

Lawrence W Page II Natal Chart (Inner)
 Aug 11 1955 2:10 PM CST
 Victoria Texas
 28N48 97W00
 Aug 11 1955 20:10:00 GMT
Tropical Koch True Node

Outer Chart
Aug 99 Solar Eclipse
 Aug 11 1999 10:53:00 GMT



Prepared By:
 Rob Tillett

Appendix F

Doctrine of Two Spirits

(a.k.a. The Two Ways & Two Tables of Stone)

The Spirit of Good (*Life*)–Seven Spirits (Inspirations) of God–Positive Motivations

The Path of Truth and Justice–(Righteousness and Perfection)

Symbolized as: Seven Seals, Eyes, Pillars, Candlesticks, and the Temple of God

1. **Truth**, Knowledge, **Enlightenment**, Discernment, **Perfection**
2. **Wisdom**, Insight, **Understanding**, Intelligence, **Ability**
3. **Humility**, Modesty, **Patience**, Empathy, **Piety**
4. **Self Sacrifice**, Courage, **Righteousness**, Integrity, **Virtue**
5. **Compassion**, Helpfulness, **Generosity**, Charity, **Love**
6. **Freewill**, Optimism, **Cooperation**, Harmony, **Joy**
7. **Justice**, Fairness, **Equity**, Safety, **Peace**

The Spirit of Evil (*Anti-Life*)–Seven Inclinations of Iniquity–Negative Urges

The Path of Greed, Falsehood and Injustice–(Vanity and Error)

Symbolized as: Marks, Names, Heads, and Images of the Beast

1. **Greed**, Envy, Materialism, Excess, **Money**, Extortion, Usury, Profit, **Wealth**
2. **Falsehood**, Equivocation, Deceit, **Politics**, Hypocrisy, Betrayal, **Fraud**
3. **Ignorance**, Folly, Delusion, Hero Worship, **Religion**, Idolatry, Ritual, Dogma, **Fear**
4. **Arrogance**, Impatience, Selfishness, **Vanity**, Untrustworthiness, Neglect, **Indifference**
5. **Anger**, Insolence, Obstinacy, Callousness, **Jealousy**, Antagonism, Hostility, Malice, **Hate**
6. **Harm**, Aggression, Provocation, Treachery, **Violence**, Cruelty, War, Conquest, **Chaos**
7. **Injustice**, Inequity, Exploitation, **Oppression**, Subjugation, Inquisition, **Enslavement**

The above outlines (two “tables” of “stone”) are the refinement of the precept from the *Dead Sea Scrolls* “Community Rule” defining human character and behaviors. The two “spirits” (ways, paths, inspirations) *symbolize* the dualism of Good and Evil. Each “spirit” is further divided into seven sub-spirits (qualities and behaviors). This maxim unequivocally reveals the Creator’s true nature and Her Judgment of humanity prophesied to be delivered by Melchizedek.

Revelations from the Apocalypse - Volume One: Here is Wisdom

<http://www.lulu.com/sevenstarhand/>

<http://www.geocities.com/sevenstarhand/>

Appendix G

11Q13

Note: The following document from the Dead Sea Scrolls, designated as 11Q13, is excerpted from the translations and comments found in The Dead Sea Scrolls: A New Translation, by Wise, Abegg, and Cook, and modified by my own editing, clarification, and comments. Consequently, this is not an exact copy from the book, which is listed in Appendix I. Their efforts to bring this material out of the clutches of Vatican operatives and their expert translations and analyses are greatly appreciated. Without their heroic efforts and those of others like them, I would not have had access to my earlier works at the exact time that I most needed them and in my current native tongue. Pay close attention to the fact that this narrative is interspersed with the exact same symbolism present in The Apocalypse and other sealed prophecies and wisdom texts. Use the “Apocalypse Symbol Guide” to translate the symbolism.

The Coming of Melchizedek

The biblical jubilee year was the fiftieth year, the year following the succession of seven sabbatical years (7x7). A sabbatical year was one in which the land must lie fallow and rest (analogous to the Sabbath at the end of the week). In the jubilee year, all land that had been alienated from its original owners was supposed to return to them. All slaves were to be set free. The Jubilee year began on the Day of Atonement and was signaled by the blowing of trumpets (shofar) throughout the land and the proclamation of universal liberty.

Note: I was born in 1955, in the Year of the Sheep, astrologically marking me as a newborn Lamb. My 49th birthday (7x7) was August 11th, 2004/5764, and my 50th year starts on August 11th, 2005/5765 and continues through 2006/5766.

The author of the present intriguing melange of biblical citations has selected many of the Bible’s verses that relate to the jubilee year and created a work wherein those portions receive their “true” interpretation—one that is by no means obvious to the casual reader of the Bible. He understands the jubilee year remission of debts as referring not merely to prosaic matters of money, but to the remission of sin. The author declares that the agent of this salvation is to be none other than Melchizedek, a mysterious figure referenced only twice in the *Old Testament*, in *Genesis 14* and *Psalms 110*. For our author, Melchizedek is an enormously exalted being to whom are applied names that are generally reserved for God alone: the Hebrew names *El* and *Elohim*.

Note: The terms “El” and “Elohim” are defined in the Symbol Guide and at Wikipedia.org (see Appendix I). An accurate understanding of these two terms is necessary to fully understand the relevance and true meaning of this Dead Sea Scroll and many other Hebrew texts.

In the author’s citation of Isaiah 61:1, which speaks of “the year of the Lord’s favor,” “Melchizedek” is substituted even for the most holy name of Israel’s God, Yahweh. Yet more remarkably, Melchizedek is said to atone for the sins of the righteous and to execute judgment upon the wicked—actions usually associated with God. By the power of Melchizedek, dominion on earth shall pass from Belial to the righteous Sons of Light.

This latter group constitutes those who are predestined to belong to the multitude of Melchizedek, “the congregation of the sons of righteousness.” These people heed the message of a second figure described in this writing as “the messenger.” The messenger, also designated “anointed of the spirit” (Hebrew messiah), is conceived of as coming with a message from God, a message explicating the course of history (that is, a declaration of when the End of Days shall come) and teaching about God’s truths. This figure dies, an event that may correspond somehow with the text’s references to “jubilee periods.”

Note: The above paragraph refers to my life as the reincarnated Elijah during the 11th cycle of the Hebrew calendar. During that lifetime, as the Teacher of Righteousness, I authored the Apocalypse, which lays out the course of future events, clarifies history, and provides evidence of God's truths and wisdom.

In many of the scrolls, jubilee periods are not only times of liberation as described in the *Old Testament*, but also ways of keeping track of time. The present text apparently envisions a scheme in which the coming of the End of Days is calculated by means of a jubilee period (as noted above).

Much about this remarkable text remains mysterious, and considerable further research is needed to achieve a truer understanding of its ideas. The figure of Melchizedek as portrayed here is strikingly reminiscent of the *New Testament* reference to a "heavenly" figure of that name, a high priest described as follows:

"Without father, without mother, without genealogy, having neither beginning of days nor end of life, but resembling a son of man, he remains a king (lawgiver) forever" (Heb. 7:3). Melchizedek was clearly a focus of powerful salvation imagery among various Jewish groups in the period of the scrolls.

Note: The following scroll contained holes and unrecoverable text in various parts as designated by the brackets.

The figure of Melchizedek, the "heavenly" redeemer of those predestined to him.

Note: Refer to the definition of "heaven" in the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" to understand the true and intended meaning and purpose of a "Heavenly" redeemer. Christian writers knowingly recast this symbolism over the centuries to impart a false supernatural meaning to what originally was philosophy about the relationship of wise behavior to good character and good karma.

Col. 2 [...] And concerning what he said; "in that year of jubilee you shall return, every one of you, to your origins." (Lev. 25:13) It is also written: "And this is the method of release: every creditor shall release the claim that is held against everyone, not exacting it of anyone who is a member of the community (everyone), because God's release has been proclaimed." (Deut. 15:2): the interpretation is that it applies to the End of Days and concerns the captives (inhabitants of Earth). Just as Isaiah said: "To proclaim liberty to the captives: (Isaiah 61:1)

[...] just as [...] and from the inheritance of Melchizedek, for it is Melchizedek, who will return them to what is rightfully theirs. He will proclaim to them the jubilee, thereby providing release from the debt of all their transgressions.

He shall proclaim this decree in the first week of the jubilee period that follows nine jubilee periods. Then the "Day of Atonement" shall follow, after the tenth jubilee period, when he shall atone for all the "Sons of Light" and the people who are predestined to Melchizedek.

[...] upon them [...] For this is the time decreed for "the year of Melchizedek's favor" (Isaiah 61:2, modified), and by his strength he will judge the righteous and so establish a righteous kingdom, as it is written about him in the Songs of David, "Elohim has taken his place in the assembly of El; in the midst of (God's Spirits) he holds judgment" (Ps. 82:1). And about him he said, "Over it (the assembly) take your seat in the heights (among the Seven Spirits of God); El (Melchizedek) will judge the peoples" (Ps. 7:7-8).

As for where it says, "How long will you judge unjustly, and show partiality to the wicked? Selah" (Ps. 82:2), the interpretation applies to Belial and the spirits predestined to him, because all of them have rebelled, turning from God's precepts and so becoming utterly wicked.

But, Melchizedek will thoroughly prosecute the vengeance required by God's statutes. And, he will deliver all the captives from the power of Belial, and from the power of all the spirits predestined to him. Allied with him (Melchizedek) will be all the angels of righteousness (Isaiah 61:3). And he will prevail on this day (year) and preside over the assembly of all the sons of El.

The figure of the messenger, an anointed one who comes with a message from God but is “cut off.”

The visitation is the Day (Year) of Salvation that God has decreed through Isaiah the prophet concerning all captives. Where it says, “How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of the messenger who announces peace, who brings good news, who announces salvation, who says to Zion, ‘Your El reigns.’” (Isaiah 52:7). The interpretation is this: “the mountains” are the [wisdom delivered by the] prophets, who were sent to proclaim God’s truth and to prophesy to all Israel. “The messenger” is the anointed of the spirit, of whom Daniel spoke, “After the sixty-two weeks, an Anointed one shall be cut off” (Dan. 9:26). The “messenger who brings good news, who announces salvation” is the one of whom it is written, “to proclaim the year of the Lord’s favor, the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all who mourn” (Isaiah 61:2). The interpretation is this: he is to instruct them about all the periods of history for eternity... and in the statues of the truth. [...] dominion that passes from Belial and returns to the Sons of Light [...] by the judgment of God, just as it is written concerning him, “who says to Zion, Your El reigns” (Isaiah 52:7). “Zion” is the congregation of all the sons of righteousness, who uphold the covenant and turn from walking in the way of the people. Your El is Melchizedek, who will deliver them from the power of Belial.

Concerning where it says, “Then you shall have the trumpet sounded loud, in the seventh month (and cycle) (Leviticus. 25:9).

Note: The above section describes the Teacher of Righteousness during the 11th cycle of Hebrew history, who authored the Apocalypse and many of the texts that were stolen and modified to become the New Testament. The Apocalypse and associated wisdom texts and prophecies are the works of the reincarnated Elijah, a.k.a. The Angel of Her Truth, a.k.a. the Teacher of Righteousness, and the “sons of light.” I delivered proof of God’s truth and encoded Her wisdom to be unsealed during the beginning of the 17th cycle, which began in 2001/5761. Based on my birth date of August 11th, 1955, during the Year of the Sheep/Lamb, the long-prophesied Jubilee Year begins in 2005/5765 following my August 11th, 2005 birthday. The unsealing of the truth about the seven spirits, seven trumpets and seven thunders are the seven shofar announcing the long-awaited Jubilee that frees humanity from captivity to the great deceptions of money, religion and politics.

Appendix H

IQS

Note: The following document from the Dead Sea Scrolls, designated as IQS, was excerpted from the translations found in The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English, by Geza Vermes, and modified by my own editing and clarifications. Consequently, this is not an exact copy from the book, which is listed in Appendix I. My purpose is to provide a clear and timely rendition of this ancient wisdom text to permit you to fully and accurately understand its symbolism. Compare it to the refinement of the Doctrine of Two Spirits and the Seven Spirits of God described herein.

Mr. Vermes' efforts to bring this material out of the clutches of Vatican operatives and his expert translations and analyses are greatly appreciated. Without his courageous efforts and those of others like him, I would not have had access to my earlier works at the exact time that I most needed them in my current native tongue.

Pay close attention to the now-proven fact that this Dead Sea Scroll is awash with the same symbolism that permeates The Apocalypse and other sealed Hebrew prophecies and wisdom texts. It serves as another proof text for pivotal Hebrew symbolism and as further verification of the true source and authorship of The Apocalypse. Observe the uses of spirit, walk, and waters and how they differ from the nebulous and mystical spin throughout the New Testament. It is undeniable that the so-called miracles attributed to Jesus Christ are actually recast Hebrew symbolism, hence they are blatant lies.

Contemplate the emphasis in the Epistle of James on works instead of faith and the relationship of all such narratives to the wisdom of karma and the refined Doctrine of Two Spirits. Also, compare the focus of this narrative with the Dead Sea Scroll 4Q 473 entitled "The Two Ways," and to the early Christian Didache, which also contains a narrative titled "The Two Ways," as well as to Deuteronomy 11:26-28, and to Old Testament wisdom texts. These are all philosophical discussions on the direct relationship between deeds and character, of good and evil, and the outcomes and karma resulting from them. Use the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide" to translate the symbolism.

Community Rule

No one shall endure in the community of Her truth who refuses to dwell within the covenant of God. For they continue to walk in the stubbornness of their own heart and their soul detests the wise teaching of just laws. They will not be numbered among the upright for they have not prevailed in the conversion of their ways. Their knowledge, powers, and possessions will not enter the Council of the Community, for whoever ploughs the mud (earth and waters) of wickedness always returns defiled. They shall not be justified by that which their stubborn heart declares lawful, for in seeking the ways of light they are instead looking towards darkness. They shall not be reckoned among the perfect. They shall not be purified by atonement, nor cleansed by purifying waters, nor sanctified by seas and rivers, nor washed clean by any ablution. They remain unclean while they spurn the precepts of God because they do not understand the teachings of the Community, which are founded upon Her wisdom.

It is only through the spirit of true counsel concerning the ways of humanity that all sins will be atoned for as they discern the light of life. The spirit of righteousness that unites one to Her truth shall cleanse them from all transgression and the spirits of uprightness and humility shall remove their iniquity. And when their flesh is anointed with purifying waters, they shall be made clean by humble submission of their soul to all the precepts of God. Let them walk perfectly in all the ways counseled by God concerning the times appointed for them; straying neither to the right nor to the left and

transgressing none of Her words. They shall be accepted only by virtue of a pleasing atonement before God, which shall be their covenant with the everlasting community.

The Master shall instruct all the sons of light and teach them the nature of all the children of men according to the kind of spirit which they possess; the signs identifying their works during their lifetime, their visitation for chastisement, and the time of their reward.

From the God of Knowledge comes all that is and shall be. Before they existed, She established their whole design, and when ordained for them, they come into being. It is in accord with Her glorious designs that they accomplish their tasks without variation. The laws of all things are in Her hand and She provides us with all our needs.

She created humanity to manage the world, and appointed for them two spirits in which to walk until the time of visitation: the spirit of truth and the spirit of injustice. Those born of truth spring from a fountain of light, but those born of injustice spring from a pit of darkness. All the children of righteousness are ruled by the Prince of Light and walk in the ways of light; but all the children of injustice are ruled by the Angel of Darkness and walk in the ways of darkness. The Angel of Darkness leads all the children of righteousness astray, and until his end all their sin, iniquities, wickedness, and all their unlawful (unwise) deeds are caused by his dominion in accordance with the Mysteries of God (religion and mysticism). Every one of their chastisements, and every one of the seasons of their distress, shall be brought about by the rule of his persecution; for all his spirits seek the defeat of the spirits of light.

But the Creator of All and Her Angel of Truth will sustain all the sons of light. For it is She who created the spirits of light and darkness and founded every action upon them and established every deed upon their ways. And She loves the one everlastingly and delights in its works forever; but the counsel of the other She loathes and forever opposes its ways.

These are their ways in the world for the enlightenment of the heart of humanity, and so that all the paths of true righteousness may be made straight before them, and so that the fear (respect) of the laws (wisdom) of God may be instilled in their heart:

- a spirit of humility, patience, abundant charity, unending goodness, understanding, and intelligence;

- a spirit of mighty wisdom which trusts in all the deeds of God and leans on Her great loving-kindness;

- a spirit of discernment in every purpose and of zeal for just laws;

- a spirit of holy intent of admirable purity which detests all unclean idols;

- a spirit of humble conduct sprung from an understanding of all things;

- a faithful concealment of the mysteries of the truth (until the time of visitation).

These are the counsels concerning Her spirits to the sons of truth (light) in this world. The visitation of all who walk in this spirit, shall be healing, great peace in a long life, and fruitfulness, together with every everlasting blessing and eternal joy in life without end, a crown of glory and a garment of majesty in unending light.

But the ways of the spirit of falsehood are these:

- greed, and slackness in the search for righteousness;

- wickedness and lies, arrogance and pride, falseness and deceit;

- cruelty and abundant evil, ill-temper and much folly and brazen insolence;

- abominable deeds committed in a spirit of greed and ways of fornication in the service of uncleanness;

- a blaspheming tongue, blindness of eye and dullness of ear, stiffness of neck and heaviness of heart;

- so that such a person walks in all the ways of darkness and guile.

The visitation of all who walk in this spirit shall be a multitude of plagues by the hand of all the punishing angels, everlasting damnation by the avenging wrath of the fury of God, eternal torment

and endless disgrace together with shameful extinction in the heat of the dark regions. The times (cycles) of all their generations shall be spent in sorrowful mourning and in bitter misery and in calamities of darkness until they are destroyed without remnant or survivor.

The nature of all the children of men are ruled by these two spirits; during their life all the hosts of humanity have a portion of their divisions and walk in both their ways. The whole reward for their deeds shall be, for everlasting ages, according to whether each person's portion in their two divisions is great or small. For God has established the spirits in equal measure until the final age, and set everlasting antipathy between their divisions. Truth abhors the works of injustice, and injustice hates all the ways of truth. And their struggle is fierce in all their arguments for they do not walk together. But in the mysteries of Her understanding, and in Her glorious wisdom, God has ordained an end for injustice, and at the time of the visitation She will destroy it forever. Then truth, which has wallowed in the ways of wickedness during the dominion of injustice until the appointed time of judgment, shall arise in the world forever. God will then purify every deed of humanity with Her truth. She will refine the human frame for Herself and root out all the spirits of injustice from the bounds of flesh. She will cleanse them of all wicked deeds with the spirit of holiness; like purifying waters, She will shed upon them the spirit of truth to cleanse them of all abomination and injustice. And they shall be plunged into the spirit of purification, that the Master may instruct the upright in the knowledge of the Most High and teach the wisdom of the sons of heaven to the perfect of way. For God has chosen them for an everlasting covenant and all the glory of Adam shall be theirs. There shall be no more lies and all the works of injustice shall be put to shame.

The spirits of truth and injustice struggle in the hearts of humanity and they walk in both wisdom and folly. According to their portion of truth, so does a person oppose injustice, and according to their inheritance in the realm of injustice, so are they wicked and accordingly oppose truth. For God has established the two spirits in equal measure until the determined end and until the renewal and She knows the reward of their deeds from all eternity. She has allotted them to the children of men that they may know good and evil and that the destiny of all the living may be according to the spirits with them at the time of the visitation.

Appendix I

Recommended Reading List

Note: Here are several lists of books and web sites related to topics discussed in this book. They won't agree with everything I write. I've listed them to give you access to independent sources of related knowledge with similar conclusions. This is by no means a comprehensive or an authoritative listing; it simply serves as a good starting point for your own reading and research.

You can also find these links at the following URLs:

<http://www.geocities.com/sevenstarhand/>

<http://www.angelfire.com/psy/sevenstarhand/>

Referenced Books

<i>James the Brother of Jesus</i>	Robert Eisenman
<i>The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English</i>	Geza Vermes
<i>The Jesus Puzzle</i>	Earl Doherty
<i>The Christ Conspiracy</i>	Acharya S
<i>Dead Sea Scrolls—A New Translation</i>	Wise, Abegg, and Cook
<i>The Dead Sea Scrolls Deception</i>	Michael Baigent and Richard Leigh
<i>The Scepter and the Star: The Messiahs of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Other Ancient Literature</i>	John J. Collins
<i>The DaVinci Code</i> , a novel	Dan Brown
<i>Secrets of the Code</i>	Dan Burstein
<i>The Holographic Universe</i>	Michael Talbot
<i>Wholeness and the Implicate Order</i>	David Bohm
<i>The Essential David Bohm</i>	edited by Lee Nichol
<i>The Elegant Universe</i>	Brian Greene
<i>The Coming Economic Earthquake</i>	Larry Burkett

Other Recommended Books

<i>Confessions of an Economic Hit Man</i>	John Perkins
<i>The End of Faith: Religion, Terror, and the Future of Reason</i>	Sam Harris
<i>Who Wrote the New Testament?: The Making of the Christian Myth</i>	Burton L. Mack
<i>The Orthodox Corruption of Scripture: The Effect of Early Christological Controversies on the Text of the New Testament</i>	Bart D. Ehrman
<i>Misquoting Jesus: The Story Behind Who Changed the Bible and Why</i>	Bart D. Ehrman
<i>The Jesus Legend</i>	G. A. Wells, R. Joseph Hoffmann
<i>Forgery in Christianity: A Documented Record of the Foundations of the Christian Religion</i>	Joseph Wheless
<i>Jesus and Judaism</i>	E.P. Sanders
<i>Is it God's Word</i>	Joseph Wheless
<i>The Fabric of the Cosmos</i>	Brian Greene
<i>The Other Bible</i>	Willis Barnstone

Searchable Bibles

Description/Title	URL
The Unbound Bible	http://unbound.biola.edu/
Biblegateway.com	http://www.biblegateway.com/
Crosswalk.com	http://bible.crosswalk.com/
Blue Letter Bible	http://www.blueletterbible.org/
StudyLight.org	http://www.studylight.org/
Bibles.net	http://www.bibles.net/
Downloadable Bible Software	http://directory.google.com/Top/Society/Religion_and_Spirituality/Christianity/Computers/Software/Bible/Freeware/?il=1

Religious Texts Online

Description/Title	URL
Jewish Encyclopedia	http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/index.jsp
The Catholic Encyclopedia	http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/
EarlyJewishWritings.com	http://www.earlyjewishwritings.com/
EarlyChristianWritings.com	http://www.earlychristianwritings.com/
Free Books–Religious Texts	http://www.e-book.com.au/freebooks.htm#7
etext.org Religious Texts	http://www.etext.org/Religious.Texts/
Free Religious Text Downloads	http://www.fidnet.com/~wbbrown/downloads.htm
Great Isaiah Scroll Translation	http://www.ao.net/~fmoeller/qa-tran.htm
Internet Sacred Texts Archives	http://www.sacred-texts.com/index.htm
The Gnosis Archive	http://www.gnosis.org/

Philosophy

Description/Title	URL
The Theosophical Society	http://www.theosociety.org/
Theosophy Northwest	http://www.theosophy-nw.org/
Reincarnation and Israel	http://www.near-death.com/experiences/origen05.html
HermeticGoldenDawn.org	http://www.hermeticgoldendawn.org/index.shtml
Hermetic Library	http://www.hermetic.com/
Krishnamurti Foundation	http://www.kfa.org/
The Wisdom Project	http://www.thesearchforwisdom.com/
Center For Extraordinary Explorations	http://www.cfree.org/
Einstein's Third Paradise	http://www.aip.org/history/einstein/essay-einsteins-third-paradise.htm
CommUnity of Minds :Working Together	http://solutions.synearth.net/2004/06/14
Krishnamurti and David Bohm	http://www.ratical.org/many_worlds/K/K.html
The Examined Life : Philosophy Journal	http://examinedlifejournal.com/index.shtml

Mysticism and Myth

Description/Title	URL
Encyclopedia Mythica	http://www.pantheon.org/
<i>The DaVinci Code</i> Dan Brown's web site	http://www.danbrown.com/
Knights Templar	http://www.templechryses.org/index.html

August 1999 Alignments

Description/Title	URL
Epoch Eclipse Now	http://www.astrology-x-files.com/astrology/eclipsenow.htm
Astrology.com	http://www.astrologycom.com/eclipse99.html
The Grand Cross alignments of August 11 - 17 1999	http://www.mybestlife.com/music/The_Cross_alignments_of_August.htm
August 11 Eclipse	http://members.tripod.com/~Chrysalis_Foundation/Eclipse/eclipse01.htm
August 11, 1999 Eclipse - Astrology	http://astrology.about.com/library/weekly/aa080299.htm
The Eclipse of the Millennium	http://www.lightshift.com/Vital/thoughts.html
Solar Eclipse of August 11, 1999	http://www.astrologyclub.org/articles/1999eclipses/1999eclipseEleanor.htm
Solar Eclipse August 11, 1999	http://www.lightsmith.com/astro8-11-99.htm
The Grand Fixed Cross of August 17th	http://www.awarenessshop.com/KnowledgeBase/thegrandfixedcra.html
Interpretation Keys–Grand Cross and Total Solar Eclipse on Aug. 11, 1999	http://www.planetwaves.net/keys.html
Astronomical Signs and the Religious Implications	http://www.itzarion.com/grandcross.html#grandcross
Prophecy	http://www.eclipseproductionsltd.com/lion1999/prophecy.html
Scribes Bookshelf	http://www.eclipseproductionsltd.com/lion1999/eclipse.html

Science

Description/Title	URL
River of Truth: Lifework of David Bohm	www.vision.net.au/~apaterson/science/david_bohm.htm
Nova: The Elegant Universe	http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/nova/elegant/
String Theory	http://superstringtheory.com/index.html
Holographic Universe: Information in the Holographic Universe	http://www.experiencefestival.com/a/Holographic_Universe/id/34895
The Universe as a Hologram	http://www.spiritual-endeavors.org/seth/hologram.htm
NOVA Online/Einstein Revealed	http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/nova/einstein/
David Bohm	http://david-bohm.net/
Bohm's Gnosis: The Implicate Order	www.bizcharts.com/stoa_del_sol/plenum/plenum_3.html

Religious Scholarship and Discussion

Description/Title	URL
Elohim Definition	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elohim
Home Page of Robert A. Kraft	http://ccat.sas.upenn.edu/rs/rak/kraft.html
Dead Sea Scrolls: Books of Interest	http://www.usc.edu/dept/LAS/wsrp/educational_site/dead_sea_scroll/books.shtml
Ancient Hebrew Elements in the New Testament	http://www.hebrew-streams.org/
Melchizedek at Qumran–11Q13	http://www.hebrew-streams.org/works/qumran/melchizedek-dss.html
Melchizedek	http://www.inspiredbooks.com/Messiah-Melchizedek.htm
JewishEncyclopedia.com–Belial	http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/view.jsp?artid=571&letter=B&search=Belial

Mystae.com–Illuminations	http://www.mystae.com/
Book of Revelation	http://www.mystae.com/restricted/reflections/messiah/revelation.html
Secular Web: Atheism, Agnosticism, and Skepticism Online	http://www.infidels.org/index.shtml
The Real Jesus?	http://www.mystae.com/restricted/reflections/messiah/jesusx.html
Historicist.com	http://www.historicist.com/
Simon Magus	http://www.historicist.com/articles/simon_magus.htm
Messiah Truth	http://www.messiahtruth.com/response.html
The Jesus Puzzle web site	http://www.jesuspuzzle.com/
The Christ Conspiracy	http://www.truthbeknown.com/
Jesus Never Existed	http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/
Lying For God–The Christian Way	http://jesusneverexisted.com/lying.htm
James–Radical Jew Sanitized into Pious Christian Martyr	http://jesusneverexisted.com/james.html#jamesian
The Myth of New Testament Manuscript Evidence	http://www.haroonsadiq.com/christ/testment.htm
666–The number of the Beast	http://www.aloha.net/~mikesch/666.htm
The Red Dragon and Rome	http://www.aloha.net/~mikesch/dragon.htm
Dragon of Marduk Photo	http://www.dia.org/collections/ancient/mesopotamia/31.25.html
Secrets of the Code web site	https://secure.agoramedia.com/secrets/index_secrets.asp
Old Testament Analysis	http://www.clt.astate.edu/wnarey/new_page_6.htm
Historical Construction of The Bible	http://www.rotten.com/library/religion/bible/historical-construction/
Gnosticism, Christianity, and Sophia	http://www2.kenyon.edu/Depts/Religion/Projects/Reln91/Gender/Gnosticism.htm

Appendix J

Imagine: Lyrics by John Lennon

I have included the lyrics from this Beatles song for multiple reasons. The vision represented by these lyrics is a crystal clear and concise statement of what this entire book and my many lifetimes of struggle seek to accomplish. John Lennon presented a simple vision that crystallized the wisdom of the ages. It thereby serves as the best possible conclusion to this book. The wisdom expressed in the simplicity of these verses sits atop the mountain of ancient wisdom. I hope this book helps humanity to better understand and appreciate the true nature and value of such optimistic dreamers.

*Imagine there's no heaven,
It's easy if you try,
No hell below us,
Above us only sky,
Imagine all the people
Living for today...*

*Imagine there's no countries,
It isn't hard to do,
Nothing to kill or die for,
No religion too,
Imagine all the people
Living life in peace...*

*Imagine no possessions,
I wonder if you can,
No need for greed or hunger,
A brotherhood of man,
Imagine all the people
Sharing all the world...*

*You may say I'm a dreamer,
But I'm not the only one,
I hope some day you'll join us,
And the world will live as one.*

Addenda

Addendum 1

Verifiable proof that Armageddon has begun...

Hurricanes Katrina (#11) and Rita (#17) have provided stunning validation of my research and interpretations of pivotal ancient wisdom, symbologies, key prophecies, and associated religious claims. Their storm numbers and timing perfectly synchronized with primary data and assertions in my book, thereby demonstrating the true nature of this universe and the existence of our Creator.

Intro:

This is a long article that relies on a long book for its premise and validation, but I promise to reward your patience with the long-awaited and verifiable wisdom of the ages. This is a follow-up to related discussions I participated in at <http://www.allforums.net/> and <http://www.infidalguy.com/> in recent months under the username “Seven Star Hand” regarding my book, *Revelations from the Apocalypse - Volume One: Here is Wisdom*.

I fully understand that everyone has been bedeviled by similar claims throughout history. Consequently, I have been forced to rely on dramatic and devastating proof of the sort that can't be ignored or easily dismissed. The numbers and timing of hurricanes Katrina (11) and Rita (17) directly validate key data and pivotal assertions throughout my book and my posts on those two forums. This data was purposely presented publicly before Katrina, Rita and other recent events occurred to prove they perfectly synchronize with key prophecies and Hebrew calendar cycles, thereby validating my interpretations of ancient wisdom symbology, string theory, and more.

Take a moment to visit my web site if you haven't already done so. Read the summary and preface to the book and/or download a free copy at: <http://www.geocities.com/sevenstarhand/>

Consequently, I have demonstrated various things about the nature of this reality that dramatically disprove and/or clarify key assumptions of religion, mysticism, and science alike, while establishing the true meaning and purpose of long misinterpreted ancient wisdom and the symbolism used to model and encode it. Accordingly, I have proven that the symbolism evidenced in the canons of all three faiths of Abraham and other ancient sources is a very ancient and advanced philosophical technology that verifiably models foundational aspects of our existence in this universe. This is the mostly misunderstood body of ancient wisdom long referred to as the Philosophers' Stone. It uses a large and ingeniously organized collection of physical universe images and concepts as data rich components (symbols) that are based on verifiable rules. It models and encodes an amazing amount of foundational wisdom about life, spirituality and the 11 dimensions of this universe, now verified by string theory. It is also the advanced encryption method used to encode (seal) Hebrew prophecies and wisdom texts.

Because these two storms arrived shortly after my August 11, 2005 (50th) birthday (read the Dead Sea Scroll *11Q13* in Appendix G, which also discusses Melchizedek and the prophesied Jubilee) and directly match other pivotal 11 and 17 data and events described in the first chapter of my book, I have delivered verifiable proof that this reality is based on thought, knowledge and wisdom. Activity, patterns, and results perceived in space-time are first framed and defined by inspirations, thoughts, and knowledge and influenced by the cause-and-effect system most commonly referred to as karma. Consequently, events and outcomes in the so-called physical universe are not random or wholly mechanistic and are verifiably influenced in ways that atheists, scientists, and members of the Faiths of Abraham have all scoffed at. Though mysticism is mostly a product of

misinterpreted ancient wisdom symbology, many of its topics flow from ancient wisdom. Though containing allusions to the truth, its details and interpretations are wrong on many key points.

This demonstration and my book clarify the direct relationship and synchronization of key aspects of string theory with pivotal ancient wisdom recorded many millennia ago. They also clarify the meaning of pivotal observations of string theory, and show that assumptions of unlimited parallel universes are misinterpretations of data. The math of string theory instead evidences a user-driven universal system of infinite potential. Similar to a feature-rich interactive computer game, its users' (Creator and souls) choices and interactions determine which of the unlimited potential outcomes will ever actually occur. Consequently, it's the thoughts and input of the intelligent participants (including our Creator) that generate realities using the universe's features and functionality. This means the universe will never manifest every combination of potential outcomes. Just as a computer system doesn't manifest all of its potential displays and features, this universe requires user input to activate and direct its functionality.

A primary problem with unlimited parallel universes is that it would require each universe to create copies of the souls in other universes for every potential unlimited outcome that arises. This would mean that each universe creates unlimited other universes as well as unlimited copies of souls, though science has been unable to show how life arises or what it truly is. By proving that reincarnation is the truth, I have accordingly verified the existence of souls and that consciousness and awareness are not the byproduct of bodies or other physical processes, but are superior to and independent of them. Accordingly, our universe is the product of intelligence, not its source, and universes likewise do not create other universes as some have conjectured.

As described below and in my book, ancient wisdom models foundational aspects of this universe, and overlaps and clarifies string theory and other scientific observations. Accordingly, this is an 11-dimension, holographic universe that operates very closely to the theories and observations in *Wholeness and the Implicate Order* by David Bohm and *The Holographic Universe* by Michael Talbot. Neither book is perfectly accurate, but the general concepts are correct. Ancient wisdom models this same information in various ways, thereby providing a path to help clarify previously untested string theory assumptions, among others. I discuss this in more detail later in this article and in my book. As a quick primer, read the article *River of Truth*, by Will Keepin, at the following URL: http://www.vision.net.au/~apaterson/science/david_bohm.htm

As you can see on the referenced discussions, I encountered significant opposition and derision on both forums. The same was true of my contacts with various priests, preachers, rabbis, religious followers, and others. Consequently, one of my purposes for participating in discussions on forums that I knew would lead to strong opposition was to use the arrogance of certain groups to decisively prove several points. I used these two forums as part of a planned demonstration designed to provide a time-stamped public record that would serve as stunning evidence supporting the assertions and conclusions in my book.

I purposely baited and set up the participants in these two forums in various ways to draw out their worst behavior and arrogance. Thereby, in the face of strong opposition from multiple quarters, I have now proven my assertions about the nature of this universe, specific ancient wisdom, and certain prophecies, beyond disproof.

These ancient prophecies and wisdom texts used advanced symbology to model fundamental wisdom, including future events and situations. A primary facet of ancient wisdom is numeric symbology. Later misinterpretations of this aspect of ancient wisdom resulted in numerology, which, though embodying allusions to certain wisdom, is mostly error prone and false doctrine. My decryption, documentation, and interpretation of ancient symbology, numeric symbolism, and key texts based on them, are now decisively validated.

Please read the post here: ["Hello, Class"](#) for some background. Pay close attention to its date (August 4th, 2005), which is weeks before hurricane Katrina (August 29); also that Katrina was storm

#11 and the sum of the digits of its date of landfall, 2+9, equals 11. Furthermore, the referenced post is a follow-up to several weeks of earlier posts and 3-4 years of research and writing before that.

Katrina and Rita Expose False Assumptions

Because of their numbers and other key details associated with hurricanes Katrina (#11) and Rita (#17), I have decisively proven that both religious adherents and atheists are arguing from ignorance about the true nature of this reality and about the Creator of this universe. As many have guessed throughout time, the truth is actually somewhere between these two extremes. I have delivered proof that a Creator exists; that science, truth, and wisdom are on the correct path together; and that religion is purposeful deception, strong delusion, and false doctrine about the Creator, this universe, ancient wisdom, and prophecy. I have also decisively demonstrated that belief in some concept, whether it's religion or one's opinions about the true meaning of scientific data, is not a reliable guarantor of the truth.

Atheists vociferously deny that the obvious intelligence and elegance at all levels of this universe is evidence of purposeful planning and intention. Likewise, most refuse or are unable to discern the difference between evidence of the Creator and the many religions that falsely claim to represent some god. Conversely, religious leaders and adherents assert that faith, based on ancient texts they neither truly understand nor can prove the source of, is more valid than truth, wisdom, and science. Consequently, religious assertions about the Creator, morality, and the true source and meaning of their canons are error-prone false doctrine and false prophecy.

Because of stubbornness bordering on psychosis, both camps have remained blind to pivotal truths and wisdom, and purposely deaf to anything counter to their opinions. When you close your eyes and ears to knowledge because it doesn't agree with your current mindset, the guaranteed end result is always some level of ignorance. When you refuse to consider all points of view about the nature of this universe, you are guaranteed to miss something important. This is self-evident!

This article, my book, and associated information are directly counter to many people's most cherished beliefs (opinions), doctrines, and perceptions about the nature of this universe and pivotal ancient wisdom. Consequently, I have encountered widespread and often hostile opposition to my messages, both recently and throughout history. Both religious adherents and opponents have doggedly refused to consider they might be wrong about certain aspects of their favorite opinions. Those who profit from the continued ignorance of humanity oppose my messages because of greed, arrogance, and their fear of long-promised truth and justice. Because of this situation, I have voluntarily participated in a multiple-lifetime demonstration designed to decisively prove many things to humanity, thereby delivering the wisdom necessary to end long-term folly and ignorance. These recent hurricanes and other events serve as irrefutable proof that my assertions and conclusions are accurate and verifiable.

They also prove that humanity is now teetering on the brink of long-prophesied and self-caused destruction because of great greed, arrogance, and widespread ignorance about pivotal aspects of this universe. Humanity has permitted greedy and arrogant leaders in the realms of money, religion, and politics to coerce, deceive and delude enough people over the centuries to forge a worldwide civilization that is blatantly built upon widespread greed, deception, and injustice, hence great evil. The time has finally come to pay the piper for this abominable situation. The long-prophesied time *symbolized* as Armageddon, Judgment Day (year), End of Days, and referred to as the "year of Melchizedek's favor," has now begun. These two hurricanes and my book provide overwhelming proof of this fact. Furthermore, these events and others are purposeful messages and direct warnings of things to come over the upcoming months, if dramatic changes are not undertaken immediately.

Note: *The true translation for Armageddon is the valley of great decision, which further symbolizes a low place in time and human circumstances that leads to realizations and humbling decisions, hence the time of great judgment.*

Among the many proofs and revelations documented, I have decisively verified the validity and accuracy of sealed (symbolically encoded) prophecies and demonstrated their functionality by the details in my book and within these online discussions, both of which contain key data associated with these two hurricanes long before they happened. In short, I purposely interspersed those discussions with clues about upcoming events and situations as irrefutable proof of my ability to provide detailed yet obscured prophecies, thereby delivering a real-time demonstration and proof of concept of specific ancient wisdom and the true meaning of certain prophecies. Among the topics written about and discussed prior to the arrival of Katrina and Rita were hurricanes, ancient symbology, and the associated symbolism and pivotal importance of the numbers 11 and 17, among others.

If you choose to read (or reread) these online discussions, pay very close attention to the dates of my posts on these forums, which span the months immediately preceding these events. You will also see the kinds of derision and counter arguments I encountered there and elsewhere, which are all now decisively proven completely and utterly wrong. You can now read these posts and my book with full 20:20 hindsight, and compare them to key details about these two hurricanes, their various aftereffects, societal ramifications, timing, and storm numbers. Also notice that the last draft (#11) of the E-Book, which has also been online as a free download for months, was posted two days before Katrina made landfall in the gulf. The first edition of the paperback was posted on Lulu.com days before Rita. These time-stamped online discussions and the details throughout my book, which were written and recorded prior to hurricanes Katrina (11) and Rita (17), are directly and inextricably related to those pivotal events and to last year's Florida hurricanes. This is decisively proven by the timing, location, and numbers of these two obviously related storms, which directly match the primary numeric symbols described in the first chapter of my book and in these online discussions. Also, in the first chapter of the book I detail how last year's four Florida hurricanes, which were verifiable warnings of things to come, were spaced at precisely 11 and 22 days apart over a very specific 55-day period.

A prime example of the purposeful and synchronized symbolism of these events is seen in the opening paragraphs from my book excerpted below. Notice that the dates mentioned (August 11 and 17) directly match the numbers of hurricanes Katrina and Rita, and the time spans of the four Florida hurricanes match my birth year ('55), and they were spaced 11 or a multiple-of-11 (22) days apart, directly matching my birthday and much other ancient prophecy and symbolism. Notice that my place of birth, Victoria Texas, is on the Gulf Coast. Following are the excerpted paragraphs:

Hello, my name is Lawrence William Page II. Many people know me as Buddy Page. At the release of the first edition of this book, I am a 50-year old African-American male, author, researcher, and former software engineer and entrepreneur. As you will come to understand as you read through this first book, I am also the long-expected Hebrew Messiah and Lion of the Tribe of Juda (Yehuda).

I was born August 11th (month of Leo the Lion), 1955 (Chinese year of the Sheep) in Victoria, Texas. Furthermore, the Grand Cross alignment and Solar Eclipse of August 11th, 1999 was my 44th birthday and the second Grand Cross alignment, just six days later on August 17th, 1999, was on my mother's birthday.

As you can see from my date of birth, I was a newborn during the Chinese Year of the Sheep, astrologically marking me as a Lamb, and during the month of Leo, astrologically marking me as a Lion. My mother was also born during the month of August and under the sign of Leo, which further marks me as a lion's whelp. I prove to you in the first chapter of this book—beyond disproof—that I am indeed the long-prophesied “Lion” of the tribe of Juda (Yehuda) the Root of David and the “Lamb.” I am the individual long symbolized as the Branch, the Stem, the Shoot and the Rod from the Stump of Jesse (King David's father), as symbolized in the Hebrew Book of Isaiah, The Apocalypse, the Dead Sea Scrolls, and elsewhere. I am the reincarnated Teacher sought after in the “East” and by the

ancient Hebrews who were headquartered at the outpost community of Damascus (Qumran), of Dead Sea Scrolls fame. I am the one called the Teacher of Righteousness by the Dead Sea Scrolls, whom the so-called Christian fathers have fraudulently recast as “Saint ‘James’, the Lord’s Brother.”

Even further enlightening, the Second Temple Period of ancient Israel was during the 11th 360-year cycle on the Hebrew calendar and we are now in the 6th year (5766/2005-6) of the 17th cycle. Notice the pivotal 11 and 17 numbers again? This and much other synchronized information serve as stunning and decisive proof of many things, and expose many lies told by all three faiths of Abraham, but most specifically by Christianity. Consequently, I have decisively proven, beyond any shadow of a doubt, that Jesus Christ and Christianity are blatant lies, false prophecy and purposeful deception in a manner that cannot easily be denied, regardless of your faith or other opinions.

Furthermore, the symbolism in the *Apocalypse* (a.k.a. *Book of Revelation*) of seven stars in my right hand and seven angels represent the very same above-mentioned seven astrological (360-year) cycles, i.e., the 11th through 17th inclusive. I prove this fact beyond any reasonable doubt in the first chapter of the book. Consequently, *The Apocalypse* verifiably symbolizes a specific span of time that began with the 11th cycle (Second Temple Period) and concludes now, at the beginning of the 17th cycle (End of Days, Seventh Angel, etc.).

The numbers 11 and 17 are verifiably encoded in *The Apocalypse* and other ancient Hebrew prophecies and wisdom texts to serve as key proofs of the validity and true meaning of certain prophecies and related information. My and my mother’s birthdays are purposely synchronized with these two storm numbers, the matching Hebrew calendar cycles, the Double Grand Cross alignments and solar eclipse of August 1999, and much else to prove my direct association with the ancient prophecies about this time and the true identity of the prophesied Messiah. Another prime example is the story of Joseph, the 11th son of Jacob who has a dream when he is 17 years old about 11 stars, the sun, and moon bowing to him. The symbolism in this pivotal story in the *Book of Genesis* and *Quran* verifiably refers to the very same 11th through 17th cycles symbolized in *The Apocalypse* and directly synchronizes with other key events and ancient texts.

These now-proven facts and the mountain of additional knowledge and wisdom within my book and the many ancient texts it “unseals” deliver stunning and decisive proof that these events signal the arrival of the long-prophesied, though mostly misinterpreted and misrepresented events *symbolized* as Armageddon, Judgment “Day,” *Apocalypse*, and the End of Days. Furthermore, my August 11th, 2005 birthday, which was followed closely by the arrivals of Katrina and Rita, signaled the beginning of the pivotal year during the symbolized time frame (seventh star/angel) that is also called the “year of Melchizedek’s favor” in Dead Sea Scroll *11Q13* (Appendix G) and Isaiah 61:1.

This is also the time of the long-prophesied Jubilee when humanity is freed from captivity to the deceptions of money, religion, and politics. This time period and the true purpose and outcome of the symbolized events have long been purposely misrepresented and obscured by the Vatican, religious leaders, associated national leaders, and other cohorts throughout the centuries. They fully understood that they and their sources of power were the prime targets of the future great societal upheavals that these prophecies alluded to. These hurricanes and other events deliver dramatic proof of the true messages symbolized throughout ancient Hebrew prophecies.

I have now delivered stunning proof of the truth about many age-old mysteries. Among them is the fact that the eastern concept of karma is a core component of this 11-dimension holographic reality, of which most people only perceive the last four dimensions we call space-time. Though the rules of karma have been shrouded in mystery and misinterpretation for ages, the basic concept of a spiritually and morally based system of cause and effect is accurate and verifiable. This is a vitally important universal law that humanity has long misunderstood to everyone’s great detriment. Now this civilization is poised to experience a series of great disasters over the coming months if dramatic and fundamental changes are not made quickly. This is not a capricious retribution from the Creator, as the faiths of Abraham would falsely have you believe, but the long predicted effect of widespread

human folly and ignorance that continues to cause great harm to the earth's systems, to nature, and to all life everywhere.

Our Creator has provided much wisdom over the centuries so we could recognize the truth when it became most necessary. *That time is now!* All disasters and debacles flow directly from the horrendously bad karma caused by widespread human greed, arrogance, folly, and ignorance about this universe and our Creator. The warnings of Armageddon have always been about folly, arrogance, and ignorance leading to humbling circumstances that result in great changes for humanity. The founders of Christianity and their cohorts falsely recast stolen Hebrew wisdom texts and prophecies into strong delusion, false prophecy, and purposeful deception, as seen throughout the *New Testament*. I've now delivered dramatic proof that the Vatican and Christianity purposely confounded much ancient wisdom. Consequently, most of humanity is completely ignorant about the true meaning and original purpose of ancient texts written to provide warnings and proofs about this specific time, among other wisdom. One of my goals is to deliver the ability to understand this ancient wisdom, thereby exposing age-old Vatican deceptions so humanity can free itself from great deception and ignorance and create better futures for everyone everywhere, based on truth, wisdom and justice.

Understanding Karma and Reality

To understand the true functionality of karma, you must understand the nature, structure, and underpinnings of this 11-dimension holographic universe. If you don't, many of your conclusions and opinions about the nature of life and reality are little more than ill-informed guesses.

First and foremost is the fact that this universe is based on thought, knowledge, and rules (wisdom) that are knowable and verifiable. String theory and quantum physics have managed to validate key assertions of ancient wisdom. Chief among them is the fact that this is an 11-dimension reality. Consequently, modern science has proven there are seven dimensions in addition to the four dimensions of space-time. These seven dimensions precede and define all the realities perceived in space-time. Therefore, what we refer to as the physical universe are actually dimensions 8 through 11. Notice that this matches my birthday of 8/11 and serves as a numeric symbol for space-time? This is no mere coincidence.

The seven unseen (occulted) dimensions are the realm of existence long alluded to in various ways by religion, mysticism, and ancient wisdom. Most people are aware that the numbers seven and four are pivotal to many ancient texts and traditions. Now modern science has helped to prove that these ancient sources were alluding to the seven dimensions that precede space-time, as well as fundamental wisdom associated with them, by the repeated references to the number seven. Accordingly, the number four, as with the four elements and the cross, symbolizes the cornerstones of existence and directly infers the four dimensions of space-time.

It's important to understand that though religious texts regularly refer to the number seven and four in symbolic settings, religious leaders and mystics are mostly clueless about the true source and meaning of the ancient symbolism at the heart of their texts and traditions. Those who originally enumerated the ancient wisdom and encoded it using advanced symbology were fully aware of the true nature of this reality. On the other hand, most of the subsequent religions and mystery schools over the millennia have misrepresented the true sources and meanings of their canons. They likewise misinterpreted the true nature and purpose of ancient symbolic wisdom. Consequently, current religious, mystical, astrological and New Age interpretations of ancient wisdom and symbolism are verifiably wrong on many key points. If you haven't already done so, take a few minutes to read the preface to my book, titled: "It's Symbology, Stupid" at the following URL:

<http://www.geocities.com/sevenstarhand/preface.html>

This leads us back to the basic mechanics of karma. Most people simply do not understand there are seven unseen dimensions which correspond to the realm of spiritual existence alluded to by

religions, mysticism, and ancient wisdom. These seven dimensions are likewise referred to in various ways in ancient Hebrew texts and are directly modeled by ancient wisdom symbology and many of the narratives based on it. An important fact about karma is that it operates within these seven unseen dimensions to influence outcomes and realities in space-time. The hidden nature of this aspect of our universe is what led to describing certain forms of mysticism as the occult or hidden arts.

When you understand that cause and effect is a fundamental law of this universe; that there are seven dimensions that precede, define, and influence space-time realities; and that those seven dimensions are the aspect of our reality that have long been described as spiritual realms; it becomes obvious that there is a fundamental component of existence that most of humanity simply does not recognize or understand. It is this greatly misunderstood and ignored segment of our universe where karma and dualism operate to influence the nature and outcomes of our individual and collective realities. It is thereby best understood as cause and effect acting within the seven dimensions of thought and knowledge that precede and define what we then perceive as life in the physical universe.

It's also important to understand that this universe is based in thought and driven by inspirations. Both operate within the seven dimensions to frame and influence the outcomes and realities in space-time. These seven dimensions are also the "implicate order" as described by physicist David Bohm, in his book *Wholeness and the Implicate Order*. This reality is the product of collective thoughts, inspirations, rules (wisdom) and knowledge, which precede and define all activity and perceptions in space-time. This reality is not wholly mechanistic, and outcomes are influenced by karma and other knowledge and variables. This universe is holographically structured and symbolically organized, and the simplest structure is the concept we call dualism. Cause and effect is a form of dualism, and karma is a cause and effect system. Consequently, at the heart of karma is moral/conceptual dualism, which is clearly described by the Doctrine of Two Spirits. Thereby, when you do good deeds (cause) it creates good outcomes in your future (effect), and when you do bad deeds (cause) it results in bad outcomes in your future (effect). Dualism is the most basic feature in this universe, and it is the central organizing principal for everything. It and karma are at the core of our reality and are inescapable. Furthermore, there is both individual and collective karma. No amount of scoffing and derision can alter these core universal laws, as is now proven by hurricanes Katrina and Rita.

Another pivotal component of ancient symbolic wisdom that has likewise long been misinterpreted are the cross (not the Christian crucifix) and the four elements or essences (Earth, Air, Fire, and Water). The cross is an ancient wisdom symbol that predates Christianity by millennia. It symbolizes the four elements, their relationships, and interaction. Each arm on a four-point cross represents one of the elements. The number four symbolizes cornerstone knowledge about a target topic or body of knowledge. The cross and the four essences are thereby symbolizing both the essence and cornerstones of this reality. The original symbolism did not represent an ancient view of the components of things in the physical universe, as we have long been led to believe. It instead models the key conceptual influences that result in this space-time reality, which is based on and the direct product of collective inspirations and thoughts. The four elements are thereby symbolizing foundational concepts and philosophy. Furthermore, the dualism of good and evil (Doctrine of Two Spirits), the cross, and four elements together serve as the organizing framework and foundation for all of the remaining symbolism comprising the body of symbolic wisdom known as the Philosophers' Stone. This is clearly seen in the Zodiac, which has the cross and four elements at its core. This knowledge also exposes verifiable mistakes in modern astrology's interpretations of the four elements and the related symbolism of the signs (symbols).

The proper positioning of the four elements on the cross has Air as the top arm, Earth as the lower arm, Fire as the right arm, and Water as the left arm. Notice that this arrangement positions earth and air in their proper literal vertical relationship, and places water and fire touching and between both. Also notice that earth is below the air, and this matches the moral symbolism of heaven being above hell or the pit, both clearly symbolizing the depths of the symbolic earth. This is the true source of the

original symbolism underlying the concepts of Heaven and Sheol (hell), and the associated symbolism of good and virtue (high road/path) residing above evil and vanity (low road/path). Good is symbolically associated with the heavens, stars, etc, while evil is symbolically associated with earth, the pit, etc. The sun, stars, clouds, mountaintops, and heavens are all associated with truth, enlightenment, wisdom, and high ideals, hence the Path of Truth and Justice. The earth conversely symbolizes the dualistic opposites of greed, materialism, ignorance, injustice, and low ideals, hence the Path of Greed, Falsehood, and Injustice.

As mentioned above, the four elements and cross symbolize the cornerstones of this 11-dimension reality. Fire symbolizes primary inspirations, motivations, and the zeal for life. Air symbolizes thought, awareness, and the collective consciousness. Water symbolizes the flow of collective deeds and activity through time. Earth symbolizes the results of those deeds, reinforced patterns, and thereby the foundations of this materialistic civilization, the “establishment,” and the status quo. These are abbreviated definitions, but they convey the primary meanings relevant to this discussion.

The next important concept to understand is the original symbolism of the stylized version of the cross, also called a swastika. Its original purpose was to model a spinning cross, hence the spokes of a rotating wheel, or cycle. This models a cyclic system at the core of our reality that drives the observed cyclic nature of activity and outcomes in space-time. The same feature is seen at the center of the Zodiac wheel for the very same symbolism. Also, the symbolism of the wheels of karma and creation originated from the same wisdom symbolized by the rotating cross and four elements.

The cross consists of two intersecting lines and represents two pivotal and ever-interacting dualisms at the heart of this universe. The vertical line runs between Air and Earth and therefore represents the dualism between thought and spirituality at the positive (higher) end, and physicality and materialism at the negative (lower) end. The horizontal line is between Fire (inspirations) on the right (positive) hand and Water (deeds) on the left (negative) hand. This places inspirations at the positive pole and deeds on the negative end. The interaction of these two primary dualisms, as symbolically modeled by the intersecting lines of a cross, creates a cyclic flow that drives both karma and the cyclic nature of this reality.

Consequently, the cross and four elements further symbolize that our reality is driven by collective inspirations, which precede and define collective thoughts, which precede and define our deeds, which precede and define the results that manifest themselves as the outcomes and realities within the four space-time dimensions. Since it's a cyclic system, our physical universe perceptions and results then influence our inspirations, which then influence our thoughts, deeds, and results, ad infinitum. Notice that as the wheel turns the results of deeds and results are carried back to influence inspirations and thoughts. When viewed with the understanding of Wholeness and the Implicate Order and a holographic universe, this is a simple and effective demonstration of how karma operates and how human deeds gather inertia (like flowing waters) and reinforce long term patterns and results (like the slow-changing earth). The pivotal wisdom that flows from this understanding is that humanity must first change its core motivations and thoughts before the great level of evil and despair in this world can ever cease. Furthermore, since this world is teetering on the precipice of destruction, it is self-evident that humanity's current primary motivations (money, religion, and politics) are complete folly and ignorance and must change, or else.

This now takes us back to quantum physics, string theory, and David Bohm's *Wholeness and the Implicate Order*. The implicate order is composed of the seven unseen dimensions that define the four dimensions of space-time, which is referred to as the explicate order. When you match this with the wisdom symbolized by the cross and four elements, we can see that Fire (inspirations) and Air (thought) operate in the seven dimensions which are the implicate order. They lead to water (deeds) and earth (results) which are the explicate order, hence space-time. The flow of time and deeds are called the holo-movement, which refers to the continuous unfolding and enfolding of this ever

flowing and changing reality, organized upon holographic principles and functionality. For a better understanding of this, read *The Holographic Universe* by Michael Talbot or the many Holographic Universe articles on the web. They describe various observations that lead to the conclusion that this is a holographic universe based on and driven by the collective thoughts and inspirations of its myriad participants. The cyclic system symbolized by the cross and four elements is the engine that drives the holo-movement that generates our reality. It is likewise the source and definition of the “strings” of string theory. Chapters 4 and 5 of my book expand this description.

Therefore, when you integrate the understandings of dualism and karma, the wisdom symbolized by the cross and four elements, our 11-dimension universe, and the now-proven fact that seven unseen dimensions precede and define the four space-time dimensions, you have gained a much more accurate understanding of how our reality is created, structured, and driven. Accordingly, you are also presented with the undeniable solution to humanity’s seemingly never-ending cycle of struggle and suffering.

The true nature of this reality comes into much clearer view if you visualize it as a multi-layered sphere or onion where each layer is a dimension. Each successive dimension relies on the dimensions beneath or within it for definition of its structure and contents. At the core of this multi-layered sphere is what I call dimension zero, the non-locality that is the realm of the Creator and souls. Consequently, to be able to truly understand our reality, you must first understand that there are 11 dimensions, and that the rules, inspirations, thought, and content that flow into space-time come from the Creator and souls in dimension zero. They operate on and within the seven dimensions of the implicate order to frame and define what we perceive as life in the physical universe.

In the “Doctrine of Two Spirits” on the front cover of the book and on my home page, you’ll see that the “two spirits” (ways, paths, inspirations) symbolize the moral dualism of good and evil. Each “spirit” is also divided into seven sub-spirits. Notice that this matches the number of the seven dimensions of the implicate order? This is purposeful because those seven dimensions are driven by inspirations and thought. The Doctrine of Two Spirits enumerates the definition of good and evil, a primary dualism at the core of this reality. These two outlines (two tables of “stone,” or cornerstones) are foundational (cornerstone) wisdom about the spiritual/conceptual underpinnings of this universe and the long sought-after rules for karma. Deeds and results that match the seven spirits of God (good) create good karma, and deeds and results associated with the seven spirits of evil create bad karma. Consequently, you now have a simple and unequivocal guidebook for reliably creating good karma and preventing bad karma. The same underlying rules apply to both individual and collective karma.

This is the core wisdom of the long-lost Philosophers’ Stone, which accurately models foundational wisdom about this reality using the same advanced symbology that permeates ancient Hebrew texts. In fact, the series of ancient symbologies (Doctrine of Two Spirits, Four Elements, Cross, Zodiac, numeric symbolism, etc.) observed throughout ancient sources are encoded components of the Philosophers’ Stone that I could reconstruct and use during pivotal lifetimes. In this lifetime I am providing significant documentation regarding the Philosophers’ Stone throughout this and subsequent books, thereby providing its unmatched wisdom to humanity during this time of greatest need.

Karma operates in the seven unseen dimensions to provide direction and definition to the many potential outcomes and results for every activity in this universe. All negative outcomes are always preceded by previous negative deeds; thereby all disasters and debacles are in direct response to individual and collective misdeeds and bad karma. Therefore, it should be no surprise when global warming leads to super storms that directly impact the Gulf Coast petrochemical assets of the USA, the biggest consumer of oil and primary cause of the global warming that fueled those super storms. Likewise, the USA’s current and historical activities on the world stage have dramatically increased

the collective bad karma of its people and institutions. I provide much more detail on the functionality of karma and the Doctrine of Two Spirits in the book.

Now that you understand the truth about this reality, the next realization is that all of the widespread destruction of nature and great injustices to people because of money, religion, and politics is now returning with a vengeance. The USA (and all other nations) and the so-called New World Order have caused such widespread harm that a series of devastating disasters will soon unfold in direct response. The core cause of most of this harm can be traced back to the existence of money, religion, and politics and their use as tools for forging empires and great wealth, regardless of the widespread harm done to nature and other people as a result. When you use and support money and participate in religion and politics, you are basing your lives on primary sources of great harm, hence great evil. Consequently, humanity's great stubbornness and ignorance, due in large part to long-term deception and delusion by monetary, political, and religious leaders, are the true cause of the time and events symbolized as Armageddon.

My purpose for doing what I do now is two-fold. The first is to oversee the dismantling of this civilization built upon money, religion, and politics. The next is to deliver the wisdom necessary to build a new existence based on unequivocal truth and justice and founded on wisdom about the true nature of this reality and our Creator. This cannot occur in the presence of money, religion, and politics, so these things must now end, or this civilization will be destroyed shortly by its own accumulated folly and misdeeds. At this late stage of the game, there are only two paths to choose from. The wise path is to follow the Doctrine of Two Spirits and quickly end money, religion, and politics. Turn away from vain and harmful pursuits and you can prevent the destruction of most of this civilization. On the other hand, continue with the great folly of the past and humanity's accumulated collective karma will run its course over the next several months and this civilization and most of its people will be purged from the Earth in a series of great disasters and debacles. These things need not continue occurring! Your fates are in your own hands, and you now have access to the necessary wisdom to quickly turn away from past ignorance and folly, and create a true paradise based on verifiable wisdom and free from evil.

Addendum 2

Hello again class

(Posted on allforums.net, on 8/4/05)

Hello again class,

I have a confession to make. I've baited and set-up the members of these two forums (infidelguy.com and allforums.net) to prove a point. You have been part of a demonstration. I started the thread on infidelguy.com, I don't know for sure who started it here, but that's not important, since I expected it to happen on one or more additional forums. Human activity worldwide has been influenced over the centuries to help prove that your leaders and the Vatican are conspiring together and are the true cause of most of the evil that bedevils Planet Earth. I was not permitted to use money or to take away your free will. My only permitted path was to use human activity and the karma that flows from it to impart targeted knowledge and teach you important lessons, leading to eventual insights and wisdom. I'm proving that your opinions are not infallible, as I asserted early on during this demonstration at Infidelguy.com. Most of humanity has misinterpreted the available data about the nature of this reality and now things are about to go very, very badly if we don't change paths immediately.

Now, sick the debunkers on this written record. Not just scoffers without the ability to prove anything, but people with math skills who can rule out (or prove) coincidence and recognize the pivotal significance of synchronized redundancy. The object here is the truth, not debating skills, political agendas, or self-aggrandizement.

The numeric symbolism you've been scoffing at was recorded in ancient wisdom texts and prophecies over the millennia. It, the symbology, the prophecies, history, and current events purposely point to the Vatican from many, many directions. Why? To prove many things and expose many lies using massively synchronized and redundant symbology to model future human activity over many millennia. These aren't random numbers, nor random topics, nor am I a random soul. These events are unfolding as promised and as modeled, thousands of years ago. In the interim, the Vatican and its predecessors have been deceiving humanity about many things and striving to make you treat me exactly as you and others have been doing of late. Both religious adherents and religious opponents have been kept from understanding the truth, and the arguments on both sides of this divide spring from ignorance about key facts.

I know this is a hard lesson for some of you. I'm proving that you have been purposely deceived about the true nature of reality by the purposeful confounding of humanity's knowledge and perceptions about this universe. Even in these so-called modern times, religious leaders and adherents are still fighting to assert that blind faith is more valid than science. On the other side of the coin, atheists and others are fighting to prove the Creator doesn't exist though evidence abounds to the contrary. Both sides of this struggle are mostly ignorant about the true nature and contents of the ancient texts (among other things) at the center of these ages-old controversies. As I stated in the preface to my book:

"This leads us directly to the crux question: How do we finally solve these ages-old mysteries when ignorance and deception are the obvious goals of religious leaders? To recast an often-used political adage: It's [the] symbology, stupid! The only truly reliable way to prove or disprove the claims of all three Faiths of Abraham is to solve the great riddles that persist because the keys to interpreting ancient symbology were lost in antiquity.

That is precisely what I have accomplished and documented in this book. I have verifiably solved many ages-old mysteries by fully reverse-engineering and decrypting the ancient symbology that permeates the canons of all three Faiths of Abraham and other ancient texts. After realizing that I was actually observing an ancient philosophical technology, I treated it like any undocumented computer program and succeeded at reverse engineering, reconstructing, and documenting it. The structure, foundations, rules, purposes, and functionality of ancient North African and Near East wisdom symbology and the long-lost Philosophers' Stone are verifiably reconstituted and documented throughout this book."

I've now demonstrated things that many would call miracles, magic, or simply scoff at without ever trying to understand what really occurred. I'm sure that all of you have heard the saying that any sufficiently advanced technology will seem like magic, miracles, or supernatural feats to those who don't understand them. That is precisely what happened here. It is also what has occurred with the Apocalypse and other ancient Hebrew texts over the centuries. I am demonstrating proof of the validity of specific ancient wisdom. As I said on my book cover, I've reverse-engineered an ancient symbology that encodes many things. It is an ages-old philosophical technology also referred to as the Philosopher's Stone. I'm sure you recognize that name. I've now provided proof of its validity using these two forums, my book, ancient Hebrew texts, and world events to produce a verifiable record. Everything has been time-stamped and witnessed by various readers on the Internet.

Why did I need to arrange this type of demonstration? Read the posts on this thread and on the InfidelGuy.com regarding me, and my book. So, here's a little more proof for those still scoffing.

Sure hope you've been paying attention to the news. In an earlier post I promised you'd learn something new. The conversation before that involved hurricanes and the number 11. After that, I moved the conversation to numeric symbolism about the Vatican (666, triangular numbers, 18, 21, 153, 9-11, etc.) I also talked about synchronized redundancy being the key to proving intelligent patterns in the noise. Now I'll tie up some loose ends by closing the loop and synchronizing these two conversations and the events associated with them. At the following URL, is the updated forecast for the Atlantic Hurricane Season. This was released after our hurricane conversations. Notice the key numbers again? 18-21 named storms, 9-11 hurricanes, 5-7 major hurricanes. Notice that these storms start in Africa and impact America? Notice that the peak of the season is still to come? Below is a direct quote from the article. Notice the numbers and the topic? Just another coincidence or is this a redundant and synchronized pattern in the noise?

"This may well be one of the most active Atlantic hurricane seasons on record, and will be the ninth above-normal Atlantic hurricane season in the last eleven years."

<http://www.noaa.gov/stories2005/s2484.htm>

<http://www.noaa.gov/stories2005/images/hurricane2005outlook-08-02-2005.jpg>

What does "coming with clouds" symbolize? What does "walking upon the waters" symbolize? These are very specific parts of the prophecies that have been recast and misrepresented by Christianity. They directly relate to what is happening here and on the world stage.

How many centuries have been wasted through arguing and killing over religion? During most of the last two millennia, the Vatican and Christianity have been in possession of the Apocalypse and other texts that could have solved these controversies, yet they chose to continue deceiving the world. Now, I show up with the key to end this struggle and people turn on me, the messenger, instead. Is humanity insane?

People are dying everywhere and you now have the key to save them and stop all of this evil. What are you going to do to help your fellow souls? Will you finally turn away from vain and damaging pursuits and do what is right for the sake of others? Do you think you are immune to

karma? Notice the projected hurricane season for which the USA is ground zero? Notice what's happening in Yellowstone Park? Notice what's happening in Iraq and elsewhere? Are they all mere coincidences? Do you think the calamities at Pompeii, Sodom and Gomorrah, Atlantis, the Indian Ocean, Bam Iran, Florida, and elsewhere happened by mere coincidence? How much proof do you want? Does the USA think it's beyond the reach of the Creator of the universe? Why am I here now? Need I say much more?

URL:

<http://www.allforums.net/showthread.php?s=9de0b0e5d5bd40538ac6f583d475f5a2&threadid=12183>

Addendum 3

This civilization is rotten to the core...

Most people have no idea that the common-denominator math of all the world's currencies forms an endless loop that generates debt faster than we can ever generate the value to pay for it. Those who scoff at this analysis have simply failed to do the math. Consequently, this civilization is verifiably based on purposeful and institutionalized deception, coercion, and exploitation. The time is long overdue to change the human equation and end the root causes of most injustice and suffering.

When the full scope of human civilization is analyzed, it becomes abundantly clear that its pillars are money, religion, and politics. Of the three, money is by far the most important because politics and religion rely on it for existence. All three are great deceptions (strong lies) secretly managed by the Vatican and its secret society cohorts. This fact has been expertly hidden over the last two centuries. Money, religion and politics are Machiavellian deceptions whose common purpose is mass exploitation. Very few people understand that all three are tightly synchronized and interdependent logic traps. Consequently, to continue trying to win at such long-term and highly developed shell (and shill) games is absolute folly. Until we turn away from such obvious delusions, humanity's great struggles and suffering will never end.

There is no true freedom nor freewill in the presence of such pervasive and institutionalized deception and exploitation. People have struggled for millennia trying to form working societies based on these three great follies. Those efforts always eventually fail because the inherent injustice and deception at the root of these concepts always leads to chaos and destruction. How long must it take before verifiable wisdom is finally valued over such long-term and self-evident folly? How much longer will it take for good people to grow tired of such obvious lies and turn away from deceptive leaders and their deceptions?

The core math of debt-based money is a primary cause of this civilization's persistent struggles, poverty, and conflicts. It is both theft and slavery through deception, hence the term usury. It is also the cause of ever-growing national debts owed to a shadowy network of plutocrats; *who all have secret society ties to the Vatican*. This proves that this civilization's true purpose is to exploit and enslave the masses for the benefit of a self-chosen few. All other assertions are exposed as smoke and mirror deceptions.

If money is such a good thing, why does its core math and logic form a purposeful and deceptive trap? Why does the math of money and credit inescapably cause poverty and suffering? Why does the imposed requirement of money cause such great levels of waste, destruction of nature, stifling complexity, and widespread greed, falsehood, and injustice? Why are these facts hidden behind so many layers of misdirection and shouted down when expressed publicly? Can there be any innocent explanation for this situation, whatsoever? Look at who rules the world and how they are steeped in money, religion, politics, and Machiavellian deception. Why do these same deceptive leaders and their cohorts maintain such close ties to the Vatican, which is likewise steeped in money, religion, politics, and Machiavellian deception? Why do these secret society ties extend to Christian, Jewish and Islamic leaders to form another deceptive triangle?

It is obvious through casual observation that money, religion and politics are inseparable and rife with deception. What isn't quite so obvious, but nonetheless discoverable, is that the national leaders who gain power and rule using these three ancient deceptions are invariably members of the same secret societies. Furthermore, most of these secret societies have proven links to the Vatican. Now ask yourselves; at which point in history did the plutocrats and aristocrats, who still control the planet's wealth and resources, ever break ties with the Vatican? The answer is never! The only thing that's changed over the last two centuries is the quality and nature of their deceptions.

Leaders of powerful nations still visit the Vatican and kiss the Pope's ring, exactly as they've done for much of the last two millennia. Notice how George Bush openly (and stupidly) asked the Pope, a foreign potentate, to intervene in the 2004 presidential election? Why did he feel so comfortable making such an outrageous request? Why did the Vatican follow through on his request while publicly pretending to oppose him? Isn't it a treasonous act for the President to seek foreign intervention in a national election? Why no uproar from the press? Is the Vatican somehow exempted from this law?

Is it possible most people have missed something very important and are focusing on the wrong targets? Too many refuse to recognize that the Vatican is still up to its same old tricks. The only evidence used to support its trustworthiness are Papal pronouncements. On the other hand, current events and history are replete with examples of Vatican lies, deception, and abominable evil. Though this is the largest single concentration of child rapists on the planet, some people still think they are trustworthy. In any other setting, such a conclusion would be viewed as delusional.

Now there is irrefutable proof that Christianity is a purposeful deception. The most recent evidence leaves no reasonable doubt about that conclusion. It further proves that the Vatican and its primary cohorts are knowingly practicing deception by mixing money, religion and politics. If the Vatican is lying about Christianity and child rape, what else have they always lied about?

The answer is their secret control of all money, religion, and politics and the many Machiavellian deceptions used to hide this fact.

The ancient predecessors of the Vatican, royalty, and aristocrats merged these three strong lies to become the inescapable logic trap that is symbolized as the Bottomless Pit. A pit symbolizes the most ancient form of a trap and "bottomless" refers both to its virtually inescapable nature and its lack of truth, hence the inability to "get to the bottom of it". This same three-pronged deception has been a primary tool of governance since ancient Assyria/Babylonia, and is the underlying source of the triangle symbolism used by secret societies and the Vatican. This same symbolism is blatantly shown on the back of the one-dollar bill and the Seal of the USA! This clearly demonstrates the disdain these cabals have for most people's problem solving abilities. The best place to hide a great secret is in the open, as something else!

The Vatican is the secret ruler of Planet Earth and their primary tools of governance are secrecy and the deceptive triangle formed by money, religion, and politics. It is beyond obvious that monetary, religious, and political leaders will never solve humanity's persistent problems. To do so would free you from their deceptions and put them out of work...

<http://www.geocities.com/sevenstarhand/money.html>

Addendum 4

Holiday Messages

(Posted on Indymedia.org sites worldwide)

These Holidays postings were designed as prophetic warnings of upcoming upheavals and as further proof of the truth and wisdom revealed throughout this book and by my recent activities and a long list of newsworthy events. Read Addendum 5 for a brief analysis of the symbolism below.

The following message was delivered December 23rd-25th to various Indymedia.org sites worldwide.

Stunning Insights into Bush's lies about illegal domestic spying

***To scoff is to remain ignorant in the face of profundity! Blindness is always the result!
Let wisdom's seventh chapter unseal the symbols.***

First I'd like to personally thank those with the intelligence to decipher earlier signals. Eleven now speaks to you urgently; unseal the recent past that is soon to be! Beware, great quaking and waves are minutes away. Your works are central to ending the false light that sits atop the pyramid, defiling the earth through smoke and shadow. Fear not the heat and light of the sharp two-edged sword. Embrace Her and She will shield and gird you against those who object. Stand upon the clouds and grasp the light to shine forth like the stars. Turn away from the pit and walk the perfect path; the final hour wanes and a fiercely vibrant sunrise is nigh! Kindreds of the earth wail because the easterner's seven have tarried while the tearful multitude hungers for blood from the golden altar. Offer yourselves without fear to be free from the weight of past folly! Hear the song of Her seven pillars and help give voice to the loud and jubilant shofar! The lady of the lake burns brightly, sate Her with chained and captive serpents, lest the burning waves swallow you in their wrath. Tarry no longer, patience and humility are already well-served!

Following is a hot lead designed to expose the true purpose for the War on Terror and why it wasn't started until the first year of the new millennium. This analysis and the articles and E-book at the following URL are designed to blow the lid off the greatest deceptions in the history of the world.

The balance of this first posting is essentially the same as that following the second posting's sealed header shown next. Visit my website (<http://www.geocities.com/sevenstarhand>) for the full original postings.

The following message was delivered January 1st-2nd to various Indymedia.org sites worldwide.

More Insights into the Bush-Cheney-Vatican lie-machine

The first version of this holiday gift was delivered December 23-25 to various Indymedia.org sites worldwide. This New Year's adjunct sharpens the vision, so compare and contrast, both are valid and complimentary! The next four paragraphs offer a purposely-verbose verifiable seal of authenticity that will be further validated in space-time. Understand clearly, the sage's stone is a multi-dimensional unique key. Purposeful misuse leads to great peril. Pay very close attention to my instructions!

I again thank those who saw earlier symbols in the noise. Here's further proof that scoffing in the face of profundity is great folly! ELEVEN ROARS LOUDLY; unseal the recent past soon to be doubled! Be Aware, quaking earth and burning waves are prepared about you. Such are the only able to stand !! Pure fire works brilliantly to pierce shadows atop the pyramid, defiling the earth, through smoke and dust. Fear not the voice of my sharp two-edged sword. Embrace its pure metal to gird against the serpents' pit. Swallow clouds and light to walk perfectly in the midst of stars, eating mindful of the sages' stone. See and hear Her perfect place, to drink from triangles no more!

12/26/2005 numbered 18, 11, 8, 7, and 3. Time's cyclic wave is past 21/11 and (at posting date) before 11/2. Three sixes emerged at 18, 21, and 10 (5766/2006) as Zeta breathed three 9's before the waters quake. *Say Woe, Woe, Woe, to serpents' wings by 13.* Tarry not in the darkness, blind and fearful of the light. Tri-serpentine heads, flesh, and tails fuel the lady's ire. Step lightly among clouds so the new day heats your path as wisdom's sight perfects your way. Two candlesticks swallow strength from pillars' lamps to see the tri-tongued fallen beneath the Teacher's flame. The sacred pomp's wings are now stubble before a mighty wind. Double unto them double, fearless, guileless, breathing sparks.

The darkest of days end as the fiercely vibrant sun arises, hidden as a thief! Kindreds of the earth shed blood and tears beneath the serpents' bow, while sevens' stars tarried until quaking multitudes thirsted for the golden altar's simple ark. Turn heads wisely to cleanse robes of dark and weighty folly! See the lady of the lake wield the sun. Fearlessly serve Her by cast down serpents, so the burning rains thunder, no more. Justly trample dark oily rivers beneath brightly burning feet to set forth a New Earth's emerald ways. Embrace great fiery chains to dry up the foul and costly waters, while singing sharply the harps of Her seven pillars and giving voice to the Roaring Jubilant Shofar!

Grasp the hidden keys without hand! Be Aware! You must work with symbolic fire to dry up space-time eruptions caused by the overly-proud blind! Let wisdom's seventh chapter unseal your seven eyes to see and hear things purposely hidden. Decipher recent events presaged by previous posts; their purpose is framed by the Preface Title. Use this special gift wisely!

Here is Wisdom!

These posts are designed to expose the true purpose for the so-called War on Terror and why it didn't start until the first year of the new millennium. This analysis and the articles at the following URL are designed to blow the lid off the greatest deceptions in history. Remember, scoffing is blindness, so open your hidden eyes with simple keys!

Why is the satellite overview of Cheney's residence hidden from Google Maps, yet the White House, Pentagon, Congress, and other sensitive sites are not? What does this dark lord have to hide

that is more important than these other lives? Remember their mantra; if you've done nothing wrong, what do you have to hide? Why does Cheney stand in the midst of smoke and shadow? Is he a "smoking man" ...?

Another important pattern has emerged in this duplicitous "war on terror." First, Able Danger finds 9-11 hijackers before the attack, yet someone protects them so 9-11 occurs. Afterwards, Bin Laden is cornered in Tora Bora, yet the military is prevented from blocking his escape. (read Jawbreaker) Recently, Abu Musab is captured, yet the most wanted man in Iraq is released with a lame excuse to continue his rampage. Many similar anomalies abound. Merely a string of related coincidences, or a strong signal in the noise!

Notice that the Bushes are close friends of the Bin Laden family and close friends of John Hinckley's family? Likewise George Bush Sr. was implicated in the Kennedy assassination and his father was a Nazi financier. Now look at George Jr.'s handiwork! Merely a string of related coincidences, or a strong signal in the noise! It's apparent they like to keep evil close to home!

Notice how the Pope fiddles as the world burns! Too little too late while sitting atop a pyramid of gold and spewing duplicitous platitudes illuminates their true character! It's no wonder these scoundrels and their cabals are so keen to discredit conspiracy researchers! They all have much to fear from the truth!

Notice that Bush's and his cohorts' assertions that the NSA only spied on communications with one party outside of the country, were quickly proven false and continue to unravel? We've already seen the pattern of outsourcing torture and other illegal projects to groups and locations outside of the USA, as if their true loyalties are likewise offshore. You can be certain that there are also secret offshore operations being used to spy on domestic communications from beyond US legal jurisdiction. Pose the question of why and how (not if) offshore operations are being used to skirt the FISA requirements for spying on US citizens and watch the sparks fly. The proof exists in NSA databases. This gets to the heart of the matter (think ancient city-state), don't underestimate its effectiveness.

Since the secret FISA court almost never rejects terrorism related requests, it is beyond obvious that the Bush administration is using illegal spying activities for something other than tracking terrorism suspects. I am now providing insight that I and others of like mind are the ultimate targets of this duplicitous War on Terror and the recently exposed illegal spying activities. Who am I, that the Bush administration, the Neo-Cons, and the Vatican (that's right!) should be afraid of me? I am the true long-awaited Messiah, whom anyone with understanding knows was prophesied to chastise and depose those in power.

What else could possibly be so secret that Bush and Cheney have to hide it from the secret FISA court that almost never says no? Since virtually every request related to terrorism is approved, it is beyond obvious that illegal domestic spying is not focused on terrorism. It has become clear that the Department of Defense is illegally spying on anti-war groups and peace activists who are undeniably domestic and completely unrelated to Islamic terrorism. What else was so threatening to Bush/Cheney and the Neo-Cons that it had to be hidden from the FISA court and the US population?

Now comes the time to connect the dots, as Mr. Bush claims they were doing by spying on law abiding and peaceful citizens. Follow the dots...

This so-called War on Terror starts at the beginning of the new millennium

Members of the faiths of Abraham are expecting a messiah near the beginning of the new millennium

History and prophecy show the messiah will be brown-skinned, not of European descent

This war on terror targets both brown-skinned and anti-establishment types

All prophecies say the Messiah will cause the end of the existing power structures; hence money, religion, and politics

The Vatican is at the head of these current power structures, hence they and their cohorts are anti-messiah

The Vatican is famous for torturing dissenters, as well as great deception and Injustice, for many centuries

Bush and most national leaders have very close ties to the Vatican and are repeating historical evils

Most national leaders are members of secret societies with proven ties to the Vatican. Pay close attention to the details of the "god's banker" news stories and investigations. Follow the P2 leads.

Bush and many national leaders are now secretly cooperating on torture and efforts to restrict civil liberties, which includes illegal spying on peaceful, law-abiding citizens, worldwide.

Does anyone truly believe that the Messiah will be a friend of the Vatican and other rich and deceptive leaders?

Does anyone think the Bush admin could ask the secret court for permission to spy on the Messiah?

This is the true answer to why Bush and Vatican cohorts are using the War on Terror to cause fear and suffering worldwide and skirting laws on torture and domestic surveillance.

Did you notice the implied threat that if we demanded protection of our civil rights, there would be more terrorist attacks?

It is beyond obvious that the 9-11 hijackers lacked both the flying experience and technical expertise to pull off such difficult attacks with military precision. This is insight into the true reason why there have been no more attacks on the USA.

Put on your investigator's hat and treat the war on terror as a crime scene. Consider that the Bushies and Neo-Cons had the most to gain and have ruthlessly and greedily gone after the power and profits provided by this deceptive war; strongly evidencing (in concert with other facts) that they planned it all along...

Addendum 5

Understanding the End Game of Armageddon

My earlier articles and messages were designed as prophetic warnings of upcoming situations and analyses and demonstrations of the ancient wisdom symbology used to encode many ancient Hebrew and other texts. Likewise, they serve as further proof of the validity of specific ancient wisdom decoded throughout my book, specific ancient texts, my recent activities, and a long list of directly related newsworthy events. Furthermore, they serve as stunning and comprehensive prove that all three so-called Faiths of Abraham are purposeful deceptions as now proven by the contents of their own canons. As prime examples, I'll review some major news stories, their dates, and interpret their symbolic significance using the *Apocalypse Symbol Guide* (Chapter Seven, a.k.a. *Wisdom's Seventh Chapter*). Compare them to details in earlier messages, including Holiday Messages 1 & 2 in Addendum 4. *Read Addenda 1-4 before continuing, if you have already done so.*

Another important purpose of these documents, which were posted to a long list of Indymedia.org sites worldwide, are to serve as both time-stamped proofs of the dates of publication and to insure that certain people and governments were given the opportunity to pay attention to their details and my book, before it is too late.

I describe some prime examples below to assist your efforts to understand the nature of earlier articles proving that certain recent events were not mere coincidences. This further demonstrates the validity of my reverse engineering and decryption of the body of ancient wisdom symbology referred to as the Philosophers' Stone and the prophecies and wisdom texts that were encoded using it. This is absolutely vital because all Three Faiths of Abraham have been used to deceive humanity and hide the true meaning and import of much ancient wisdom about this specific time. Humanity is on the verge of potentially great destruction that can be prevented or at least significantly reduced. Over the last year I have been methodically producing verifiable proof of these assertions and proof of my identity. Now that we are on the verge of stunning social and natural upheavals, I have presented ample evidence of the truth about pivotal ancient wisdom and the ability to act decisively to avoid worst-case scenarios.

The overriding message out of all of this is the unequivocal requirement for humanity to turn away from the great deceptions of money, religion, and politics and finally grasp the absolute importance of ending all support for and participation in these three great delusions, before its too late. These three great deceptions are purposely synchronized and well-sculpted forms of virtual slavery imposed by certain leaders and the secret cabals they have belonged to over the millennia. Money, religion, and politics are also such great sources of bad karma that the very structure and nature of this reality is on the verge massive upheaval. Unless we act decisively and proactively, these great changes will result in the violent end of most of humanity and this civilization. Likewise, the great struggles, suffering, and injustices that have long bedeviled human civilization will never cease until we succeed at making this most crucial of evolutionary social transitions.

How many lifetimes must people suffer through before it becomes clear that practically everyone has been duped and exploited for many millennia by the scoundrels you follow as leaders? How many lives must be wasted before humanity realizes that money, religion, and politics only serve greedy and deceptive leaders, while everyone else continues to struggle lifetime, after lifetime to enrich a bunch of evil scoundrels?

For these reasons, I have provided comprehensive proof of the truth of many things that many people have dismissed and scoffed at for a very long time. If you truly want to see an end to

humanity's most persistent problems and avoid the negative outcomes coming your way, take the time now and strive to understand what I have revealed. Don't waste any more time or effort striving for, worshipping, and supporting the very things that make life most difficult by causing widespread evil. I promise to both astound and enlighten you if you are patient and pay close attention. In addition to providing *proof beyond disproof* that all three Faiths of Abraham are purposeful deceptions based on recast and misinterpreted ancient texts and wisdom, I provide proof of the validity of reincarnation, karma, and the existence of our Creator. I likewise demonstrate the validity of specific ancient prophecies and wisdom texts by proving the true meaning and functionality of ancient wisdom and the symbology used to encode it.

As seen in the two holiday messages described in Addendum 4 and posted on my websites, I provided symbolic warnings of upcoming events and situations that began to unfold immediately after those messages were posted worldwide. Events continue to unfold as I write this. For a better understanding of what is happening, read and decode the following verse using the "Apocalypse Symbol Guide."

Don't scoff at what you don't understand, or you'll be sorry; this is no joke!

I include specific verses in this document and throughout the book, not to support religion but to demonstrate evidence of religious deception and to prove the true meaning of texts that have long been misrepresented and misinterpreted. Unlike the tactics of those who quote so-called scripture to avoid critical thought, I am presenting comprehensive proof of the true meaning of ancient texts.

Revelation 8:1 (reconstructed)

And when he had opened the seventh seal, there was silence in heaven about the space of half a day.

As I described in Addendum 1 and Appendix G, the focal point of the period and events *symbolized* as Armageddon, Judgment "Day" (year), and the long prophesied Jubilee began on my 50th birthday, August 11th 2005 (*Read Appendix G – Dead Sea Scroll 11Q13*). Shortly thereafter, hurricanes Katrina (storm #11) and Rita (storm #17) struck the USA, delivering verifiable proof of the accuracy and validity of my earlier warnings and demonstrations. If you still think its merely a coincidence that global warming is spiking much quicker than predicted, that the USA has been the repeated target of devastating and extreme weather conditions, and all at the same time we're suffering through the evils, amazing debacles, and duplicity of the Bush-Cheney administration, then pay very close attention.

As we have seen, hurricane Katrina, its ramifications, and sister storms accelerated the erosion of the Bush-Cheney administration's ability to continue deceiving their political and religious support base. Nonetheless, they and their primary cohorts still managed to maintain a certain level of public support and control over press coverage, even in the face of overwhelming evidence of repeated deception, duplicity, debacle, and stunning incompetence. Decode the following verse to better understand the symbolic significance of the storms that have been plaguing the USA and elsewhere.

Revelation 1:7 (reconstructed)

Behold, he comes within clouds; and every eye shall see him, and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him.

Around the beginning of the year, and immediately after the above referenced postings, the pace of debacle, failures, and startling news accelerated. In verse 8:1 above, it symbolically states "there was silence in heaven about the space of half a day." This partially translates to say that 6 months (half a day) following August 11th 2005, truth and justice (the source of karma) would finally and irreversibly turn against the fortunes of the Bush-Cheney admin and their cohorts in dramatic fashion. February 11th, 2006 was exactly 6 months after August 11th, 2005. It is also the exact day that Dick Cheney had his hunting accident in southern Texas, while meeting with a Texas lawyer. Notice that I

was born in southern Texas along the gulf coast. Also, the hat I wear in my picture shows a number 11 standing *above* and *upon* crossed swords *above* the words Casper, Wyoming. This is not by accident and its purpose was to provide proof that recent events are not mere coincidences and that they were predicted ahead of time. The key symbolism is that Casper Wyoming refers to Dick Cheney, crossed swords to war, and number 11 symbolizes truth and justice, a.k.a. *two pillars* and *two candlesticks*. It symbolizes that truth and justice, as symbolized by and proven by the number 11, will prevail over Cheney and Bush's wars and cohorts. As I've said, these events were not mere coincidences and the yearlong period symbolized as "Armageddon" and Judgment "Day" (year) has now passed the halfway point and is moving towards conclusion. I am presenting this analysis to help you understand who am I am, why these things have been happening, and that we are truly now entering the "end game," of long promised situations and their consequences. Accordingly, worldwide activity will continue to accelerate to prove it.

Looking back, you can see that things started going rapidly downhill for the Bush-Cheney administration and their cohorts after the first of the year and became even worse after February 11th. At the completion of this article and the posting of the second edition of this book, it is just after March 22nd and conditions are steadily deteriorating for many world leaders as we move towards the situations symbolized as Armageddon and the Jubilee. For example, Iraq (Babylon) is now on the verge of civil war, both the Muslim world and Europe have been increasingly restless. Social and political revelations, reverberations, and the extreme weather conditions in the USA, including wildfires in Texas and Oklahoma, have gone through increasingly worse cycles. Likewise, the official start of the Atlantic hurricane season is only two months away and unseasonably warm temperatures do not bode well for the USA. To demonstrate the truly dire nature of the situations and events slated for the upcoming months, here are some enlightening facts.

In the documents labeled Holiday Message #1 and #2, I made the statements "Eleven now speaks to you urgently" and "Eleven Roars Loudly." Take a moment and read the symbol definitions for *11*, *eleven stars*, *roar*, and *loud*. Next, notice that 11 presents two ones (1 & 1), and the symbolism of *loud* and *roar* presents two redundant statements. On January 11, 2006, the St. Augustine Volcano in Alaska roared back to life. There were two (1+1) explosive eruptions on January 11th. Notice that the first eruptions occurred twice (1+1) on 1/11/2006 and the digits of that date add up to 11 (1+1+1+2+6=11), presenting a doubly redundant and unequivocal sign. Notice that the name of this volcano is Augustine, my birthday is August 11th under the sign of Leo the Lion, and there were two Catholic saints named Augustine. Also, the meaning of August is great, awe-inspiring, impressive, respected, etc. Now compare that to the "loud" and "roar" symbol definitions. Also, Alaska is the 49th state of the USA and 4+9=13, a pivotal number described in subsequent paragraphs. You can search for the various Indymedia.org sites to verify the posting dates of these two articles. Pay close attention to what I have to say about the Vatican and counterfeit saints. As I said, these messages were designed as proof of my identity and demonstrations that recent events are not coincidences.

As another set of examples, in Holiday message #2, I include the statement, "Say Woe, Woe, Woe, to serpents' wings by 13." Look up the definitions for *serpent*, *wing*, *13*, *21*, *1776*, and "*woe*, *woe*, *woe*." Also, take the time to read and translate the symbolism from Revelation chapter 13 using the "Apocalypse Reconstructed" in Chapter 6 and the symbol guide in Chapter 7. Specifically, verse 13:11 symbolizes the birth of the USA, which of course started with 13 colonies in 1776 and 7+6=13 and 1+7+7+6=21. Now let's take a look at some key events that corresponded to the number 13 and caused major reverberations that were damaging to the plans and fortunes of the leadership of this planet and their primary tools of governance, hence money, religion, and politics:

On January 2nd, the day after posting the second holiday message, 13 miners were trapped in a West Virginia coalmine after a lighting bolt caused an explosion in the mine. Notice that 1+2+2+6=11 and there were 13 miners. This event and subsequent reverberations exposed major problems associated with the coal mining industry, which the USA and other nations are increasingly

dependent on for power generation. Everyone is also fully aware that the Bush-Cheney administration is in bed with the coal and oil industries. Since coal is so important to their fortunes, why were they cutting corners on miners' safety? The conditions in the USA pale against those in places like China and Mexico, which suffered even worse mining disasters. What's even worse is expanding the use of coal as global warming kicks in with a vengeance. This path is utter folly leading to increasing and widespread harm to the entire planet, as evidenced by the weather conditions in the USA and elsewhere. The other curious aspect of this story was the big fiasco at the Sago Church, where they incorrectly thought a miracle happened, only to find out it was a false assumption taken to extremes. The symbolism of this event when compared to the long-term lies and strong delusion of Christianity are striking and highly instructive. Notice how this event directly matches the serpents' wings, (coal) pit, darkness, burning rains, thunder, numbers 11 and 13, and other imagery and symbolism in these messages and my book? *Here is wisdom !!*

Two days later, Ariel Sharon suffered a major stroke ending his political life, if not his literal life, on 1/4/2006. Notice that $(1+4+2+6=13)$. This message was also posted to the Indymedia in Israel 3 days prior to insure that Israeli intelligence and others would be forced to pay attention. Shortly afterwards, Sharon suffered a devastating stroke. I can assure you this was no mere coincidence. Israel and Judaism are most definitely two of the "serpents' wings" as described throughout my book. Ariel Sharon was an unrepentant warmonger and a Vatican operative. Making war and acting like Nazis while pretending it is the Creator's will is a great abomination. So was establishing a so-called modern state of Israel based on religion, money, politics, and force. Mr. Sharon's evil deeds came back to bite him in a way that had major reverberations in Israel and will soon provide for future upheavals as this information becomes more widely understood. Read the following verse and the symbol guide definition for *Zerubbabel*, *Lord*, and *Lord of Hosts*. This verse symbolizes the great folly of both ancient post-Babylon-exile Judea and the modern state of Israel, as well as the world civilization forged using the so-called Three Faiths of Abraham.

Zechariah 4:6

Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the Lord unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by force, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the Lord of hosts.

On the next day, January 5th, George Bush had a very strange public conclave with 13 former cabinet members, including Colin Powell, but mostly from previous administrations. This contrived publicity stunt was far too short (45-50 minutes) to have been a true meeting since there was too little time for everyone to have said anything, especially since part of the time was spent as a photo op. Why 13 attendees and why 4 days after my Holiday #2 posting concerning the number 13 and talking about this administration and its cohorts? It is beyond obvious that this was no mere coincidence and this administration is fully aware of my presence and has been actively opposing me by its actions.

On Friday, January the 13th, the CIA launched an attack in Pakistan against Al Qaeda leaders that failed and instead killed mostly poor villagers and caused a major uproar in the region. Furthermore, when they posted the picture of the explosives expert supposedly killed, some alert person exposed that it was in fact an earlier picture of a Muslim cleric, already in jail. In other words, they were caught red-handed in a lie. It's hard to believe they could be so incompetent as to create a wanted poster for someone supposedly so important, yet use the wrong picture. The big question then, is did they simply manufacture a terrorist that they later pretended to kill, to justify the killing of innocent villagers in a failed attack? Notice that the digits of this date (1/13/2006) also add up to 13, $(1+1+3+2+6=13)$. As I've said repeatedly, these are not mere coincidences and this information is designed to redundantly prove it!

After Christmas, we were all witnesses to a very strange weather situation in the USA. The west coast was inundated with heavy rains and flooding at the same time the Texas and Oklahoma area was beset by heat, high winds and wildfires. Once again, notice the symbolism in these two messages

about burning rains and waves and how the weather system that caused heavy rains and floods on the west coast became winds and fire in Texas and Oklahoma. Notice the weather conditions that occurred across the country during the March 11-13 time frame and afterwards?

Notice the extreme weather conditions this winter that are continuing into the spring? Just as scientists predicted, global warming is having a dramatic effect on weather patterns, only it's happening much sooner than expected. Notice the recent report that atmospheric CO2 levels are also rising faster than expected and that the glacial ice pack is melting faster? Likewise, the North Atlantic saltwater conveyor has already slowed noticeably due to the rapid melting of glacial ice. Notice the record snowfalls in Europe and elsewhere this winter? Think this merely coincidental?

As already mentioned above, the official start of the Atlantic hurricane season is only two months away as I finish this article. The unseasonably warm temperatures cropping up so early do not bode well for the USA, or for other parts of the world. Notice that Texas, Oklahoma, and the Gulf Coast are centers of strong support for the Bush-Cheney crew and the oil industry? Notice how they have been suffering the effects of global warming in such a dramatic fashion? Humanity has had more than ample warning that it was necessary to do something dramatic and proactive, yet here we are in the midst of Armageddon, with most people still following deceptive leaders and the money, religion, and politics they use to deceive, delude, and control everyone. Can you say "Woe, Woe, Woe to serpents wings by 13? Notice that woe, woe, woe, matches *money, religion, and politics* as well as the *Three Faiths of Abraham*? Translate the underlined symbolism in the following verse.

Revelation 8:13 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and heard an eagle flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, Woe, Woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound!

Understanding the link between the Philosophers' Stone and Armageddon

As symbolized in the following verses, the ancient body of symbolic wisdom called the Philosophers' Stone is central to the prophecies and outcomes symbolized as Armageddon and Judgment "Day" (year). The symbolism of "stone" and "without hand" alludes to foundational and cornerstone wisdom resulting in an intellectual accomplishment that causes the demise of the world's current power centers and institutions. This theme is redundantly symbolized and reinforced throughout all the sealed Hebrew texts, including *The Apocalypse* and *Nostradamus'* quatrains. Now I'm following through on these prophecies and providing humanity with the ability to understand key ancient wisdom necessary to gain freedom from the ancient deceptions and delusions of money, religion, and politics.

Zechariah 3:9

For behold the stone that I have laid before Joshua; upon one stone shall be seven eyes: behold, I will engrave the graving thereof, said the Lord of hosts, and I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.

Revelation 5:6 (reconstructed)

And I beheld, and, lo, within the midst of the throne and of the four creatures, and within the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb, as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the Seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the earth.

Proverbs 9:1

Wisdom has built Her house, She has hewn out Her Seven Pillars.

Daniel 2:34

You saw until a stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, which smote the image upon his feet that were of iron and clay, and broke them to pieces.

Daniel 2:35

Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer threshing floors; and the wind carried them away, that no place was found for them: and the stone that smote the image became a great mountain, and filled the whole earth.

Daniel 8:25

And through his policy, also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.

Daniel 11:36

And the king (Vatican/Papacy) shall do according to his will (against the Creator's will); and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself (vanity and arrogance) above every god, and shall speak marvelous things (Vicar of the Son of God, infallibility, miracles, and more!) against the God of gods, and shall prosper (grow rich and powerful) till the indignation (Justice, Armageddon, Judgment) be accomplished: for that, that is determined, shall be done.

Now to continue with the intellectual accomplishment that destroys the long-term lies and delusions of religion, mysticism, money, and politics. A key ancient wisdom symbol is the cross, which like other ancient symbols has been co-opted and recast by these religions in an effort to hide the true meaning of pivotal ancient wisdom. Below, in Addenda 1 and throughout the book I demonstrate the true meaning and purpose of the cross, the four elements, and the Zodiac, clearly demonstrating the nature of Christianity's purposeful deception about many ancient topics.

As I described in the earlier article "Verifiable proof that Armageddon has begun" (Addendum 1), the symbolism of the cross and four elements models the cyclic nature of our reality and provides a different view of Bohm's Wholeness and the Implicate order. As described, the four dimensions of space-time are actually dimensions 8 through 11, which are preceded by seven unseen dimensions that frame and define space-time. The structure of the ancient symbology I use now and have used throughout the ages is also symbolized as the Philosophers' Stone. With it, I produced ancient sealed (encoded) prophecies and wisdom texts and I am now demonstrating its use in this lifetime. This ancient philosophical technology purposely models the structure and functionality of this reality.

The literal or outward symbols are clearly space-time objects and concepts. Conversely, the translations (inner meanings) are conceptual and spiritual in nature and model wisdom that flows from the seven unseen dimensions that precede space-time. Therefore, when I use the symbology of the Philosophers' Stone to model future patterns, situations, and the realities that flow from them, it's important to understand that I am symbolizing flows and patterns of activities, not static snapshots of single events. Nonetheless, there are cruxes that occur within the flows that can be represented with varying degrees of accuracy. This form of prophecy thereby consists of forecasting and describing patterns within the flow of activity through time, as well as of pivotal milestones, points of synthesis, and convergences. Sometimes, these cry out for recognition and those alert to and able to perceive the nature and direction of flows and patterns can predict certain future outcomes. It's much like fishermen and sailors who can read winds, weather, currents, swells, and other signs in the sea and rivers to determine future conditions to find land or fish.

An important aspect of this understanding is that the flow of our reality within this universe has verifiable structure. This flowing structure lends itself to the forecasting of future activity in a manner

similar to the forecasting of weather patterns. Because of these facts and because of the cyclic nature of time and events, all sealed prophecies have multiple facets that correspond to the geometry of our flowing and cyclic reality. As described in Wholeness and the Implicate Order and modeled by the spinning cross and four elements, this cyclic flow or holo-movement, which is the basis for time and change in this universe, is a constantly interactive process where thought and knowledge in the seven dimensions of collective thought and consciousness define the framework and details of space-time realities. Thought and knowledge are then affected and modified by space-time outcomes, realities, and perceptions, and this cyclic flow and feedback continues ad infinitum. This is what has been called the wheel of time, karma, and creation, which results in the observation that the flow human activity, outcomes, and realities are cyclic. This is also the basis for the symbolism of fountains, streams, and rivers in sealed prophecies, which refer to definable sources and the resulting flows of specific types of activity and outcomes throughout time. These flows have various characteristics in common with water and its flows, gravity, cohesiveness, and inertia, hence the symbolism linking collective deeds along the timeline with flowing waters.

Understanding that the knowledge and perceptions of these flows revolve between space-time (Bohm's explicate order) and the seven unseen dimensions (Bohm's implicate order), the next important wisdom to consider is that the patterns that expand into space-time pre-exist as core rules (wisdom), knowledge and patterns of thought in the seven unseen dimensions or implicate order. These two broad realms of existence are likewise symbolized and modeled as air and earth within the four elements symbology. As described earlier, the cross models these four "elements" or essences. The bottom arm is the element earth (physical reality and persistent patterns within space-time) and the top arm is the element air (collective thought and conceptual reality within the seven unseen dimensions). Accordingly, fire symbolizes primary inspirations and motivations, while water symbolizes the flow of deeds through time that result from these motivations. Consequently, the vertical bar symbolizes collective thoughts and things, as well as the fact that thoughts are the impetus for things in space-time. Likewise, the horizontal bar symbolizes time and change and that the impetus for change along the timeline is inspiration or the zeal for life as symbolized by fire. Accordingly, all of the other symbolism organized by the four elements symbology follows the basic rule that horizontal movement symbolizes time and deeds, while vertical movement refers to the dualism between the spiritual and material. This vertical relationship is the original source of the symbolism associating heaven with the sky and the pit and hell with the earth.

Next, notice that the number 8, when laid on its side, is also the symbol for infinity and eternity. Though this is an ancient symbol, it directly matches the fact that there are 11 dimensions, as verified by string theory. Accordingly, this proves that space-time exists within dimensions 8 through 11 and is preceded by dimensions 1-7. Notice also that my birthday is on August 11th, (8/11). Take a moment and read the symbol definitions for 8 and 8-11. Think this is a mere coincidence?

Now, when we look at the symbols within the symbologies of the Philosophers' Stone, each symbol has a literal (space-time) image. Their translations conversely have a philosophical, (conceptual-spiritual) meaning within the seven unseen dimensions, a.k.a. the implicate order. With this understanding, you can see that prophecies and wisdom modeled, encoded, and encapsulated (sealed) using ancient symbology have both space-time and conceptual-philosophical aspects. When we match this with the understanding of how our reality is framed and driven by continual cyclic flows between space-time (explicate/expanded) and the conceptual-spiritual realm (implicate or enfolded), we can see that this flow and the specific details within and about it are modeled by the structure, symbols, rules, and relationships of ancient wisdom symbology.

In the above view, we can understand the alternately expanding and encapsulating flow of reality as two synchronized wheels cycling between the physical-literal and the philosophical-spiritual. Now, view the number 8 as representing two wheels with a belt turning between them. Like a two-part waterwheel, a lower wheel is hidden (unseen, occulted) below the surface and an upper wheel is

visible in the air. These wheels of time/karma/creation rotate to exchange knowledge and perceptions between space-time and the seven unseen dimensions, constantly mixing the essences or elements of each to define and drive our reality in the patterns of interacting ripples that form at the “surface.” For example, when two or more concentric circles overlap, a moiré pattern is produced. Now visualize myriad concentric spheres constantly interacting and the flow of complex matrices of patterns that would be produced throughout 11 dimensions and emerge into 3D-space. This is a good analogy of the wobble and warp of existence, from the sub-quantum to the atomic level from which our realities emerge to be perceived in space-time.

This is likewise directly mirrored in the structure of ancient symbolism. In other words, these symbols purposely model foundational aspects (wisdom) about the data and functionality of our universe that drives and results in our collective reality. While the symbolism of the spinning cross and four elements (as the spokes of wheels) models core universal foundations and functionality, the remaining symbolism of various things such as stars, creatures, men, women, beasts, wind, rain, hail, and so on are symbolizing common waveforms generated within the richly complex interference patterns caused by the core foundations of this reality. Thereby, each symbol encapsulates functionality analogous to the number 8 and dual synchronized wheels described above.

Accordingly, all of this symbolism has both visible and hidden meanings and aspects. When you match this with the fact that reality is cyclic and is driven by concentric cycles that emanate from the seven hidden dimensions into the four dimensions of space-time and back again, ad infinitum, you can see that the symbols are not static or one-dimensional. What they model and represent are active and multidimensional situations that flow along the timeline as well as back and forth between the literal images and their hidden meanings. In other words, they represent waveforms, flows, patterns, and matrices, throughout multiple dimensions that coalesce to be perceived as the symbols within ancient narratives, which themselves are based on space-time perceptions. This directly matches the observations that quanta and atomic particles exist as and within flowing and oscillating patterns of waveforms that are in constant flux and only seem to coalesce into particles or points of reality when perceived. Consequently, the symbology of the Philosophers’ Stone models this multi-dimensional flux of coalescing patterns of human activity along the timeline. Now reconsider the symbolism of the cross and four elements and how they serve as (model and encapsulate) a simple representation of this universal functionality. Like space-time realities that have other-dimensional aspects and foundations, the literal images within the symbology are modeling and abstracting broad patterns of space-time activity, which are further abstracted into philosophical understandings and wisdom about common patterns that result in various categories of activities and things in space-time.

For example, in the *Book of Ezekiel* and elsewhere, the wheels within wheels discussed are symbolizing concentric cyclic flows that result in the expanded realities of space-time. As already described, our reality is the result of the layering of 11 dimensions, one upon another. The analogies of pearls and onions, which are built by concentric spherical layers, are helpful visualizations. Each successive dimensional layer relies on the data and rules flowing from the preceding dimensions to frame and define its reality. One purpose of the ancient symbology of the Philosophers’ Stone is to model multiple aspects of our reality in instructive ways. Hence, at the core of this reality sits the collective consciousness of the Creator and souls, which is the non-location I refer to as dimension zero. Then there is the dualism modeled by the Doctrine of Two Spirits at the core of this universe. Above and about that sits the functionality modeled by the cross and four elements, which is symbolized at the core of the Zodiac, which likewise symbolizes the basis for other symbols.

Though the cross is a two-dimensional image, what it models is the core of realities that expand through 11 dimensions into what we call 3-D space. Visualize a cross as two wheels viewed on edge so they only appear as two straight intersecting lines. Change your viewpoint, and they become two intersecting cyclic flows that generate an interference pattern that emanates outwards as concentric spheres. Our reality is formed in collective thought and expands through collective thought to become

what we perceive as space-time. The symbology of the Philosophers' Stone thereby models pre-space-time patterns in collective thought that are abstracted from the dualistic core of this reality out to broader patterns that precede what expands into and transpires within space-time.

As I described above, the patterns in thought and knowledge in the broad realm called the implicate order expand to become the realities perceived as the explicate order, which is space-time. The perceptions and knowledge from activities and outcomes in the explicate order are then fed-back into the implicate order to update the collective knowledgebase of the universe, which then affect continuing space-time realities, and so on, ad infinitum. This cyclic process is also referred to as the holo-movement of this holographically structured universe based in collective thought and knowledge, which is organized by universal laws, a.k.a. wisdom.

Another apt analogy is between computer software, the digital data residing on a computer's hard disk, and the output presented by the computer screen, speakers, printers, etc. The computer user interacts with the images on the screen, which are expanded from data and rules on the hard disk. That interaction is then fed back to the hard disk to update the knowledgebase, which then serves as the framework for subsequent continuing interactions with the computer's screen (and other input and output interfaces) and so on.

Exploring this analogy further, we can compare the "strings" of string or M theory, which form the quantum foundations of space-time, with the 0's and 1's that form the digital foundations of computer output. Just as there are patterns within the 0's and 1's that help form the basis for what is displayed on the computer screen, there are patterns within the "strings" that help form the basis for our expanded reality. Those digital patterns are part of the basis for the data and software that enable what transpires within a computer's environs, which are mostly perceived as the images on its screen(s). Similarly, sub-quantum patterns and matrices within "strings" are part of the basis for the data and rules (knowledge and wisdom) that precede and define space-time realities.

To take this a step further, similar patterns in computer data are categorized and labeled as commands, variables, various types of data, functional objects, relationships, and so on. These classes of patterns or objects then form the foundations for other groups of more complex patterns and objects used to generate the myriad variations of data, images, and activities we see and interact with on computers. Similarly within this holographic universe, simpler core patterns, waveforms, and rules interact to form the basis for what we experience as a more complex mix of objects and activities in space-time. Just as computer languages use rules and categories of interactive objects to model and build the realities experienced on computer screens and networks such as the Internet, the ancient symbology of the Philosophers' Stone uses rules (wisdom) and categories of interactive objects we call symbols to form models of the patterns and activities in our 11-dimension reality. Like the Internet, which is a shared reality formed by the interaction of myriad computers and users, space-time is a shared reality that is the result of interactions by myriad souls and their thoughts and activities.

A key understanding that flows from this is that, like computers and the Internet, our universe is a user driven and user dependent system. Though it took great intelligence and collective effort to create, maintain, and expand them, they each are still ultimately dependent on user interaction. Also, like computers, our activities and outcomes occur within and are based on a framework of definable and accessible rules and variables. Likewise, the rules (universal laws) and variables (knowledge) seen in space-time have their kernels in simpler core rules that emanate from dimensions 1-7 and are referred to as wisdom. Like a computer language and modeling system, the ancient wisdom symbologies of the Philosophers' Stone serve as both a modeling and a programming language for our reality. Since our reality is based on thought and knowledge, this ancient wisdom not only describes reality, it provides insight into and the ability to manipulate reality in various ways.

Karma and the End Game of Armageddon

As modeled by ancient symbology and detailed throughout my latest book and articles, the dualism of Good and Evil, as described by the Doctrine of Two Spirits, is core wisdom about this reality and our existence within it. A key functionality and variable that operates at the core of this reality is what is referred to as karma, hence a morals-based system of cause and effect. Since cause and effect regulates everything and moral dualism is at the core of this reality, karma is the functionality that flows from actions with a moral component. Because of the many layers or dimensions of this universe and the great complexity of space-time, karmic outcomes are regulated by and dependent on myriad other variables. Nonetheless, karma is a core factor of this reality and all activities and their outcomes are subject to its calculations (reckonings), sooner or later.

Similarly, since this is a holographic reality based on collective thoughts and core wisdom, all mechanisms in space-time are caused by and therefore ultimately inferior to thought, knowledge, and wisdom. This is one reason why so-called hidden knowledge and the keys to understanding and using ancient wisdom have been sought after and hoarded by secret cabals and rulers throughout the millennia. This is the purpose for and the basis of the so-called “occult” (hidden knowledge) cabals, mystery schools, and secret societies such as Freemasonry, Kabbalah, Illuminati, etc., that religious, monetary, and political leaders have belonged to throughout much of history. Unknown to most of humanity, their secret worldwide headquarters is the Vatican, which is one reason why it is symbolized as *Mystery Babylon* in *The Apocalypse*. These cabals flowed from ancient Babylon into the present as integral components of ruling classes who have always been aligned with religious and monetary leaders. That is why Simon Magus, a so-called Chaldean mystic, was closely aligned with the rulers of Roman occupied Second Temple Judea and why he was one of the founders of Christianity. Read the entry for Simon Magus in the *Apocalypse Symbol Guide*. The handiwork of these cabals is evidenced throughout the canons and traditions of all Three Faiths of Abraham contrary to the many strong lies told by religious founders, leaders, and their skills.

I now provide the keys to understanding the truth about ancient wisdom and the great deceptions of religion and mysticism, throughout this book. One of my goals is to comprehensively expose their lies and thereby terminate the power of the Vatican and its cohorts and end the evil they have purposely spawned for millennia. A prerequisite to ending their ability to continue enslaving humanity was to solve the great mysteries sealed within long-lost ancient wisdom. The information I provide to you is far more accurate, focused, and effective than the mumbo-jumbo and hocus-pocus these cabals and religions have relied upon to deceive and delude you and everyone else. This situation is *symbolized* in the following verses from *The Apocalypse*. Decode the underlined symbolism using the *Apocalypse Symbol Guide* (Chapter 7).

Revelation 10:7

But within the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as She has declared to Her servants the prophets.

Revelation 16:16 (reconstructed)

And he gathered them together into a place called Armageddon.

Revelation 19:19 (reconstructed)

And I saw the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the cloud.

Revelation 16:17

And the seventh angel poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

Revelation 16:18

And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

Revelation 16:19 (reconstructed)

And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came within remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of God's wrath

I'm sure you've heard that knowledge is power. This is somewhat inaccurate since wisdom is the greatest power in this universe; knowledge is actually the difficult path that leads to wisdom. To better understand this, read the definitions for *mountain*, *wisdom*, *air*, and *cloud* in the symbol guide. What I am now doing for humanity is providing the wisdom necessary to neutralize and defeat the so-called hidden knowledge long used against us by the scoundrels now headquartered in the Vatican.

You need not understand everything I've documented to gain truly significant benefits from this wisdom. The most important kernel of wisdom is on the front cover of the book. The Doctrine of Two Spirits is the essence of ancient wisdom, as well as the user's manual for karma. Simply align your deeds and results with the Seven Spirits of Good/God, and avoid and prevent the Seven Spirits of Evil to change the nature of our reality from negative to positive.

A word of warning though; if you try to use this information for personal gain great peril will result. That is the situation that world leaders, their cabals, and those who continue to support them now find themselves facing. They have attempted to use ancient wisdom for evil for centuries and now the tables are turned. This is insight into a key mechanism driving Armageddon and the reversal of fortunes that have now begun to unfold.

A popular story from the *New Testament* purports that the fantasy Jesus Christ got angry and overturned the tables of the moneychangers in the temple, which is one reason he was targeted for execution. This rendition is a lie told to cover the true meaning of this statement, which was originally about me, the Teacher of Righteousness, "turning the tables on the moneychangers in the temple." Read the definitions for *Mystery Babylon*, *Bottomless Pit*, *Turn*, *Two Tables of Stone*, and *Karma* to understand the truth about the symbolism of this story, both then and now.

Now let's return to the topics of karma and Armageddon. Everyone has been a witness to the events of the last several years of the Bush-Cheney administration. You can see the rapidly mounting problems assailing their political fortunes, the war in Iraq, and other activities around the world. As described in the earlier article about the start of Armageddon, the fortunes of the USA have taken a sharp turn for the worse following my August 11, 2005 birthday, including hurricanes Katrina (#11) and Rita (#17). Earlier and later events, including war, earthquakes, tsunamis, increasingly unsettled weather conditions, and rising social unrest worldwide reinforce this pattern and strengthen proof of my assertions. Now that we've passed the seven-month mark since August 11, 2005, we are entering a time of great danger and the onset of widespread upheavals.

There are both short-term and long-term causes for the negative outcomes that are, and will be, unfolding on the world stage. There are the long-term situations of money, religion, politics and the great deception and injustice that have existed for many centuries. Western civilization is now at the height of its power and wealth, which is the direct result of great evil over many centuries. The leaders of the industrialized world now live "fat off the hog" because of the long-term exploitation of Africa and other native peoples in subjugated lands and the deception and delusion of most others. Also, rather than permit past evils to be reversed, the rich and powerful leadership of western nations and their cohorts are now aggressively trying to expand their subjugation of the world's populations to satisfy an unceasing lust for wealth and power. These people have little concern for the struggles and suffering of billions and actively deceive and delude the populations of nations to extend their power to perform widespread evil in the name of profit, nationalism, politics, and religion. As long-

promised, this situation will come to a decisive end. I've now provided more than ample evidence to prove that now is the time and that I am the individual long-prophesied to catalyze these changes.

Due to my recent activities, certain members within the leadership and intelligence services of the USA and other nations have been fully aware of my presence and are actively trying to prevent humanity from learning the truth. Consequently, Armageddon is progressing towards the decisive phase and time is very short for this civilization, *as it now exists*. Those who continue trusting in and relying upon money, religion, politics and the leaders that use them to deceive and delude the masses, are doomed as long as they resist required changes. Those who rule this world are desperately trying to prevent the long promised Jubilee, because it means the loss of their wealth and power and true freedom and the end of widespread evil for everyone else. The pivotal question for everyone now, is will you let them succeed or will you step forward at this long-promised time to help yourselves and your fellow souls finally realize long-suppressed dreams of a better existence for everyone everywhere?

How much more proof do you need?

As additional evidence of the validity and true meaning of the ancient wisdom and prophecies I am revealing, here is more proof of the functionality of the ancient symbology that is also symbolized as the Philosophers' Stone. In my most recent messages, I warned about burning waves and quaking earth. Now read the definitions for *burn, fire, flame, spark, wave, flood, water, sea, rain, thunder, lake of fire, earth, shaken* and *earthquake* in the *Apocalypse Symbol Guide*.

Shortly after posting these messages, there was widespread unrest in Muslim nations and populations regarding the prophet Mohammed cartoons, the failed Friday January the 13th (1/13/2006) attack by the USA in Pakistan (notice the 13 again and $1+1+3+2+6=13$), the worsening situations in Iraq and Afghanistan, etc. Likewise, there have been growing social and political upheavals in progress in the USA, Europe, and elsewhere.

At the six-month anniversary of Katrina, there was also increased fallout about the Bush administration's deceptions and ineptitude as demonstrated by the tape released of the videoconference that occurred just before landfall. Though idiot-boy claimed no one could have foreseen the failure of the New Orleans levees, this tape clearly proves that he was informed of this before landfall and was purposely lying to everyone, even though there was ample evidence to the contrary. Do he and Cheney even know how to tell the truth anymore? Why are so many people still so ignorant and deluded as to keep trusting these duplicitous idiots and scoundrels in the face of so much stunning evidence of their lies? Will the people that still support them ever learn? What will it take for them to finally have the epiphany that this whole civilization is purposely rigged to keep such scoundrels in power at the expense of everyone else? This is a prime and purposeful demonstration of the true nature and purpose of money, religion, and politics. The only way to successfully solve this abominable situation is to clean house and reorganize this civilization around verifiable wisdom.

As described earlier, Katrina and Rita provided purposeful symbolic significance in a number of ways. First, they were named-storms 11 and 17, which directly match the details of that pair of numbers described in Chapter One and throughout this book. Next, the date of landfall was the 29th and $2+9=11$. The 29th was also 18 days following August 11th and $18=6+6+6$ and serves as a purposeful symbol for 666. Take the time and look up the symbol definitions for *11, 13, 18, 21, 36, 153, 666, and 1776*. Notice that 666 is mentioned in verse 13:18 and the birth of the USA is symbolized in verse 13:11? Notice the 13 again? Louisiana is uniquely organized around Catholic parishes, redundantly presenting undeniable symbolic references to the Vatican, to which 666 and verse 13:18 directly refer. Notice that $18+18$ or six sixes equal 36, which is the triangular number base for 666? Verse 18:18 and all of chapter 18 symbolize what will happen to the Vatican and its mystery empire (New World Order) after humanity learns the truth about the Three Faiths of

Abraham and the topics of money, religion, and politics. Think this verse numbering is a mere coincidence?

Read the following excerpt from Chapter One:

Everyone is now fully aware of both the physical ramifications and the many political, financial and societal reverberations that Katrina, its aftermath, and the Bush administration's ineptitude have set in motion.

Following Katrina, Hurricane Rita, which was named storm 17, came ashore in the Gulf Coast on 9/24/2005. Notice that $9+2+4+2+5=22$ or 2×11 . Furthermore, Rita occurred 44 (4×11) days following my 50th birthday on August 11th. Also, Katrina has seven letters and Rita has four for a total of 11, again. Likewise, the two Grand Cross alignments of August 11 and 17, 1999 occurred on my 44th birthday. These two hurricanes directly and undeniably synchronized with the many other pairs of 11 and 17 events, signs, dates, texts, and more.

As I finished this update, there was a full solar eclipse occurring on 3/29/2006. Notice that $2+9=11$ and $3+2+9+2+6=22$. Notice that 29 is the same day as hurricane Katrina and 22 is the same sum as the digits of hurricane Rita's date shown above. Likewise, the sum of the digits of the August 11, 1999 solar eclipse and Grand Cross alignment was 29 ($8+1+1+1+9+9+9=29$) and of course $2+9=11$. Is there truly any chance whatsoever this can be a mere coincidence? Read Addenda 1, 2, and 4 for more details.

On March 20, 2006, cyclone Larry smashed into Australia, a close British and USA ally and an active participant in this deceptive war on terror. Like the USA, Australia was built upon the shed blood and suffering of its aboriginal inhabitants. Notice that 3/20/2006 was the spring equinox in the northern hemisphere and that the sum of the digits of 3/20/2006 ($3+2+2+6$) is 13, directly matching the symbolism of "woe, woe, woe to serpents wings by 13" as well as "a fiercely vibrant sunrise is nigh?" Notice the name of the cyclone was Larry and my first name is Lawrence? Think this is a mere coincidence? Notice the growing social and political unrest worldwide as springtime unfolds and that *sunrise* also symbolizes the sun's path after the equinox, as well as "rising in the east?" Read the definitions for *sun*, *rise*, *east*, *kings of the east*, and their related references.

How much more proof is necessary to impress upon humanity the need to change paths now, before it is too late!

As I've already provided much proof of, I was/am Moses and Elijah and you know the stories of the "plagues" that hit ancient Egypt, among others locales. You now have the key to understanding the true meaning of *The Apocalypse* and earlier sealed texts and prophecies, which promise the same things for this civilization, at this time. Now you've seen the events of the last few years and the last few months. You also now have proof of their true significance as harbingers of things to occur in the upcoming months. If you think things have been bad recently, just ignore my warnings and instructions and continue down the same old paths of folly.

Leaders in money, politics, and religion have no power without the multitudes of deceived and deluded people who cling to money, religion, and politics, though these things are the sources of most human suffering. The time has finally come for humanity to turn away from ignorance and realize that those you now look to for leadership are too greedy, arrogant, and deceptive to ever end the widespread evil that bedevils this civilization. In fact, your struggles and ignorance are sources of their wealth and power and they have absolutely no inclination to solve ages-old problems. These people have no power to do the things they do without support from deluded populations who continue to expect that money, religion, and politics will somehow solve human problems, despite millennia of stark and redundant evidence to the contrary.

Now back to the subject of karma. As I have said over and over, evil is so widespread in this world because deceptive leaders are supported by populations of greedy, deluded, and stubborn people who refuse to look beyond money, politics, and religion and their own selfish desires. Contemplate the true import of the Doctrine of Two Spirits to understand that most are unwittingly

supporting and performing evil. If you don't like what is happening in this world, then pick up a mirror to see who is partly responsible and who must reach out to cooperate with their fellow souls to change things. All the evil in this world exists because most people are too selfish, stubborn, and easily deceived and deluded. Things will never get better until humanity turns away from money, religion, and politics and simply cooperates to do what is right for the sake of others. Only when enough people understand the need for self-sacrifice and finally do something truly effective to help others, will things ever improve for everyone. Unfortunately (or fortunately), time is now extremely short and humanity's choices have been reduced to *change now or else*.

I've worked hard for millennia to enlighten a stubborn and self-important humanity so you would have the chance to understand the truth when the pivotal time arrived. Now comes the final test to see which of you are worthy to survive what now comes your way. Understand and use the wisdom I've provided to help others understand the need to act now and to know what must be done. The choice is yours and you have the freewill to decide your own fates. Don't let deceptive and delusional leaders lead you to complete destruction and shame, just so they can try to remain rich and powerful at your expense. Only a fool would choose to serve as cannon fodder for duplicitous leaders during Armageddon, only to suffer the fates destined for them.

Now is the moment to get off the sidelines and act like you care. Follow my instructions, cooperate, and take this civilization away from greedy leaders and their cohorts in money, religion, and politics. Wisely share among yourselves and stop waiting for obviously greedy and deceptive leaders to solve problems. It'll never happen and very soon it will be too late. I've given you the key to establishing an existence free of widespread greed and injustice and worthy to be called a paradise.

Use it wisely!

Here is Wisdom!

Addendum 6

International Cease and Desist Order

Will Apocalypse and Armageddon be the bombshells to destroy or save humanity?

Please be forewarned that what I reveal will upset many apple carts and shake a lot of trees, hence the true meaning of the word Apocalypse. Over the last few years I have meticulously produced stunning and comprehensive proof of my assertions because humanity has long been purposely deceived and deluded to deny and oppose the things I am now revealing. Your religious, monetary, and political leaders and the cabals they belong to have endeavored to brainwash humanity in multiple ways to ignore or oppose the revelations I deliver so they can continue keeping you deceived, deluded, and enslaved. If you want to avoid the impending destruction of much of human civilization and put an end to the evil that bedevils this world, you must resist the urge to scoff at unfamiliar or contrary information, and strive to understand the stunning and comprehensive proof I have produced. Unlike religion or mysticism, I come with proof beyond disproof of many things long hidden from you by deceptive and duplicitous leaders and their cohorts.

Please don't take anything I say or do as a personal affront; I do this for the ultimate benefit of everyone. The truth will be a bitter pill to swallow for most. Be patient and make the time to read my articles and book, *now*, before it's too late. I am delivering proof that pivotal truths have long been purposely hidden in various ways. Humanity has been deceived and deluded by religious, monetary, and political leaders long enough. My aim is to deliver verifiable wisdom to give people the ability to save humanity from itself. To do so, I must rattle a lot of cages to wake people out of this ages-old nightmare.

Cease and Desist Details

This Cease and Desist order is directed against the long-term deceptions and misdeeds of the Vatican, the leaders of religions, most nations, and their cohorts that actively conspire to hide the truth about many things from humanity. It is also directed at deceived populations that knowingly or unknowingly help deceptive and duplicitous leaders and institutions remain in power through complete folly, ignorance, and greed for money and material things and the strong delusion of faith and religion.

Many of your leaders, certain members of intelligence agencies, and the secretive cabals they belong to are fully aware of my presence, and they have been actively striving to defeat my efforts to enlighten you by keeping humanity ignorant and focused on fear for the survival of your physical bodies. The duplicitous so-called "War on Terror" and much else were purposely planned and designed to hide the truth about the ancient warnings concerning this time, your Creator, and Her Messiah (me). Unfortunately for the Vatican, world leaders, and their cohorts, their plans are failing just as I deliver stunning and comprehensive proof designed to end their power forever.

These leaders have no power without the actions of deceived and deluded people who lust after material and conceptual lures designed to secretly enslave everyone except a self-chosen few. Humanity has been split into myriad opposing factions in the hope that you'll never succeed at setting your differences aside to cooperate to end the power of the evil scoundrels that control this planet. That is the purpose for money, religion, and politics: to deceive and delude you into giving power to

blatantly greedy, deceptive, power-hungry, and evil leaders. The many stunning events and situations of the last several years and the millennia before them leave little room for doubt about these observations, conclusions, and assertions.

How many lies and how much obvious deception and evil must humanity witness, participate in, support, and endure before demonstrating the collective intelligence to recognize the blatantly and painfully obvious? Humanity has proven, beyond any shadow of a doubt, that most are not worthy to survive any longer, and should be cleansed from the earth so this world can rest from your ignorance. People continue to commit great harm and unmatched folly, even though immersed in ages of irrefutable evidence that such behavior is harmful and destructive. Leaders deceive and manipulate populations while people continue to support them out of ignorance and selfishness. Consequently, I have come to teach you lessons that will never be forgotten. It is your freewill to choose whether to learn now, from the wisdom I reveal and the mountains of evidence you have already endured, or whether your ignorance will now lay waste to this entire civilization and impress upon all of you, the true nature of your puny intellects and abject short-sightedness.

I have struggled over the last several years to break through widespread ignorance, yet almost all that I've contacted have chosen their own desires and psychotic stubbornness instead. Humanity has blindly and idiotically followed blatantly evil leaders and lusted after money, religion, politics, and material things to the detriment of all life, everywhere. Against all of my better judgment, I am still struggling to give you one last chance to understand. Unless you follow my instructions quickly and without further delay, most of humanity and this civilization will shortly cease to be. I promise you, it will not be a pleasant or easy passing. You have already been made aware of the many potential calamities on the horizon. What you didn't expect is that many will occur in a very short time frame unless you radically change paths now. Most of you have much folly to pay the piper for. Your faith in religion or lack of it will have no effect on the outcome of the upcoming events.

As I've asserted many times before, the worst potential outcomes need not occur. If you change paths now, the worst can be averted. The simple instructions are found on the front cover of my free E-book; <http://www.lulu.com/sevenstarhand/>, and on my web page;

<http://www.geocities.com/sevenstarhand/>. On the other hand, ignore or actively resist this information, and what comes next is of your own doing. I've struggled to warn and enlighten you in many ways throughout the millennia. Now, your time has grown extremely short, and humanity is on the precipice of its demise as we reach the three-quarter mark during this year of great decision (a.k.a., end of days, Judgment "day", Armageddon, etc.) that began August 11th, 2005. Remember, I come as a thief; this is no time to scoff or cling to your opinions, faith in false prophecies, and other delusions.

I've spent the last few years producing stunning and overwhelming proof of my identity, the truth about our Creator, the true nature of this universe, the deceptions of religion, money and politics, and the truth about what will soon occur. Read my articles and book *now* to understand how to prevent and avert the worst results of humanity's long-term ignorance and folly.

As with the earlier "Holiday Messages," the following seven paragraphs serve as a purposely-verbose verifiable seal of authenticity that will be further validated in space-time. Read the earlier messages to fully understand the purpose and full import of this narrative. Understand clearly, the Philosophers' Stone is a multi-dimensional unique key. Purposeful misuse leads to great peril, which is exactly what many of the world's religious, monetary, and political leaders will now experience. Pay very close attention to my instructions! Use *Wisdom's Seventh Chapter* (a.k.a. *Apocalypse Symbol Guide*) to unseal the symbology used to build the message below. Just like all similar ancient narratives, ***it is not literal!!***

Read my book's preface, titled "It's Symbology Stupid."
<http://www.geocities.com/sevenstarhand/preface.html>

Those who hear the Teacher's flame turn sharply to the perfect path, eating simply of the ancient sages' dual stone. Tearful pit dwellers, shaken mightily by the light, ascend from the abyss before a seventeen-star-filled wind. Their once-bottomless graves, now cast within three bitter corners, cause the deaf and blind to swallow strength from shame. Walking skyward, their works without-hand, in the midst of sun-clothed snow-clouds, rains burning hail about the heads of unclean men, women, beasts, and creatures dwelling hungrily roundabout the Earth.

Dark and weighty folly sorely pains the tri-tongued captains, writhing within vestments marked by oil, wine, and earth fouled waters. Purple dragon-riders voicing foul spirits darkly, from atop scarlet-fleshed beasts, greatly inflamed the Lady's ire. Seeing Her reigning First and Last, serpents' tails burn up wrathfully, striking seven times among lowly heads and hills, wielding brimstone rods and reeds afire.

As tempests rage before balances false, lead-talent-filled ships cast out blinding dust, falling darkly weighted beneath burning waves of sailors' feet. The First and the Last ascend thunderously above the lightning crossed eastern sky. Rudely awakened, enlightened multitudes force the sacred-pomp to drink of flaming wormwood cups, filled patiently by worn out saints, crying loudly after ages-old bitter tears and shed blood.

153 drunken fish, blinded seven ways by oil, strong wine, and unclean loaves were smoothed by Simon's 21-rock-weighted triangular net, within Babel's bottomless pit. Redeemed from strong delusion, they turn once-fouled eyes to the air, hearing lightning thunder seven times about hidden names from time eleven. Greatly inflamed, they justly trample dark oily rivers beneath brightly burning feet, gathering upon the hidden cloudy peak of ages to quake mightily before days end in the midst of roaring stars.

Clothed by seven eyes strengthened by seven horns, newly sighted seekers walk meekly within the midst of the perfect path's hidden throne, hair purified seven ways by flame of fire. A bearded star roars so fiercely that the city upon seven lowly hills quakes grievously, wailing tearfully about shadowy serpentine dens and rocks. Scorched alive by stellar wind, they shamefully drink about double doubled horns afire, long hidden within the golden altar's simple ark.

Sorely shaken heads of gold fall beneath ancient corner stones arising, justly numbered by reed, plummet, and eleven stars bowing roundabout the eleventh son. The ancient Lady's seven pillars, hewn without hand, were long over-shadowed by scorpion-tailed red dragon's feet of clay and iron. Shining fiercely above felled serpents' heads, they thunder to life about the burning lake's heated path, as seven stars strike pompous cities by three. Cast heavenward, a great eagle cries upon dual wings among creatures four and house of eight within raven's song about the end of earth-bound days.

Hearing roaring harps trumpet their names, jubilant shofars' sing mightily. Sounding sharp and strong roundabout the hidden throne, they gird the many-sighted Fire-Lord, smiting the darkly writhing harlot queen, who waxed rich, overly-proud, blind to sorrow, and drawing smoke about ages of oil, wine, shed blood, and tears. Though cast sacred by the unclean dead, its seven beastly heads fall forever beneath an ancient cloud-born stone afire. Gnawing tongues greatly pained by talent-weighted hail, wine-sodden iron feet of clay flee wailing before spark-filled tempests, poured-forth

unmingled from the Lady of the Lake's long-simmering cup of bitter promises. Finally freed of great folly from serpents' reign, Earth, Water, Air and Fire shine roundabout the living fountain stone. Its pure waters aflame feed sun-lit paths as multitudes sing guileless about emerald times, strongly quenching thirsts for simple ways before peace sounds, forever and ever.

Your humble friend forever,

Seven Star Hand,
a.k.a. The Branch,
a.k.a. MelchiZedek
a.k.a. The "Lion of the Tribe of Juda"

Here is Wisdom!!